

## INDEX OF FUNGI

## CUMULATIVE INDEX TO VOL. 3

Vol. 3

1961-70

	Page
Index of Fungus Names . . .	577
Index of Specific Epithets . .	657
Index of Hosts . . . . .	768
Index of Host Genera . . . .	826

## INDEX OF FUNGUS NAMES

- ABGLIOPHRAGMA, 399  
   — setosum, 399  
 Abrothallus suecicus, 269  
 Absidia anomala, 295  
   — californica, 321  
   — clavata, 455  
   — cylindrospora var. nigra, 295  
   — — var. rhizomorpha, 139  
   — macrospora, 505  
   — ornata, 347  
   — padenii, 505 ('padeni')  
   — parricida, 295  
   — pseudocylindrospora, 139  
   — psychrophilia, 295  
   — spinosa var. biappendiculata, 269  
   — zychae, 399  
 Abstroma fibulaceum, 33  
 Acantharia quercus-dilatatae, 377  
 ACANTHOBASIDIUM, 399  
   — delicatum, 399  
 ACANTHOPHYSELLUM, 479  
   — cerussatum, 479  
   — — var. lapponicum, 479  
   — lividocoeruleum, 479  
 ACANTHOPHYSIUM, 237  
   — aberrans, 237  
   — acerinum, 237  
   — apicans, 237  
   — aurantium, 237  
   — australiense, 237  
   — berggrenii, 237  
   — biapiculatum, 237  
   — botryosum, 237  
   — canadense, 479  
   — candidum, 237  
   — coralloides, 237  
   — coronatum, 237  
   — delicatum, 479  
   — diffusum, 479  
   — fasciculatum, 237  
   — fennicum, 479  
   — laurentianum, 479  
   — mirabile, 479  
   — nivolum, 237  
   — oakesii, 479  
   — penicillatum, 479  
   — pulvinatum, 237  
   — sparsum, 237  
   — spinigerum, 479  
   — tsugae, 347  
   — weirii, 479  
 ACANTHURUS, 431  
   — maranhensis, 431  
 Acanthostigma maesae, 479  
 ACARELLINA, 1  
   — psidii, 1  
 Acarocybe deightonii, 1  
   — formosa, 105  
 ACAROCYBELLA, 1  
   — jasminicola, 1  
 Acarosporium hederiae, 73  
 Acaulopage ischnospora var.  
   — pleacra, 73  
   — pectospora, 171  
   — tenuicornis, 73  
   — trachyspora, 73  
 ACEPHALIS, 295  
   — radiata, 295  
 Acerbiella acicularis, 321  
 Acetabula costifera, 377  
   — leucomelas var. helenae, 321  
   — queletii, 209  
 ACHAE TOBOTRYS, 237  
   — affinis, 237  
   — compositarum, 237  
 ACHAE TOMIUM, 269  
   — globosum, 269  
   — luteum, 269  
   — strumarium, 269  
 Achlya aquatica, 545  
   — benekel, 399  
   — bonariensis, 523  
   — brasiliensis, 399  
   — curvicolis, 545  
   — echinulata, 523  
   — heterosexualis, 347  
   — oviparvula, 171  
   — pseudoradiosa, 171  
 Achlorion actoni, 523  
   — hominis, 431  
 Achroetium rhodesicum, 1  
 Acladium multisporum, 295  
 ACONTIOPSIS, 105  
   — crataegi, 105  
 Acrasis rosea, 1  
 Acremoniella alascensis, 209  
   — serpentina, 209  
   — velata, 479  
 ACREMONIULA, 171  
   — sarcinellae, 545  
   — suprameliola, 171  
 Acremonium chaetodaci, 1  
   — ('chaetodasci')  
   — kirchneri, 479  
   — suis, 505  
 ACROCONIDIELLA, 321  
   — tropaeoli, 321  
 ACRODICTYS, 73  
   — appendiculata, 347  
   — balladynae, 73  
   — bambusicola, 73  
   — brevicornuta, 73  
   — brooksiae, 73  
   — deightonii, 73  
   — dennisii, 73  
   — elaeidicola, 73  
   — erecta, 73  
   — excentrica, 523  
   — fimicola, 73  
   — fuliginosa, 523  
   — furcata, 237  
   — globulosa, 347  
   — obliqua, 73  
 ACROGENOTHECA, 237  
   — elegans, 237  
   — ornata, 399  
   — pulcherrima, 237  
 ACROPHIALOPHORA, 73  
   — nainiana, 73  
 Acrospeira fluctuata, 105  
 Acrospormoides protracta, 73  
 Acrospormum daphniphylli, 209  
   — graminum var. decipiens, 455  
 Acrostalagmus spicarioides, 295  
 Acrotheca verrucosa, 523  
 Acrothecium arnaudii, 139  
   — canavaliae, 1  
   — carotae, 347  
 Actidium baccarinii, 105  
   — nitidum, 105  
   — pulchrum, 105 ('pulchra')  
 Actiniceps horrida, 1  
   — laevis, 1  
   — secunda, 1  
   — subcapitata, 1  
 ACTINODENDRON, 269  
   — verticillatum, 269  
 ACTINOMORTIERELLA, 505  
   — vesiculosa, 505  
 Actinopelte psychotriae, 347  
   — stellata, 431  
 Actinopeltella adianti, 269  
 Actinopeltis acicola, 479  
   — adianti, 171 ('adianthi')  
   — ciliaris, 295  
   — echinata, 171  
   — englerulae, 171  
   — hysterothomellae, 171  
   — nitida, 171  
 Actinoscypha punctum, 399  
   — scirpicola, 399  
   — verrucosa, 399  
 ACTINOTEXIS, 33  
   — indica, 237  
   — mirabilis, 33  
 Actinothyrium cunninghamiae, 321  
   — ingae, 33  
 Acurtis chalybeus, 139  
   — sericeus, 1  
   — — subsp. antarcticus, 1  
 ADHOGAMINA, 295  
   — ruchira, 295  
 ADLEROCYSTIS, 269  
   — parkeri, 269

- Aecidium adhatodicola*, 209  
 — *butleri*, 455  
 — *campanulae*, 523  
 — *carviae*, 377  
 — *colchici-aurei*, 523  
 — *diversum*, 431  
 — *dyschoristes*, 1  
 — *eremostachydis*, 479  
 — *gomphocarpi*, 1  
 — *henoniae*, 209, 269  
 — *kamatii*, 377  
 — *multisorum*, 1  
 — *myrsines*, 209  
 — *parkiae*, 1  
 — *phaylopsidis*, 1  
 — *pleurospermi*, 545  
 — *polygoni-convolvuli*, 455  
 — *poonense*, 377  
 — *pupaliae*, 171  
 — *rhodesicum*, 1  
 — *salamii*, 209  
 — *santanense*, 321  
 — *sinhagadense*, 377  
 — *smilacinum*, 431  
 — *strobilanthicola*, 209  
 — *superalpinum*, 1  
 — *tami*, 455  
 — *thymelaeae*, 139  
 — *urenae*, 105  
 — *venezuelanum*, 1  
 — *vernoniae-appendiculatae*, 431  
*Aeruginospora atropuncta*, 431  
 — *dennisiana*, 171  
 — *foetens*, 431  
 — *hymenoccephala*, 171  
 — *microspora*, 171  
 — *paupertina*, 171  
 — *schulzeri*, 431  
*Agaricus arenophilus*, 33  
 — *arvensis*, 523  
 — *bambusophilus*, 105  
 — *basianulosus*, 209  
 — *bicortinatellus*, 139  
 — *bisporus*, 545  
 — *var. albidus*, 237  
 — *var. avellaneus*, 237  
 — *f. conicopodus*, 237  
 — *f. depressus*, 237, 269, 295  
 — *f. langei*, 237, 269, 295  
 — *bresadolianus*, 545  
 — *brunneostictus*, 139  
 — *cephalocystis*, 105  
 — *cinnamomellus*, 139  
 — *collinus*, 1  
 — *dennisii*, 105  
 — *devoniensis*, 33  
 — *dicystis*, 139  
 — *elfinensis*, 139  
 — *exilis*, 399, 431  
 — *ficophilus*, 105  
 — *gennadii*, 33  
 — *iodosmus*, 347  
 — *junquitenis*, 139  
 — *ludovicii*, 321  
 — *luteolorufescens*, 33  
 — *meleagris var. fibrillosus*, 105  
 — *var. obscuratus*, 347  
 — *murinaceus*, 399, 431  
 — *nebulareum*, 545  
 — *nigrescentulus*, 139  
 — *niveolutescens*, 33  
 — *ochraceosquamulosus*, 105  
 — *parasilvaticus*, 139  
 — *placomycetes var. flavescens*, 1  
 — *porosporus*, 105  
 — *porphyryzon*, 33  
 — *riberaltensis*, 139  
 — *rufo-aurantiacus*, 105  
 — *singeri*, 139  
 — *squamuliferus var. caroli*, 399, 455  
 — *subochraceosquamulosus*, 139  
 — *valdiviae*, 347  
 — *velenovskii*, 479  
 — *vinosobrunneus*, 33  
 — *xanthodermus subsp. ammophilus*, 545  
*Aglaospora indica*, 523  
*Agrocybe allocystis*, 545  
 — *arenaria*, 545  
 — *attenuata*, 33  
 — *centunculus*, 209  
 — *f. filipes*, 209  
 — *coniophora*, 209  
 — *dura var. xanthophylla*, 33  
 — *haustellaris*, 209  
 — *laevigata*, 209  
 — *lazoi*, 545  
 — *limonia*, 347  
 — *manihotis*, 479  
 — *olida*, 347  
 — *ombrophila*, 33  
 — *procera*, 545  
 — *reducta*, 209  
 — *sumptuosa*, 209  
 — *tabacina*, 33  
 — *temulenta*, 33  
 — *underwoodii*, 171  
 — *viscosa*, 545  
*Agyriella nigra*, 1  
*Agyrona calami*, 139  
*AINSWORTHIA*, 139  
 — *lecythidacearum*, 321  
 — *morindae*, 139  
 — *negeriana*, 139  
 — *oblongotheca*, 295  
 — *psidii*, 399  
 — *roraimensis*, 377  
 — *seaveriana*, 139  
 — *smilacina*, 139  
 — *zanthoxyl*, 139 ('*xanthoxyl*')  
*AJELLOMYCES*, 479  
 — *dermatitidis*, 479  
*AJREKARELLA*, 321  
 — *polychaetriae*, 321  
*AKAROPELTIS*, 105  
 — *andina*, 171  
 — *kielmeyerae*, 105  
 — *oleae*, 171  
 — *rubiceifolii*, 399  
 — *sydowii*, 171  
*AKAROPELTOPSIS*, 399  
 — *machaerifolii*, 399  
*ALACRINELLA*, 269, 479  
 — *limnoriae*, 269, 479  
*Albatrellus caeruleoporus*, 431  
 — *ellisii*, 431  
 — *pes-caprae*, 431  
 — *similis*, 431  
 — *syringae*, 431  
 — *tianschanicus*, 431  
*ALBOSYNNEMA*, 455  
 — *elegans*, 455  
*Albugo amaranthi*, 209  
 — *mysorensis*, 455  
 — *pes-tigridis*, 269  
*Aldridgea ignatiana*, 33  
*Aleuria aphanodictyon*, 431  
 — *aurata*, 171  
 — *emileia var. splendens*, 321  
 — *exigua*, 479  
 — *nivalis var. alpina*, 321  
 — *rubra*, 105  
 — *venustula*, 479  
*Aleurisma keratinophilum*, 73  
*ALEUROCORTICIUM*, 269  
 — *acerinum*, 269  
 — *album*, 269  
 — *alliaceum*, 269  
 — *candidum*, 269  
 — *dryinum*, 269  
 — *griseocanum*, 269  
 — *incrusters*, 269  
 — *lepra*, 269  
 — *macrodens*, 269  
 — *macrosporium*, 269  
 — *maculatum*, 269  
 — *mexicanum*, 269  
 — *microsporium*, 269  
 — *moquinianum*, 269  
 — *nivosum*, 269  
 — *pachysterigmatum*, 269  
 — *seriatum*, 269  
 — *strumosum*, 269  
*ALEUROCYSTIDIELLUM*, 269  
 — *subcruentatum*, 269  
*Aleurocystis magnispora*, 269  
*Aleurodiscus abietis*, 270  
 — *bicolor*, 33  
 — *cinnamomeus*, 33  
 — *hakgallae*, 1  
 — *jacksonii*, 209  
 — *laurentianus*, 270  
 — *lividocoeruleus*, 270  
 — *ljubarskii*, 479  
 — *macrocytidiatus*, 270  
 — *magnisporus*, 1  
 — *piceinus*, 270  
 — *spiniger*, 270  
 — *strumosoides*, 33  
 — *wakefieldiae*, 431  
*Allescheria terrestris*, 209  
*Allescheriella incognita*, 33  
*Allomyces catenoides*, 270  
*Allophyllaria funiculata*, 139  
 — *myricariae*, 270  
 — *ogrensis*, 270  
*Allosoma arrabidaeeae*, 399  
*ALLOTHYRINA*, 321  
 — *serjaniae*, 321  
*ALMEIDAEAE*, 139  
 — *belacantha*, 295  
 — *mysorensis*, 139  
 — *pulchra*, 295  
 — *vermispora*, 139  
*Alnicola brevicystis*, 321  
 — *celluloderma*, 399  
 — *dubii*, 321  
 — *inculta*, 171  
 — *mirabilis*, 171  
 — *velutina*, 171  
*Alternaria abutilonis*, 295  
 — *amorphophalli*, 139  
 — *bataticola*, 73  
 — *bresadolae*, 295  
 — *brunnea*, 1  
 — *calycanthi*, 295  
 — *calystegiae*, 171, 209  
 — *camelliae*, 295  
 — *carotae*, 171, 209  
 — *cassiae*, 139  
 — *catalpae*, 295  
 — *celosiae*, 523  
 — *cepulicola*, 295  
 — *cercosporoides*, 431 ('*cercosporioides*')  
 — *chartarum f. stemphylioides*, 295  
 — *chrysanthemi*, 321  
 — *concentrica*, 295  
 — *congesta*, 295  
 — *consortialis var. levis*, 399  
 — *crotalaricola*, 295  
 — *cucumerina var. cyamopsidis*, 399  
 — *culmorum*, 295  
 — *cuscutacidae*, 295  
 — *dauci f. sp. lallemantiae*, 295  
 — *dendritica*, 295  
 — *dioscoreae*, 139  
 — *ellisii*, 270  
 — *eriobotryae*, 1  
 — *erumpens*, 295  
 — *eucalypti*, 295  
 — *fagaricola*, 295  
 — *fallax*, 295  
 — *fumosella*, 171  
 — *graminum*, 295  
 — *harzii*, 295  
 — *hederae*, 296  
 — *helianthi*, 545  
 — *hibisci*, 399  
 — *hordei*, 1  
 — *interna*, 296  
 — *junci-glauci*, 296  
 — *leucanthemi*, 171, 209  
 — *limnanthemicola*, 171  
 — *longipes var. major*, 399  
 — *longissima*, 479  
 — *martindalei*, 296  
 — *melongenae*, 105  
 — *multirostrata*, 505  
 — *mycophila*, 296



## [Alternaria] negundinicola, 296

- nigrescens, 1
- nigricantia, 171
- nyctanthi, 296
- ornatiissima, 296
- papaveris-somniferi, 1
- passiflorae, 1
- pimpriana, 209
- podophylli, 296
- poonensis, 270
- porri f. sp. cichorii, 347
- puttemansii, 296
- ramulosa, 296
- readeri, 296
- ricini, 2
- rudbeckiae, 171, 209
- rumicicola, 171
- saccardi, 2
- saparva, 523
- sapindi, 377
- sesami, 73
- striiformis, 296 ('striaeformis')
- tagetica, 399
- tamijiana, 377
- tenuis var. rosicola, 347
- tenuissima var. verruculosa, 523
- tomato, 171, 209
- triticicola, 296
- trititica, 237
- tropaeoli, 296
- umbellifericola, 399
- vignae, 2
- yerbae, 296
- Amanita agglutinata, 33, 139
- alauda, 209
- asperoides, 237
- asteropus, 347
- australis, 171
- beckeri, 139, 171
- centunculus, 209
- cinctipes, 209
- citrina var. grisea, 347
- clarisquamosa, 33
- demissa, 209
- duplex, 209
- elata, 209
- elephas, 209
- eliae f. griseovelata, 347
- emilii f. lutetiana, 237
- fernandeziana, 171
- fritillaria f. malayensis, 209
- gilbertii f. subverna, 321
- griseofarinosa, 347
- gymnopus, 209
- hemibapha subsp. javanica, 209
- — subsp. similis, 209
- humboldtii, 237
- lactea, 505
- lividopallescens var. tigrina, 237
- melieiceps, 399
- mira, 209
- modesta, 210
- nauseosa, 399
- nigrescens, 172
- nothofagi, 172
- obsita, 210
- pausiaca, 210
- perpasta, 210
- phalloides var. moravecii, 377
- — f. dunensis, 237
- pilosella, 210
- — f. atroconica, 210
- princeps, 210
- privigna, 210
- pudibunda, 377
- rufoferruginea, 399
- sculpta, 210
- sphaerobulbosa, 545
- spissa var. alba, 545
- squamosa, 210
- sychnopyramis, 210
- timida, 210
- tristis, 210
- vaginata var. albida, 347
- verrucosa, 2
- vestita, 210
- xanthella, 210
- xanthomargaros, 210
- Amauroascus desertorum, 321
- Amauroderma expallens, 545
- fuscum, 545
- leptopus, 455
- miquellianum, 139
- nigrum, 73
- rubellum, 545
- salebrosus, 545
- sericatum, 545
- Amazonia geniostomatis, 545
- leguminosarum, 347
- pancheriae, 545
- pipericola, 33
- psychotriae var. major, 139
- AMAZONIELLA, 33
- straussiae, 33
- Amblyosporium coprophiloides, 523
- thaxteri, 523
- AMBROSIELLA, 321
- brunnea, 479
- ferruginea, 479
- gnathotrichi, 479
- hartigii, 479
- ips, 479
- macrospora, 479
- sulphurea, 479
- tingens, 479
- xylebori, 321
- AMERODISCOIELLA, 73
- indica, 505
- renisporea, 73
- AMERODISCOIELLINA, 399
- annonacearum, 399
- Amerodothis musae, 2
- AMEROSPORINA, 347
- concinna, 347
- Amerosporium lini, 399
- onobrychidis, 296
- savulescui, 2
- viride, 270
- Amoebophilus sicyosporus, 73
- AMORPHOTHECA, 545
- resinae, 545
- Amphichaeta gerardiana, 523
- rosae, 210
- Amphinema tomentellum, 73
- Amphisphaerella dispersella, 399
- vaga, 399
- Amphisphaeria annonae, 377
- asteracanthae, 545
- betulae, 73
- carissae, 377
- cupula, 73
- durantae, 347
- goloskokovii, 73
- gymnosporiae, 377
- haloxyl, 172
- muroiana, 399
- palmicola, 399
- pomacearum, 321
- pyrina, 431
- smaragdina, 73
- vibratilis, 172
- AMPHITIA ROSPORA, 210
- neottiosporoides, 210
- AMPHOROPYCNium, 238
- paracatuense, 238, 431, 455
- philippinense, 238
- AMPHORULOPSIS, 210
- AMPULLIFERA, 33
- brasiliensis, 347
- foliicola, 33
- leonensis, 33
- ugandensis, 33
- AMPULLIFERELLA, 321
- amoeboides, 321
- AMPULLIFERINA, 523
- persimplex, 523
- AMPULLIFEROPSIS, 321
- hippocrateacearum, 321
- myriapoda, 321
- Amylocorticium suaveolens, 523
- subincarnatum f. crassum, 523
- AMYLODONTIA, 431
- parmastoi, 431
- AMYLOFLAGELLULA, 455
- pseudoarachnoidea, 455
- pulchra, 455
- Amyloporia calcea, 73, 105
- crassa f. subimbricata, 321
- lenis f. bullosa, 321, 377
- — f. chakasskensis, 377
- — f. lunata, 321
- — f. lunulisporea, 322, 377
- — f. pachymeres, 322
- — f. stratosa, 377
- ANDREANSKYA, 480
- vertesensis, 480
- Anellaria albovelutina, 238
- conicodiffrata, 238
- griseofibrillosa, 238
- phalaenarum, 431
- sanguineopurpurea, 238
- Angatia brasiliensis, 238
- palmarum, 400
- rondoniensis, 400
- thwaitesii, 238
- Anguillospora filiformis, 105
- ANGULIMAYA, 296
- sundara, 296
- ANGULOSPORA, 172
- aquatica, 172
- ANGUSIA, 296
- lonchocarpi, 296
- Anhellia calami, 238
- escharoides, 238
- lantanae, 238
- nigra, 238
- purpurascens, 238
- tetracerae, 238
- Anisogramma anomala, 172
- Anisopidium saprobium, 505
- Anisomyces theissenii, 172
- ANISOMYCOPSIS, 296
- rosae, 296
- Anisostomula rubescens, 34
- ANIXIELLA, 105
- indica, 431
- reticulata, 105
- Anixiopsis fulvescens, 545
- — var. stercoraria, 545
- reticulisporea, 431
- ANKISTROCLADIUM, 34
- fuscum, 34
- ANNELLODOCHIUM, 545
- ramulisporeum, 545
- ANNELLOLACINIA, 296
- dinemasporioides, 296
- Annellophora borneoensis, 347
- brasiliensis, 322
- dendrographii, 347
- sydwii, 105
- ANNELLOPHORELLA, 139
- densa, 139
- faureae, 210
- ANNELLOPHRAGMIA, 270
- coonoorensis, 270
- Annularia albidia, 139
- ANOMOPORIA, 400
- albulutescens, 400
- bombycina, 400
- myceliosa, 400
- ANOPELTIS, 73
- venezuelensis, 73
- ANOPodium, 296
- ampullaceum, 296
- epile, 296
- ANTENNARIELLA, 238
- bahiensis, 238
- californica, 238
- elaeophila, 238
- elegans, 238
- perseae, 238
- sapotae, 238
- unedonis, 238
- Antennella capitata, 238, 400
- capsulifera, 238, 400
- Antennellopsis elegans, 238
- formosa, 238
- vulgaris, 238
- Antennopsis gayi, 431
- grassei, 455
- Antennularia alpina, 172



- [*Antennularia alpina*] var. *major*,  
 — *arxii*, 172 [480]  
 — *bispora*, 172  
 — *chusqueae*, 377  
 — *curviseta*, 480  
 — *filimiseda*, 480  
 — *grossulariae*, 480  
 — *inaequalis*, 172  
 — *latispora*, 480  
 — *ledi*, 480  
 — *maculosa*, 480  
 — *monilifera*, 172  
 — *monninae*, 172  
 — *oxydendri*, 480  
 — *quercina*, 347  
 — *rosae*, 172  
 — *sydowiana*, 172  
 — *vancouverensis*, 480  
 — *variisetosa*, 480  
*Anthomyces apiculatus*, 270  
*Anthoseptobasidium flavocreureum*, 34  
 — *rhabarbarinum*, 34  
 — *taquarae*, 34  
*Anthostoma amylospogiosum*, 172  
 — *bicinctum*, 523  
 — *capparidis*, 523  
 — *mindorensis*, 238  
 — *minor*, 347  
 — *rehmii*, 523  
*Anthostomella alpigena*, 545  
 — *arenaria*, 455  
 — *cavarica*, 545  
 — *cylindrospora*, 505  
 — *flavoviridis*, 545  
 — *fusispora*, 505  
 — *inconspicua*, 545  
 — *italica*, 545  
 — *jasmini*, 140  
 — *melanotes*, 545  
 — *protuberans*, 545  
 — *schmidtii*, 545  
 — *sustenta*, 545  
 — *tomicoidea* var. *crassisporea*, 431  
 — *uda*, 545  
 — *xylostei*, 546  
*Anthostomellina kantschaveli*, 400  
*Anthracobia muelleri*, 480  
 — *subatra*, 238  
*Anthracoidea americana*, 210  
 — *angulata*, 400  
 — *aspera*, 210  
 — *atratae*, 210  
 — *bigelowii*, 347  
 — *buxbaumii*, 210  
 — *calderi*, 210  
 — *capillaris*, 210  
 — *caricis-albae*, 210  
 — *caricis-pauciflorae*, 210  
 — *caryophylleae*, 210  
 — *echinospora*, 210  
 — *eleocharidis*, 270  
 — *elynae*, 210  
 — — var. *nardinae*, 210  
 — *externa*, 210  
 — *fischeri*, 210  
 — *globularis*, 210  
 — *irregularis*, 400  
 — *kobresiae*, 210  
 — *lasiocarpae*, 210  
 — *laxae*, 210  
 — *limosa*, 210  
 — *lindebergiae*, 210  
 — *liroi*, 347  
 — *microsora*, 210  
 — *misandrae*, 210  
 — *paniceae*, 210  
 — *pratensis*, 400  
 — *pulicaris*, 210  
 — *rupestris*, 210  
 — *scirpi*, 210  
 — *scirpoideae*, 210  
 — *sclerotiformis*, 210  
 — *siderostictae*, 347  
 — *smithii*, 210  
*Anthracoephyllum andinum*, 73  
 — *archeri*, 347  
 — *proximum*, 270  
*Antrodia albida*, 400  
 — *farinacea*, 455  
 — *heteromorpha*, 400  
 — *malicola*, 400  
 — *pavonia*, 455  
 — *pictilis*, 455  
 — *ramentacea*, 400  
 — *sajanensis*, 172  
 — *serialis*, 400  
 — *variiformis*, 400  
*Antromyces diaphorinae*, 2  
*ANULOHYPHA*, 172  
 — *serpens*, 172  
*AORIA*, 172  
 — *amphistroma*, 172  
*Aphanoascus fulvescens*, 505  
 — *terreus*, 505  
*Aphanomyces americanus*, 105  
 — *bosminae*, 105  
 — *irregularis*, 105  
*Aphanomycopsis punctata*, 480  
 — *saprophytica*, 480  
*Aphanopeltis aphanella*, 172  
 — *hughesii*, 2  
 — *ingae*, 172  
 — *jahnii*, 172  
*Aphanostigma erysiphoides*, 347  
*Aphelaria acericola*, 546  
 — *cirrhatta*, 377  
 — *clavarioidea*, 377  
 — *complanata*, 546  
 — *trisporea*, 377  
*APINISIA*, 480  
 — *graminicola*, 480  
*Apiorhynchostoma curreyi*, 172  
*APIOSORDARIA*, 431  
 — *verruculosa*, 431  
 — — var. *maritima*, 431  
*Apiosphaeria nipponica*, 400  
*Apiospora muroiana*, 73  
 — *phyllostachydicola*, 348  
*Apiosporella mongolica*, 238  
*Apiosporina coronata*, 2  
*APLANOPSIS*, 34  
 — *spinosa*, 2  
 — *terrestris*, 34  
*Apodachlya brachynema* f. *major*, 34  
 — *pyrifer* f. *macrosporangia*, 34  
*Apomella tipuanae*, 322  
*Apopium caryae* f. *macropora*, 377  
*Aposphaeria buddleiae*, 348  
 — *calligoni*, 74  
 — *caricicola*, 210  
 — *desertorum*, 74, 172  
 — *ephedrae*, 74  
 — *eurotiae*, 74  
 — *halimodendri*, 34  
 — *haloxyli*, 172  
 — *iliensis*, 74  
 — *lignicola*, 296  
 — *mojungkumica*, 172  
 — *oxalidis*, 2  
 — *phellodendri*, 34  
 — *santolinae*, 172  
*Apostemidium fuscillum* var. *submersum*, 348  
 — *torrenticola*, 348  
*APOXONA*, 546  
 — *nitida*, 546  
*Appendiculella alchorneae*, 140  
 — *araliae*, 140  
 — *arisanensis*, 140  
 — *castanopsifoliae*, 140 ('*castanopsidifoliae*')  
 — *dombeyae*, 140  
 — *engelhardtiae*, 140  
 — *gloriosa*, 140  
 — *kiraiensis*, 140  
 — *konishii*, 140  
 — *labiatarum*, 140  
 — *lithocarpicola*, 140  
 — *megalongensis*, 140  
 — *musyaensis*, 140  
 — *natalensis*, 140  
 — — var. *ugandensis*, 140  
 — *photincola*, 140  
 — *rimbachii*, 140  
 — *sinsuiensis*, 140  
 — *sororcula*, 140  
 — — var. *portoricensis*, 140  
 — *speciosa*, 140  
 — *splendens*, 140  
 — *stranvaesiicola*, 140  
 — *styracicola*, 140  
 — — var. *minor*, 140  
 — *tonkinensis* var. *cecropiae*, 140  
 — *turpiniae*, 140  
 — *uapacicola*, 140  
 — *vaccinii*, 140  
*AQUALINDERELLA*, 455  
 — *fermentans*, 455  
*AQUAMORTIERELLA*, 480  
 — *elegans*, 480  
*AQUASCYPHA*, 322  
 — *hydrophora*, 322  
 — *vibrans*, 480  
*Arachnion iriemaie*, 238  
*Arachniotus albicans*, 296  
 — *confluens*, 296  
 — *flavoluteus*, 74  
 — *glomeratus*, 546  
 — *hebridensis*, 296  
 — *hyalinusporus*, 296  
 — *intermedius*, 296  
 — *lanatus*, 296  
 — *niger*, 322  
 — *purpureus*, 546  
 — *striatosporus*, 400  
 — *verrucosus*, 322  
*Arachnocrea papyracea*, 172  
*Arachnopeziza alba*, 105  
 — *aurata* var. *alba*, 296  
 — *japonica*, 2  
 — *leonina*, 270  
 — *nuda*, 2  
 — *platoniae*, 34  
 — *rhopalostylidis*, 105  
*ARACHNOPHORA*, 238  
 — *fagicola*, 238  
*Arachnoscypa aranea*, 34  
*ARBUSCULA*, 322  
 — *eugeniae*, 322  
*Arcangeliiella crassa*, 74  
 — *densa*, 74  
 — *mitsueae*, 34  
 — *tenax*, 238  
*Arcyria denudata* var. *rosea*, 238  
 — *major*, 455  
 — *pseudodenudata*, 140  
*Aristastoma camarographioides*, 296  
 — *guttulosum*, 296  
 — *jaculum*, 296  
 — *minimum*, 296  
*Armillaria ectypa*, 377  
 — *edodes* f. *sterilis*, 34  
 — *subcinerescens*, 238  
 — *virginea*, 238  
*Armillariella griseomellea*, 546  
 — *limonea*, 296  
 — *mellea* f. *gigantea*, 238  
 — *novae-zelandiae*, 296  
 — *omniuens*, 172  
 — *sparrei* var. *elaeodes*, 546  
 — — var. *xantha*, 546  
*ARNAUDIA*, 34  
 — *quercina*, 34  
*Arnaudiella acicola*, 172  
*ARNAUDOVIA*, 296  
 — *hyponeustonica*, 296  
*Arrhithidea gloeocystidiifera*, 34 ('*gloeocystidifera*')  
 — *involuta* var. *boliviensis*, 74  
 — *nivea*, 34  
*ARTALLENDEA*, 34  
 — *cinnamomi*, 34  
*Arthrinium euphorbiae*, 348  
 — *fuckelii*, 455  
 — *japonicum*, 523  
 — *lobatum*, 210  
 — *luzulae*, 348  
 — *phaeospermum*, 348



- [*Arthrini*] *sacchari*, 348  
 — *urticae*, 348  
*Arthrotrichum* *cystosporia*, 296, 322  
 — *doliiformis*, 270  
 — *drechsleri*, 270  
 — *flagrans*, 296, 322  
 — *globospora*, 296, 322  
 — — *var. microspora*, 322  
 — — *var. rosea*, 322  
 — *kirghizica*, 270  
 — *oviformis*, 270  
 — *polycephala*, 480  
 — *pravicovii*, 296, 322  
 — *straminicola*, 34, 172  
 — *tortor*, 505  
 — *vermicola*, 480  
*Arthrotryum* *austrojaponicum*, 348  
 — *formosum*, 34  
**ARTHROCLADIELLA**, 34  
 — *lycii*, 34  
 — *mougeotii*, 238  
**ARTHROCLADIUM**, 523  
 — *caudatum*, 523  
*Arthroderma* *benhamiae*, 431  
 — *ciferrii*, 322  
 — *cuniculi*, 210  
 — *flavescens*, 431  
 — *gertleri*, 455  
 — *gloriae*, 431  
 — *lenticulare*, 377  
 — *multifidum*, 210  
 — *quadrifidum*, 74  
 — *simii*, 322  
 — *tuberculatum*, 34  
 — *uncinatum*, 74  
*Articulospora* *angulata* f. *tetraccladia*, 172  
 — *grandis*, 105  
 — *tetraccladia* f. *angulata*, 270  
*Arundinula* *galathea*, 348, 480  
 — *orconectis*, 210  
**ARXIELLA**, 432  
 — *terrestris*, 432  
*Asaphomyces* *agathidii*, 523  
 — *tubanticus*, 523  
**ASBOLISIA**, 238  
 — *citrina*, 238  
 — *didymopanax*, 238  
 — *ficina*, 238  
 — *foeda*, 238  
 — *inocarpi*, 238  
 — *juniperina*, 238  
*Aschersonia* *formosensis*, 2  
**ASCHIZOTRICHUM**, 172  
 — *griseum*, 172  
*Ascobolus* *bistisii*, 377  
 — *cainii*, 480  
 — *degluptus*, 480  
 — *doliiformis*, 432  
 — *hawaiiensis*, 480  
 — *lineolatus*, 480  
 — *mancus*, 480  
 — *nodulosporus*, 480  
 — *quezelii*, 377  
 — *reticulatus*, 480  
 — *sacchariferus*, 480  
 — *scatigenus*, 480  
 — *siamensis*, 480  
 — *singeri*, 480  
*Ascochyla* *abietina*, 546  
 — *asiaticus*, 505  
 — *laricina*, 546  
 — *tenuisporus*, 505  
*Ascochyta* *aconiti*, 322, 377, 400  
 — *adzamechica*, 400  
 — *agerati*, 400  
 — *agrostis*, 523 ('*agrostidis*')  
 — *alopecuri*, 523  
 — *amelanchieris*, 432  
 — *avenae*, 34  
 — *babajanicae*, 432  
 — *babylonica*, 322  
 — *ballotina*, 105  
 — *balsamita*, 432  
 — *bambusina*, 238  
 — *berberidis*, 322, 400  
 — *brassicaceae-juncea*, 2  
 — *caricis*, 480  
 — *caricis-arenariae*, 432  
 — *caryae*, 322  
 — *caryotina*, 172  
 — *celosiae*, 400, 432  
 — *cinchonae*, 505  
 — *colebrookeae*, 270  
 — *crambes*, 322  
 — *crambicola*, 432  
 — *cuneomaculata*, 322  
 — *davidii*, 432  
 — *delphinii*, 505  
 — *dendrostelleriae*, 74  
 — *dictamni*, 2, 105, 140  
 — *digraphidis*, 523  
 — *dracaenicola*, 210  
 — *erevanica*, 400  
 — *gaultheriae*, 172  
 — *glycyrrhizae*, 322  
 — *godetiae*, 400  
 — *hordei* f. *skagwayensis*, 210  
 — *jaczewskii*, 210  
 — *kuhniae*, 322  
 — *laburni*, 524  
 — *ligulariae*, 210  
 — *loniceriae-canadensis*, 140  
 — *luzulicola*, 210  
 — *moesii*, 455  
 — *mulgedii*, 524  
 — *nepeticola*, 505  
 — *nigripycnidicola*, 505 ('*nigripycnidicola*')  
 — *nyctanthi*, 505  
 — *osmundae*, 270  
 — *paucisporula*, 211  
 — *pedicularis*, 270 ('*pedicularidis*')  
 — *pergulariae*, 524  
 — *petrakii*, 480  
 — *phyllidis*, 211  
 — *prasadii*, 524  
 — *procenkoi*, 432  
 — *ramischiae*, 322  
 — *sambuci*, 546  
 — *savulescui*, 2  
 — *securinegae*, 400  
 — *selaginellae*, 505  
 — *sidae*, 2  
 — *skimmiae*, 74  
 — *solidaginis*, 74  
 — *tenerifensis*, 400  
 — *tulipae*, 322  
 — *typhoidearum*, 34  
 — *urenae*, 2  
 — *vasjaginae*, 432  
 — *veronicicola*, 432  
 — *viciae-villosae*, 505  
 — *xanthicola*, 400  
 — *zingiberi*, 2  
 — *zonata*, 105, 172  
*Ascochyta* *albisiae*, 296  
*Ascoconidium* *tsugae*, 377  
**ASCOCORYNE**, 432  
 — *sarcoides*, 432  
*Ascodesmis* *macrospora*, 105  
 — *sphaerospora*, 105  
*Ascoidea* *africana*, 296  
 — *asiatica*, 296  
 — *hylecoeti*, 105, 480, 505  
**ASCOLANTHANUS**, 505  
 — *trisporus*, 505  
**ASCOPHANELLA**, 546  
 — *cinerea*, 546  
 — *holmskjoldii*, 546  
**ASCOPLANOPSIS**, 546  
 — *perplexans*, 546  
*Ascophanus* *aurantiacus*, 34, 140, 172  
 — *vinosus*, 34  
**ASCOSPARASSIS**, 34  
 — *shimizuensis*, 34  
*Ascospora* *dendrostelleriae*, 546  
*Ascostratum* *cainii*, 2  
*Ascotricha* *arcuata*, 211  
 — *congoensis*, 211  
*Ascozonus* *leveillei*, 480  
*Asellaria* *armadillidii*, 480  
 — *gramenei*, 480  
 — *ligiae*, 480  
*Aspergillus* *allahabadii*, 211  
 — *amylovorus*, 270  
 — *arenarius*, 348  
 — *athecius*, 348  
 — *aurantiobrunneus*, 348  
 — *auratus*, 348  
 — *aureolatus*, 296  
 — *biplanus*, 348  
 — *brunneo-uniseriatus*, 74  
 — *cavernicola*, 546  
 — *chevalieri* var. *proliferans*, 296  
 — *chrysellus*, 348  
 — *clavatoflavus*, 348  
 — *conjunctus*, 348  
 — *cremeus*, 348  
 — *cristatus*, 348  
 — *crustosus*, 348  
 — *crystallinus*, 348  
 — *dimorphicus*, 524  
 — *diversus*, 348  
 — *duricaulis*, 348  
 — *ellipticus*, 348  
 — *fischeri* var. *spinosus*, 348  
 — — *var. thermomutatus*, 505  
 — — *var. verrucosus*, 480  
 — *flaschentraegeri*, 270  
 — *flavus* var. *columnaris*, 348  
 — — *var. proliferans*, 480  
 — *foetidus* var. *acidus*, 348  
 — — *var. pallidus*, 348  
 — *fruticulosus*, 348  
 — *fujikensis*, 432  
 — *fumigatus* var. *ellipticus*, 348  
 — *giganteus* mutant *albus*, 270  
 — *glaucus* var. *tonophilus*, 171, 211  
 — *gorakhpurensis*, 524  
 — *halophilicus*, 74  
 — *heterocaryoticus*, 348  
 — *heterothallicus*, 348  
 — *iizukae*, 432  
 — *indicus*, 211  
 — *kambarensis*, 432  
 — *kassunensis*, 505  
 — *lanosus*, 524  
 — *lateralis*, 377, 432  
 — *leporis*, 400  
 — *leucocarpus*, 524  
 — *lucknowensis*, 505  
 — *lutescens*, 238  
 — *malodoratus*, 348  
 — *mannitosus*, 140  
 — *nidulans* var. *dentatus*, 211  
 — *niger arecae*, 348  
 — *oryzae* var. *effusus*, 432  
 — — *var. pseudoflavus*, 348  
 — — *var. sporoflavus*, 348  
 — — *var. variabilis*, 348  
 — — *var. wehmeri*, 348  
 — *pallidus*, 238  
 — *parasiticus* var. *globosus*, 480  
 — — *var. rugosus*, 348  
 — *parvathecus*, 348  
 — *parvulus*, 74  
 — *penicilliformis*, 238  
 — *protuberus*, 524  
 — *pulvinus*, 348  
 — *puniceus*, 348  
 — *recurvatus*, 348  
 — *restrictus* mut. *eborinus*, 74  
 — *roseovelutinus*, 505  
 — *saitoi*, 348  
 — — *var. kagoshimaensis*, 348  
 — *sojae* var. *gymnosardae*, 348  
 — *speluncus*, 348  
 — *spinulosus*, 349  
 — *stramenius*, 349  
 — *striatus*, 297  
 — *stromatoides*, 349  
 — *subolivaceus*, 349  
 — *subsessilis*, 349  
 — *tamaris* var. *crassus*, 349  
 — *terricola* var. *indicus*, 349  
 — *tonophilus*, 349  
 — *usamii*, 349  
 — *vitricola*, 211



- [*Aspergillus*] *zonatus*, 349  
*Asperisporium dalbergiae*, 480  
*ASPILAIMA*, 140  
 -- *platoniae*, 140  
*ASTELECHIA*, 172  
 -- *longissima*, 172  
 -- *radians*, 172  
*Asteridiella aberrans*, 140  
 -- *abnormis*, 140  
 -- *acalypphae*, 140  
 -- *acervata*, 140  
 -- *var. major*, 140  
 -- *acmenae*, 140  
 -- *adelphica*, 140  
 -- *aegiphilae*, 140  
 -- *agauriae*, 140  
 -- *aibonitensis*, 140  
 -- *alchorneae-incurvae*, 140  
 -- *amoena*, 140  
 -- *amphilophii*, 140  
 -- *ampullifera*, 140  
 -- *anastomosans*, 140  
 -- *var. macilenta*, 140  
 -- *andromedae*, 141  
 -- *anguriae*, 141  
 -- *angustispora*, 211  
 -- *anthocleistae*, 141  
 -- *antidesmatis*, 141  
 -- *arachnoidea*, 141  
 -- *aspidospermatis*, 141  
 -- *atra*, 141  
 -- *atricha*, 141  
 -- *var. major*, 141  
 -- *aucubae*, 141  
 -- *australiana*, 141  
 -- *barbaceniae*, 141  
 -- *bersamae*, 141  
 -- *boedijnii*, 141  
 -- *boerhaviifolii*, 239  
 -- *bomplandii*, 141  
 -- *boni*, 141  
 -- *brachycera*, 141  
 -- *buddleiae*, 141  
 -- *buddleiicola*, 141  
 -- *buettneriae*, 141  
 -- *callicarpae*, 211  
 -- *callista*, 141  
 -- *calva*, 141  
 -- *var. minor*, 141  
 -- *capparidis*, 141  
 -- *caseariae*, 141  
 -- *cassiae*, 141  
 -- *cassicola*, 141  
 -- *castanopsis*, 141  
 ('*castanopsidis*')  
 -- *cecropiicola*, 141  
 -- *cheiroidendri*, 141  
 -- *cheoi*, 141  
 -- *clethrae*, 141, 211  
 -- *colubrinae*, 141  
 -- *combreti*, 141  
 -- *var. leonensis*, 141  
 -- *var. major*, 141  
 -- *confragosa*, 141  
 -- *conglomerata*, 141  
 -- *costi*, 141  
 -- *crustacea*, 141  
 -- *cubitorum*, 141  
 -- *cupaniae*, 141, 211  
 -- *cuspidata*, 141  
 -- *cyclobalanopsicola*, 141  
 ('*cyclobalanopsidicola*')  
 -- *cyclopoda*, 141  
 -- *cyphopoda*, 141  
 -- *cyrtandrae*, 141  
 -- *daphnandrae*, 141  
 -- *deightonii*, 142  
 -- *depokensis*, 211  
 -- *diospyricola*, 142  
 -- *dodonaeae*, 142  
 -- *doliocarpi*, 142  
 -- *duboisiae*, 142  
 -- *duportii*, 142  
 -- *ebuli*, 142  
 -- *ekebergiae*, 142  
 -- *var. paraguayensis*, 142  
 -- *elaecarpicola*, 142  
 -- *entandrophragmatis*, 142  
 -- *entebbeensis*, 142  
 -- *var. codiae*, 142  
 -- *erythrocoxae*, 142  
 -- *erythroxyli*, 142  
 -- *eucalyptorum*, 142  
 -- *eucleae*, 142  
 -- *exilis*, 142  
 -- *fici*, 142  
 -- *fidelis*, 211  
 -- *formosensis*, 142  
 -- *forschhammeriae*, 142  
 -- *funebri*, 142  
 -- *gaylussaciae*, 142  
 -- *gesuitica*, 142  
 -- *glabra*, 142  
 -- *var. coffeae*, 142  
 -- *var. isertiae*, 142  
 -- *var. major*, 239  
 -- *glabriuscula*, 142  
 -- *glabroides*, 142  
 -- *glyphaeae*, 142  
 -- *guatemalensis*, 142  
 -- *gymnosporiae*, 142  
 -- *hansfordii*, 142  
 -- *var. densa*, 142  
 -- *harunganae*, 142  
 -- *harunganicola*, 142  
 -- *hedycaryae*, 142  
 -- *henningsii*, 142  
 -- *hernandiacearum*, 142  
 -- *hippocrateae*, 142  
 -- *hispaniolensis*, 142  
 -- *homalii-angustifolii*, 142  
 -- *hydrangeae*, 142  
 -- *implicata*, 142  
 -- *inermis*, 142  
 -- *ingicola*, 142  
 -- *iquitosensis*, 142  
 -- *irregularis*, 142  
 -- *knemae*, 142  
 -- *laeta*, 143  
 -- *lagunculariae*, 143  
 -- *leucosykes*, 143  
 -- *linocierae*, 143  
 -- *longipedicellata*, 143  
 -- *var. major*, 143  
 -- *longipoda*, 143  
 -- *var. minor*, 211  
 -- *loniceriae*, 143  
 -- *lovoae*, 143  
 -- *lucumae*, 143  
 -- *malloti*, 143  
 -- *mallotica*, 143  
 -- *mammillata*, 143  
 -- *manaosensis*, 143  
 -- *manca*, 143  
 -- *masakensis*, 143  
 -- *megalospora*, 143  
 -- *meibomia*, 143  
 -- *var. mucunae*, 143  
 -- *melaleucae*, 546  
 -- *melastomatacearum*, 143  
 ('*melastomacearum*')  
 -- *mendonciae*, 143  
 -- *miriapoda*, 211  
 -- *monninae*, 143  
 -- *morototoni*, 143  
 -- *myricicola*, 143  
 -- *naucina*, 143  
 -- *naucleae*, 143  
 -- *var. cuvieriae*, 143, 211  
 -- *var. libericae*, 143  
 -- *nectandrae*, 143  
 -- *negeri*, 143  
 -- *negundinis*, 524  
 -- *nigra*, 143  
 -- *nuxiae*, 143  
 -- *obducens*, 143  
 -- *obesa*, 143  
 -- *var. clausenae*, 143  
 -- *var. obesula*, 143  
 -- *obscura*, 143  
 -- *ochracearum*, 143  
 -- *ohiana*, 143  
 -- *ozamensis*, 143  
 -- *papillifera*, 143  
 -- *parasitica*, 143  
 -- *parathesiana*, 143  
 -- *pavoniae*, 143  
 -- *peddieae*, 143  
 -- *peglerae*, 143  
 -- *penicilliformis*, 143  
 -- *perseae*, 143  
 -- *var. major*, 143  
 -- *perspicua*, 143  
 -- *peruviana*, 143  
 -- *phyllanthi*, 144  
 -- *pileae*, 144  
 -- *pinicola*, 144  
 -- *pipericola*, 144  
 -- *piptadenicola*, 144  
 -- *pipturi*, 144  
 -- *pithecellobii*, 144 ('*pithecolobii*')  
 -- *pittieri*, 144  
 -- *pitya*, 144  
 -- *plebeja*, 144, 239  
 -- *var. brunfelsiae*, 144  
 -- *pleurostyliae*, 144  
 -- *plumeriae*, 144  
 -- *podocarpi*, 144  
 -- *var. portoricensis*, 144  
 -- *polygoni*, 144  
 -- *portoricensis*, 144  
 -- *pothodis*, 144  
 -- *premnae*, 144  
 -- *proitiicola*, 144  
 -- *prunicola*, 144  
 -- *pseudanastomosans*, 144  
 -- *pseudekebergiae*, 144  
 -- *quercina*, 144  
 -- *reticulata*, 144  
 -- *raphiolepidis*, 144  
 -- *rhododendri*, 144  
 -- *rinoreae*, 144  
 -- *rondeletiiifolii*, 34  
 -- *rosae*, 144  
 -- *rubi*, 211  
 -- *sandoricici*, 144  
 -- *sapii*, 144  
 -- *sapotacearum*, 144  
 -- *var. longipoda*, 144  
 -- *sarcocephali*, 144  
 -- *scabra*, 144  
 -- *schlegeliae*, 144  
 -- *schmidii*, 546  
 -- *schwenkiae*, 144  
 -- *scorodocarpi*, 144  
 -- *securidacae*, 144  
 -- *selaginellae*, 505  
 -- *seminata*, 144  
 -- *sepulta*, 144  
 -- *sheariana*, 144, 211  
 -- *singalensis*, 144  
 -- *solanacearum var. discopodii*, 144  
 -- *stellata*, 144  
 -- *stevensonii*, 144  
 -- *stigmaphylli*, 144  
 -- *strombosiae*, 145  
 -- *strophanthi*, 145  
 -- *subapoda*, 145  
 -- *subcrustacea*, 145  
 -- *symphoniae*, 145  
 -- *syzygii*, 145  
 -- *tabebuiae*, 145  
 -- *terminaliae*, 145  
 -- *tersa*, 145  
 -- *tetracerae*, 211  
 -- *var. minor*, 211  
 -- *tetracericola*, 145  
 -- *var. minor*, 145  
 -- *thunbergiae*, 211  
 -- *thunbergiae-chrysopis*, 145  
 -- *thwaitesii*, 145  
 -- *tomentosa*, 145  
 -- *tonsa*, 145  
 -- *toroana*, 145  
 -- *trachylaena*, 145  
 -- *triloba*, 145  
 -- *turneracearum*, 145  
 -- *ugandensis*, 145  
 -- *var. antiaridis*, 145  
 -- *umirayensis*, 145



- [*Asteridiella*] *uncariae*, 145  
 — *usteriana*, 145  
 — *usterii*, 211  
 — *valdiviensis*, 145  
 — — *var. intergripoda*, 145  
 — *venezuelensis*, 145  
 — *verrucosa*, 145  
 — — *var. pedilanthi*, 145  
 — *viburni*, 145  
 — *vilis*, 145  
 — — *var. caracasensis*, 145  
 — — *var. citharexylis*, 145  
 — *villebruneae*, 145  
 — *werdermannii*, 145  
 — *winteri*, 145  
 — *ximeniae*, 145  
 — *zeyheri*, 145  
*Asteridium buddleiae*, 322  
 — *zhukovskii*, 322  
*Asterina cambodiana*, 349  
 — *durantae*, 2  
 — *eocenica*, 546  
 — *malloti*, 2  
 — *melastomatis var. verrucospora*, 524  
 — *nodosaria*, 546  
 — *tubocapsici*, 2  
 — *woodfordiae*, 297  
*Asterinella evigilata*, 74  
 — *pinastri*, 524  
 — *proticola*, 74  
 — *puiggarii var. minor*, 74  
*Asterinema glabratum var. roupalae*, 34 ('*glabrata*')  
*ASTERINOPELTIS*, 34  
*ASTERITEA*, 74  
 — *roureae*, 74  
*ASTEROCPHELLEA*, 105  
 — *floccosa*, 105  
 — *friesii*, 106  
 — *theiacantha*, 106  
*Asterodon album*, 2  
*Asterolibertia bredemeyerae*, 172  
 — *gibbosa*, 34  
 — *malpighii*, 34  
 — *myocoproides*, 172  
 — *pogonophorae*, 74  
 — *randiae*, 172  
 — *schroeteri*, 172  
*Asteroma psidii*, 145  
 — *vaccinii*, 524  
*Asteromella brassicae*, 270  
 — *cocoes*, 322  
 — *galii*, 455  
 — *heringeri*, 297  
 — *mali*, 349  
 — *ourateae*, 400  
 — *pedicularis*, 172 ('*pedicularidis*')  
 — *ripsalidicola*, 173  
 — *saponariae*, 211  
 — *solani*, 173  
 — *tragii*, 173  
 — *trautmanniana*, 455  
*Asteromidium secundum*, 2  
*ASTEROMYCES*, 173  
 — *cruciatus*, 173  
*Asterophlyctis irregularis*, 480  
*Asteropsis insectorum*, 322  
*Asterosporium hoffmannii f. macrosporum*, 211  
*Asterostomella diplocarpa*, 524  
 — *lauracearum*, 322  
 — *lunaniae*, 173  
 — *meliosmae*, 106, 145  
 — *tosaensis*, 211  
 — *vismiae*, 322  
*ASTEROSTOMOPORA*, 34  
 — *jamaicensis*, 34  
*Asterostomula bauhiniae*, 239  
*ASTEROSTOMULINA*, 322  
 — *phoebicola*, 322  
*Asterostroma sordidum*, 34  
*Asterostromella alboviridiflava*, 34  
 — *calospora*, 34  
 — *lateritia*, 35  
 — *taquarae var. robusta*, 35  
 — *triangulisporea*, 35  
*ASTEROTHYRITES*, 546  
 — *minutus*, 546  
 — *ostiolatus*, 546  
 — *sinuatus*, 546  
 — *tennesseensis*, 546  
*Asterotus bicolor*, 173  
 — *graminum*, 546  
*ASTIOTHYRIUM*, 297  
 — *hymenaeae*, 297  
*ASTRAGOXYPHIUM*, 239  
 — *catalpae*, 239  
 — — *var. major*, 239  
 — *hibisci*, 239  
 — *plumeriae*, 239  
*Astreptonema corophii*, 322, 480  
 — *gammari*, 322  
 — *typicum*, 322, 480  
*Astrocystis amazonensis*, 322  
*ASTRONATELLA*, 145  
 — *andromedae*, 145  
*Astrosporina grammata*, 145  
*ASTROTUECA*, 2  
*Athelia bicolor*, 481  
 — — *f. fumosa*, 481  
 — — *f. olivacea*, 481  
 — *borealis*, 481  
 — *byssina*, 481  
 — — *var. bisporea*, 481  
 — — *var. byssina f. xanthella*, 481  
 — *caucasica*, 524  
 — *cystidiolophora*, 481  
 — *epiphylla var. cylindrospora*, 481  
 — *fibulata*, 74  
 — *fusispora*, 481  
 — *galzinii var. grisea*, 481  
 — *globularis*, 74  
 — *grisea*, 74  
 — *incrustedata*, 74  
 — *macrospora*, 74  
 — — *var. rhododendri*, 481  
 — *munda*, 74  
 — *porinoides*, 481  
 — *raunkiaeri*, 74  
 — *reticulata*, 481  
 — *singularis*, 481  
 — *sublaevis*, 481  
 — *subtessulata*, 481  
 — *viridis*, 481  
*ATHELIDIUM*, 400  
 — *aurantiacum*, 400  
 — *pyriforme*, 400  
*ATHELODERMA*, 524  
 — *mirabile*, 524  
 — *orientale*, 524  
*ATHELOPSIS*, 524  
 — *glaucina*, 524  
 — *lunata*, 524  
 — *pausiaca*, 524  
 — *recondita*, 524  
 — *viridula*, 524  
*Atichia australiensis*, 173  
 — *nascimentoi*, 173  
*Atractia derridis*, 145  
 — *hymenaeae*, 106  
 — *triseptata*, 35  
*Auerswaldiella amapaensis*, 400  
*Aulographella anthurii*, 35  
*AULOGRAPHINA*, 74  
 — *eucalypti*, 74  
 — *pinorum*, 74  
*Aulographum globosum*, 2  
*Aureobasidium caulivorum*, 146  
 — *foliicola*, 455  
 — *lilii*, 322  
 — *mansonii*, 146  
 — *microstictum*, 146  
 — *microstromoides*, 146  
 — *nigricans*, 146  
 — *nigrum*, 211  
 — *pullulans var. lini*, 146  
 — *slovacum*, 505  
*AUREOBOLETUS*, 211  
 — *auroporus*, 211  
 — *cramesinus*, 455, 524  
 — *gentilis*, 211  
 — *subacidus*, 211  
*Auricularia albida*, 35  
 — *auricula-judae var. delicata*, 35  
 — — *var. polytricha*, 35  
 — — *var. tremellosa*, 35  
 — — *f. mollissima*, 35  
 — *discensa var. macrospora*, 35  
 — *hispidula*, 35  
 — *leucochroma*, 35  
 — *polytricha f. tenuis*, 35  
 — *semipellucida*, 35  
*AURIFICARIA*, 270  
 — *indica*, 270  
 — — *var. depauperata*, 270  
 — *luteo-umbrina*, 270  
 — *poncei*, 270  
*Auriscalpium fechtneri*, 297  
 — *fimbriato-incisum*, 400  
*AUROPHORA*, 481  
 — *dochmia*, 481  
*AUSTROGASTER*, 173  
 — *baeospermum*, 546  
 — *marthae*, 173  
*AUXARTHON*, 239  
 — *brunneum*, 239  
 — *californiense*, 239  
 — *compactum*, 239  
 — *conjugatum*, 239  
 — *reticulatum*, 239  
 — *umbrinum*, 239  
 — *zuffianum*, 239  
*AZYMOCANDIDA*, 106  
 — *aaseri*, 106  
 — *corniculata*, 106  
 — *curvata*, 106  
 — *malicola*, 106  
 — *muscorum*, 106  
 — *mycoderma*, 106  
 — *rugosa*, 106  
 — *scottii*, 106  
 — *zeylanoides*, 106  
*AZYMOMANSENULA*, 106  
 — *canadensis*, 106  
*AZYMOMYCES*, 106  
 — *picens*, 106  
 — *vanrijiae*, 106 ('*vanrijii*')  
*AZYMOPROCANDIDA*, 106  
 — *humicola*, 106  
 — *japonica*, 106  
 — *lipolytica*, 106  
 — *mesenterica*, 106  
*Bacidia plumbina*, 74  
*BACILLISPOREA*, 146  
 — *aquatica*, 146  
*BACKUSELLA*, 546  
 — *circina*, 546  
*BACKUSIA*, 322  
 — *terricola*, 322  
*Bactridium coccophilum*, 2  
 — *novae-zelandiae*, 432  
*Bactrodesmiella aspidospermatis*, 146  
 — *tecmae*, 146  
*Bactrodesmium heimii*, 173  
 — *microleucum*, 349  
 — *obliquum*, 455  
 — *obovatum*, 211  
*Badhamia armillata*, 400  
 — *dubia*, 505  
 — *obovata*, 74  
*Baeospora brunneipes*, 173  
 — *clastotricha*, 297  
 — *pleurotoides*, 173  
 — *pruinatipes*, 173  
*Bagchea albomaculans*, 377  
*Bagnisiella bougainvilleae*, 432  
 — *celastrina*, 239  
 — *mangiferae*, 377  
*Bagnisiopsis domingensis*, 173  
 — *roystoneae*, 173  
*BAHUPAATHRA*, 297  
 — *samala*, 297  
*Bahusandhika caligans*, 349  
*Bakerophoma bahraoui*, 400  
*Balsania heringeri*, 35  
 — *sclerotica var. deformans*, 239



- BALAZUCIA, 481  
 — bilateralis, 481  
 Balladyna autrani, 173  
 — chiococcae, 35  
 — entebbeensis, 173  
 — muroiana, 211  
 — paradoxa, 173  
 — pavettae, 106  
 — philippinensis, 173  
 — portoricensis, 173  
 — pusillima, 173  
 — vandervstii, 173  
 Balladynastrum clerodendri, 2  
 — malloti, 2  
 Balladynella tsugae, 2  
 BALLADYNOCALLIA, 349  
 — amazonensis, 349  
 — glabra, 349  
 Balladynopsis negrii, 106  
 — portoricensis var. macrocarpa, 349  
 Balsamia ambigua, 400  
 BANHEGYIA, 74  
 — setispora, 74  
 — uralensis, 432  
 Bankera mollis, 35  
 BARNETTELLA, 270  
 — speciosa, 270  
 BARNETTIA, 173  
 — byrsonimae, 173  
 — lucumae, 173  
 — — var. aspidospermatis, 173  
 Bartalinia bella, 323  
 — bischoffiae, 323  
 BASIDIDYMA, 173  
 — perexigua, 173  
 Basidiobolus haptosporus var.  
 — meristosporus, 455  
 — — var. minor, 455  
 — heterosporus, 455  
 — magnus, 297  
 — microsporus, 146  
 Basidiodendron caesiocinereum,  
 239  
 — cinereum, 239  
 — deminutum, 239  
 — eyrei, 239  
 — grandinioides, 239  
 — luteogriseum var. flavescens,  
 35  
 — — var. gloeocystidiiferum, 35  
 ('gloeocystidifera')  
 — nodosum, 239  
 — pini, 239  
 — rimosum, 239  
 — rimulentum, 239  
 — subreniforme, 239  
 BASIDIORADULUM, 432  
 — alienum, 524  
 — anthracophilum, 524  
 — evolvens, 524  
 — radula, 432  
 BASIFIMBRIA, 481  
 — aurea, 481  
 BASIPETOSPORA, 505  
 — rubra, 505  
 BASIPILUS, 173  
 — moravicus, 173  
 BATISTAELLA, 146  
 — canthii, 146  
 — coumae, 146  
 BATISTINA, 106  
 — splendida, 106  
 BATISTINULA, 35  
 — gallesiae, 35  
 BATISTOSPORA, 297  
 — septentrionalis, 297  
 Battaraea japonica, 35 ('Battarea')  
 BATTARRAEASTRUM, 106  
 — diguetii, 106  
 Battarreoides diguetii, 211  
 Beauveria chiomensis, 2  
 — paranensis, 546  
 — rileyi, 546  
 Beelia philippinensis, 35  
 BELAINA, 106  
 — asclepiadis, 106  
 BELAINOPSIS, 349  
 — malpighiacearum, 349  
 BELLULICAUDA, 455  
 — dialii, 456  
 Beloniella genistae, 432  
 — rhabidospora, 481  
 Belonopsis iridis, 106  
 — junciseda, 400  
 — pulla, 146  
 — retincola, 400  
 — rhenopalatica, 146  
 Beltrania mangiferae, 239  
 Beltraniella humicola, 211  
 — spiralis, 400  
 BELTRANIOPSIS, 74  
 — esenbeckiae, 74  
 BENEDEKIELLA, 323  
 — oxycocci, 323  
 BENEKEA, 74  
 — aspidospermatis, 74  
 Beniowskaia macrospora, 297  
 BENJAMINIA, 456  
 — aristata, 456  
 Berkleasium corticola, 74  
 — lingua, 74  
 — minutissimum, 74  
 — moriforme, 74  
 — opacum, 74  
 — osmaniae, 297  
 — papillatum, 297  
 — sansevieriae, 146  
 — talaumae, 323  
 — triglochinis, 74  
 — vogelianum, 74  
 Bertia haloxyl, 173  
 — macrospora var. tetraspora, 456  
 Bertrandia astatogala, 400  
 BERTRANDIELLA, 35  
 — ianthina, 35, 400  
 BIATORIDINA, 297  
 — pinastri, 297  
 Bifusella pini, 456  
 — saccata, 456  
 BIFUSEPTA, 239  
 — tehonii, 239  
 Biharia smilacis, 35  
 BILBOQUE, 106  
 — magnificum, 106  
 BIOCONIOSPORIUM, 323  
 — baccharidis, 323  
 — crataegi, 323  
 — pseudarthrae, 323  
 Biophomopsis crotonis, 297  
 — lafoensiae, 74  
 Bipolaris arizonica, 106  
 — cyclops, 173  
 — iridis, 400  
 — longirostrata, 378  
 — palousensis, 75  
 — xanthosomatis, 378  
 Bitancourtia oleae, 400  
 — pritzeliana, 239  
 Bjerkandera fumosa f. carpatica,  
 239  
 Blakeslea monospora, 505  
 — tandonii, 297  
 BLASTOBOTRY, 481  
 — nivea, 481  
 BLASTOCAPNIAS, 239  
 — citricola, 239  
 — verrucosa, 239  
 Blastocladiella anabaenae, 297  
 — britannica, 75  
 — novae-zealandiae, 481  
 — stomophilum, 35  
 — stuebenii, 35  
 Blastodendron schweitzeri, 546  
 BLEPTOSPORIUM, 106  
 — monteae, 106  
 — pleurochaetum, 211  
 BLOGIASCOSPORA, 378  
 — marginata, 378  
 BLUMERIA, 35  
 BLUMERIELLA, 106  
 — jaapii, 106  
 Bolbitus coprophilus, 349  
 — lineatus, 239  
 — tucumanensis, 173  
 Boletellus cardinalicus, 270  
 — cerasinus, 378  
 — episcopalis, 270  
 — flocculosipes, 323  
 — immutabilis, 270  
 — lentistipitatus, 146  
 — lepidosporus, 546  
 — plurigibbus, 378  
 — shichianus, 456  
 — verrucarius, 173  
 — violaceiporus, 146  
 — zelleri, 2  
 Boletinus birkenhoffii, 146  
 — pinetorum, 456  
 — tridentinus subsp. landkammeri,  
 481  
 Boletus badiorufus, 106  
 — bovinoides, 546  
 — calopus var. frustosus, 546  
 — campanulatus, 546  
 — carpini, 35  
 — carpinicola, 432  
 — caucasicus, 481  
 — citrinovirens, 524  
 — coniferarum, 146, 524  
 — crocipodius var. eximius, 400  
 — cyanicolor, 323  
 — edulis subsp. aurantioruber, 323  
 — — subsp. clavipes, 505  
 — — subsp. euedulis, 505, 546  
 — — subsp. subcaerulescens, 323  
 — — f. aereus, 401  
 — — f. arcticus, 401  
 — — f. aurantioruber, 401  
 — — f. betulicola, 401  
 — — f. citrinus, 401  
 — — f. laevipes, 401  
 — — f. olivaceobrunneus, 401  
 — — f. pinicola, 401  
 — — f. praecox, 401  
 — — f. pseudopurpureus, 401  
 — — f. quercicola, 401  
 — — f. reticulatus, 401  
 — — f. roseipes, 401  
 — — f. separans, 401  
 — — f. subaereus, 401  
 — — f. subcaerulescens, 401  
 — — f. tardus, 401  
 — — eleutheros, 546  
 — — flammans, 323  
 — — flavorubellus, 524  
 — — gabretae, 506  
 — — granulatus var. boudieri, 349  
 — — var. campanulatus, 349  
 — — var. flavorufus, 349  
 — — var. heterosporus, 349  
 — — var. lactifluus, 349  
 — — var. leptopus, 349  
 — — var. longisporus, 349  
 — — var. mediterraneensis, 349  
 — — var. meridionalis, 349  
 — — var. pictilis, 349  
 — — var. roseobasis, 349  
 — — var. rufopunctatus, 349  
 — — var. violaceopunctatus, 432  
 — — granulopunctatus, 432  
 — — heterosporus, 546  
 — — kumaeus, 270  
 — — lactifluus, 546  
 — — legalliae, 506  
 — — leonis, 401  
 — — lepidus, 401  
 — — leptospermi, 506  
 — — longisporus, 546  
 — — loosii, 323  
 — — luridus var. lupiniformis, 546  
 — — var. queletiformis, 546  
 — — manicus, 270  
 — — mediterraneensis, 546  
 — — meridionalis, 546  
 — — nigerrimus, 270  
 — — nigroviolaceus, 270  
 — — novae-zealandiae, 506  
 — — obscuratus, 547  
 — — orovillus, 432  
 — — porosporus, 547



- [*Boletus*] *pseudorubinus*, 173  
 — *pseudosatanas*, 506  
 — *puniceus*, 349  
 — *purpureus* var. *legaliae*, 401, 456  
 — *queletii* var. *pseudoluridus*, 547  
 — *rawlingsii*, 506  
 — *reayi*, 270  
 — *regius* var. *peltereaui*, 349  
 — *rotundifoliae*, 75  
 — *rubellus* subsp. *rubeus*, 323  
 — *rubripes*, 349  
 — *rufopunctatus*, 547  
 — *scaber* var. *leuphaeus*, 481  
 — *schmitzii*, 323  
 — *smithii*, 349  
 — *streptopus*, 547  
 — *truncatus*, 378  
 — *umbriniporus*, 547  
 — *vassilkovii*, 432  
 — *vinosus*, 146  
 — *violaceopunctatus*, 547  
*Bolinia* *lutea*, 146  
*Bombardia* *caudata*, 211  
 — *costaricensis*, 270  
 — *macrocarpa*, 270  
 — *tectonae*, 271  
*Bondarzewia* *guaitecasensis*, 297  
*BOOTHIELLA*, 173  
 — *tetraspora*, 173  
*BOREOSTEREUM*, 524  
 — *radiatum*, 524  
*Bothrodiscus* *berenice*, 506, 547  
*BOTRYDIELLA*, 297  
 — *bicolor*, 297  
*BOTRYOBASIDIUM*, 35  
 — *angustisporum*, 547  
 — *ansosum*, 524  
 — *aureum*, 349  
 — *botryoideum*, 349  
 — *croceum*, 432  
 — *danicum*, 524  
 — *ellipsosporum*, 547  
 — *laeve*, 349  
 — *pteridophytorum*, 35  
 — *robustius*, 432  
 — *rude*, 35  
 — *simile*, 524  
 — *tenuis*, 35  
*BOTRYOCHAETE*, 35  
 — *flavissima*, 35  
 — *laxa*, 35  
 — *prima*, 35  
*BOTRYODERMA*, 524  
 — *lateritium*, 524  
 — *rostratum*, 524  
*Botryodiplodia* *cassiae*, 456  
 — *jaczewskii*, 211  
 — *macarangae*, 173  
 — *savulescui*, 2  
 — *ziziphina*, 524  
*Botryogene* *cytisi*, 2  
*Botryohypochnus* *biapiculatum*, 349  
 — *bondarcevii*, 349  
*BOTRYOLA*, 323  
 — *tetrasperma*, 323  
*Botryophoma* *salicis*, 401  
*Botryosphaeria* *astrocaryi*, 401  
 — *buteae*, 547  
 — *camarae*, 432  
 — *eschweilerae*, 323  
 — *gaubae*, 524  
 — *halimodendri*, 75  
 — *istriaca*, 211  
 — *kumaonensis*, 506  
 — *obtusa*, 297  
 — *pedrosensis*, 211  
 — *piceae*, 323  
 — *reticulata*, 211  
 — *stevensii*, 297  
 — *tsugae*, 271  
 — *uleana*, 35  
 — *yedoensis*, 2  
*Botryosporium* *indicum*, 323  
*Botryostroma* *eupatorii*, 173  
 — *monninae*, 2  
*Botryotinia* *arachidis*, 2  
 — *calthae*, 212  
 — *ficarium*, 212  
 — *moricola*, 2  
 — *ranunculi*, 212  
*Botryotrichum* *piluliferum* var. *baschkyriense*, 35, 239  
*BOTRYOXYLON*, 173  
 — *geniculatum*, 173  
*Botrytis* *africana*, 481  
 — *allii-fistulosi*, 2  
 — *rubescens*, 271  
 — *septospora*, 173  
 — *setuligera*, 35, 173  
*Boudiera* *purpurea*, 481  
*Bourdodia* *aspera*, 2  
 — *burtii*, 2  
 — *obscura*, 2  
 — *pini*, 3  
 — *poeltii*, 401  
 — *spinosa*, 3  
*Bovilla* *indica*, 481  
*Bovista* *acuminata*, 297  
 — *aenea*, 456  
 — *africana*, 456  
 — *albosquamosa*, 297  
 — *bovistoides*, 173  
 — *californica*, 456  
 — *colorata*, 297  
 — *cunninghamii*, 456  
 — *dakotensis*, 297  
 — *dominicensis*, 297  
 — *flaccida*, 456  
 — *flava*, 297  
 — *glacialis*, 297  
 — *gunnii*, 297  
 — *heterocapilla*, 456  
 — *leucoderma*, 297  
 — *longispora*, 456  
 — *longissima*, 456  
 — *lycoperdoides*, 173 ('*lycoperdoides*')  
 — *ochrotricha*, 456  
 — *polymorpha*, 297  
 — *promontorii*, 456  
 — *pusilliformis*, 297  
 — *ruizii*, 35  
 — *sempervirentium*, 456  
 — *trachyspora*, 297  
*Bovistella* *alpina*, 547  
 — *humidicola*, 146  
 — *reticulata*, 3  
*BRACHYDESMIELLA*, 106  
 — *bisepata*, 106  
*Brachysporiella* *biconstituta*, 174  
 — *cordiae*, 35  
 — *indica*, 239  
*Brachysporium* *ananassae*, 3  
 — *dingleyae*, 323  
 — *echinochloae*, 3  
 — *marantae*, 3  
 — *minutum*, 349  
 — *novae-zelandiae*, 323  
 — *pulchrum*, 401  
 — *rytilicis*, 3  
 — *sesami*, 3  
 — *spiciferum*, 271  
 — *syntherismae*, 3  
*Brasiliomyces* *entadae*, 401  
*BREFELDIELLITES*, 547  
 — *fructiflabella*, 547  
*Bremia* *xanthii*, 401  
*Brettanomyces* *custersianus*, 106  
 — *dublinensis*, 212  
 — *intermedius*, 297  
*Brevilegnia* *minutandra*, 35  
 — *parvispora*, 35  
 — *variabilis*, 212  
*BREVILEGNIELLA*, 106  
 — *keratinophila*, 106  
*Briarea* *orbicula*, 271  
*Briosia* *platoniae*, 106  
*Brooksia* *tropicalis* var. *major*, 378  
*Broomella* *acuta*, 239  
 — *excelsa*, 239  
*BUCHWALDOBOLETUS*, 524  
 — *hemichrysus*, 524  
 — *lignicola*, 524  
*Buellia* *haliotrepha*, 323  
 — *imperfecta*, 174  
 — *lignyota*, 174  
 — *nigerrima*, 524  
 — *stygia*, 174  
*BUGLOSSOPORUS*, 378  
 — *quercinus*, 378  
*BULLASERPENS*, 349  
 — *bignoniacearum*, 349  
*Bullera* *tsugae*, 174  
*Bulliarella* *ampla*, 35  
*Burrillia* *decipiens* *limnanthemii*, 212  
*BYRRHA*, 106  
 — *portio-vaginalis*, 106  
*Byssochlamys* *nivea* var. *lagunculariae*, 547  
 — *zollerniae*, 547  
*Byssocorticium* *pulchrum*, 75  
*Byssolophis* *sphaeroides*, 174  
*BYSSOMERULIUS*, 481  
 — *armeniacus*, 481  
 — *ceracellus*, 524  
 — *corium*, 481  
 — *f. castaneus*, 481  
 — *farlowii*, 481  
 — *hirtellus*, 481  
 — *rubicundus*, 481  
 — *salicinus*, 524  
 — *serpens*, 481  
 — *var. stratosus*, 481  
 — *f. pallidus*, 481  
*CACCOBIUS*, 432  
 — *minusculus*, 432  
*Caenothyrium* *citri*, 349  
*Caeoma* *indicum*, 401  
*Cainia* *cupula*, 174  
 — *desmazieresii*, 239 ('*desmazieri*')  
*CALATHELLA*, 271  
 — *davidii*, 271  
 — *eruciformis*, 271 ('*erucaeformis*')  
*Calbiovista* *subsculpta* var. *fumosa*, 349  
*CALCARISPORA*, 271  
 — *hiemalis*, 271  
*Calcarisporium* *antibioticum*, 524  
 — *indicum*, 271  
*Caldesiella* *calicicola*, 75  
*Calliciopsis* *arrhiza*, 323  
 — *orientalis*, 212  
*Calicium* *magellanicum* var. *brasilense*, 35  
*CALLEBAEA*, 174  
 — *rutideae*, 174  
*CALLIMOTHALLUS*, 547  
 — *pertusus*, 547  
*Callistosporium* *chrysophorum*, 174  
 — *luteofuscum* var. *maior*, 547  
*Calocera* *australis*, 323  
 — *clavata*, 323  
 — *lutea*, 323  
 — *sinensis*, 323  
 — *viscosa*, 323  
*CALOCYBE*, 174  
 — *alpestris*, 174  
 — *carnea*, 174  
 — *caucasica*, 174  
 — *cerina*, 174, 240  
 — *chrysentera*, 174  
 — *constricta*, 174  
 — *gambosa*, 174  
 — *georgii*, 401  
 — *heterospora*, 174  
 — *ionides*, 174  
 — *juncicola*, 174  
 — *leucocephala* var. *latispora*, 240  
 — *obscurissima*, 432  
 — *onychina*, 174  
 — *persicolor*, 174  
 — *pseudoflammula*, 174  
 — *venezuelana*, 456  
*Calodon* *alboniger*, 35, 146  
 — *olidus*, 36



- [Calodon] putidus, 36  
 Calonectria apoensis, 547  
 – crotalariae, 401  
 – floridana, 524  
 – hederæ, 3  
 – kyotensis, 481  
 – quinqueseptata, 456  
 – rigidiuscula f. sp. theobromae, 432  
 – uniseptata, 481  
 Calopeltis apiospora, 401  
 Calosphaeria acaciae, 432  
 – arctica, 547  
 – azadirachtae, 525  
 – fici, 432  
 – fumanae, 75  
 – ipomoeae, 432  
 – lantanae, 297  
 Calospora codiaeicola, 378  
 – gardeniae, 481  
 – tectonae, 378  
 Calothyriolum brasiliicum, 401  
 – ocoteae, 401  
 – vaccinae, 36  
 Calothyriopeltis capparis, 3  
 – scolopiae, 3  
 Calothyriopsis roupalae, 174  
 Calothyrium fagarae, 3  
 – goiasense, 378  
 Calvatia agaricoides, 212  
 – booniana, 297  
 – cyathiformis subsp. fragilis, 297  
 – – f. fragilis, 297  
 – depressa, 297  
 – excipuliformis var. obclaviformis, 240  
 – – f. brevipes, 146  
 – – f. capitata, 146  
 – – f. elata, 146  
 – – f. pistilliformis, 146  
 – fumosa var. idahoensis, 297  
 – lacerata, 297  
 – lycoperdoides, 297, 401  
 – owyheensis, 297  
 – pallida, 297  
 – paradoxa, 297  
 – polygonia, 297  
 – subtomentosa, 212  
 – tatrensis var. gruberi, 297  
 Calycella brevispora, 106  
 – crocina, 107  
 – fuscocincta, 432  
 – laricis, 323  
 – scolochloae, 297  
 – strumosa, 271  
 – subochracea, 271  
 – sulfurina var. brassicae, 3  
 – – var. triseptata, 75  
 Calycellina castanea, 271  
 – ochracea, 146  
 – osmundae, 271  
 – pulviscula, 271  
 – sadleriae, 271  
 – spiraeae, 271  
 Calyptrata ariapoensis, 107  
 – australis, 107  
 – bakeriana, 107  
 – campanula, 107  
 – – var. myceliosa, 107  
 – capensis, 107  
 – cepii, 107  
 – cernua, 107  
 – crateriformis, 107  
 – cyathoidea, 107  
 – cylindrospora, 107  
 – duemmeri, 107  
 – flos-albus, 107  
 – gayana, 107  
 – grandis, 107  
 – griseoviolacea, 107  
 – hebes, 107  
 – laeta, 107  
 – longipes, 107  
 – musae, 107  
 – nabambissoensis, 107  
 – puiggarii, 107  
 – pulcherrima, 107  
 – stepposa, 107  
 – totara, 107  
 – urbanii, 107  
 Calyptra plumeriae, 240  
 – robinsonii, 240  
 – tonduzii, 240  
 Camarographium fruticicola, 506  
 CAMAROPHYLLOPSIS, 75  
 – schulzeri, 75  
 Camarophyllum carnescent, 36  
 – chrysoconos, 36  
 – cremeus, 547  
 – fuscescens, 432  
 – fuscovillosulus, 36  
 – microbicolor, 36  
 – patagonicus, 547  
 – rickenii, 240  
 – rigelliae, 75  
 – subniveus, 36  
 – subpratensis, 271  
 Camaropodium acaciigenum, 456  
 – acanthophylli, 36  
 – ammodendri, 36  
 – anacardii, 323  
 – arbuti, 36  
 – astragali, 36  
 – atraphaxis, 75  
 – balchaschense, 75  
 – boerhaviae, 456  
 – caesalpiniae, 36, 107, 146  
 – calligoni, 174  
 – carlinae, 401  
 – celtidiphilum, 174  
 – celtidis, 36  
 – chengii, 107  
 – corni-maritis, 525  
 – cotini, 271  
 – cryptostegiae, 298  
 – dendrostelleriae, 75  
 – eurotiae, 36, 271  
 – farsetianum, 456  
 – ficinum, 456  
 – fruticosae, 456  
 – – var. minus, 456  
 – gilliesii, 107  
 – globosum, 271  
 – haloxylicola, 174  
 – hippophaes, 36  
 – hymenocrateris, 36  
 – javanicae, 456  
 – kursanovii, 174  
 – lyciicola, 75  
 – meliae, 36, 107  
 – metasequoiae, 107  
 – microsporium, 271, 349  
 – noaeae, 36  
 – pegani, 36, 107  
 – pentatropidis, 298  
 – podocarpi, 107  
 – poinciana, 107  
 – pruni-domesticae, 506  
 – pteridis, 323  
 – pterocaryae, 36  
 – reaumuria, 36  
 – salsicola, 456  
 – sarcinosporum var. microsporium, 456  
 – steineri, 212  
 – suaedae, 456  
 – suaedae-fruticosae, 456  
 – tamaricum, 174  
 – tauriae, 36  
 – tilakii, 349  
 – viniferum, 456  
 – xanthoceras, 36  
 Campanella austrochilensis, 547  
 – marasmioidea, 75  
 – merulina, 146  
 – peullensis, 547  
 – stipitata, 547  
 – virginea, 75  
 Campoa apoensis, 174  
 – hypocreoidea, 174  
 Camposporium aquaticum, 401  
 – hyderabadense, 271  
 – indicum, 271  
 Camptomeris cassiae, 401  
 CANDELABRELLA, 378  
 – candida, 481  
 – cylindrospora, 547  
 – haptotyla, 481  
 – javanica, 378  
 – musiformis, 378  
 – thaumasia, 481  
 CANDELABRUM, 433  
 – spinulosum, 433  
 Candida albicans var. clausenii, 401  
 – – var. metalondinensis, 271  
 – – var. tropicalis, 271  
 – anomala, 3  
 – aquatica, 378  
 – atmosphaerica, 3  
 – australis, 547  
 – beechii, 506  
 – benhamii, 323  
 – berthetii, 323  
 – beverwijkiae, 323  
 – biliaria, 3  
 – bimundalis, 349  
 – – var. americana, 350  
 – blankii, 506  
 – bogoriensis, 212  
 – – var. lipolytica, 271  
 – boidinii, 3  
 – bombi, 456  
 – cacao, 506  
 – chiropterorum, 506  
 – ciferrii, 350  
 – cloacae, 481  
 – conglobata, 271  
 – curiosa, 481  
 – diddensii, 433  
 – diffuens, 271  
 – edax, 482  
 – fabianii, 350  
 – famata, 107  
 – fimetaria var. diversa, 75  
 – foliorum, 271  
 – freyschussii, 506  
 – friedrichii, 506  
 – frigida, 378  
 – gelida, 378  
 – genitalis, 174  
 – glaebosa, 482  
 – guilliermondii var. carpophila, 212  
 – – var. japonica, 547  
 – – var. nitratophila, 36, 482  
 – – var. rhagii, 212  
 – humicola, 36, 482  
 – incommunis, 482  
 – ingens, 107  
 – intestinalis, 3  
 – ishiwadae, 547  
 – javanica, 271, 298  
 – krusei var. komabaensis, 36  
 – – var. saccharicola, 3  
 – – var. transitoria, 378  
 – lipolytica, 36, 382  
 – lobata, 3  
 – londinensis, 271  
 – maltosa, 482  
 – marina, 174  
 – melibiosica, 506  
 – mogii, 456  
 – nivalis, 378  
 – obtusa var. arabinosa, 456  
 – – var. oregonensis, 456  
 – oleophila, 456  
 – oregonensis, 174  
 – parapsilosis var. japonica, 36  
 – – var. komabaensis, 36  
 – – var. tokyoensis, 36  
 – pulcherrima var. liquefaciens, 3  
 – punicea, 482  
 – requinyii, 271  
 – sacchari, 75  
 – salmonicola, 482  
 – santamariae, 456  
 – – var. membranaefaciens, 456  
 – shehatae, 456  
 – silvae, 240  
 – soosii, 378  
 – steatolytica, 525



- [Candida] suecica, 482  
 — tepae, 482  
 — terebra, 547  
 — tropicalis var. japonica, 36  
 — — var. tokyoensis, 36  
 — vinaria, 75  
 — viswanathii, 212  
 CANTERIONMYCES, 36  
 — stigeoclonii, 36  
 Cantharellula alpina, 298  
 — expallens, 36  
 — fistulosa, 298  
 — foetida, 298  
 — infundibuliformis, 547  
 Cantharellus albomarginatus, 401  
 — atratus, 401  
 — candidus, 3, 107  
 — carneo-albus, 107  
 — cibarius subsp. flavipes, 107  
 — — subsp. nanus, 107  
 — — subsp. umbrinus, 107  
 — — var. carneo-albus, 401  
 — — var. defibulatus, 401  
 — — var. flavipes, 401  
 — — var. latifolius, 401  
 — — var. nanus, 401  
 — — var. pallidifolius, 482  
 — — var. umbrinus, 401  
 — ciliatus, 401  
 — cinereus f. multiplex, 506  
 — cinnabarinus var. australiensis, 401  
 — convolutus, 482  
 — cuticulatus, 401  
 — decipiens, 506  
 — delitescens, 401  
 — ferruginascens, 525  
 — formosus, 402  
 — fuliginus, 402  
 — hystrix, 402  
 — ianthinoxanthus, 402  
 — ianthinus, 402  
 — inconspicuus, 402  
 — infundibuliformis var. lutescens, 402  
 — insignis, 402  
 — lateritius, 482, 547  
 — microcibarius, 402  
 — odoratus var. albus, 402  
 — pallens, 3  
 — platyphyllus, 402  
 — plicatulus, 402  
 — pudorinus, 402  
 — purpureus, 36  
 — queletii, 402  
 — reniformis, 402  
 — ruber, 402  
 — schmitzii, 402  
 — septentrionalis, 482  
 — sordidus, 402  
 — subcibarius, 402  
 — — var. rugosivenis, 402  
 — — var. sordidus, 402  
 — subperforatus, 482  
 — symoensii, 402  
 — violaceus, 36  
 — violicolor, 402  
 Capillus luli, 456  
 CAPNOBATISTIA, 240  
 — serrulata, 240  
 CAPNOCIFERRIA, 240  
 — concinna, 240  
 CAPNOCRINUM, 240  
 — capsuliferum, 240  
 CAPNOCYBE, 402  
 — fraseriae, 402  
 — novae-zelandiae, 402  
 — spongiosa, 402  
 CAPNODNULA, 240  
 — annonae, 174  
 — ramosella, 240  
 Capnodium baccharidis, 240  
 — — var. globosum, 240  
 — cistophilum var. elongatum, 240  
 — — var. macrosporum, 240  
 — clavatum, 240  
 — grandisporum, 240, 271  
 — — var. macrascum, 240  
 CAPNOGONIELLA, 240  
 — polymorpha, 240  
 CAPNOGONIUM, 107  
 — polymorphum, 107  
 Capnophaeum citri, 240  
 — ischurochloae, 3  
 — laricis, 240  
 — spongiosum, 240  
 — vermisporum, 240  
 CAPNOPHIALOPHORA, 402  
 — fraseriae, 402  
 CAPSULOTHECA, 36  
 — aspergilloides, 36  
 CARBOSPHERELLA, 547  
 — pleosporoides, 547  
 CARIBAEOMYCES, 174  
 — tetrasporus, 174  
 CARNIA, 36  
 — tabebuiae, 36  
 CAROUXELLA, 271, 433  
 — scalaris, 271, 433  
 Carpenteles parvum, 378  
 Caryospora phyllostachydis, 323  
 Cashiella monticola, 107  
 Catacauma gouaniae, 107  
 Catenaria vermicola, 37  
 — verrucosa, 482  
 CATENELLA, 240, 547  
 — obscura, 240  
 Catenochytridium oahuense, 323  
 CATENOPHYCTIS, 323  
 — variabilis, 323  
 Catenularia longispora, 350  
 — macrospora, 350  
 — pidopliczkoi, 482  
 CATENULOXYPHIUM, 240  
 — europaeum, 240  
 — fimbriatum, 240  
 — heterosporum, 240  
 Catharinia graminicola, 298  
 — mira, 323  
 Catinula citri, 402  
 CAUDELLOPELTIS, 3  
 — eugeniae, 3  
 CAUDOPHOMA, 482  
 — ehretiae, 482  
 CAULOCYTRIUM, 506  
 — gloeosporii, 506  
 CAUTINIA, 456  
 — beneolens, 456  
 CAVOSTELIUM, 323  
 — apophysatum, 323  
 — bisporum, 378  
 CELLYPHA, 3  
 — algeriensis, 107  
 — arenosa, 107  
 — berkeleyi, 107  
 — clavata, 107  
 — cycadis, 107  
 — goldbachii, 3  
 — griseopallida, 107  
 — lactea, 107  
 — musicola, 107  
 — panamensis, 107  
 — reticulata, 107  
 — rhoina, 107  
 — stictioidea, 107  
 — subgelatinosa, 107  
 Cenangiopsis chlorospleniiella, 146  
 — oxyparaphysata, 146  
 Cenangium flavorubrum, 350  
 — graddonii, 174  
 Centrospora angulata, 174  
 — filiformis, 212  
 Cephalophora uniformis, 212  
 CEPHALODIPLOSPORIUM, 108  
 — elegans, 108  
 Cephalosporiopsis carnivora, 547  
 Cephalosporium acremonium var. cereum, 402  
 — — var. funiculosum, 402  
 — — var. radiatum, 402  
 — atrum, 37  
 — caeruleum, 350  
 — candidum, 402  
 — — var. arachnoides, 402  
 — chrysanthemi, 108  
 — chrysogenum, 240  
 — crotocinigenum, 323  
 — curtipes var. uredinicola, 402  
 — glutineum, 108  
 — gordonii, 75  
 — incarnatum, 240  
 — — var. macrosporum, 240  
 — incoloratum, 402  
 — infestans, 146  
 — kashiense, 506  
 — khandalense, 378  
 — madurae, 146  
 — maydis, 212  
 — minutisporum, 240  
 — nordinii, 108  
 — oudemansii, 37  
 — puerariae, 108  
 — purpurascens, 402  
 — ramosum, 108  
 — roseum var. breve, 402  
 — rubi, 3  
 — serrae var. fuscum, 378  
 — terricola, 108  
 — vitis, 482  
 Cephalotheca savoryi, 108  
 Cephalothecium laxicephalum, 108  
 Ceracea aurea, 37  
 — brasiliensis, 37  
 — subsulphurea, 37, 108  
 CERAMOCMASTEROPSIS, 174  
 — coumae, 174  
 — piperis, 323  
 Ceramothyrium boedijnii, 146  
 — calycanthi, 146  
 — carniolicum, 174  
 — coffeanum, 146  
 — europaeum, 146  
 — jambosae, 174  
 — moravicum, 174  
 — parenchymaticum, 146  
 Ceraporia purpurea, 378  
 — taxicola, 378  
 Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa var. rosella, 271  
 Ceratobasidium incrustans, 37  
 — ramicola, 547  
 Ceratocystis abiocarpa, 378  
 — acericola, 482  
 — alba, 506  
 — allantospora, 482  
 — angusticollis, 482  
 — antennaroidespora, 212  
 — araucariae, 482  
 — asteroides, 212  
 — brunneocrinita, 108  
 — californica, 506  
 — capitata, 482  
 — crassivaginata, 482  
 — dolominuta, 482  
 — dryocoetis, 323  
 — euphroides, 108  
 — falcata, 108  
 — filiformis, 212  
 — horanszkyi, 271  
 — huntii, 271  
 — leucocarpa, 378  
 — magnifica, 482  
 — megalobrunnea, 323  
 — minutabicolor, 378  
 — musarum, 174  
 — nigrocarpa, 378  
 — ochracea, 482  
 — pallida, 482  
 — pidoplichkovii, 212  
 — populina, 482  
 — sagmatospora, 108  
 — seticollis, 378  
 — spinulosa, 482  
 — stenospora, 482  
 — tremulo-aurea, 323  
 — truncicola, 482  
 CERATOPHACIDIUM, 378  
 — aristosporum, 378  
 Ceratosphaeria pruni, 324  
 Ceratostoma geranii, 402  
 Cercoseptoria andropogonis, 75

- [Cercoseptoria] cajanicola, 350  
 - clerodendri, 402  
 - crepidis, 75  
 - micheliae, 482  
 - ribis, 75  
 - valerianae, 75  
 Cercospora abacula, 75  
 - abelmoschi-cannabini, 37  
 - abricola, 146  
 - acalyphicola, 402  
 - acori, 298  
 - aecidiicola, 37  
 - aegles-marmelos, 350  
 - agarwalii, 146  
 - allanthicola, 271  
 - albiziae, 547  
 - allamandae, 350  
 - alphonitiae, 378  
 - alternanthericola, 350  
 - alysicarpi, 37  
 - amomi, 547  
 - anaphalidis, 146  
 - angiopteridis, 146  
 - anisochilicola, 174  
 - annamalaiensis, 108  
 - annonifolii, 298  
 - antidesmatis, 547  
 - antigoni, 3  
 - apii, 433  
 - aragonensis, 298  
 - aranea, 350  
 - ardisiae, 547  
 - aspera, 298  
 - aspidospermatis, 75  
 - asystasiae, 456  
 - asystasiana, 456  
 - atractylidis, 402  
 - aububae, 174  
 - azanzae, 271  
 - bagdogrensis, 547  
 - baliospermi, 108, 350  
 - bertholletiae, 75, 350  
 - bidentis-biternatae, 402  
 - bombacicola, 108  
 - bougainvilleae, 240  
 - burserae, 350  
 - buteae, 37  
 - caleifolii, 378  
 - canavallicola, 3  
 - caryopteridis, 350  
 - cassiae-occidentalis, 298  
 - caudata, 402  
 - cedrelae, 108  
 - cestri-parqui, 240  
 - chaae, 271  
 - chidambarensis, 146  
 - chowdhurii, 482  
 - chrysanthemicola, 298  
 - cimicifugae, 402  
 - cinchonella, 146  
 - cinereae, 298  
 - cinnamomi, 3  
 - citri-griseae, 75  
 - citrullina var. trichosanthis-anguinae, 146  
 - cladophora, 75  
 - clematidis, 147  
 - cnidoscolifolii, 298  
 - cocculi, 75  
 - codonopsis, 402  
 - coleii, 147  
 - combrei, 147  
 - combrei-ovalifolii, 402  
 - confusa, 298  
 - cordiae, 298, 324  
 - cordicola, 456  
 - cosmicola, 547  
 - crotalariae, 75  
 - crotalariana, 350  
 - crotalariicola, 298  
 - crotonophila var. aciculisporea, 298  
 - cryptocorynes, 147  
 - cryptolepidis, 271  
 - curcumae-longae, 525  
 - cyperi-fusci, 108  
 - daemiae, 547  
 - daturina, 350  
 - davalliae, 547  
 - deloniciis, 298  
 - dendrobii, 350  
 - depressa f. [or f. sp.] anethi, 482  
 - f. [or f. sp.] angelicae, 482  
 - f. foeniculi, 482  
 - dianellae, 3  
 - dichanthii, 547  
 - dictypterae, 547  
 - diffusa, 402  
 - digitalis, 402  
 - digitariae, 402  
 - dioscoreae-pyrifoliae, 525  
 - diospyricola, 147  
 - dontostemonicola, 403  
 - ecbolii, 547  
 - elaeodendri, 147, 482  
 - eleusines, 147  
 - emodi, 547  
 - erythrinae-lithospermae, 403  
 - eupatorii-odorati, 525  
 - europea, 456  
 - evodiicola, 147  
 - ficariae, 240  
 - gallardiae, 37  
 - gangetica, 298  
 - gardeniae, 147  
 - garugae, 525  
 - gigantea, 75  
 - globosae, 298  
 - gossypii, 147  
 - guineensis, 403  
 - gynurae, 3  
 - haloragidis, 378  
 - hamiltoniae, 147  
 - hedychii, 147  
 - hemidesmi, 547  
 - heraclei, 298  
 - hitchinae, 37  
 - holmskioldiae, 240  
 - holobrunnea, 403  
 - holopteleae, 37  
 - humilis, 350  
 - hyalofilispora, 403  
 - hygrophilae, 482  
 - ichnocarpi, 548  
 - iphigeniae, 403  
 - ipomoeae-illustris, 37  
 - ipomoeae-purpureae, 350  
 - isoplexididis, 212  
 - itae, 3  
 - ituraguinensis, 433  
 - ixoricola, 403  
 - jasmimi, 75  
 - jasmnicola, 147  
 - jatrophae-curcas, 350  
 - junci-filiformis, 403  
 - kalanchoes, 147  
 - kamatensis, 37  
 - katongensis, 403  
 - kigelliae, 240  
 - koepkei var. sorghi, 147  
 - lanneae, 548  
 - lantanae-aculeatae, 403  
 - lantanae-indicae, 37  
 - lasianthi, 456  
 - lasianthicola, 482  
 - lathyri-aphacae, 147  
 - launaeae, 482  
 - lawsoniae-albae, 212  
 - laxipes f. filipendulae, 403  
 - leaeae, 37  
 - leptadeniae, 37  
 - lhuillieri, 456  
 - ligusticola, 147  
 - ligustrina, 147  
 - linariae, 37  
 - lindtneri, 456  
 - litseicola, 147  
 - longissima var. indica, 147  
 - lyciicola, 350  
 - lygodicola, 298  
 - lythracearum var. macrophora, 37  
 - madrasensis, 147  
 - malvacearum, 37  
 - mangiferae-indicae, 147  
 - mataybae, 298  
 - medicaginicola, 298  
 - medicaginis-lupulinae, 147  
 - melampyri, 403  
 - micheliae, 147  
 - mikaniae-cordatae, 350  
 - mimulicola, 324  
 - minutipes, 403  
 - mitragynae, 147 ('mitragynae')  
 - morindina, 403  
 - murrayae, 548  
 - musae var. paradisiaca, 240  
 - naraveliae, 548  
 - nervisequens, 482  
 - nicolaiae, 147  
 - nicotianicola, 457  
 - nyctanthi, 482  
 - nyssae-sylvaticae, 75  
 - odontitis, 324  
 - olacicola, 525  
 - oleacearum, 37  
 - oleae, 433  
 - oplismeni, 147  
 - oroxyli, 548  
 - oryzae var. rufipogonis, 525  
 - osmanthicola, 403  
 - oxysporae, 548  
 - pachyderma var. indica, 147  
 - pachyrrhizi, 3  
 - pakistanica, 240  
 - paliuri, 75  
 - palmae-amazonensis, 298  
 - panacicola, 403  
 - passiflorae-foetidae, 298  
 - pedicularis, 403  
 - peltophori, 298  
 - pentatropidis, 175  
 - peristeriae, 350  
 - peristropheae-acuminatae, 298  
 - petuniae, 212, 272  
 - var. brevipedicellata, 37  
 - phellodendri, 403  
 - phyllanthicola, 240, 350, 433  
 - phyllanthi-niruri, 457  
 - physalidis-minimae, 350  
 - physospermi, 525  
 - physostegiae, 108  
 - piperina, 403  
 - piperis-betle, 3  
 - piperis-muricati, 403  
 - pithecolobii, 75 ('pithecolobii')  
 - plectranthicola, 147  
 - pleopeltidis, 147  
 - plucheae-tomentosae, 324  
 - plumeriifolii, 37  
 - pogostemonis, 108, 147  
 - polygonicola, 548  
 - pongamiae, 548  
 - premnicola, 147  
 - psophocarpi, 457  
 - psophocarpicola, 457  
 - pudicae, 298  
 - puerariina, 350  
 - pulviniformis, 403  
 - punjabensis var. forsteroniae, 350  
 - pycnanthemicola, 37  
 - radermacherae, 147  
 - raipurensis, 525  
 - ramischiae, 350  
 - randiae, 212  
 - rhapsodicola, 324  
 - rhizophorae, 212  
 - rhododendricola, 403  
 - rhois, 3  
 - rhois-coriariae, 212  
 - rhynchosiae, 298  
 - rigidipes, 75  
 - riofranciscana, 350  
 - riveae, 37  
 - rotboelliae, 403  
 - roupalae, 37  
 - rumicis, 298  
 - saccharini, 108  
 - salicis-babylonicae, 403  
 - santalaceae, 298



- [*Cercospora*] *savulescui*, 3  
 — *schefflerae*, 147  
 — *scopariicola*, 525  
 — *selaginellum*, 378  
 — *senecionis-grahamii*, 212  
 — *serpentinae*, 378  
 — *sessilis*, 298  
 — *singaporensis*, 298  
 — *siphocampyilii*, 108  
 — *solani-nigri*, 147  
 — *sonchi* var. *taraxaci*, 350  
 — *sonchifolia*, 147  
 — *sophorae*, 3  
 — *spermacoces*, 212  
 — *stemonae*, 147  
 — *stenolobii*, 108  
 — *stephaniae*, 3  
 — *stephanotidis*, 457  
 — *sterculiae*, 241, 298  
 — *stigmaphyllicola*, 350  
 — *strobilanthis*, 147  
 — *subulata*, 403  
 — *tabernaemontanae*, 37  
 — *tabernaemontanicola*, 525  
 — *tecomae-heterophyllae*, 403  
 — *tecomicola*, 457  
 — *tetracerae*, 298  
 — *tetrastigmatis*, 324  
 — *thirumalachariana*, 403  
 — *thirumalacharii*, 147, 324  
 — *thunbergiae*, 147  
 — *thunbergiana*, 350  
 — *thunbergicola*, 350  
 — *tiliacorae*, 548  
 — *tioniae*, 147  
 — *tithoniacola*, 403  
 — *trewiae*, 548  
 — *trianthema*, 147  
 — *tridacicola*, 298  
 — *triseptispora*, 403  
 — *triumfeticola*, 37  
 — *tylophorina*, 241  
 — *typhae*, 298  
 — *typhoidis*, 457  
 — *typhonii*, 108  
 — *ubicola*, 350  
 — *udaipurensis*, 175  
 — *urariae*, 108  
 — *uredinophila*, 548  
 — *varanasiensis*, 298  
 — *vicoae* var. *indica*, 147  
 — *vitis* f. *parthenocissi*, 525  
 — *vochysiae*, 298  
 — *wagatae*, 212  
 — *wrightiicola*, 457  
 — *zeyherifolii*, 75  
 — *zingibericola*, 548  
*Cercosporiella boehmeriae*, 3, 108  
 — *bromivora*, 378  
 — *cadabae*, 75  
 — *canavaliae*, 4  
 — *clematidis*, 108  
 — *coargica*, 482  
 — *delicatissima*, 378, 433  
 — *ehretiae*, 4  
 — *indica*, 147  
 — *indigoferae*, 4  
 — *ipomoecicola*, 4  
 — *junci*, 525  
 — *justiciae*, 457  
 — *myosotidis*, 147  
 — *palustris*, 212  
 — *phlomidis*, 298  
 — *pouzolziae*, 4  
 — *sterculiae*, 350  
*Cercosporidium angelicae*, 457  
 — *caladii*, 457  
 — *caracasana*, 457  
 — *cassiae*, 457  
 — *chaetomium*, 457  
 — *compactum*, 457  
 — *depressum*, 457  
 — *galii*, 457  
 — *graminis*, 457  
 — *guanicense*, 457  
 — *personatum*, 457  
 — *pulchellum*, 457  
 — *punctiforme*, 457  
 — *punctum*, 457  
 — *scariolae*, 457  
 — *sii*, 457  
 — *stephaniae*, 4  
*Cerinomyces grandinoides*, 324  
 — *lagerheimii*, 324  
*Ceriospora arecae*, 148  
 — *lantanae*, 525  
 — *palmicola*, 175  
 — *polygonacearum*, 482  
*CERIOSPORELLA*, 378  
 — *calyptata*, 378  
 — *longissima*, 378  
*Ceriosporopsis calyptata*, 4  
 — *longissima*, 175  
 — *submarina*, 175  
*Ceriporia reticulata*, 272  
 — *viridans* f. *aurantiocarnescens*, 324  
 — — f. *flavidocarnea*, 324  
 — — f. *inconstans*, 324  
 — — f. *nuoljiae*, 324  
 — — f. *obscurior*, 324  
*CERIPORIOPSIS*, 272  
 — *aneirina*, 272  
 — — f. *bombycinoides*, 324  
 — — f. *metamorphosa*, 324  
 — — f. *mollissima*, 324  
 — *gilvescens*, 272  
 — — f. *carneobrunnea*, 324  
 — *incarnata*, 272  
 — *placenta*, 272  
 — — f. *microspora*, 324  
 — — f. *roseomaculata*, 324  
 — *resinascens*, 272  
 — — var. *polyetes*, 324  
 — — var. *pseudogilvescens*, 272  
 — — f. *micantiformis*, 324  
*CERODOTHIS*, 548  
 — *aurea*, 548  
*CEROPSORA*, 4  
 — *piceae*, 4  
*Cerotelium eviae*, 4, 75  
*Cerrena meyenii*, 37  
*Ceuthospora jaczewskii*, 241  
 — *juglandicola*, 506  
 — *molleriana*, 212  
 — *phacidoides* f. *bupleuri*, 324  
 — *pulvinata*, 525  
 — *saccardiana*, 272, 379  
*Chaetonia coetanea*, 4  
 — *millettiae*, 482  
*CHAEFAUDIELLA*, 4, 379, 433  
 — *quezelii*, 4, 379  
*Chaetarthriomyces crassapendicatus*, 525  
*Chaetobolisia californiana*, 241  
 — *falcata* var. *minuta*, 241  
 — *microglobulosa*, 241  
 — *sapotae*, 241  
*Chaetocalathus hispidus*, 175  
*Chaetoceratostoma longicolle*, 379  
 — *longicollum*, 298  
*CHAETOCHALARA*, 350  
 — *africana*, 350  
 — *bulbosa*, 350  
 — *cladii*, 350  
*Chaetocladium benjaminii*, 175  
 — *hesseltinei*, 108  
 — *ovalisporum*, 457  
 — *quadrupedatum*, 457  
*CHAETODERMA*, 525  
 — *luna*, 525  
*Chaetomelasma caraganae*, 506  
 — *komarnitzkyi*, 37  
*CHAETOMELIOLA*, 148  
 — *bonaensis*, 148  
 — *phoebes*, 148  
*Chaetomella cinnamomea*, 350  
 — *circinoseta*, 241  
 — *cycadina*, 298  
 — *microspora*, 548  
 — *terricola*, 241  
 — *tinisporae*, 403  
*Chaetomidium minutum*, 108  
 — *peruvianum*, 525  
 — *subfimetii*, 433  
 — *trichorobustum*, 548  
*Chaetomium abuense*, 298  
 — *africanum*, 212  
 — *alba-arenulum*, 212  
 — *amberpetense*, 324  
 — *amesii*, 350  
 — *anguipilium*, 212  
 — *anguipilioides*, 379, 403  
 — *angustisporum*, 272  
 — *apiculatum*, 298  
 — *arcuatum*, 175  
 — *atrobrunneum* mut. *hyalinum*, 506  
 — *aurangabadense*, 324  
 — *biapiculatum*, 298  
 — *brevipilium*, 212  
 — *britannicum*, 212  
 — *carinthiacum*, 148  
 — *coarctatum*, 108  
 — *confusum*, 433  
 — *congoense*, 212  
 — *cructum*, 212  
 — *cymbiforme*, 299  
 — *diforme*, 433  
 — *distortum*, 212  
 — *diversum*, 299  
 — *elongatum*, 175, 324  
 — *erraticum*, 212  
 — *flavigenum*, 433  
 — *fusisporale*, 175  
 — *fusisporum*, 75  
 — *fusum*, 212  
 — *gelasinosporum*, 433  
 — *globisporum*, 299  
 — *globosum* var. *flavoviride*, 457  
 — — var. *griseum*, 457  
 — *gracile*, 75  
 — *guizotiae*, 324  
 — *humicola*, 433  
 — *hungaricum*, 457  
 — *hyderabadense*, 4  
 — *incomptum*, 212  
 — *iricolor*, 212  
 — *irregulare*, 433  
 — *jodhpurensis*, 299  
 — *lentum*, 433  
 — *leucophorum*, 212  
 — *longirostre*, 212, 379, 403  
 — *lucknowense*, 175  
 — *ludhianense*, 506  
 — *mareoticum*, 525  
 — *medusarum*, 457  
 — *minimum*, 37  
 — *mollicellum*, 212  
 — *nozdroenkoae*, 108  
 — *orientum*, 299  
 — *osmaniae*, 433  
 — *parvotrichum*, 379, 403  
 — *perpulchrum*, 212  
 — *piluliferum*, 75  
 — *pinnatum*, 212  
 — *pulchellum*, 212  
 — *rajasthanense*, 299  
 — *rectum*, 108  
 — *reticulopilium*, 213  
 — *robustum*, 213  
 — *rubrogenum*, 433  
 — *senegalense*, 213  
 — *spiculipilium*, 213  
 — *spiralotrichum*, 299  
 — *subaffine*, 108  
 — *subglobosum*, 37  
 — *subspirilliferum*, 37  
 — *subtulosum*, 350  
 — *tenuissimum*, 37  
 — *teratoideum*, 213  
 — *terrestre*, 241  
 — *thermophilum* var. *coprophilum*, 299  
 — — var. *dissitum*, 299  
 — *udagawae*, 350  
 — *uniporum*, 433  
 — *venezuelense*, 213  
 — *virgecephalum*, 213  
 — *virginicum*, 213  
 — *vitis*, 482

- [Chaetomium] wallefii, 457  
 Chaetopatella ryukyensis, 75  
 Chaetophoma annonae, 350  
 — berberidina, 37  
 — clitoriae, 148  
 — metasequoiae, 108  
 Chaetoporellus asiaticus, 75  
 — luteo-albus, 379  
 — trabeus, 75  
 Chaetoporus ambig. *us*, 324  
 — var. albogilvus, 379  
 — f. zilingianus, 324  
 — collabens, 457  
 — corticola f. rostafinskii, 324, 379  
 — fimbriatellus, 299, 433  
 — latitans, 241  
 — luteo-albus, 75  
 — nitidus, 457  
 — novae-zelandiae, 379  
 — regularis, 299  
 — separabilimus, 457  
 — similis, 299  
 — varicolor, 108, 241, 299, 324  
 — vinctus, 299  
 — zonatus, 299  
 Chaetopotius coracinum, 241  
 Chaetopyrena ubrizsyi, 299  
 CHAETOSACCARDINULA, 175  
 — fuliginea, 175  
 Chaetosclerophoma strictae, 457  
 Chaetoseptoria indica, 403  
 Chaetospermum camelliae, 148  
 — elasticae var. artocarpi, 272  
 Chaetosphaeria aotearoae, 403  
 — brasiliensis, 175  
 — brevicollis, 175  
 — brevispora, 506  
 — chaetosa, 241  
 — dickasonii, 213  
 — dingleyae, 506  
 — myriadea, 175  
 — novae-zelandiae, 351  
 — pomiformis, 175  
 — poonensis, 299  
 — pulchriseta, 506  
 — talbotii, 506  
 Chaetosphaeronema euphorbiae, 4  
 — recifense, 299  
 Chaetosphaeropsis pakistanica, 299  
 CHAETOSPORA, 351  
 — quezelii, 351  
 Chaetostroma compactum, 37  
 Chaetothyria gelsemiae, 175  
 — mundkurii, 37  
 — panamensis, 175  
 — perseae, 175  
 — tenuissima, 175  
 Chaetothyrium citricola, 4  
 — jasmnicola, 379  
 Chalaracadii, 76  
 — musae, 4  
 — selaginellae, 506  
 — terrestris, 175  
 Chalaropsis punctulata, 457  
 — thielavioides var. ramosissima, 548  
 Chamaemyces demisannulus, 433  
 — fracidus, 175  
 Chamaeota insignis, 351  
 — longipes, 482  
 CHARACONIDIA, 351  
 — ingae, 351  
 Cheilymenia alleghenensis, 299  
 — coprogena, 483  
 — fibrillosa, 506  
 — hyalochaeta, 76  
 — magnipila, 483  
 — micropila, 483  
 — notabilispora, 483  
 — raripila, 76  
 — theleboides f. magnifica, 483  
 — vitellina, 37  
 Cheiromyces acutus, 272  
 CHLAMYDOABSIDIA, 403  
 — padenii, 403  
 CHLAMYDORUBRA, 403  
 — verrucosa, 403  
 CHLAMYDOZYMA, 272  
 — pulcherrima, 272  
 — reukaufii, 272  
 — zygota, 272  
 Chlorophyllum madagascariense, 506  
 — molybdates var. congolense, 483  
 Chloroscypha alutipes, 272  
 — chamaecyparidis, 351  
 — limonicolor, 272  
 — thujopsidis, 351  
 Chlorosplenium caesioluteum, 272  
 — chrysotrichum, 108  
 — rodwayi, 4  
 — rugipes, 4  
 — viridulum, 272  
 CHMELLA, 379  
 — slovac, 379  
 Choanephora circinans var. indica, 403  
 — var. prolifera, 272  
 — heterospora, 175  
 — persicaria var. indica, 506  
 — tandonii, 506  
 CHORIOACTIS, 483  
 — geaster, 483  
 CHRISTIANSENIA, 525  
 — pallida, 525  
 Chromocyphella bryophyticola, 483  
 — burtti, 108  
 — galeata, 108  
 — muscicola, 4  
 CHROOGOMPHUS, 299  
 — flavipes, 299  
 — helveticus, 433  
 — jamaicensis, 299  
 — leptocystis, 299  
 — ochraceus, 299  
 — pseudovinicolor, 433  
 — rutilus, 299  
 — rubricus, 299  
 — tomentosus, 299  
 — vinicolor, 299  
 CHRYSALIDOPSIS, 108  
 — trevoae, 108  
 Chrysocelis butleri, 213  
 — coaetanea, 108  
 Chrysomyxa simplex, 108  
 Chrysosporium alboluteolum, 506  
 — asperatum, 175  
 — dermatitidis, 175  
 — evolcanui, 379  
 — fastidium, 403  
 — indicum, 379  
 — inops, 175  
 — keratinophilum, 175  
 — var. denticola, 525  
 — kreiselii, 525  
 — lacknowense, 403  
 — luteum, 175  
 — merdarium, 175  
 — osteophilum, 506  
 — parvum, 175  
 — var. crescens, 175  
 — pruinosum, 175  
 — sepedonioides, 506  
 — sepedonium, 506  
 — serratum, 506  
 — spinosum, 506  
 — spinulosum, 379  
 — tropicum, 175  
 — tuberculatum, 506  
 — verrucosum, 351  
 — xerophilum, 403  
 CHUPPIA, 351  
 — sarcinifera, 351  
 Chytridium ceipii, 37  
 — chlorobotryis, 38  
 — isthmophilum, 38  
 — marylandicum, 213  
 — melosirae, 38  
 — microcystidis, 38  
 — neochlamydoci, 76  
 — oocystidis, 38  
 — proliferum, 483  
 Chytriomycetes cosmarii, 483  
 — gilgaiensis, 379  
 — heliozoicola, 403  
 — hyalinus var. granulatus, 483  
 — mammilifer, 76  
 — mortierellae, 76  
 — poculatus, 76  
 — reticulatus, 76  
 — subreticulatus, 272  
 — vallesiacus, 76  
 — verrucosus, 38  
 — willoughbyi, 506  
 Ciboria acericola, 76  
 — betulicola, 76  
 — ferulae, 525  
 — horakii, 76  
 — polygoni-vivipari, 525  
 — viridifusca, 175  
 Ciboriella griseliniae, 272  
 — subcinnabarina, 272  
 Ciborinia wisconsinensis, 76  
 CIBORIOPSIS, 175  
 — advenula, 175  
 — bramleyi, 175  
 — cecropiae, 175  
 — lenta, 175  
 — microspora, 175  
 — phlebophora, 175  
 — simulata, 272  
 — uleana, 175  
 Ciccinnobella tropicalis, 525  
 Ciccinnobolus berteroeae, 457  
 — compositarum, 457  
 — gypsophilae, 457  
 — heraclei, 457  
 — limonii, 457  
 — phlomidis, 457  
 — priscoi, 483  
 — rosacearum, 457  
 Ciencowskia transiliensis, 175  
 Ciferriomyces espeletiae, 351  
 CIFERRIOPELTIS, 351  
 — domingensis, 351  
 Ciferriotheca bigoniacearum, 272  
 — ocoteae, 272  
 CIFERRIOXYPHIUM, 241  
 — giganteum, 241  
 — mangiferum, 241  
 CIFERRIUSIA, 148  
 — amazonensis, 324  
 — ingicola, 324  
 — orientalis, 148  
 — piperis, 403  
 — psychotriae, 148  
 — spathodeae, 148  
 — womersleyi, 148  
 Cilicliopodium prolificans, 38  
 ('proliferans'), 175, 213  
 Ciliochorella castaneae, 433  
 — eucalypti, 4  
 — indica, 241  
 CILIOFUSOSPORA, 241  
 — oenocarpi, 241  
 Cintractia caricis f. minor, 108  
 — chinensis, 525  
 — fuirenae, 548  
 — lindebergiae, 76  
 — uljanischcheviana, 76  
 Circinella circinans, 506  
 — minutissima, 548  
 Circinotrichum falcatisporum, 148  
 — olivaceum, 148  
 CIRCULOCOLUMELLA, 38  
 — hahashimensis, 38  
 CIRRENALIA, 4  
 — fusca, 548  
 — macrocephala, 4  
 — pseudomacrocephala, 483  
 — pygmaea, 379  
 — tropicalis, 483  
 Cirsosia dipteroearpi, 76  
 — flabellariae, 76  
 — globulifera, 175  
 — hughesii, 76  
 — irregularis, 175  
 — moquileae, 76  
 — santiriae, 76  
 — splendida, 76



- [Cirsosia] transversalis, 76  
 CIRSOSINA, 76  
 — calami, 76  
 — rhododendri, 76  
 Cistella acanthonitschkeae, 272  
 — coarctata, 272  
 — piceae, 506  
 — — var. laricina, 507 ('laricinum')  
 Cladobotryum aleuritidis, 4 ('aleuritidis')  
 Cladochaeta fevilleae, 38  
 — horrida var. setosimplicia, 4  
 Cladochytrium granulatum, 38  
 Cladoderris lugubris, 4  
 CLADOSPORIELLA, 351  
 — cercosporicola, 351  
 — uredinicola, 548  
 — uredinis, 548  
 Cladosporium argillaceum, 483  
 — asterinae, 548  
 — atroseptum, 38  
 — balladynae, 548  
 — bantianum, 241  
 — borassi, 457  
 — brachyelytri, 324  
 — brassicicola, 4  
 — brevicompactum, 38, 175  
 — — var. tabacinum, 38  
 — chrysanthemi, 38  
 — colocasicola, 4  
 — elegantulum, 38, 176  
 — gossypicola, 38  
 — — var. minor, 38  
 — griseo-olivaceum, 38, 176  
 — heterophragmatis, 213  
 — hordei, 38  
 — indicum, 548  
 — indigoferae, 4  
 — langeronii, 272, 483  
 — lnicola, 38  
 — lophodermii, 272, 379  
 — machili, 4  
 — murorum, 4  
 — nitrariae, 457  
 — ovorum, 38  
 — potebinae, 38, 176  
 — straminicola, 38  
 — suaveolens, 76  
 — transchelii, 38, 176  
 — — var. semenicola, 38  
 — — var. viridi-olivacearum, 38  
 — trichoides, 38  
 CLASTEROPYCNIS, 241  
 — coumae, 241  
 Clasterosporium calami, 148  
 — negeri, 76  
 Clastoderma pachypus, 507  
 Clathridium corticola, 272  
 — tostum, 351  
 Clathrospora chartarum, 457  
 — deflectens, 457  
 — heterospora, 148  
 — — var. simmonsii, 148  
 — platysporioides, 507  
 — tirolensis, 457  
 — triseptata var. trifidi, 148  
 — turkestanica, 324  
 — verruculosa, 458  
 Claudopus depluens var. macrosporus, 76  
 Clavaria albidobisa, 548  
 — albiramea, 404  
 — americana, 548  
 — argillacea var. pusilla, 433  
 — californica, 548  
 — congesta, 433  
 — greletii var. grandispora, 433  
 — guayannensis, 4  
 — helicoides var. robusta, 404  
 — longispora, 433  
 — martinii, 433  
 — neofossicola, 433  
 — — var. armeniaca, 433  
 — neonigrita, 548  
 — parasitica, 241  
 — rosea var. grandispora, 433  
 — — var. pallida, 433  
 — vermicularis var. latispora, 433  
 Clavariadelphus borealis, 483  
 — clavulinoides, 433  
 — cokeri, 483  
 — lovejoyae, 483  
 — mucronatus, 483  
 — subfastigiatus, 483  
 Clavariopsis bulbosa, 148  
 CLAVATOSPORA, 272  
 — longibrachiata, 272  
 — stellata, 272  
 — stellatacula, 525  
 — tentacula, 272  
 Claviceps cyperi, 433  
 — fusiformis, 433  
 — gigantea, 272  
 — rhynchelytri, 324  
 Clavicornia avellanea, 433  
 — divaricata, 433  
 — piperata, 433  
 Clavisdiscum graminicola, 525  
 Clavulicium macounii, 458, 525  
 Clavulina alta, 483  
 — angustisperma, 548  
 — banahacensis, 483  
 — castaneopes var. lignicola, 272  
 — cavipes, 404  
 — herveyi, 433  
 — mutabilis, 433  
 — rugosa var. tropica, 483  
 — viridula, 148  
 Clavulinopsis arctica, 433  
 — aurantio-cinnabarina f. amoena, 548 ('aurantio-cinnabarina')  
 — brevipes var. termitarii, 433  
 — corniculata f. compacta, 548  
 — fusiispora, 433  
 — gracillima, 548  
 — hisingeri, 148  
 — laeticolor, 351  
 — — var. antillarum, 548  
 — — f. bulbispora, 548  
 — miniata var. ealaensis, 404  
 — miyabeana, 38  
 — pulchra f. subtrigona, 458  
 — solomonensis, 433  
 CLEISTOBOMBARDIA, 507  
 — pakistani, 507  
 Climacodon pulcherrimus, 176  
 Clitocybe agrestis, 548  
 — albinmontana, 404  
 — albirhiza, 213  
 — alnetorum, 458  
 — amarescens, 548  
 — andina, 76  
 — aromatica, 351  
 — atra, 241, 299  
 — barbularum, 38  
 — bartelliae, 458  
 — borealis, 525  
 — candicans var. dryadicola, 379  
 — carolinensis, 4  
 — catervata, 351  
 — clitocyboides, 351  
 — crassa, 213  
 — crispa, 458  
 — cystidiosa, 458  
 — decembris, 176  
 — densifolia, 525  
 — depauperata, 38  
 — bicolor subsp. bicolor var. griseo-umbrina, 548  
 — — subsp. mitis, 548  
 — — — var. aquoso-umbrina, 548  
 — ditopa var. odorula, 548  
 — elegans, 241  
 — elegantula, 458  
 — ericeticola, 176  
 — espeletiae, 76  
 — espinosae, 548  
 — fasciculata, 525  
 — fennica, 548  
 — flavolamellata, 241  
 — fragillipes, 458  
 — gilvaoides var. gracilis, 213  
 — glaucoalba, 176  
 — glaucocana, 525  
 — globispora, 548  
 — gracilis, 548  
 — grandispora, 38  
 — graveolens, 525  
 — hohensis, 4  
 — hudsoniana, 38  
 — hydrogramma var. gibboides, 525  
 — hydrophora, 404  
 — hygrophoroides, 351  
 — idahoensis, 351  
 — incomis, 38  
 — irina, 525  
 — — var. luteospora, 525  
 — langei, 38  
 — lapponica, 548  
 — leopardina, 351  
 — leucopaxilloides, 458  
 — lohjaensis, 548  
 — luffii, 38  
 — luteicolor, 213  
 — luteophylla, 4  
 — marginella, 548  
 — marthae, 548  
 — menthodora, 548  
 — metachroides, 548  
 — mitis, 483  
 — morganii, 176  
 — mortaricola, 483  
 — nitriolens, 458  
 — nothofaginea, 299  
 — nuda, 525  
 — obscuratipes, 548  
 — orientalis, 548  
 — paneoliformis, 525  
 — — var. westii, 525  
 — phyllophila var. tenuis, 548  
 — piperata, 76  
 — praemagna, 525  
 — pseudoclusilis, 38  
 — pseudoirina, 525  
 — quercina, 38  
 — rhizoides, 4  
 — ruderalis, 548  
 — rustica, 213  
 — saeva, 525  
 — sapida, 148  
 — schulmannii, 548  
 — scyphoides, 38  
 — similis, 241  
 — smaragdina, 213  
 — splendoides, 483  
 — squamulosa var. montana, 483  
 — — var. sicca, 483  
 — squamulosoides, 38  
 — striatula, 38  
 — strigosa, 548  
 — subalpina, 525  
 — subclavata, 4  
 — subcordispora, 548  
 — subtilis, 458  
 — tarda var. alcalina, 525  
 — torrendii, 404  
 — toxica, 379  
 — umbrinipes, 213  
 — venenata, 458  
 — vibecina var. rhizophora, 241  
 — vulgaris, 176  
 — wellingtonensis, 299  
 Clitocybe abundans, 176  
 — aperta, 176  
 — atrialba, 176  
 — dusenii, 176  
 — familia, 176  
 — lacerata, 176  
 — oculus, 176  
 — tilietii, 176  
 Clitopilus hobsonii, 39  
 — — var. chilensis, 548  
 — incrustatus var. macrosporus, 548  
 — octaristatus, 458  
 — passeckerianus, 39  
 — pinsitus, 272  
 — rhodophyllus, 176  
 — subfascicularis, 241  
 Clypeochorella punicea, 507  
 Clypeolella ligustrinae, 4  
 — palicoureae, 526

- Clypeolina notogrammes, 4  
 CLYPEOPHIALOPHORA, 148  
 - erythroxyl, 148  
 Clypeothecium indicum, 351  
 Coccidioides roseum, 241  
 Coccodiella advena, 507  
 - leucicola, 507  
 - bactridis, 507  
 - bullosa, 507  
 - capparidis, 507  
 - chamaedoreae, 507  
 - depressa, 507  
 - leandrae, 507  
 - machaerii, 507  
 - melastomatum, 507  
 - miconiae, 507  
 - miconicola, 507  
 - minuta, 507  
 - myrtacearum, 507  
 - nervisequens, 507  
 - neurophila, 507  
 - nuda, 507  
 - peribebuyensis, 507  
 - petrakii, 507  
 - polymorpha, 507  
 - puttemansii, 507  
 - toledoi, 507  
 - translucens, 507  
 Coccoidea sinobambusae, 4  
 - verrucosa, 176  
 Coccoidella dodonaeae, 39  
 ('dodonae')  
 - quercifolia, 299  
 - stevensonii, 176  
 Cocomyces heterophyllae, 483  
 - maritimus, 176  
 - strobil, 108  
 Cocconia miconiae, 39  
 - xylopiiae, 148  
 Coccostroma arundinariae, 458  
 - capparidis, 4  
 COCCOSTROMELLA, 526  
 - puttemansii, 526  
 Coccostromopsis bambusae, 4  
 Cochliobolus bicolor, 404  
 - carbonum, 4  
 - cynodontis, 272  
 - geniculatus, 299  
 - intermedius, 108  
 - lunatus, 272  
 - miakei, 404  
 - palmivora, 299  
 - sasae, 76  
 - spicifer, 272  
 - victoriae, 39  
 Cochlonema cerasphorum, 76  
 - lineare, 176  
 Codinaea apicalis, 507  
 - assamica, 507  
 - botulispora, 507  
 - brevisetula, 507  
 - fertilis, 507  
 - glauconigra, 507  
 - longispora, 507  
 - obesispora, 507  
 - parva, 507  
 - setosa, 507  
 - simplex, 507  
 - vulgaris, 507  
 Coelomomyces anophelesicus, 213  
 - ascariformis, 5, 213  
 - bisymmetricus, 213  
 - cairnsensis, 213  
 - ciferrii, 351  
 - cribrosus, 213  
 - dodgei, 213  
 - finlayae, 5, 213  
 - grassei, 213  
 - indicus, 213  
 - keilini, 213  
 - lativittatus, 213  
 - macleayae, 5, 213  
 - pentangulatus, 213  
 - psorophorae, 213  
 - punctatus, 213  
 - quadrangulatus, 213  
 - var. irregularis, 213  
 - var. lambornii, 213  
 - var. parvus, 213  
 - raffaelei, 299  
 - sculptosporus, 213  
 - solomonis, 213  
 - stegomyiae var. rotumae, 5, 213  
 - tasmaniensis, 214  
 - uranotaeniae, 214  
 - walkerii, 5, 214  
 Cokeromyces poitrasii, 5  
 Coleophoma caseariifolii, 299  
 - cylindrosporica, 299  
 Coleosporium evodiae, 76  
 - liparidis, 109  
 - neocalliae, 483  
 - neopetasis, 483  
 - neosenecionis, 483  
 - paederiae, 76  
 - petasis var. yamabense, 176  
 - pini-pumilae, 507  
 Coleroa bryophila var. plagiochilae, 272  
 - lebeckiae, 176  
 - plantaginis, 483  
 - polylopha, 176  
 - rhynchosiae, 176  
 - robertiani, 176  
 - rubicola, 176  
 - semiana, 176  
 - sporoboli, 483  
 - waldsteiniae, 109, 148  
 COLLARIA, 507  
 - arcyronema, 507  
 - lurida, 507  
 - rubens, 507  
 Colletogloeum sissoo, 299  
 Colletotrichum acalyphae, 39  
 - acutatum, 404, 507  
 - aecidiicola, 5  
 - aesculi, 272  
 - anacardii, 214  
 - arachidis, 5  
 - ardisiae, 549  
 - arjunae, 507  
 - asiaticum, 324  
 - asplenifoliae, 351  
 - atractyli, 109  
 - bhandardarensae, 404  
 - bixae, 5  
 - boerhaviae, 351  
 - calotropidis, 39  
 - canavaliicola, 5  
 - capparidis, 148  
 - chlorophyti, 351  
 - cirrhopetali, 5  
 - corchori, 351  
 - corylifoliae, 325  
 - crotalariae-juncea, 5  
 - crotonicola, 325  
 - cyclobalanopsis, 5  
 ('cyclobalanopsidis')  
 - cyperacearum, 325  
 - dalbergiae, 549  
 - daphniphylli, 241  
 - dematium f. bougainvilleae, 272  
 - f. sp. clitoricola, 351  
 - eleusines, 351  
 - eranthemi, 214  
 - euechroum f. microsporium, 214  
 - exotikum, 325  
 - fagopyri, 5  
 - foliicola, 5  
 - gangeticum, 351  
 - gardeniarum, 325  
 - geniculatum, 5  
 - glochidii, 458  
 - gloeosporioides var. gomphrenae, 404  
 - var. minus, 404, 508  
 - f. alatae, 458  
 - gomphrenae, 39  
 - graminicola f. sp. zeae, 299  
 - guaranica, 148  
 - helianthi var. macromaculans, 214  
 - hibisci-cannabini, 5  
 - holopteleae, 176  
 - hydrangeae, 404  
 - indigoferae, 5  
 - intermedium, 5  
 - ipomoeicola, 458  
 - ixorae-parviflorae, 404  
 - jasminicola, 5  
 - leguminis, 39  
 - liukuensis, 5  
 - malvacearum, 351  
 - mangiferae, 214  
 - manihoticola, 5  
 - marantae, 5  
 - martyniae, 214  
 - mathiolae, 5  
 - medicaginis, 325  
 - moricola, 5  
 - morindae, 214  
 - morinum, 5  
 - nobile, 272  
 - obtusipes, 351  
 - oca, 5  
 - olacicola, 526  
 - oleae, 214  
 - ophiopogonis, 273  
 - opuntiae, 5  
 - ornithogali, 5  
 - osmanthi, 404  
 - pachyrrhizicola, 5  
 - pancratii, 214  
 - phalaenopsidis, 5  
 - poinsettiae, 109  
 - rayssiae, 109  
 - rhamni, 273  
 - rhynchosiae, 325  
 - rumicis-crispi, 5  
 - sapindi, 404  
 - savulescul, 5  
 - sesbaniae, 351  
 - staphyleae, 526  
 - stephaniae, 5  
 - tabernaemontanae, 325  
 - teramnica, 351  
 - terminaliae, 508  
 - tricyrtidis, 109  
 - variegatum, 325  
 - vassiljevskii, 109  
 - viciae-sativae, 5  
 - vitis var. majus, 148  
 Collybia allegretti, 549  
 - attenuata, 508  
 - aurea, 483  
 - batistae, 351  
 - biformis, 176  
 - bubalina, 299  
 - carbonaria, 39  
 - clusilis var. microspora, 379  
 - confusa, 39  
 - cuprea, 458  
 - distorta var. ovispora, 483  
 - distortiformis, 176  
 - domestica, 176, 214  
 - dulcis, 299  
 - familia var. compressa, 483  
 - fascicularis, 176  
 - fragilis, 508  
 - fusispora, 39  
 - harrisii, 351  
 - hepatica, 351  
 - hybrida, 299  
 - incarnata, 299  
 - inodora, 526  
 - konradiana, 176  
 - kuehneriana, 148, 176, 214  
 - laccata, 76  
 - marasmioideis, 549  
 - meridana, 76  
 - mucubajensis, 76  
 - neotropica, 176  
 - nitellina f. minor, 109  
 - njalaensis, 483  
 - oreadoides, 39  
 - ozeensis, 76  
 - paurospora, 176  
 - peladae, 549  
 - piperata, 299  
 - proletaria, 76  
 - pseudocinnamomea, 549



- [*Collybia*] *pseudomphalodes*, 76  
 - *pseudopura*, 483  
 - *putidella*, 39  
 - *radicata* var. *gracilis* f. *albida*, 5  
 - - var. *longipes*, 241  
 - - var. *napipes*, 241  
 - - var. *retigera*, 241  
 - *readii*, 299  
 - *retiaria*, 176  
 - *rimutaka*, 299  
 - *sacchari*, 176  
 - *sclerotipes*, 39  
 - *scrobiculata*, 508  
 - *striaepileia*, 39  
 - *subclustilis*, 299  
 - *subconiceps*, 39  
 - *subhybrida*, 351  
 - *terginoides*, 299  
 - *urubambae*, 176  
*Colpoma* *camelliae*, 458  
 - *rosae*, 458  
*Coltricia* *cartilaginea*, 379  
 - *corrosa*, 379  
 - *cumingii*, 458  
 - *fonsecoensis*, 109 ('*Coltrichia*')  
 - *luteo-umbrina*, 458  
 - *montagnei*, 273, 325  
 - - var. *greenii*, 483  
 - *opisthopus*, 458  
 - *pusilla*, 483  
 - *sideroides*, 458  
 - *subpicta*, 483  
 - *vallata*, 458  
*Coltriciella* *tasmanica*, 273  
*Comatricha* *amoena*, 508  
 - *erythropodia*, 273  
 - *fusiformis*, 508  
 - *hyperopta*, 508  
 - *longipila*, 148  
 - *microsperma*, 508  
 - *nodulifera*, 483  
 - *reticulospora*, 458  
 - *rigidireta*, 404  
 - *solitaria*, 148  
*COMATRICHOIDES*, 5  
 - *filamentosa*, 5  
 - *fragilis*, 5  
 - *nigra*, 5  
*Conidiobolus* *bangalorensis*, 458  
 - *coronatus*, 458, 549  
 - *couchii*, 508  
 - *eurymitus*, 379  
 - *gonimodes*, 148  
 - *humicola*, 176  
 - *incongruus*, 5  
 - *khandalensis*, 214  
 - *lichenicola*, 508  
 - *lobatus*, 508  
 - *macrosporus*, 458  
 - *megalotocus* var. *indicus*, 214  
 - *multivagus*, 5  
 - *mycophagus*, 404  
 - *mycophilus*, 404  
 - *nodosus*, 458  
 - *parvus*, 176  
 - *polyspermus*, 148  
 - *stromoideus*, 214  
 - *terrestris*, 508  
*CONIDIOXYPHIUM*, 241  
 - *costaricense*, 241  
 - - var. *minus*, 76, 241  
 - *gardeniarum*, 241  
*Coniella* *genistae*, 5  
 - *musaiaensis*, 526  
 - *oryzae*, 526  
 - *simba*, 526  
*Coniochaeta* *ellipsoidea*, 458  
 - *microspora*, 526  
 - *phalacrocarpa*, 273  
 - *tetraspora*, 109  
 - *tilakii*, 526  
*Coniophora* *albo-olivacea*, 39  
*Coniophorella* *crocea*, 39  
 - *umbrina* var. *olivacea*, 39  
*CONIOSPORIELLA*, 404  
 - *amazonensis*, 404  
*Coniosporium* *arundinis* f. *zeae-maydis*, 273  
 - *koshotankan*, 5  
*Coniothecium* *crustaceum* 76  
 - *haloxyli*, 176  
 - *halimodendri*, 76  
*Coniothyris* *cydoniae*, 458  
*Coniothyrium* *acantholimonis*, 214, 549  
 - *albae*, 379  
 - *bambusicola*, 6  
 - *bohdanii*, 109  
 - *bryoniae*, 214, 549  
 - *buddleiae*, 351, 404  
 - *caesalpiniae*, 109  
 - *calotropidis*, 299  
 - *capparidicola*, 458  
 - *chengii*, 109  
 - *clerodendri*, 325  
 - *desertorum*, 508  
 - *dicrani*, 39  
 - *dioscoreae*, 508  
 - *elaegni*, 39  
 - *ephedricola*, 76  
 - *eurotiae*, 39  
 - *fatsiae*, 351  
 - *faullii*, 299  
 - *grewiae*, 325  
 - *hordei*, 6  
 - *hulthemiae*, 76  
 - *hyperici* var. *macrosporum*, 325  
 - *hypericicola*, 39  
 - *leptadeniae*, 458  
 - *levistici*, 526  
 - *macrosporum*, 299  
 - *metasequoiae*, 109  
 - *microscopicum*, 325  
 - *mikaniae*, 325  
 - *nitrariae*, 76, 176  
 - *ocoteifolii*, 325  
 - *olivaceum* var. *camphorae*, 273  
 - - var. *elaegni*, 109  
 - - var. *symphoricarpi*, 109  
 - *paullinae*, 109  
 - *pentatropidis*, 299  
 - *phyllachoricola*, 325  
 - *poivorum*, 273  
 - *popuschoji*, 508  
 - *radiciperdum*, 176  
 - *rupestris*, 508  
 - *salvadorina*, 299  
 - *sarcinellae*, 508  
 - *sequoiae*, 214  
 - *shoemakeri*, 404  
 - *smirnoviae*, 39  
 - *sooi*, 214  
 - *subcorticeum*, 177  
 - *thujae*, 508  
 - *wisconsinense*, 508  
 - *ziziphinum*, 526  
*Conocybe* *aeruginosa*, 526  
 - *affinis*, 549  
 - *antipoda* var. *humicola*, 6  
 - *aurea*, 273  
 - *diemii*, 549  
 - *durensis*, 39  
 - *farinacea*, 300  
 - *fuscimarginata*, 549  
 - *kuhneriana*, 549  
 - *magnicapitata*, 39  
 - *martiana*, 177  
 - *ochracea* var. *africana*, 404  
 - *percineta*, 39  
 - *rickeniana*, 39  
 - *siennohylla*, 177  
 - *smithii*, 433  
 - *subpubescens*, 39  
 - *tenerima* var. *monticola*, 549  
 - *tetraspora*, 549  
 - *umbellula*, 177  
 - *utriformis*, 39  
 - *vexans*, 39  
 - *xylophila*, 549  
*Conoplea* *elegantula*, 351  
 - *juniperi* var. *robusta*, 39  
 - *mangenotii*, 433  
*CONOSTOMA*, 351  
 - *oenocarpi*, 351  
*CONSTRICTA*, 325  
 - *africana*, 325  
*Coprinus* *acuminatus*, 526  
 - *africanus*, 404  
 - *alkalinus*, 458  
 - *amphibius*, 458  
 - *aokii*, 404  
 - *atramentarius* var. *variegatus*, 241  
 - *borcii*, 76  
 - *brunneofibrillosus*, 76  
 - *caracasensis*, 76  
 - *carbonicola*, 549  
 - *cinereofloccosus*, 39  
 - *clastophyllus*, 273  
 - *comatoides*, 77  
 - *comatus* var. *stellato-lacinatus*, 433  
 - - var. *stellatus*, 241  
 - - var. *texensis*, 6  
 - *delicatulus*, 351  
 - *ellisii*, 39  
 - *ephemerus* var. *radicans*, 508  
 - *galericuliformis*, 549  
 - *herinkii*, 434  
 - *hypsizygos*, 549  
 - *kimurae*, 404  
 - *kubickae*, 434  
 - *laanii*, 508  
 - *lagoides* var. *macrosporus*, 483  
 - *leiocephalus*, 526  
 - *maculatus*, 77  
 - *marginatus*, 325  
 - *martinii*, 39  
 - *micaceoides*, 109  
 - *neolagopus*, 458  
 - *phylladophilus*, 549  
 - *plicatilis* var. *filopes*, 483  
 - - f. *microsporus*, 273  
 - *pseudofriesii*, 434  
 - *pseudomicaceus*, 77  
 - *saccharomyces*, 39  
 - *saccosporus*, 549  
 - *sclerobasidium*, 549  
 - *stercorarius* f. *diverticulatus*, 508  
 - *sterquilinus* var. *vosoustii*, 241  
 - *subangularis*, 6  
 - *subcurtus*, 6  
 - *subrenispermus*, 549  
 - *subtigrinellus*, 77  
 - *subtirticola*, 434  
 - *uspallatae*, 549  
 - *vermiculifer*, 300  
 - *vosoustii*, 6  
*Coprobria* *granulata* var. *minor*, 5  
*COPROMYCES*, 458  
 - *bisporus*, 458  
*Coprotinia* *cuniculi*, 177  
*COPROTUS*, 434  
 - *albidus*, 434  
 - *glaucellus*, 434  
 - *granuliformis*, 434  
 - *ryparobioides*, 434 ('*rhyparob-ioides*')  
 - *sexdecimsporus*, 434  
 - *winteri*, 434  
*CORALLODERMA*, 325  
 - *acroleucum*, 325  
 - - var. *fibulatum*, 325  
*Cordella* *fasciculata*, 148  
 - *johnstonii*, 352  
*Cordyceps* *atropuncta*, 109  
 - *delicatostipitata*, 77  
 - *evdodgeorgiae*, 109  
 - *gemella*, 109  
 - *inconspicua*, 177  
 - *inegoensis*, 273  
 - *irangiensis*, 109  
 - *leucocephala*, 177  
 - *longissima*, 273  
 - *manzhurica*, 109  
 - *miniata*, 109  
 - *minuta*, 273

- [*Cordyceps*] *ophioglossoides* f.  
*cuboides*, 77  
 — *pentatomae*, 300  
 — *prolifera*, 273  
 — — *f. terminalis*, 273  
 — *ryogamimontana*, 273  
 — *toriharamontana*, 273  
 — *ussuriensis*, 109  
 — *valvatostipitata*, 77  
 — *vinosa*, 109  
 — *yakusimensis*, 273  
 — × *jezoenoides*, 77  
*Coremiella cuboidea*, 77  
*Coremiopsis spicarioides*, 300  
*Coremium rhopalinum*, 39  
*Corirolellus callosus*, 77  
 — *cervinus f. laevis*, 325  
 — — *f. resupinatus*, 325  
 — *crustulinus*, 325  
 — *salicinus* var. *greschikii*, 325  
 — *serialis f. callosus*, 325  
 — — *f. corallopodus*, 325  
 — — *f. ptychogaster*, 325  
 — — *f. resupinatostratosus*, 273  
   (*resupinatostratosus*)  
 — — *f. tuberosus*, 325  
 — *sinuascens*, 325  
 — *vaporarius*, 325  
 — — *f. bulbosus*, 325  
 — — *f. holoporus*, 325  
 — — *f. ptychoporus*, 325  
*Coriolopsis aspera*, 458  
 — *bicolor*, 458  
 — *biogilva*, 458  
 — *discipes*, 458  
 — *luteo-olivacea*, 458  
 — *phaea*, 458  
 — *pruinata*, 458  
 — *retropicta*, 458  
 — *sanguinaria*, 458  
 — *serpens*, 458  
 — *strigata*, 273, 458, 483  
 — *turgida*, 458  
 — *vibecina*, 458  
*Coriolus cinerascens*, 379  
 — *emodensis*, 508  
 — *fernandezianus*, 177  
 — *gallopavonis*, 39  
 — *hoehnelii f. resupinatus*, 241  
 — *insularis*, 109  
 — *nipponicus*, 77  
 — *pubescens* var. *grayi*, 241  
 — — *f. velutinus*, 434  
 — *rancidus*, 39  
 — *salicinus*, 379  
 — — *serialis*, 379  
 — — *f. resupinatus*, 379  
*Cornularia nectandrae*, 109  
*Corollospora comata*, 214  
 — *cristata*, 214  
 — *lacera*, 214  
 — *pulchella*, 434  
 — *trifurcata*, 214  
 — *tubulata*, 483  
*Corticium adnatum*, 325  
 — *albidocreteum*, 325  
 — *amyloideum*, 241  
 — *botryohypochoideum*, 177  
 — *confluens* var. *angulatum*, 39  
 — *costratum*, 325  
 — *crystalliferum*, 39  
 — *flagellatum*, 242  
 — *glaucoacanum*, 242  
 — *griseliniae*, 242  
 — *haloxyl*, 177  
 — *introversum*, 325  
 — *lianicola*, 242  
 — *otagense*, 242  
 — *paradoxum*, 39  
 — *pausicum*, 177  
 — *pteridophilum*, 242  
 — *straminicola*, 39, 177  
 — *sulcatum*, 325  
 — *tuberculatum* var. *schidacodes*, 508  
 — *vallum*, 242  
 — *varicolor*, 242  
*Cortinarius aciserratus*, 526  
 — *acutumammosus*, 526  
 — *acutum*, 483  
 — *acutostriatulus*, 483  
 — *acutovelatus*, 483  
 — *acystidiosus*, 6  
 — *adobtus*, 483  
 — *alnetorum*, 434  
 — *alneus*, 434  
 — *alnobetulae*, 77  
 — *amarescens*, 434  
 — *amigochrous*, 77  
 — *amoenolens*, 39  
 — *aremorius*, 242  
 — *argillopallidus*, 77  
 — *argutiformis*, 109  
 — *armillatus* var. *luteo-ornatus*, 352  
 — *atrocoeruleus*, 434  
 — *atropusillus*, 459  
 — *aurantiofulvus*, 352  
 — *aurantiomarginatus*, 352  
 — *aureobtus*, 484  
 — *avellaneocoeruleus*, 434  
 — *avellanofulvus*, 484  
 — *badiolatus*, 434  
 — *badiovestitus*, 484  
 — *badiovinaceus*, 352  
 — *balteatoclaricolor*, 77  
 — *balteatocumatilis*, 40  
 — *bataillei*, 459  
 — *betuletorum*, 434  
 — *bigelowii*, 549  
 — *boulderensis* var. *pallidulus*, 459  
 — *bovinellus*, 484  
 — *boyacensis*, 242  
 — *bulliardii f. decorata*, 109  
 — *caesiocinctus*, 77  
 — *caledoniensis*, 300  
 — *canabarda*, 459  
 — *caroviolaceus*, 40  
 — *cedriolens*, 434  
 — *ceraceus*, 434  
 — *cereifolius*, 434  
 — *chrysenteron*, 526  
 — *cinnamomeoides*, 352  
 — *cinnamomeoluteus*, 40  
 — *cinnamostriatulus*, 484  
 — *cinnamoviolaceus*, 484  
 — *citrinililacinus*, 434  
 — *citrinus*, 40  
 — *claricolor* var. *tenuipes*, 549  
 — *claroturmalis*, 242  
 — *codonius*, 484  
 — *coerulescentium*, 77  
 — *collinitoparvus*, 242  
 — *comptulus*, 484  
 — *conicocampanulatus*, 484  
 — *croceofurfuraceus*, 484  
 — *cucumisporus*, 484  
 — *cyaneus*, 434  
 — *discoideus*, 484  
 — *dumetorum*, 459  
 — *duromarus*, 434  
 — *durus*, 40  
 — *ectypus*, 459  
 — *elegantulus*, 434  
 — *erubescens*, 484  
 — *esulentus*, 148  
 — *eustriatulus*, 484  
 — *fagetorum*, 434  
 — *fervidus*, 300  
 — *fibroglaucescens*, 379  
 — *fibulatobtus*, 484  
 — *firmus* var. *coniferarum*, 459  
 — *flagellostriatus*, 484  
 — *flavo-albus*, 526  
 — *flavopallidus*, 434  
 — *flexipes f. sertipes*, 148  
 — *fluryl*, 435  
 — *foetens*, 435  
 — *fraudulosconnatus*, 109  
 — *fuliginosus*, 300  
 — *fulminoides*, 434  
 — *fulvaster*, 526  
 — *fulvaurantius*, 526  
 — *fulvidolilaceus*, 526  
 — *fulvoleoninus*, 526  
 — *fulvostriatulus*, 484  
 — *fuscomaculatus*, 77  
 — *galeacampanulatus*, 109  
 — *galeroideus*, 352  
 — *glaucescens*, 434  
 — *glaucoprasinus*, 434  
 — *gracilescens*, 148  
 — *gracillor*, 77, 434  
 — *grinlingii*, 6  
 — *griseofuscescens*, 109  
 — *haasii*, 434  
 — *hebelomoides*, 459  
 — *hercynicus*, 434  
 — *hinnuleus* var. *subulatus*, 526  
 — *homomorphus*, 77  
 — *hydrolimonius*, 109  
 — *hygrophoroides*, 109  
 — *hysginus*, 434  
 — *inamoenus*, 459  
 — *infractus* var. *pallidogriseus*, 109  
 — *integerrimus*, 6  
 — — *f. croceolutescens*, 242  
 — *ionophyllus*, 484  
 — *ionosmus*, 549  
 — *joachimii*, 109  
 — *laeticolor*, 526, 549  
 — *laetus*, 484  
 — *lanatus*, 434  
 — *largodelibutus*, 242  
 — *lasiospermus*, 484  
 — *latobalteatus*, 434  
 — *lividopallidus*, 109  
 — *lividoviolaceus*, 434  
 — *lundellii*, 434  
 — *luridus*, 526 ('*luridis*')  
 — *luteogracilis*, 526  
 — *lutulentus*, 77  
 — *macilentosporus*, 484  
 — *macropodius*, 109  
 — *magicus*, 434  
 — *magnivelatus*, 549  
 — — *mairei*, 379, 435, 459  
 — — var. *floridulus*, 379  
 — — var. *juranus*, 379  
 — *maxistriatulus*, 484  
 — *megalochondrus*, 242  
 — *melliolens*, 40  
 — *metapolychrous*, 484  
 — *miniatus* var. *konradii*, 352  
 — — var. *subalpinus*, 352  
 — *miniobtus*, 484  
 — *miser*, 435  
 — *moseri*, 379  
 — *multicolor*, 435  
 — *myxo-anomalus*, 77  
 — *myxozureus*, 242  
 — *myxoproteus*, 242  
 — *neocarminatus*, 549  
 — *nigrosquamosus*, 549  
 — *nitens*, 526, 549  
 — *nothosanosus*, 459  
 — *obtusobrunneus*, 484  
 — *obtusocrenatus*, 484  
 — *obtusoduracinoides*, 484  
 — *obtusorum*, 484  
 — *obtusotinctus*, 484  
 — *ochroleucus*, 242, 325  
 — *odoratus*, 435  
 — *osmophorus*, 40  
 — *ovatosporus*, 484  
 — *pachypus*, 484  
 — *paleiferus*, 508  
 — *paliformis*, 6  
 — *pallidofulvus*, 484  
 — *pallidostriatus*, 484  
 — *pangloius*, 526  
 — *pardipes*, 109  
 — *parvulisemen*, 109  
 — *parvulobtus*, 484  
 — *paxilloides*, 435  
 — *percyaneus*, 242  
 — *perlaetus*, 526  
 — *personatus*, 435  
 — *phaeoloma*, 109  
 — *phaeopsathyus*, 109



- [Cortinarius] pilatii, 508  
 — pinicola, 40  
 — pistorius, 77  
 — platypus, 435  
 — pluvialis, 77  
 — pluviorum, 435  
 — porphyropus f. minor, 77  
 — praestigiosus, 352  
 — psammophilus, 549  
 — psathyrobtusus, 484  
 — pseudocandelaris, 435  
 — pseudocolus, 352  
 — pseudocrassus, 40  
 — pseudodiabolicus, 435  
 — pseudonapus, 435  
 — pseudopunctatus, 459  
 — pseudostriatulus, 484  
 — pseudosulphureus, 40  
 — pseudovenetus, 109  
 — pulvirobtusus, 484  
 — pygmaeus, 435  
 — resectipes, 484  
 — rhaebopus, 435  
 — rigidipes, 484  
 — scaurotraganoides, 379  
 — schaefferanus, 435  
 — scriptor, 148  
 — semivestitus, 484  
 — seraricolor, 379  
 — sericatus, 148  
 — serratissimus, 484  
 — shigaensis, 435  
 — sinapizans, 435  
 — sporanotus, 526  
 — sterilobtus, 484  
 — striatuloides, 484  
 — strobilaceus, 484  
 — subalboviolaceus, 273  
 — subargentatus, 40  
 — subarmillatus, 352  
 — subarquatus, 435  
 — subcartilagineus, 484  
 — subclaricolor, 40, 435, 459  
 — subfulgens, 40  
 — subgaleroides, 484  
 — subglaucopus, 109, 177, 214  
 — subhygrophanicus, 435  
 — sublatiporus, 508  
 — sublubricus, 435  
 — subpholideus, 109  
 — subrubescens, 109  
 — subscandens, 526  
 — subscaurus, 435  
 — subtorvus, 549  
 — subtriumphans, 40  
 — subturbidatus, 40  
 — tubulipes, 459  
 — udolivasces, 484  
 — uliginosus var. luteus, 352  
 — umbrinofoliatus, 484  
 — umbrinomammosus, 484  
 — undantipes, 526  
 — undulatofibrillosus, 404, 459  
 — velatus, 549  
 — vernalis, 110  
 — verrucisporus, 549  
 — versicolor var. scandoides, 526  
 — vibratilis var. bresadolae, 77  
 — — var. langei, 77  
 — — f. velenovskii, 242  
 — violaceocinctus, 40  
 — violaceolimbatus, 435  
 — violaceovelatus, 110  
 — viridipes, 435  
 — watamukiensis, 352  
 — wiebeae, 549  
 — xanthocephalus, 40  
 — xanthochlorus, 379  
 — xanthochrous, 40  
 — xantho-ochraceus, 40  
 — zinziberatus f. flavoannulatus, 526  
 Cortinellus edodes f. sterilis, 40  
 Corynespora aeterrima, 6  
 — bdellomorpha, 214  
 — biseptata, 6  
 — bramleyi, 6  
 — cambrensis, 6  
 — cespitosa, 214  
 — combreti, 242  
 — elaeidicola, 6  
 — — var. cercosporoides, 110  
 ('cercosporioides')  
 — ficicola, 110  
 — hansfordii, 6  
 — garciniae, 77  
 — gigaspora var. microspora, 242  
 — helminthosporioides, 300  
 — indica, 242  
 — olivacea, 6  
 — pauciseptata, 352  
 — polyphragmia, 110  
 — pruni, 6  
 — siwalika, 110  
 — trichiliae, 6  
 — vismiae, 242  
 — yerbae, 214  
 CORYNESPORELLA, 110  
 — urticae, 110  
 Corynetes geoglossoides, 214  
 Coryneum artemisiae, 325  
 — biseptatum, 508  
 — clusiae, 273  
 — desertorum, 508  
 — ephedrae, 77  
 — eurotiae, 325  
 — glochididicola, 404  
 — lycii, 40  
 — pinicola, 110  
 — piricola, 77  
 — psidii, 273  
 COSTANETO, 242  
 — caryotae, 242  
 Cotylidia aurantiaca var. alba, 325  
 — — f. infundibuliformis, 325  
 — guttulata, 325  
 — harmandii, 325  
 — komabensis, 326  
 — muscigena, 326  
 — pannosa, 326  
 — radicans, 77  
 Craterellus boyacensis, 242  
 — caeruleofuscus, 484  
 — carolinensis, 526  
 — cinereus var. multiplex, 484  
 — cornucopioides var. mediosporus, 404  
 — — var. roseus, 110  
 — fallax, 484  
 — foetidus, 484  
 Craterium auronucleatum, 77  
 CREMASTERIA, 6  
 — cymatilis, 6  
 Creolophus pergamenus, 352  
 Crepidotus albus, 379  
 — alnicola, 379  
 — angustifolius, 379  
 — appalachianensis, 379  
 — applanatus var. diversus, 379  
 — — var. phragmocystidiosus, 379  
 — aristoteliae, 177  
 — aureifolius, 379  
 — austroandinus, 549  
 — avellaneus, 380  
 — brunnescens, 380  
 — bullulifer, 352  
 — campylus, 380  
 — chilensis, 326  
 — cinereipallens, 380  
 — cinnamomeus, 380  
 — circinatus, 380  
 — claudopus var. brasiliensis, 242  
 — coloradensis, 380  
 — conchatus, 380  
 — confertus, 380  
 — constans, 380  
 — contortus, 380  
 — cystidiosus, 380  
 — distortus, 380  
 — eburneus, 380  
 — ellipsoideus, 380  
 — fimbriatus, 380  
 — flavescens, 242  
 — flexuosus, 380  
 — furcatus, 380  
 — fusisporus, 380  
 — — var. abietinus, 380  
 — — var. anomalus, 380  
 — — var. longicystis, 380  
 — — var. rameus, 380  
 — — var. simplex, 380  
 — hamulatus, 380  
 — harperi, 6  
 — helicus, 380  
 — kauffmanii, 380  
 — lagenicystis, 380  
 — lanuginosus, 380  
 — luteicolor, 380  
 — maculans, 380  
 — malachius var. phragmocystidiosus, 380  
 — — var. trichifer, 380  
 — maximus, 380  
 — milleri, 380  
 — mollis var. beachii, 380  
 — — var. cystidiosus, 380  
 — montanensis, 380  
 — montanus, 380  
 — mucidifolius, 380  
 — obfuscens, 380  
 — obscurus, 380  
 — occidentalis, 380  
 — ochraceus, 380  
 — pallidobrunneus, 380  
 — pallidoluteus, 380  
 — payettensis, 380  
 — phaseoliformis, 380  
 — polylepidis, 77, 177, 214  
 — pseudoflammeus, 380  
 — rainierensis, 380  
 — ramosus, 380  
 — regularis, 380  
 — roseibrunneus, 380  
 — serotinus, 177  
 — sinuosus, 380  
 — sphaerosporus var. austrocedri, 549  
 — stratosus, 380  
 — subapplanatus, 380  
 — subaureifolius, 380  
 — subcroceitinctus, 380  
 — subfibrillosus, 380  
 — sublatifolius, 380  
 — subluteus, 380  
 — subnidulans, 380  
 — subsphaerosporus, 380  
 — subtilis, 40  
 — sububer, 381  
 — subverrucisporus var. megalosporus, 381  
 — — var. roseifolius, 381  
 — tahquamenonensis, 381  
 — tigrisensis var. valdiviensis, 352  
 — tucumanus, 326  
 — uber var. brasiliensis, 77  
 — — var. cystidiosus, 381  
 — unicus, 381  
 — valdivianus, 326  
 — variabilis var. stercorarius, 6  
 — — var. trichocystis, 381  
 — varicolor, 381  
 — velutinoaffinis, 77, 177, 214  
 — villosus, 381  
 — vulgaris, 381  
 CRIBBEA, 177  
 — andina, 242  
 — gloriosa, 177  
 — lamellata, 177  
 — reticulata, 177  
 Cribbaria argillacea var. altaica, 484  
 — cancellata, 148  
 — — var. fusca, 148  
 — intricata var. simlae, 508  
 — martinii, 273  
 — pachydictyon, 404  
 — rutila, 148  
 Crinipellis actinophorus, 177  
 — calderi, 404

[Crinipellis] cremoricolor, 326

— dusei, 484  
 — filiformis, 300  
 — ghanaensis, 484  
 — glaucospora, 404  
 — micropilus, 177  
 — novae-zelandiae, 300  
 — palmarum, 484  
 — procera, 300  
 — pseudoarachnoides, 177  
 — readii, 300  
 — roseola, 300  
 — sarmentosus, 177  
 — substipitaria, 300  
 — velutipes, 300  
 — vinacea, 300  
 Cristella bispora, 177  
 — caucasica, 352  
 — christiansenii, 352  
 — — var. macrospora, 352  
 — donkii, 352  
 — fastidiosa f. alliacea, 352  
 — — f. cristata, 352  
 — gloeospora, 326  
 — leucobryophila, 352  
 — microspora, 352  
 — mollusca, 459  
 — mutabilis, 352  
 — — var. corticina, 352  
 — — f. cirsi, 352  
 — — f. sulfurella, 352  
 — — var. microspora, 352  
 — nivea, 77  
 — petrophila, 77  
 — praefocata, 77  
 — subhelvetica, 352  
 — submicrospora, 77  
 — sulphurea var. membranacea, 352  
 — — var. pellicularis, 352  
 — trigonospora, 77  
 — varicolor, 77  
 CRISTINIA, 526  
 — helvetica, 526  
 — sasae, 526  
 Crossospora perscita, 6  
 — symphorematis, 148  
 CRUCCELLISPORIUM, 508  
 — selaginellae, 508  
 Crumenula achyranthis, 526  
 CRUMENULOPSIS, 526  
 — pinicola, 526  
 — sororia, 526  
 CRUSTODERMA, 526  
 — dryinum, 526  
 Cryptocline cyclaminis, 273  
 Cryptococcus albidus var. ovalis, 435  
 — ater, 40  
 — dimennae, 459  
 — genitalis, 404  
 — jeanselmei, 526  
 — kutzingii, 459  
 — lactativorus, 459  
 — laurentii var. magnus f. ater, 404  
 — skinneri, 177  
 Cryptocoryneum lignicola, 459  
 Cryptoderma sanfordii, 40  
 Cryptodiaporthe acerina, 177  
 — affinis, 404  
 — etrusca, 273, 300, 326  
 — konseiensis, 177  
 CRYPTOMPHALINA, 381  
 — sulcata, 381  
 Cryptomycella plumeriae, 110  
 Cryptophaeaella trematosphaeriicola, 508  
 CRYPTOPHIALE, 508  
 — kakombensis, 508  
 — udagawae, 508  
 Cryptosphaerella marylandica, 214  
 — moravica, 214  
 Cryptosphaeria tucumanensis, 214  
 Cryptosporella guajavae, 6  
 — musarum, 484  
 — polylepidis, 352  
 Cryptosporiopsis alnea, 214  
 — curvispora, 6

— kaki, 352  
 — liriiodendri, 352  
 — nobilis, 484  
 — turgida, 484  
 Cryptosporium capparidis, 526  
 — corni, 40  
 — savulescui, 6  
 Cryptostictis ampelophila, 110  
 — anomala, 110  
 — bisetulata, 110  
 — brachypoda, 110  
 — cadicola, 214  
 — consocia, 110  
 — cupressi, 110  
 — discosioides, 214  
 — effusa, 110  
 — falcata, 214  
 — consocia, 110  
 — cupressi, 110  
 — discosioides, 214  
 — effusa, 110  
 — falcata, 214  
 — foliicola, 214  
 — hakeae, 214  
 — hollosii, 77  
 — insidens, 110  
 — libertiana, 110  
 — microsora, 110  
 — oenotherae, 110  
 — parasitica, 110  
 — ribis-alpini, 110  
 Crystallocladostium pauperrimum, 40  
 — vorticosum, 40  
 Ctenomyces trichophyticus, 526  
 Cubonia hyracis, 352  
 — dentata var. macrospora, 6  
 Cucurbitodithis pithyophila var. cembrae, 484  
 Cucurbitaria ahmadii, 549  
 — alni, 549  
 — arbuti, 40  
 — cytisi, 549  
 — elaeagni, 549  
 — emer, 549  
 — eurtotiae, 77  
 — ononidis, 300  
 — pilosa, 549  
 — staphula, 110  
 — steineri, 214  
 CUCURBITARIOPSIS, 40, 148  
 — gemmicida, 40  
 Cudonia circinans var. grallipes, 404  
 — clandestina, 404  
 Cudoniella clavus, 273  
 — — var. grandis, 273  
 — junciseda, 508  
 — lateritiorosea, 214  
 — rubicunda, 273  
 CULCITALNA, 6  
 — achraspora, 6  
 Culicicola apiculata, 326  
 — chromaphidis, 326  
 — papillata, 326  
 — virulenta, 326  
 CULICIDOSPORA, 40  
 — aquatica, 40  
 — gravis, 214  
 Cunninghamella brunnea, 549  
 — intermedia, 381  
 — vesiculosa, 381  
 CURVISPORIUM, 273  
 — ribaldii, 273  
 Curvularia borrieriae, 177, 404  
 — caricae-papayae, 273  
 — carposidum, 459  
 — catenulata, 508  
 — clavata, 177  
 — comoriensis, 404  
 — deightonii, 404  
 — desmodii, 526  
 — ellisii, 110  
 — fimicola, 381  
 — geniculata var. eleocharidis, 177  
 — harveyi, 404  
 — leonensis, 405  
 — lunata var. aerea, 405  
 — lycopersici, 352  
 — papendorffii, 459  
 — penniseti var. sorghi, 381  
 — protuberata, 352

— robusta, 459  
 — siddiqui, 110  
 — spinosa, 242  
 — trifolii f. sp. amaryllidis, 549  
 — tuberculata, 177  
 — verruciformis, 242  
 — verruculosa, 177, 405  
 CURVULARIOPSIS, 110  
 — cymbisperma, 110  
 CUSTINGOPHORA, 508  
 — olivacea, 508  
 Cyanoderma candidum, 459  
 Cyathicula chlorosplenoides, 177  
 Cyathipodia arctica, 242  
 — macropus, 40  
 Cyathus africanus, 459  
 — bulleri, 435  
 — helenae, 405  
 — julietae, 435  
 — setosus, 435  
 Cyclodorus comosi, 6  
 — yuccae, 6  
 CYCLOMARSONINA, 352  
 — cedrelae, 352  
 Cyclopeltis jasmini, 40  
 — sebastianiae, 6  
 Cycloschizon. araucariae, 177  
 — capense, 177  
 — ciferrianum, 177  
 — discoideum, 177  
 — macarangae, 177  
 — porrigo, 177  
 — styrcis, 177  
 Cyclothea batistae, 40  
 — lochromatis, 177  
 — jasmini, 177  
 — kamatii, 405  
 — licaniae, 326  
 — loranthi, 177  
 — lucumae, 326  
 — microthyrioides, 148  
 — pulchella, 177  
 — sordidula, 177  
 Cyndrium megasporum, 273  
 — primitivum, 300  
 Cyndrocarpon coprosmae, 405  
 — destructans, 381  
 — — var. crassum, 405  
 — faginatum, 405  
 — hederiae, 405  
 — ianthothele var. rugulosum, 405  
 — lucidum, 405  
 — panacis, 549  
 — pineum, 405  
 — theobromicola, 405  
 Cyndrochytridium endobioticum, 273  
 Cyndrocladium camelliae, 110  
 — crotalariae, 405  
 — floridanum, 435  
 — peruvianum, 352  
 Cyndrosporella caricina, 508  
 — conspicua, 77  
 Cyndrosporium acaciae, 549  
 — bombycinum, 242  
 — concentricum var. macrosporum, 300  
 — cuscatae, 300  
 — eleocharidis, 148  
 — eugenicola, 300  
 — phillyreae, 352  
 CYLINDROXYPHIUM, 242  
 — virginianum, 242  
 Cymatoderma africanum, 40  
 — cristatum, 148  
 — elegans subsp. infundibuliforme, 40  
 — — subsp. spongiosum, 40  
 — pallens, 405  
 — venezuelae, 326  
 Cyphella congregatissima, 41  
 — coralloderma, 110  
 — grisea, 41  
 CYPHELLINA, 41  
 — viridis, 41  
 CYPHELLOPHORA, 148  
 — laciniata, 148  
 Cyphellopsis confusa, 273



- [Cyphellopsis] mellae, 110  
 — monacha, 273  
 — subglobispora, 110  
 CYPHELLOSTEREUM, 326  
 — laeve, 326  
 — muscicola, 326  
 — pusiolum, 326  
 — rivulorum, 326  
 CYPTOTRAMA, 77  
 — hygrocymboides, 549  
 — macrobasidium, 77  
 — platense, 549  
 CYSTANGIUM, 78  
 — depauperatum, 78  
 — rodwayi, 214  
 — sessile, 78  
 Cystidioidendron albocinnamomeum, 6  
 — fuscum, 6  
 — gossypinum, 6  
 — laetum, 6  
 — pachysporum, 6  
 — papilliforme, 6  
 — roseum, 6  
 CYSTIDIOPHORUS, 242  
 — castaneus, 352  
 — merulioideus, 242  
 Cystoderma austrofallax, 549  
 — cristalliferum, 526  
 — elegans, 526  
 — ferruginosum, 405  
 — luteohemisphaericum, 78  
 — ossaeiformisporum, 41  
 — simulatum, 41  
 — siparianum, 526  
 Cystolepiota australis, 549  
 — marthae, 549  
 — rosea, 549  
 Cystopage sacciformis, 78  
 Cystopus mysorensis, 459  
 — tragopogonis f. sp. helianthi, 405  
 Cystostereum pini-canadensis, 526  
 Cystotheca phytophila, 300  
 Cytidia conspersa, 41  
 Cytiella albomellea, 527  
 Cytonaema quercinum, 300  
 ('Cytonema')  
 Cytopelea parasitica, 78, 110  
 — ziziphina, 78 ('zizyphina')  
 Cytospora acaciae, 300  
 — allii, 326  
 — amurensis, 110  
 — caesalpiniae, 110  
 — diatrypoides, 78  
 — eucalypticola, 352  
 — eurotiae, 78  
 — frangulae, 78  
 — grevilleae, 508  
 — halmodendri, 78  
 — halthemiae, 78  
 — kazachstanica, 110  
 — magnoliae, 273  
 — metasequoiae, 110  
 — phellodendri, 41  
 — polygoni-baldschuanici, 273  
 — sacculus, 549  
 — schizandrae, 110  
 Cytosporella dominicana, 177  
 Cytosporina alicae-savulescuae, 405  
 ('alice-savulescui')  
 — eurotiae, 78  
 — halmodendri, 78  
 — indica, 381  
 — prinsepiae, 405  
 — verrucosa, 405  
 Cytosporium pittospori, 527  
 Cyttariella deformans var.  
 — longisterigmata, 242  
 CYTTAROPHYLLOPSIS, 508  
 — cordispora, 508  
 — fuscominus var. brasiliensis, 41  
 — lutescens var. latissporus, 41  
 — quercicola, 41  
 — subtristis, 41  
 Dacryobolus karstenii, 527  
 Dacryomitra turkestanica, 326  
 DACRYOMYCETOPSIS, 41  
 — rosea, 41  
 Dacryopinax aurantiaca, 326  
 — dennisii, 326  
 — fellolii, 149  
 — imazekiana, 78  
 — indacocheae, 78  
 — parmastoensis, 273  
 — petaliformis, 326  
 — yungensis, 78  
 DACTULIOPHORA, 300  
 — elongata, 300  
 — glycines, 300  
 — harrisiae, 300  
 — tarrii, 300  
 Dactylaria affinis, 508  
 — africana, 508  
 — ampulliformis, 508  
 — candidula, 508  
 — cannae, 6  
 — chrysosperma, 509  
 — clavispora, 300  
 — curcumae, 6  
 — dactylioides, 274  
 — dasguptae, 405 ('dasguptai')  
 — effusa, 550  
 — fulva, 326  
 — fusca, 509  
 — gallopava, 509  
 — gampospora, 177  
 — humicola, 509  
 — juncicola, 509  
 — olivacea, 509  
 — vermicola, 381  
 DACTYLARIOPSIS, 459  
 — athenopaga, 459  
 — brochopaga, 459  
 Dactylella anisomeris, 178  
 — appendiculata, 274  
 — arnaudii, 41  
 — coprophila, 352  
 — drechsleri, 78  
 — formosensis, 6  
 — papayae, 6  
 — parvicollis, 178  
 — polybrocha, 326  
 — stenocrepis, 178  
 — stenomeces, 242  
 — submersa, 149  
 — turkmenica, 274  
 DACTYLINA, 274  
 — tylopora, 274  
 Dactylium leptospora, 435  
 ('leptosporum')  
 — olivascens, 41, 178  
 Dactylomyces crustaceus, 300  
 DACTYLOSPORIUM, 459  
 — leptospora, 459  
 — occultum, 242  
 — — var. ellipticum, 242  
 Daedalea beckeri, 381  
 — latemarginata, 78  
 Daedaleopsis dickinsii, 242  
 — phaea, 6  
 — purpurea, 509  
 Dangeardia sporapiculata, 215  
 — — var. minor, 459  
 DANGEARDIANA, 300  
 — eudorinae, 300  
 Darluca bauihnicola, 149  
 Dasturella oxytenantherae, 405  
 Dasymbolus insignis, 178  
 Dasyscyphus abnormis, 274  
 — aconiti, 274  
 — aeruginosus, 149  
 — albidulus var. longisporus, 78  
 — albidus, 78  
 — — var. americanus, 78  
 — albolabrus, 149, 274, 300  
 — apalus var. polylepidis, 78  
 — apiculatus, 110  
 — asiaticus, 459  
 — atropurpureus, 274  
 — badiellus, 149  
 — bicolor var. macrosporus, 459  
 — cassandrae, 110  
 — citrinescens, 435  
 — clavigerus, 435  
 — columbinus, 149  
 — concinnus, 149, 274, 300  
 — corticola, 110  
 — dennisii, 527  
 — eburneus, 149, 274, 300  
 — emerici var. nothofagi, 110  
 — espletiae, 78  
 — follicola, 274  
 — fuscus, 149  
 — halesiae, 274  
 — haloxyli, 178  
 — himalayensis, 149  
 — humuli, 274  
 — hystriculus, 149  
 — incrustatus, 527  
 — kubickae, 435  
 — lonicerae, 149  
 — lundellii, 149  
 — luzulinus, 527  
 — melanophthalmus, 110  
 — meleagris, 274  
 — milleri, 274  
 — mollissimus, 41, 381  
 — mughonicola, 435  
 — occultus, 274  
 — palmae, 149  
 — phytolaccae, 509  
 — podocarpus, 352  
 — pollinarius, 274  
 — pseudocerinus, 459  
 — pteridicola, 110  
 — radotinensis, 149  
 — rhododendri, 274  
 — rubroguttatus, 435  
 — setiger, 274  
 — solenia, 274  
 — subauratus, 274  
 — subochracea, 149  
 — tenuissimus, 274  
 — triseptatus, 110  
 — venturiloides, 274  
 — vermisporeus, 509  
 — washingtonensis, 274  
 DATRONIA, 405  
 — epilobii, 405  
 — mollis, 405  
 — stereoides, 485 ('steroides')  
 — — var. epilobii, 485  
 Davisiella botryodiplodiae, 78  
 DAVISOMYCELLA, 459  
 — ampla, 459  
 — fragilis, 459  
 — hiratsukae, 459  
 — lacrimiformis, 459  
 — limitata, 459  
 — medusa, 459  
 — montana, 459  
 — ponderosae, 550  
 Debaryomyces artagaveytiae, 78  
 — bisporus, 215  
 — cantarellii, 110  
 — coudertii, 78  
 — dekkeri, 41  
 — delbrueckii, 41  
 — franciscae, 405  
 — fukuyamaensis, 242  
 — globularis, 274  
 — halotolerans, 527  
 — hanseni, 41, 381  
 — konokotinae, 41  
 — kursanovii, 41  
 — nepalensis, 485  
 — phaffii, 110  
 — rosei, 41  
 — tamarii, 405  
 — vanrijiae, 215, 353, 381 ('vanrijii')  
 — vini, 41  
 Deconica australis, 459  
 — fuegiana, 459  
 — graminicola, 300

- [Deconica] minuscula, 459  
 — montana, 41  
 — muscorum, 41  
 Deflexula microspora, 405  
 — nana, 405  
 — sprucei, 300  
 Deightonella bhopalensis, 326  
 — jabalpurensis, 149  
 DEKKERA, 300  
 — bruxellensis, 300  
 — intermedia, 300  
 Dekkeromyces delphensis, 110  
 — dobzhanskii, 110  
 — drosophilum, 110  
 — fragilis, 111  
 — krassinikovii, 111  
 — lodderi, 111  
 — macedoniensis, 111  
 — marxianus, 111  
 — phaseolusporus, 111  
 — wickerhamii, 111  
 Delitschia trigonospora, 326  
 — gymnospora, 381  
 — tetraspora, 527  
 Delortia brasiliensis, 41  
 Delphinella abietis, 178  
 — balsameae, 178  
 — cookei, 178  
 — deviata, 178  
 — polyspora, 178  
 — strobiligina, 405  
 Dematium japonicum, 41  
 DENDROCHAETE, 381  
 — russiceps, 381  
 — vallata, 381  
 Dendrodochium caucasicum, 41, 242  
 — fagi, 459  
 — toxicum, 41, 178  
 Dendrogaster congolensis, 215  
 Dendrographium indicum, 435  
 — kamatii, 242  
 Dendrophoma amygdalina, 41  
 — caesalpiniae, 111  
 — kavergina, 111  
 — metasequoiae, 111  
 — mori, 6  
 — orchidophila, 326  
 — phellodendri, 41  
 — sophorae, 41  
 DENDROPHYSELLUM, 527  
 — amurense, 527  
 Dendrostilbella bonarii, 381  
 — haloxyli, 178  
 Dendrothele acerina, 326  
 — alliacea, 326  
 — biapiculata, 326  
 — candida, 326  
 — dryina, 326  
 — fasciculata, 326  
 — incrustans, 326  
 — lepra, 326  
 — macrodens, 326  
 — macrospora, 326  
 — maculata, 326  
 — mexicana, 326  
 — microspora, 326  
 — moquinianum, 326  
 — nivosa, 326  
 — pachysterigmata, 326  
 — pulvinata, 326  
 — seriata, 326  
 — strumosa, 326  
 Dendryphiella lycopersicifolia, 111  
 — salina, 274  
 — vinosa, 527  
 Dendryphon broussonetiae, 6  
 — cajani, 6  
 — canavallae, 6  
 — catechu, 7  
 — dichotomum, 550  
 — glycines, 7  
 — papaveris, 7  
 DENNISIELLA, 149  
 — babilingtonii, 149  
 — caucasica, 149  
 — setosa, 149  
 — theae, 149  
 Dentinum repandum var. album, 242  
 DENTIPPELLIS, 149  
 — fragilis, 149  
 — separans, 149  
 DENTIPRATULUM, 405  
 — bialoviesense, 405  
 Dermea grovesii, 381  
 — pseudotsugae, 459  
 Dermocybe cinnamomeolutea, 435  
 — holoxantha, 550  
 — palustris, 435  
 — — var. sphagnetii, 435  
 — semisanguinea var. alpina, 242  
 Dermocystidium cochliopodii, 435  
 — gasterostei, 326  
 — guyenotii, 326  
 — koi, 326  
 — percae, 327  
 — salmonis, 353  
 DERMOLOMA, 485  
 — atrocinerium, 41, 405  
 — emilli-dlouhyi, 405  
 — hymenoccephalum, 178  
 — inconspicuum, 78  
 — jossierandii, 41  
 — pseudocuneifolium, 405  
 DESLANDEZIA, 149  
 — ficina, 149  
 — — var. microspora, 149  
 — honoluluensis, 149  
 — javanica, 149  
 — — var. cyperi, 149  
 — — var. harana, 149  
 — longispora, 149  
 — pacifica, 149  
 — paulensis, 149  
 — — var. malloti, 149  
 — roseospora, 149  
 DESMELLOPSIS, 550  
 — aframomicola, 550  
 Deuterophoma philadelphi, 41  
 Diacanthodes novo-guineensis, 178  
 — — f. subabortivus, 178  
 Diachea megalospora, 300  
 — silvaepluvialis, 550  
 Diacheopsis depressa, 527  
 — insessa, 353  
 — plenifica, 243  
 Diachorella onobrychidis f. caraganae, 274  
 — — f. lathyri, 274  
 DIALACENIOPSIS, 7  
 — landolphiae, 7  
 Dialonectria golovinii, 178  
 — pruni, 327  
 Dianema aggregatum, 485  
 — subretisporum, 485  
 Diaporthe acaciae, 485  
 — ahmadii, 300  
 — alleghaniensis, 435  
 — diaportheoides, 178  
 — kalmiae, 353  
 — lokoyae, 485  
 — macrospora, 274  
 Diaportheopsis sclerophila, 381  
 Diatrype artemisiae, 381  
 — kamatii, 300  
 — mangiferae, 381  
 Diatrypella azaleae, 300  
 — cassiae, 435  
 — eutypiformis, 353  
 — jasmini, 381  
 — nitschkei, 353  
 Dibeloniella citrinella, 485  
 — duplex, 485  
 — eriophori, 485  
 — parksii, 485  
 Dicellomyces scirpi, 527  
 Dichaeopsis ischurochloae, 7  
 DICHANTHARELLUS, 405  
 — malayanus, 405  
 Dicheirinia trispora, 7  
 — viennotii, 405  
 DICHELOSTROMA, 243  
 — powellii, 243  
 Dichlaena bovina, 111  
 Dichomera capparidis, 243  
 — ribicola, 509, 550  
 — rosarum, 300  
 Dichomitus campestris, 435  
 Dichomyces quedi, 527  
 DICHOPLEUROPUS, 327  
 — spathulatus, 327  
 DICHOTOMOPHTHORA, 381  
 — indica, 381  
 — portulacae, 381  
 Dicoccum anacardii, 353  
 Dicranidion dactylopagum, 435  
 — incarnatum, 435  
 Dictydiaethalium dictyosporum, 405  
 — ferrugineum, 405  
 Dictyoarthritis lilliputeum, 300  
 — microsporum, 301  
 Dictyoarthritisopsis kelleyi, 381, 527  
 DICTYOCATENULATA, 436  
 — alba, 436  
 DICTYOCEPHALA, 178  
 — ulmifoliae, 178  
 Dictyodopsis melastomatacearum, 111  
 DICTYOMORPHA, 78  
 — dioica, 78  
 Dictyonella dictyospora, 243  
 — mirabilis, 243  
 — scabra, 243  
 Dictyopanus foliicola, 78  
 — orientalis, 274  
 — pendulus, 459  
 Dictyophora indusiata f. callichroa, 405  
 — — f. lutea, 327  
 — — f. rosea, 327  
 DICTYOPHYRNELLA, 327  
 — bignoniacearum, 327  
 Dictyoploca cyclophora, 459  
 — grandis, 460  
 — madecassensis, 550  
 — myrmecophila, 405  
 Dictyoporthes appendiculata, 178  
 Dictyosporium heptasporum, 33  
 — hymenaeum, 78  
 — pelagicum, 215  
 — schizostachyfolium, 7  
 Dictyostelium coeruleostipes, 436  
 — diminutivum, 485  
 — irregularis, 436  
 — lavandulum, 436  
 — rhizopodium, 436  
 — rosarium, 509  
 — vinaceofuscum, 436  
 Dictyothyria ananasicola, 509  
 Dictyothyrium amazonense, 243  
 — bignoniacearum, 243  
 — caruaruense, 178  
 — ingae, 243  
 — lauracearum, 243  
 DICTYOTOPILEOS, 550  
 — yalensis, 550  
 Dictyotrichiella mansonii, 485  
 — potentillae, 353  
 Diderma brooksii, 509  
 — darjeelingense, 301  
 — indicum, 301  
 — mussoorieense, 301  
 — nigrum, 509  
 — platycarpum, 405  
 — — var. berkeleyanum, 405  
 — spumarioides var. pskemica, 178  
 — subcaeruleum, 509  
 — subincarnatum, 436  
 Didymaria astragali, 301, 327  
 — centaureae, 41, 78, 111  
 — clerodendri, 301  
 — hedyrsari, 301  
 — hydrophylli, 78  
 — nasturtii, 301  
 Didymascella tetramicrospora, 243  
 Didymella cadubriae var. lonicerae, 274  
 — — cannabis, 178  
 — cerastii, 436  
 — cucurbitacearum, 509  
 — distincta, 460



- [*Didymella*] *fennica*, 178  
 – *fucicola*, 509  
 – *gigantea*, 178  
 – *hepaticarum*, 178  
 – *lathyriverni*, 301, 406  
 – *ligulicola*, 178  
 – *maroccana*, 178  
 – *minuta*, 111  
 – *muelleri*, 41  
 – *prominula*, 485  
 – *pseudosasa*, 78  
 – *rabiei*, 178  
 – *salicis* var. *minor*, 111  
 – *smilacina*, 436  
 – *solani*, 509  
 – *tenuispora*, 78  
 – *winteriana*, 178  
*Didymium aurantipes*, 381  
 – *bahiense*, 550  
 – *comatum*, 406  
 – *discoideum*, 301  
 – *karstensis*, 301  
 – *labyrinthiforme*, 78  
 – *lenticulare*, 527  
 – *nigrum*, 7  
 – *rugulosporum*, 550  
*Didymobotryopsis cerastii*, 78  
 – *nivea*, 485  
*Didymobotryum hymenaeae*, 41  
 – *verrucosum*, 7  
**DIDYMOCHAETINA**, 353  
 – *galactiae*, 353  
**DIDYMOCREA**, 327  
 – *sadasivani*, 327  
*Didymopeltis minuta*, 274  
 – *pini*, 178  
*Didymopsis locustanae*, 149  
*Didymopsora africana*, 7  
 – *paraguayensis*, 509  
*Didymosphaeria acaciae*, 460  
 – *berberidis*, 327  
 – *brasiliensis*, 178  
 – *brunneola* var. *rosae*, 274  
 – *casuarinae*, 301  
 – *coconiae* var. *major*, 327  
 – *culmicola*, 7  
 – *danica*, 78  
 – *dianellae*, 353  
 – *enalia*, 381  
 – *igniaria*, 509  
 – *iranica*, 353  
 – *macrospora*, 7  
 – *mulleri*, 550  
 – *otthiiformis*, 178  
 – *paeoniae*, 274  
 – *palmicola*, 215  
 – *paraensis*, 327  
 – *punjabensis*, 215  
 – *pustulata*, 78  
 – *sadasivani*, 178  
 – *saxauli*, 178  
 – *sequoiae*, 215  
 – *spinosa*, 7  
 – *viciae*, 111  
 – *zhukovskii*, 436  
*Didymosporium convolvuli-persici*, 327  
 – *culmicola*, 460  
 – *daphnopsidis*, 301  
**DIGITATISPORA**, 178  
 – *marina*, 178  
**DIHETEROSPORA**, 178  
 – *catenulata*, 178  
 – *chlamydosporia*, 406  
 – *heterospora*, 178  
*Dimargaris arida*, 327  
 – *oblongispora*, 215  
 – *simplex*, 301  
 – *verticillata* var. *xerosporica*, 301  
 – *xerosporica*, 327  
**DIMASTIGOSPORIUM**, 353  
 – *musimonum*, 353  
*Dimeriella balsamicola*, 215  
 – *dendrocalami*, 7  
 – *erysiphoides*, 7  
 – *trichosanthis*, 485  
 – *tsugae*, 215  
*Dimeriellopsis theicola*, 7  
*Dimerina citricola*, 7  
 – *nantoensis*, 7  
 – *paraensis*, 406  
*Dimerium balsamicola*, 327  
 – *mori*, 7, 78,  
*Dimerosporina arecae*, 149  
*Dimerosporiopsis macrospora*, 41  
*Dimorphomyces phloeopora*, 41  
*Dinemasporium coffeanum*, 301  
 – *cytosporoides*, 353  
 – *minutum*, 301  
*Diorchidium quadrifidum*, 7  
 – *spinulosum*, 274  
 – *tetrasporum*, 7  
**DIPHRAGMIUM**, 7  
 – *koordersii*, 7  
*Diplocarponella coprosmae*, 78  
 – *graminea*, 78  
*Diplococcium heterosporum*, 149  
 – *pandani*, 301  
*Diplodia abutilonis*, 460  
 – *acaciae*, 301  
 – *adhatodae*, 460  
 – *alhagi*, 460  
 – *amorphae* var. *minor*, 274  
 – *andrachnes*, 460  
 – *atlantica*, 178  
 – *atrobrunnea*, 274  
 – *buteae*, 327  
 – *calligoni*, 78  
 – *calotropidis*, 215  
 – *carissae*, 460  
 – *caucasici*, 41  
 – *compressa* var. *pakistani*, 215  
 – *convolvuli*, 215  
 – *cycadis*, 353  
 – *durantae*, 215  
 – *ephedrae*, 78  
 – *eritrichii*, 274  
 – *ficina*, 460  
 – *fici-retusae*, 7  
 – *fumanae*, 149  
 – *gali*, 41  
 – *grewiae*, 178, 215, 243, 327  
 – *halimodendri*, 42  
 – *haloxyli*, 178  
 – *helianthemii*, 111  
 – *heterospora*, 274  
 – *kalopanaxis*, 301  
 – *kravtzevii*, 79  
 – *lantanicola*, 460  
 – *loniceriae*, 42  
 – *luteobrunnea*, 274  
 – *metasequoiae*, 111  
 – *myrsines*, 327  
 – *pentatropidis*, 527  
 – *peristrophes*, 215  
 – *polygoni-baldschuanici*, 274  
 – *prosopidina*, 460  
 – *psidii*, 460  
 – *pterocaryae*, 42  
 – *ricinella*, 7  
 – *saccharicola*, 353  
 – *saxauli*, 178  
 – *suttonii*, 215  
 – *tagetis-erectae*, 243  
 – *thesii*, 274  
 – *torreyae*, 111  
 – *torreyae-californicae*, 301, 406  
 – *tumefaciens*, 301  
 – *xanthii*, 460  
 – *xanthocercatis*, 42  
 – *xanthoxyli*, 327, 381  
 – *zeae-maydis*, 179  
 – *ziziphina*, 215 ('*zizyphina*')  
*Diplodiella tamaricina*, 527  
*Diplodina abutilonis*, 460  
 – *adenophorae*, 42  
 – *alhagi*, 460  
 – *andromedae*, 381  
 – *atraxaxidis*, 79  
 – *caesalpiniae*, 111  
 – *convolvuli* var. *convolvuli-persici*, 327  
 – *czuiliensis*, 327  
 – *duninii*, 42  
 – *epipremni*, 7  
 – *geranii*, 436  
 – *haloxyli*, 179  
 – *ixiolirii*, 327  
 – *mali*, 111  
 – *melicarum*, 215  
 – *metasequoiae*, 111  
 – *micromelis*, 301  
 – *pentatropidis*, 301  
 – *phellodendri*, 42, 301, 327  
 – *spiraeanthi*, 485  
*Diplodinis myrtilli*, 327  
**DIPLOGELASINOSPORA**, 111  
 – *princeps*, 111  
*Diploidium gallesiae*, 353  
*Diplophlyctis amazonensis*, 42  
 – *buttermerensis*, 550  
 – *chitinophila*, 149  
 – *nephrochytroides*, 485  
*Diploplenodomus fungicola*, 327  
*Diplorhinotrichum fuscum*, 301  
 – *gallopavum*, 301  
 – *juncicola*, 327  
*Diplosphaerella bubakii*, 353  
**DIPORISPORITES**, 527  
 – *elongatus*, 527  
 – *minutiporatus*, 527  
 – *minutus*, 527  
**DIPOROTHECA**, 111  
 – *rhizophila*, 111  
**DIPSACOMYCES**, 111  
 – *acuminosporus*, 111  
**DIPYXIS**, 436  
 – *mexicana*, 436  
 – *viegasii*, 436  
*Discella acerina*, 274  
 – *arida* f. *andromedae*, 353  
 – *citricola*, 7  
 – *empetri*, 353  
*Discina apiculatula*, 550  
 – *caroliniana*, 485  
 – *gigas*, 485  
 – *olympiana* var. *diluta*, 550  
 – *roblinensis*, 243  
*Discinella confusa*, 111  
*Disciseda africana*, 301  
 – *minima*, 301  
**DISCOCAINIA**, 381  
 – *treleasei*, 381  
**DISCOCISTELLA**, 149  
 – *acuum*, 149  
 – *albidolutea*, 149  
 – *aphanes*, 149  
 – *bullii*, 149  
 – *fugiens*, 149  
 – *grevillei*, 149  
 – *micacea*, 149  
*Discosia bombycina*, 42  
 – *dioscoreae*, 7  
 – *hiptages*, 42  
 – *jambolanae*, 79  
 – *musciicola*, 550  
 – *poonensis*, 406  
 – *pyri*, 111  
 – *wendlandiae*, 485  
*Discosporina sulphurea*, 215  
**DISCOXYLARIA**, 274  
 – *myrmecophila*, 274  
*Discula africana*, 243  
 – *betulina* var. *macrocarpa*, 243  
 – *devastans*, 301  
 – *melanotricha*, 179  
*Dispira parvispora*, 215  
*Ditiola brasiliensis*, 436  
 – *coccinea*, 301  
 – *radicata* var. *gyrocephala*, 274  
*Ditopella asclepiadea*, 327  
**DITOPPELLINA**, 460  
 – *saccardiana*, 460  
**DITOPELLOPSIS**, 460  
 – *clethrae*, 460  
*Doassansia eleocharidis*, 215  
 – *hemigraphidis*, 485  
 – *sagittariae distichae*, 215  
**DOGUETIA**, 7  
 – *styracina*, 7  
**DOLABRA**, 274

- [DOLABRA] nepheliae, 274  
DOLIOMYCES, 111  
— senegalensis, 111  
Doratomyces columnaris, 436  
— microporus, 215  
— nanus, 215  
— phillipsii, 215  
— purpureofuscus, 215  
— putredinis, 215  
— stemonitis, 215  
Dothichiza kazachstanica, 111  
Dothidasteroma dipteridis, 179  
Dothidasteromella evanescens, 179  
— hansfordii, 42  
Dothidea indica, 179  
Dothidella ilicis, 485  
Dothiora schizospora, 79  
Dothiorella armeniaca, 274  
— arundinacea, 327  
— berengeriana f. sp. hibisci, 406  
— coronillae, 215  
— fici, 406  
— rosatii, 406  
— scirpi-riparii, 215  
Dothiorellina quickii, 327  
Dothistroma acicola, 436  
— pini var. kenienae, 436  
('keniensis')  
— pini var. lineare 275  
DOTHIVALSARIA, 406  
— megalospora, 406  
Drechslera andersenii, 243  
— apii, 485  
— arizonica, 406  
— australiensis, 406  
— avenae, 243, 327  
— bicolor, 406  
— biformis, 406  
— biseptata, 485  
— brizae, 406  
— buchloes, 406  
— coicis, 406  
— cookii, 406  
— cynodontis, 406  
— dactylidis, 179  
— dematioides, 243, 406  
— dictyoides f. sp. perennis, 179  
— eragrostidis, 406  
— euchlaenae, 406  
— festucae, 243  
— halodes, 406  
— hawaiiensis, 406  
— holmii, 406  
— kusanoi, 406  
— leersiae, 406  
— leucostyla, 406  
— maydis, 406  
— mediocris, 406  
— micropus, 406  
— miyakei, 406  
— monoceras, 406  
— nodulosa, 406  
— ocella, 406  
— olyrae, 406  
— oryzae, 406  
— panici-milliacei, 406  
— pedicellata, 406  
— poae, 179  
— ravenelii, 406  
— rostrata, 485  
— sacchari, 406  
— sesami, 485  
— setariae, 406, 460  
— siliculosa, 406  
— sorghicola, 485  
— sorokiniana, 406  
— stenospila, 406  
— tetramera, 406  
— triseptata, 407  
— turcica, 407  
— urochloae, 407  
— verticillata, 407  
— victoriae, 407  
— yamadai, 407  
— zeicola, 407  
— zizaniae, 407  
DRECHSLERELLA, 275  
— acrochaeta, 275  
Drepanoconis tumefaciens, 243  
Drepanopeziza paradoxoides, 527  
— punctiformis, 327  
— ribis f. sp. petraei, 149  
— tremulae, 150  
— triandrae, 150  
Drosophila calcarea, 436  
— pellucidipes, 436  
— punctata, 382  
DRUMMONDIA, 243  
— morulinae, 243  
DUBIOCARPON, 550  
— compactum, 550  
— elegans, 550  
— tabulatum, 550  
Ductifera argentinensis, 301  
— atra, 42  
— — var. macrospora, 42  
— calcarea, 79  
— exidioidea, 327  
DUDDINGTONIA, 550  
— flagrans, 550  
DUOSPORIUM, 111  
— cyperi, 111  
Durandiella callunae, 485  
— pseudotsugae, 150  
— tsugae, 382  
Durella polyporicola, 436  
DYADOSPORITES, 527  
— ellipsus, 527  
Dysrhychnis amazonica, 179  
— amomi, 179  
— confusa, 179  
— oligotricha, 179  
— palmicola, 179  
— uncinata, 179  
Eccilia alpina, 327  
— bisporigera, 527  
— lividocyanula, 79  
— paludicola, 42  
— pernitrosa, 527  
— porcelanica, 79  
— sericeonitida, 42  
Eccrina brevis, 460  
— longipes, 460  
— montana, 460  
— pseudoramosa, 460  
— uncigeri, 460  
Eccrinella corophii, 485  
Eccrinoides stammeri, 460  
Eccrinopsis ligidii, 460  
Echidnodella africana, 179  
— crustacea, 179  
— guatemalensis, 42  
— lucumae, 42  
— natalensis, 179  
— nephrodii, 79  
Echidnodes tecleae, 42  
ECHINOCHAETE, 275  
— cinnamomeosquamosula, 275  
— megalospora, 275  
— — var. dorcadii, 275  
— russiceps, 275  
Echinodontium balloui, 327  
— sulcatum, 327  
— taxodii, 327  
ECHINOSPORANGIUM, 436  
— transversale, 436  
ECHINOSTELIOPSIS, 436  
— oligospora, 436  
Echinostelium citrarioides, 111  
— fragile, 79  
— roseum, 353  
Ectosticta psidii, 327  
Ectostroma cymbidii, 7  
Edmundsonia bulbosa, 301  
Eichleriella hoehneriae, 550  
— subleucophaea, 550  
EIONA, 485  
— tunicata, 485  
ELACHOPELTELLA, 327  
— sapindacearum, 327  
Elachopeltis amazonensis, 327  
— bauhinae, 243  
— eschweilerae, 150  
— esenbeckiae, 111  
— poraqueibae, 150  
— proticola, 353  
ELADIA, 79  
— saccula, 79  
Elaphomyces asahimontanus, 79  
— fici, 301  
— granulatus var. asperulus, 509  
— neoasperulus, 79  
— shimizuensis, 79  
— titubensis, 79  
Elasmomyces camphoratus, 79  
— lamingtonensis, 215  
— nothofagi, 301  
— odoratus, 79  
— pilosus, 79  
— roseipes, 79  
— stipitatus, 179  
— textus, 215  
— zellerianus, 79  
ELATERAECIUM, 382  
— divinum, 382  
— salicicola, 382  
ELATTOPYCNIS, 327  
— protii, 327  
ELDERIA, 179  
— arenivaga, 179  
Elvingia australis, 382  
ELLETEVERA, 550  
— parasitica, 550  
ELLISIA, 328  
— ingae, 328  
Ellisiellina biciliata var. solani, 111  
Ellisiodothia crustacea, 7  
Ellislopsis portoricensis, 215  
Elsinoe alyxiae, 550  
— boucheae, 111  
— davillae, 111  
— fici, 150  
— hardenbergiae, 215  
— hippocrateae, 407  
— kamatii, 550  
— lagenariae, 550  
— melochiae, 407  
— oleae, 42  
— panici, 179  
— rhynchosiae, 215  
— sacchari, 275  
— spondiadis, 550  
— thirumalacharii, 275  
Elytroderma hispanicum, 460  
EMBOLIDIUM, 328  
— eucalypti, 328  
Emericella cleistominuta, 527  
Emericellopsis glabra, 150  
— microspora, 150  
— pusilla, 215  
— synnematicola, 111  
— — var. magna, 407  
Emmonsia brasiliensis, 243  
— ciferrina, 353  
— crescens, 42  
Enchnoa subcorticalis, 550  
Encocliopsis brasadolae, 550  
— ericae, 550  
— laricina, 550  
— ledi, 550  
— oricostata, 550  
ENDOBLASTOMYCES, 42  
— thermophilus, 42  
Endocalyx indicus, 460  
Endochytrium cystarum, 550  
— multiguttulatum, 550  
ENDOCOLERA, 550  
— concinna, 550  
Endocolium australiense, 42  
ENDOCRONARTIUM, 550  
— harknessii, 550  
— pini, 550  
Endodothella martinii, 7  
Endogone calospora, 485  
— gigantea, 485  
— heterogama, 485  
— irregularis, 382  
— macrocarpa var. caledonia, 485



[*Endogone macrocarpa*] var. *geospora*, 485

— *mosseae*, 485

ENDOGENOPSIS, 407

— *sacramentarium*, 407

ENDOLEPIOTULA, 215

— *ruizlealii*, 215

*Endomyces laibachii*, 353

— *reessii*, 7

ENDOMYCOPSELLA, 7

— *phaeospora*, 7

*Endomycopsis ciferrii*, 111

— *clamitans*, 79

— *dermatensis*, 79

— *epidermalis*, 7

— *fasciculata*, 243

— *fibuliger* var. *balearica*, 407

— *f. hordei*, 407

— *f. lindneri*, 407

— *fukushimae*, 179

— *interdigitalis*, 42

— *mali* var. *faecalis*, 42

— *muscicola*, 485

— *ovetensis*, 353

— *platypodis*, 328

— *scolyti*, 111

— *subpelliculosa*, 111

— *vini*, 328

*Endophragma alternata*, 527

— *australensis*, 407

— *hyalosperma*, 301

— *laxa*, 301

— *taxi*, 111

ENDOPHRAGMIOPSIS, 407

— *pirozyński*, 407

*Endophyllum alaskanum*, 179

— *circumscriptum* var. *catamar-*

*cense*, 509

— *maheshwarii*, 353

— *pampeanum*, 275

ENDOSTILBUM, 301

— *cerasi*, 301

*Endothia eugeniae*, 550

— *tetraspora*, 382

*Endothiella simoniani*, 353

*Endoxyla excelsior*, 353

— *hyalostoma*, 353

— *laevirostris*, 353

— *vestita*, 353

*Endoxylina allantosporiformis*, 179

— *anserina*, 179

— *mori*, 7

— *polyspora*, 179

*Englerula elmeri*, 179

— *sydowii*, 179

*Enterobryus ahlesii*, 112

— *bifurcatus*, 243

— *cherokiae*, 112

— *cingaloboli*, 436

— *dixidesmi*, 112

— *dubosqui*, 485

— *flavus*, 460

— *oxidi*, 112

ENTEROMYCES, 550

— *callianassae*, 550

*Entoloma aethiops*, 460

— var. *cystidiosum*, 460

— *alabamense*, 460

— *alachuanum*, 460

— *albatum*, 460

— *albidum*, 460

— *albinellum*, 460

— *albipes*, 460

— *alboconicum*, 79

— *albofumeum*, 460

— *albo-umbonatum*, 460

— *album*, 460

— *amplifolium*, 460

— *andinum*, 79

— *appalachianense*, 460

— *aquatilis*, 382

— *asprelloides*, 179

— *assularum*, 460

— *atropleatum*, 79

— *atrosquamosum*, 460

— *aurantiobrunneum*, 460

— *australe*, 460

— *avellaneosquamosum*, 460

— *avellaneum*, 460

— *babingtonii*, 460

— *botanicum*, 179

— *brunneipes*, 460

— *brunneocinereum*, 460

— *brunneolum*, 460

— *brunneomarginatum*, 460

— *brunneum*, 460, 485

— *caeruleopallescens*, 460

— *caeruleorubescens*, 460

— *candens*, 460

— *candidulum*, 461

— *canescens*, 461

— *carolinianum*, 461

— *chloroxanthum*, 179

— *cinchonense*, 461

— *cinerascens*, 461

— *cinereum*, 461

— *citreostipitatum*, 179

— *clavipes*, 461

— *coelestinum*, 461

— *colensoi*, 179

— *congregatum*, 179

— *conico-umbonatum*, 461

— *conicum*, 461

— *convexum*, 179

— *cuboideum*, 461

— *cyaneum*, 461

— *cystidiophorum*, 79

— *delicatum*, 461

— *depluens*, 461

— *domesticum*, 461

— *earlei*, 461

— *exile*, 461

— *farinaceum*, 461

— *farlowii*, 461

— *fasciculatum*, 461

— *fibrillosum*, 461, 485

— *floridanum*, 461

— *foetidum*, 461

— *fragrans*, 461

— *fuliginosum*, 461

— *fuligodiscum*, 461

— *fumeum*, 461

— *fumosifolium*, 461

— *fumosum*, 461

— *fuscodiscum*, 461

— *fuscomarginatum*, 42

— *fuscosquamosum*, 461

— *gracile*, 179, 461, 485

— *graveolens*, 461

— *griseobrunneum*, 461

— *griseo-incarnatum*, 461

— *griseum*, 461

— *haastii*, 179

— *helictum*, 461

— *highlandense*, 461

— *hochstetteri*, 179

— *hypoporphyrum*, 461

— *incanum*, 461

— *inconspicuum*, 179

— *infundibuliforme*, 461

— *jamaicense*, 461

— *lagenicystis*, 461

— *lampropus*, 461

— *latifolium*, 461

— *lividomurinum*, 461

— *luridum*, 461

— *luteifolium*, 461

— *luteoroseum*, 461

— *maculatum*, 461

— *majaloides*, 42

— *mammillatum*, 461

— *mammosum*, 461

— *marginatum*, 461

— *mariae*, 179

— *megacystidiosum*, 461

— *melanocephalum*, 179

— *melleipes*, 461

— *mephiticum*, 461

— *mexicanum*, 461

— *micropus*, 461

— *miniaturum*, 461

— *mougeotii*, 461

— *murinipes*, 461

— *murrillii*, 461

— *myceniforme*, 461

— *nigrobrunneum*, 461

— *nigrodiscum*, 461

— *nigrosquamosum*, 461

— *nigroviolaceum*, 461

— var. *striatulum*, 462

— *niveum*, 179

— *nothofagi*, 179

— *obscurum*, 462, 485

— *ochraceum*, 462

— *odoriferum*, 462

— *olivaceobrunneum*, 462

— *olivaceomarginatum*, 462

— *olivaceosquamosum*, 462

— *olivaceum*, 462, 485

— *pallidipes*, 462

— *pallido-olivaceum*, 462

— *papillatum*, 462, 485

— *parsonsii*, 179

— *parvipapillatum*, 462

— *parvum*, 462

— *pratense*, 462

— *prismosporum*, 462

— *procerum*, 179

— *pteridicola*, 179

— *pullum*, 462

— *putidum*, 462

— *pyrinum*, 462

— *readii*, 179

— *rimosum*, 462

— *roanense*, 462

— *roseum*, 462

— *rugulosum*, 462

— *sericellum* var. *amarum*, 462

— *serrulatum*, 462

— *setastipes*, 462

— *sordidulum*, 42

— *spadiceum*, 462

— *spadix*, 462

— *squamodiscum*, 462

— *squamulosum*, 462

— *stipitatum*, 462

— *strictipes*, 462

— *strictius* var. *cystidiosum*, 462

— *strictum*, 179

— *subcaeruleum*, 462

— *subconicum*, 462

— *subcorvinum*, 462

— *subfarinaceum*, 462

— *subfloridanum*, 462

— *subfuscum*, 462

— *subgriseum*, 462

— *subhirtipes*, 462

— *subinocybiforme*, 462

— *subnigrum*, 462

— *subpallidiceps*, 462

— *subplanum*, 462

— *subplicatum*, 462

— *subquadratum*, 462

— *subrhombisporum*, 462

— *subrimosum*, 462

— *subserulatum*, 462

— *subumbilicatum*, 462

— *subville*, 462

— *tephreum*, 462

— *tortuosum*, 462

— *uliginosum*, 79

— *umbilicatum*, 46

- [Entomophthorales] creatonoti, 215  
 - dipterigena, 328  
 - echinospora, 328  
 - floridana, 509  
 - fresenii, 328  
 - goemetralis, 328  
 - kansana, 179  
 - major, 328  
 - montana, 328  
 - papillata, 328  
 - pyriformis, 509  
 - rhizospora, 328  
 - weberi, 328  
 Entonaema globosum, 42  
 Entophlyctis crenata, 485  
 - lobata, 79  
 - molesta, 353  
 - reticulospora, 407  
 - willoughbyi, 436  
 Entorrhiza casparyana ascher-  
 soniana, 215  
 Entosordaria oreopanicis, 353  
 Entyloma acanthocephali, 79  
 - ambiens brizae, 215  
 - farisii, 215  
 - nubilum, 215  
 - aquaticum, 112  
 - armoraciae, 215  
 - blumeae, 486  
 - brefeldii fluitans, 216  
 - calendulae aposperidis, 216  
 - - arnosperidis, 216  
 - - asteris-alpini, 216  
 - - bullulium, 216  
 - - chilense, 216  
 - - costaricense, 216  
 - - jaegeriae, 216  
 - - lagerheimii, 216  
 - - mediterraneum, 216  
 - - podospermi, 216  
 - - polysporum, 216  
 - - rhagadioli, 216  
 - - scallanum, 216  
 - - senecionis, 216  
 - - tolpidis, 216  
 - - tragopogonis, 216  
 - - chloridis, 550  
 - - commelinae, 275  
 - - compositarum achilleae, 216  
 - - agoseridis, 216  
 - - bellidistri, 216  
 - - bellidis, 216  
 - - boltoniae, 216  
 - - catananches, 216  
 - - davisii, 216  
 - - eupatorii, 216  
 - - garcilassae, 216  
 - - guaraniticum, 216  
 - - helenii, 216  
 - - hypochaeridis, 216  
 - - leontodontis, 216  
 - - lepachydis, 216  
 - - madae, 216  
 - - matricariae, 216  
 - - picridis, 216  
 - - senecionis, 216  
 - - spilanthis, 216  
 - - tagetesium, 216  
 - - tanacetii, 216  
 - - crastophilum cynosuri, 216  
 - - deschampsiae, 216  
 - - semenovianum, 216  
 - - spinosum, 216  
 - - sydowianum, 216  
 - - trisetariae, 216  
 - - cyperi, 79  
 - - echinopsis, 79  
 - - eleocharidis, 550  
 - - eremuri, 79  
 - - eryngii maroccanum, 216  
 - - - saniculae, 216  
 - - fergussonii serotinum, 217  
 - - feurichii trigonellae, 217  
 - - ficariae myosuri, 217  
 - - - ranunculacearum, 217  
 - - gaudiniae, 217  
 - - geranii, 79  
 - - helosciadi hydrophilum, 217  
 - - - oenantes, 217  
 - - hydrocotyles bupleuri, 217  
 - - kazachstanicum, 79  
 - - lavrovianum, 79  
 - - linariae chaenorrhini, 217  
 - - - clintonianum, 217  
 - - - collinsiae, 217  
 - - oreochloae, 217  
 - - parietariae, 79, 122  
 - - pavlovii, 79  
 - - peullense, 79  
 - - speciosum anadelphiae, 217  
 - - - dactylidis, 217  
 - - - sporoboli, 217  
 - - thirumalacharii, 436  
 - - variable, 217  
 - - vignae, 407  
 - - vulpiae, 42  
 Entylomella chrysanthemi, 7  
 - - circinans, 7  
 - - leontices, 42  
 - - ranunculi, 42  
 Epheriopsis borealis, 179  
 - - neurilema, 179  
 - - trinitensis, 179  
 EPIBELONIUM, 217  
 - - gaeumannii, 217  
 EPICNAPHUS, 79  
 - - phalaropus, 79  
 Epicoccum aponogetonicum, 407  
 - - sibiricum, 150  
 Epidermophyton floccosum var.  
 - - nigricans, 509  
 - - radiosulcatum flavum, 436  
 - - - var. flavum, 436  
 - - sartoryi, 551  
 - - terrigenum, 436  
 Epipolaeum abietis, 328  
 - - andinum, 179  
 - - andromedae, 180  
 - - banksiae, 180  
 - - cordicola, 180  
 - - disseminatum, 382  
 - - erysiphoides, 382  
 - - gallicum, 353  
 - - inconspicuum, 180  
 - - jacquiniae, 180  
 - - lepotinum, 180  
 - - liabi, 180  
 - - longisetosum, 42  
 - - petasitidis, 180  
 - - petrakii, 180  
 - - pseudotsugae, 328  
 - - quitense, 180  
 - - setosum, 180  
 - - sydowii, 180  
 - - terrieri, 328  
 - - tsugae, 328  
 - - tungurahense, 180  
 - - volkartianum, 180  
 Epispheerella chusqueae, 382  
 - - gymnosporiae, 180  
 EPISPHERIA, 217  
 - - fraxinicola, 217  
 Epistigma erodens, 407  
 - - parmularicola, 407  
 - - teucriti, 150  
 Epithele bambusina, 42  
 - - horridula, 42  
 - - nivea, 42  
 - - straminea, 42  
 Eremotheca ingae, 275  
 - - laboriosa, 275  
 - - myrtacicola, 275  
 - - myrti, 275  
 - - ocoteae, 275  
 - - sapotaceae, 275  
 - - sellowiana var. macrocarpa, 275  
 Erinellina corticola, 462  
 - - javanica, 462  
 - - sinensis, 462  
 ERIOCERCOSPORA, 551  
 - - balladynae, 551  
 Eriomycopsis paraensis, 328  
 Eriopezia microspora, 275  
 Eriosphaeria aggregata, 301  
 - - rehmliana, 180  
 - - scabrosa, 180  
 Eriothyrium cassiae, 328  
 Erysiphe aceriphylli, 112  
 - - betae, 217  
 - - cichoracearum f. coreopsis, 527  
 - - - f. fumariae, 42  
 - - - f. helipteri, 527  
 - - - f. muehlenbeckiae, 407  
 - - - f. nepetae, 112  
 - - - f. salviae, 112  
 - - - f. scrophulariae, 112  
 - - circaeae, 436  
 - - communis f. acantholimonis, 112  
 - - - f. acanthophylli, 112  
 - - - f. chloranthi, 509  
 - - - f. chrysosplenii, 509  
 - - - f. cirsii, 112  
 - - - f. clausiae, 551  
 - - - f. corydalidis, 112 ('corydalis')  
 - - - f. hymenophysae, 112  
 - - - f. lentis, 275  
 - - - f. smilacis, 112  
 - - - f. vignae, 112  
 - - cruciferarum, 436  
 - - graminis f. atropidis, 112  
 - - - f. diarrhenae, 436  
 - - horridula f. trichodesmatis, 112  
 - - labiatarum f. dracocephali, 112  
 - - - f. plectranthi, 509  
 - - - f. stachyopsidis, 112  
 - - limonii, 436  
 - - lythri, 436  
 - - periyarensis, 353  
 - - radulesculi, 527  
 - - rhododendri, 353  
 - - sambuci, 79  
 - - sikkimensis, 180  
 - - sordida, 353  
 - - symploci, 353  
 - - thesii, 436  
 - - umbelliferarum f. aulacospermi,  
 112  
 - - - f. cachrydis, 112  
 - - - f. caropodii, 353  
 - - - f. conioselini, 112  
 - - - f. ferulae, 112  
 - - vernalis var. aggregata, 462  
 Erysiphopsis kamatii, 527  
 Eucantharomyces stammeri, 527  
 EUCERAMIA, 150  
 - - palmicola, 150  
 - - - var. macrasca, 150  
 Eudarluka brenesii, 180  
 - - caricis, 382  
 - - - var. indica, 463  
 - - connata, 180  
 - - mycophila, 180  
 Eudimeriolum aspidospermatis, 353  
 Eumela uesterii, 42  
 - - vestita, 8  
 Eupenicillium abidjanum, 486  
 - - alutaceum, 509  
 - - anaticum, 486  
 - - baarnense, 463  
 - - brefeldianum, 463  
 - - catenatum, 509  
 - - cinnamomum, 463  
 - - egyptiacum, 463  
 - - ehrlichii, 463  
 - - erubescens, 509  
 - - fractum, 527  
 - - hirayamae, 463  
 - - inusitatum, 509  
 - - javanicum, 463  
 - - katangense, 486  
 - - lapidosum, 463  
 - - levitum, 463  
 - - ludwigii, 551  
 - - meridianum, 509  
 - - ochrosalmonum, 463  
 - - ornatum, 527  
 - - parvum, 463  
 - - pinetorum, 486  
 - - reticulatum, 527  
 - - senticosum, 509  
 - - shearii, 463



- [*Eupenicillium*] *stolkiae*, 509  
 — *terrenum*, 509  
*Eupropoella paradoxa*, 527  
 — *volkartiana*, 527  
*Europhium aureum*, 509  
 — *clavigerum*, 509  
 — *robustum*, 509  
*Eurotium halophilicum*, 79  
 — *heterocaryoticum*, 353  
 — *leucocarpum*, 527  
 — *tonophilum*, 217  
*Euryancale marsipospora*, 79  
*Eurychasma joyceae*, 551  
*Eusynaptomyces enochri*, 527  
*EUTHYTHRITES*, 551  
 — *oleinitis*, 551  
*Eutrybliella panchananii*, 551  
 — *torulisporea*, 112  
 — *viburni*, 527  
*Eutypa araucariae*, 382  
 — *cerviculata*, 353  
 — *daldiniana*, 353  
 — *dissepta*, 353, 407  
 — *ontariensis*, 354  
 — *populina*, 354  
 — *prunastri*, 354  
 — *quaternata*, 354  
 — *scoparia*, 354  
 — *spinosa*, 180  
 — *vicinula*, 354  
*Eutypella citri*, 8  
 — *iranica*, 354  
 — *sydowiana*, 8  
 — *tilakii*, 354  
*Excipularia nigroseptata*, 551  
*Exidia ambipapillata*, 328  
 — *antiguae*, 328  
 — *cinnamomescens*, 243  
 — *lutea*, 328  
 — *maya*, 328  
 — *mexicana*, 436  
 — *parvula*, 42  
 — *plana*, 407  
 — *saccharina* var. *cembrae*, 463  
 — *tucumanensis*, 301  
 — *vitrea*, 42  
*Exididopsis albopruinata*, 42  
 — *aliciensis*, 150  
 — *calcea*, 150  
 — *candida*, 150  
 — *cartilaginea*, 42  
 — *laccata*, 150  
 — *leucophaea*, 150  
 — *macroacantha*, 527  
 — *macrospora*, 150  
 — *rufula*, 42  
 — *sublivida*, 150  
 — *tremellisporea* var. *macrospora*, 43  
*Exobasidium culmigenum*, 528  
 — *graminicola*, 407  
*Exobasidium bisporum*, 354  
 — *dracophylli*, 217  
 — *fraseri*, 217  
 — *novae-zealandiae*, 217  
 — *nudum*, 43  
 — *pentachondrae*, 217  
 — *pleridis-taiwanensis*, 8  
 — *taihokuense*, 8  
 — *vaccinii* var. *japonicum*, 217  
*EXOPHIALA*, 407  
 — *brunnea*, 528  
 — *salmonis*, 407  
*Exosporella theae*, 8  
*Exosporium ampullaceum*, 112  
 — *assamicum*, 407  
 — *cantareirense*, 112  
 — *cinnamomi*, 407  
 — *extensum*, 112  
 — — var. *indicum*, 436  
 — *indicum*, 407  
 — *indigoferae*, 354  
 — *insuetum*, 217  
 — *inversum*, 112  
 — *leptoderridicola*, 112  
 — *mexicanum*, 217  
 — *natrassii*, 112  
 — *ochroleucum*, 436  
 — *pampeanum*, 486  
 — *phyllanthum*, 112  
 — *pterocarpi*, 112  
 — *stilbaceum*, 112  
 — *viticis*, 8  
 — *wisteriae*, 509  
**FABOSPORA**, 43  
 — *fragilis*, 43  
 — *macedoniensis*, 43  
 — *phaffii*, 243  
*Fabraea antoniae* var. *minor*, 8  
*Fabrella tsugae* subsp. *grandisporea*, 180  
*Falcipectella taurica*, 43  
**FASSIA**, 275  
 — *scabrosa*, 275  
**FASTIGIELLA**, 551  
 — *caroliniana*, 551  
*Favolaschia aulaxina*, 551  
 — *calocera*, 407  
 — *cochleariformis*, 180  
 — *filipes*, 407  
 — *helena*, 551  
 — *keniae*, 551  
 — *kimakiensis*, 551  
 — *manipularis*, 463  
 — *manjaniana*, 551  
 — *papulata*, 551  
 — *subceracea*, 8  
 — *vulensis*, 551  
*Favomicrosporon pinettii*, 436  
*Fayodia bisphaerigerella*, 436  
 — *campanella*, 180, 243, 275  
 — *cystidiosa*, 301  
 — *granulosporea*, 301  
 — *grisella*, 301  
 — *leucophylla*, 436  
 — *ochracea*, 301  
 — *pseudoclusilis*, 180  
 — *striatula*, 551  
 — *tenuisperma*, 551  
 — *tetrasphaerigera*, 354  
*Femsonia altaica*, 301  
 — *pezizoidea*, 354  
**FERMENTOTRICHON**, 112  
 — *behrendii*, 112  
 — *diddensii*, 112  
 — *fermentans*, 112  
 — *hellenicum*, 112  
 — *intermedium*, 112  
 — *lodderi*, 112  
*Ferrarisia aplahyna*, 180  
 — *capparidis*, 180  
 — *pavettae*, 180  
 — *quercina*, 301  
**FIBRODONTIA**, 528  
 — *gossypina*, 528  
**FIBROPORIA**, 528  
 — *destructor*, 528  
 — *gossypium*, 528  
 — *overholtsii*, 528  
 — *radiculosa*, 528  
 — *vaillantii*, 528  
*Fibuloporia alutacea*, 79  
 — *buxi*, 43  
 — *cremea*, 436  
 — *desertorum*, 301  
 — *donkii*, 551  
 — *kamtschatica*, 437  
 — *mappa*, 79  
 — *myceliosa*, 328  
 — *overholtsii*, 328, 437  
 — *radiculosa*, 437  
 — *rhodella*, 79  
 — *subvermispora*, 551  
**FILOBASIDIUM**, 509  
 — *floriforme*, 509  
*Fimaria cervaria*, 217  
 — *coprina*, 486  
 — *hepatica*, 217  
 — *porcina*, 354  
 — *theioleuca*, 217  
 — *virginea*, 551  
**FIMETARIELLA**, 302  
 — *rabenhorstii*, 302  
*Fistulina hepatica* var. *endoxantha*, 112  
 — *spiculifera*, 275  
**FLABELLOPHORA**, 382  
 — *superposita*, 382  
**FLABELLOSPORA**, 551  
 — *crassa*, 551  
 — *verticillata*, 551  
*Flagelloscypha abieticola*, 113  
 — *applanata*, 113  
 — *citrispora*, 275  
 — *coloradensis*, 113  
 — *eruciformis*, 551  
 — *faginea*, 113  
 — *flagellata*, 113  
 — *gayana*, 551  
 — *globosa*, 113  
 — *kavinae*, 113  
 — *malmei*, 113  
 — *morlichensis*, 113  
 — *polylepidis*, 113  
 — *punctoidea*, 113  
 — *solenioides*, 113  
 — *trachychaeta*, 113  
 — *virginea*, 113  
*Flagellospora prolifera*, 243  
 — *stricta*, 150  
*Flammula fulgens*, 79  
 — *leptonioides*, 243  
 — *piceina*, 463  
 — *saligna*, 328  
 — *unicolor*, 243, 302  
*Flammulaster carpophiloides*, 551  
 — *delicatuloidea*, 551  
 — *erinaceella*, 551  
 — *ferruginea*, 551  
 — *fusispora*, 551  
 — *gracilis*, 551  
 — *granulosa*, 551  
 — *harrisonii*, 551 ('*harrisontii*')  
 — *limulata*, 551  
 — *microspila*, 551 ('*microspilia*')  
 — *muricata*, 551  
 — *pusillima*, 551  
 — *rhombospora*, 551  
 — *saliciphila*, 551  
 — *siparia*, 551  
 — *speireoides*, 551  
 — *subincarnata*, 551  
*Flammulina callistosporioides*, 275, 302  
 — *ferrugineolutea*, 551  
 — *glutinosa*, 302  
 — *velutipes*, 79  
 — — var. *radicans*, 509  
*Flaviporus aroha*, 382  
 — *brownii*, 8  
 — *connatus*, 382  
**FLOCCULARIA**, 217  
 — *luteovirens*, 217  
 — — *f. alba*, 528  
 — *straminea*, 217  
**FLOCCULINA**, 43  
 — *carpophila*, 43  
 — *carpophiloides*, 43  
 — *erinaceella*, 43  
 — *ferruginea*, 43  
 — *fusispora*, 43  
 — *granulosa*, 43  
 — *limulata*, 43  
 — *muricata*, 43  
 — *pusillima*, 43  
 — *rhombospora*, 43  
 — *saliciphila*, 43  
 — *siparia*, 43  
 — *subincarnata*, 43  
*Fomes crassus*, 382  
*hornodermus* var. *hemitephrus*, 79  
 — — var. *sulcatus*, 79  
 — *megaloporus*, 463  
 — *palustris*, 79  
 — *perelegans*, 79  
 — *piperis*, 80  
 — *rimosus* var. *badius*, 80  
 — — var. *niavuli*, 80

- [Fomes] roseus f. flabelliformis, 407  
 - stellae, 382  
 - truncatosporus, 463  
 - unitus, 382  
 - var. multistratosus, 382  
 - var. pulchellus, 382  
 - zonalis, 463  
 Fomitopsis annosa f. multistriata, 407  
 - bucholtzii, 354  
 - kiyosumiensis, 43  
 - latissima, 354  
 - maackiae, 180  
 - mellea, 180  
 - odora, 302, 354  
 - quadrans, 275  
 - roseozonata, 43  
 - semilaccata, 43 ('semilaccatus')  
 - sensitiva, 43  
 FRACTISPORONITES, 528  
 - canalis, 528  
 - moniliformis, 528  
 FRASERIA, 150  
 - andromachiae, 80  
 - oleae, 150  
 Fuligo muscorum var. tianschanica, 180  
 Fumagospora cistophila, 243  
 - gaultheriae, 243  
 FURCASPORA, 328  
 - pinicola, 328  
 Fusariella hugesii, 302  
 - indica, 486  
 Fusarium biseptatum, 8  
 - castaneicola, 180  
 - elegans, 180  
 - lateritium var. microconidium, 528  
 - - f. mori, 180  
 - - f. sp. xylarioides, 354  
 - moniliforme f. sp. oryzae-gigantis, 509  
 - otomycosis, 407  
 - oxysporum f. cassiae, 382  
 - - f. ciceris, 180  
 - - f. eucalypti, 180  
 - - f. sp. aechmeae, 354  
 - - f. sp. albedinis, 354  
 - - f. sp. anethi, 354  
 - - f. sp. cannabis, 217  
 - - f. sp. carthami, 217  
 - - f. sp. cassiae, 354  
 - - f. sp. elaeagni, 509  
 - - f. sp. fragariae, 407  
 - - f. sp. gerberae, 354  
 - - f. sp. herbemontis, 354  
 - - f. sp. lagenariae, 463  
 - - f. sp. lathyri, 354  
 - - f. sp. lentis, 354  
 - - f. sp. nelumbicola, 354  
 - - f. sp. opuntiarum, 354  
 - - f. sp. quercus, 354 ('querci')  
 - - f. sp. rauvolfiae, 302  
 - - f. sp. ricini, 354  
 - - f. sp. stachydis, 354  
 - - f. sp. vanillae, 354  
 - - f. sp. zingiberi, 243  
 - phyllostachydicola, 180  
 - ramulicola, 8  
 - rigidisculum f. sp. theobromae, 437  
 - roseum var. arthrosporioides, 510  
 - - var. gibbosum, 510  
 - - f. phaseoli, 463  
 - semitectum var. violaceum, 528  
 - solani f. keratitis, 407  
 - - f. mori, 8  
 - - f. piperis, 150  
 - - f. robiniae, 328  
 - - f. viridiflavum, 302  
 - - f. zanthoxyl, 113 ('xanthoxyl')  
 - splendens, 43  
 - sporotrichiella, 80  
 - - var. poae, 80  
 - - var. sporotrichioides, 80  
 - - var. tricinatum, 80  
 - tabacinum, 510  
 - wolgensae, 407  
 FUSCOBOLETINUS, 180  
 - aeruginascens, 180  
 - glandulosus, 180  
 - grisellus, 180  
 - ochraceoeroseus, 180  
 - paluster, 302  
 - sinuspaulianus, 180  
 - spectabilis, 180  
 - weaverae, 382  
 Fuscoporia cryptacantha, 382  
 - kamahi, 382  
 - livida, 382  
 - nothofagi, 382  
 - obliqua, 43  
 - umbrinella, 382  
 Fusicliadiella cousiniae, 354  
 - phaeopappi, 354  
 - pimpinellae, 354  
 Fusicliadium fasciculatum var. didymum, 463  
 - faureyi, 463  
 - gnaphaliatum, 328  
 - porricola, 328 ('poricola')  
 Fusicoccum elaeagni, 437  
 - elasticae, 551  
 - indicum, 302, 328  
 - jasminicola, 243  
 - leucostomum var. salicis-baby-lonicae, 275  
 - ubrizsi, 302  
 Fusidium conorum, 150  
 - elegantulum, 43, 180  
 - flagelliforme, 43, 180  
 - heteronemum, 150  
 - sericeum, 150  
 Fusoma achyranthis, 8  
 Gaumannomyces eucryptus, 80  
 - oryzinus, 80  
 Galactinia adae f. latisporea, 528  
 - amplissima, 150  
 - apiculata, 181  
 - asterigma, 181  
 - atrovina, 181  
 - atrovioleacea, 181  
 - aurata, 181  
 - badiocofusa, 217  
 - bonaerensis, 80  
 - buxica, 181  
 - cerea, 181, 217, 243  
 - combustorum, 217  
 - domiciliana, 80  
 - echinospora, 80, 181, 217  
 - - var. autumnalis, 528  
 - ferruginea, 181  
 - fimeti, 80  
 - gerardii, 437  
 - granulosa, 181  
 - hortensis, 181  
 - isabellina, 181  
 - leioleuca, 181  
 - micropus, 150  
 - moravecii, 486  
 - muricata, 181  
 - nothofageti, 328  
 - palustris, 181, 217, 243  
 - polaripapulata, 528  
 - praetervisa var. minor, 528  
 - quillotenensis, 181  
 - recedens, 181  
 - repanda, 181  
 - rouastiana, 181  
 - sepiatra, 181  
 - spraguei, 181  
 - subisabellina, 463  
 - - var. ianthina, 463  
 - - var. vinosa, 463  
 - sylvestris, 150  
 - tectoria, 181  
 - trachycarpa, 181  
 - varia, 181  
 - vesiculosa f. cerea, 43  
 - violacea, 80, 181, 217  
 Galera argillospora, 243  
 - crassipes, 243  
 - hygrophana, 244  
 - procera var. aberrans, 244  
 - teneroides var. naucorioides, 244, 275, 302  
 Galerina aimara, 328  
 - allospora var. laurentiana, 328  
 - alluviana, 328  
 - ampullaceocystis, 43  
 - andina, 328  
 - angustifolia, 328  
 - antarctica, 354  
 - arenicola, 328  
 - asteliae, 551  
 - atkinsoniana var. sphagnorum, 328  
 - austroandina, 551  
 - austrocalyptata, 328  
 - - var. olivaceolamellata, 328  
 - autumnalis, 328  
 - - var. angusticystis, 328  
 - - var. robusta, 329  
 - - f. robusta, 8  
 - beinrothii, 407  
 - berteriana, 551  
 - boliviana, 329  
 - brunneimarginata, 329  
 - cainii, 329  
 - californica, 329, 354  
 - calyptata, 43  
 - cedretorum var. austro-andina, 329  
 - - var. bispora, 329  
 - - var. filiformis, 329  
 - - var. variabilis, 329  
 - cerina var. decurrens, 329  
 - - var. luteovelata f. occidentalis, 329  
 - - var. nebularius, 329  
 - - var. yungensis, 329  
 - cinctula, 43  
 - cingulata, 329  
 - conspicua, 551  
 - coquimbensis, 551  
 - cortinarioconfusa, 551  
 - depressodisca, 552  
 - dimorphocystis var. nexapensis, 329  
 - dominici, 329  
 - elaeophylla, 552  
 - embolus, 43  
 - evelata, 329  
 - - var. fulvipes, 329  
 - fallax f. subfiliformis, 329  
 - fennica, 329  
 - fontinalis, 329  
 - frigida, 552  
 - gamundiae, 329  
 - glebarum, 552  
 - heimansii, 8  
 - hepaticicola, 329  
 - hypnicola, 329, 354  
 - hypsizyga, 329  
 - inconspicua var. mixta, 552  
 - - var. sublevis, 552  
 - infernalis, 329  
 - jaapii f. mamillata, 329, 354  
 - karstenii, 329  
 - laeta, 329  
 - laevis, 150  
 - lateritia, 354  
 - latisporea var. mexicana, 329  
 - leptocystis, 552  
 - leucobrycola, 329, 354  
 - leucolepidota, 528  
 - lignatilis, 552  
 - lubrica, 329  
 - luteofulva, 43  
 - makereriensis, 407  
 - marthae, 552  
 - minima, 329  
 - moelleri, 43  
 - - var. oreina, 329  
 - mollis var. latifolia, 329  
 - montivaga, 552  
 - mutabilis, 43, 329, 354



## [Galerina] myriadophylla, 528

— nancyae, 329  
 — nasuta, 354  
 — norvegica, 329  
 — nubigena, 329  
 — nybergii, 329  
 — obscurata, 329  
 — oregonensis, 329  
 — pallida, 437  
 — peladae, 552  
 — perplexa, 329  
 — perrara, 354  
 — phlegmacioides, 552  
 — platyphylla, 329  
 — polytrichorum, 329  
 — praetervisa, 329  
 — praticola, 43  
 — propinqua, 329  
 — proxima, 329  
 — pseudocamerina var. fulvovellulosa, 329  
 — — var. pargoloviana, 329  
 — pseudopumila, 43  
 — pseudostylifera, 329  
 — pteridicola, 329  
 — pubescentipes, 329  
 — pucarensis, 552  
 — pulchra, 329  
 — pumila, 150  
 — — var. subalpina, 329  
 — quinteroensis, 552  
 — radiceicola, 329  
 — rainierensis, 329  
 — reflexa, 329  
 — sabuletorum, 330  
 — sahléri, 330  
 — — var. sequoiae, 330  
 — salicicola, 43  
 — semilanceata, 330  
 — septentrionalis, 330  
 — simocyboides, 552  
 — spagazziniana, 463  
 — sphagnicola, 330  
 — stagnina var. pallida, 330  
 — — var. zetlandica, 330  
 — stagninoides, 330  
 — stordalii, 330  
 — stylifera var. caespitosa, 330  
 — subannulata, 330  
 — subarctica, 330  
 — subcerina var. anglica, 330  
 — subfiliformis var. cucullata, 330  
 — subpapillata, 330  
 — subpectinata, 330  
 — tatooshiensis, 330  
 — terrestris, 552  
 — triscopa var. tetrascopa, 330  
 — uchumachiensis, 330  
 — velutipes, 330  
 — viatica, 330  
 — vinolenta, 330  
 — viscida, 330  
 — vittaeformis var. albescens, 330  
 — — f. bispora, 330  
 — wellsiae, 330  
 — yungicola, 330  
 Galeropsis andina, 275  
 — — var. gracilior, 275  
 — angusticeps, 181, 275, 302  
 — besseyi, 275  
 — madagascariensis, 181, 275  
 — Galiella amurensis, 407  
 — Galzinia athelioides, 354  
 — — incrustans, 354  
 GALZINIELLA, 528  
 — exima, 528  
 — pereximia, 528  
 Ganoderma annulare, 181, 217  
 — aureolum, 150  
 — baudonii, 150  
 — bibadiostriatum, 150  
 — brownii, 181  
 — capense, 463  
 — chalceum, 463  
 — chonoides, 150

— coffeatum, 463  
 — corrugatum, 80  
 — cupreolaccatum, 510  
 — endochrum, 150  
 — europaeum, 80  
 — fassii, 80  
 — — var. dendroides, 80  
 — — var. guineense, 80  
 — — var. ipamuense, 80  
 — — var. luteobadium, 80  
 — — var. podagrum, 80  
 — — var. ruwenzoriense, 80  
 — fassiioides, 80  
 — fuscum, 150  
 — ghesquierii, 150  
 — gilletii, 150  
 — hinnuleum, 150  
 — hollidayi, 150  
 — hoploides, 80  
 — koningsbergii, 463  
 — linhartii, 510  
 — lucidum var. orbiformis, 80  
 — lusambilaense, 150  
 — luteum, 80  
 — maitlandii, 80  
 — — var. ellipsosporum, 80  
 — malayanum, 150  
 — megalosporum, 150  
 — melanophaeum, 150  
 — miniatocinctum, 463  
 — multiplicatum var. vitalii, 150  
 — namutambalaense, 150  
 — neurosporum, 463  
 — oroflavum, 463  
 — pygmoideum, 150  
 — resinaceum f. quercinum, 150  
 — sarasinii, 80  
 — septatum, 150  
 — soniense, 80  
 — soyeri, 80  
 — staneri, 80  
 — sublucidum, 80  
 — torosum, 150  
 — vanmeelii, 80  
 — wynaadense, 150  
 — xylonoides, 80  
 Gastroboletus amyloideus, 552  
 — fuscifer, 275  
 — imbellus, 552  
 — scabrosus, 510  
 — subalpinus, 552  
 — suilloides, 552  
 — xerocomoides, 552  
 GASTROCYBE, 486  
 — lateritia, 486  
 Gautieria fuegiana, 302  
 — morchelliformis var. microspora, 244  
 Geasteroides barbata, 510  
 Geasteropsis texensis, 528  
 Geastrum barbatum, 217  
 — congolense, 217  
 — conrathii, 510  
 — fimbriatum f. pallidum, 510  
 — furfuraceum, 510  
 — javanicum var. welwitschii, 510  
 — rhizophorum, 217  
 — rugulosum, 218  
 — saccatum var. lloydianum, 244  
 — schweinitzii var. stipitatum, 510  
 GEASTRUMIA, 8  
 — polystigmatis, 8  
 Gelasinospora brasiliensis, 510  
 — longispora, 463  
 GELATOSPHAERA, 8  
 — abietina, 8  
 — tsugae, 8  
 GEMMAMYCES, 552  
 — piceae, 552  
 Genea eucalyptorum, 181  
 GENEOSPERMA, 486  
 — geneosporum, 486  
 GENICULARIA, 382

— bogoriensis, 486  
 — clavispora, 486  
 — cystosporia, 382  
 — eudermata, 486  
 — paucispora, 382  
 — perpasta, 382  
 — psychrophila, 486  
 GENICULOSPORIA, 275  
 — grandis, 275  
 — inflata, 275  
 — intermedia, 275  
 GENICULOSPORIUM, 302  
 — serpens, 302  
 GEODINA, 354  
 — guanacastensis, 354  
 Geoglossum alpinum, 218  
 — fumosum, 552  
 — glabrum var. simile, 181  
 — lineare, 552  
 — uliginosum, 552  
 — umbratile var. heterosporum, 355  
 Geolegnia intermedia, 43  
 Geopetalum puellula, 463  
 Geophila lilaceifolia, 510  
 Geopora clausa, 510  
 — — subsp. californica, 510  
 — — subsp. clausa f. ellipsospora, 510  
 — cooperi f. gilkeyae, 510  
 — longii, 510  
 — sepulta, 510  
 GEORGEFISHCHERIA, 218  
 — riveae, 218  
 — — var. argyreae, 528  
 — — var. macrospora, 528  
 Geotrichella arctica, 437  
 Geotrichum beigelii, 244  
 — brocianum, 330  
 — fragrans, 275  
 — giganteum, 244  
 — keratinophilum, 355  
 — klebahnii, 275  
 — linkii, 218  
 — ludwigii, 382, 528, 552  
 — magnum, 528  
 — microsporum, 181  
 — novakii, 463  
 — pararugosum, 244  
 — proteolyticum, 244  
 — pseudoalbicans, 244  
 — pseudocandidum, 486  
 — robustum, 382  
 — spheroides, 244  
 — suaveolens, 43, 382  
 — sulfureum, 355  
 — vanrijiae, 330  
 — variabile, 330  
 — virulens, 244  
 — zambettakesii, 8  
 Gerronema albidum, 181  
 — alexandri, 181  
 — brevibasidiatum, 181  
 — brunneum, 275  
 — bryogeton, 181  
 — cinctum, 275  
 — clavuligerum, 181  
 — cotapatae, 275  
 — dennisii, 275  
 — elasticum subsp. amazonicum, 275  
 — infundibuliforme, 276  
 — josserrandii, 181  
 — leptosarcum, 276  
 — macrosporum, 181  
 — majus, 276  
 — minutissimum, 552  
 — minutum, 181  
 — postii, 181  
 — pseudomurale, 552  
 — setipes, 181  
 — strombodes, 181  
 — suboreades, 302  
 — tenue, 80  
 — venustissimum, 181  
 — versatile, 552  
 — xanthodictyon, 276

- Gerwasia epiphylla*, 181  
 — *imperialis*, 276  
*Gibbera andersonii*, 244  
 — *caespitosa*, 181  
 — *cassandrae*, 80  
 — *cercocarpi*, 486  
 — *compositarum*, 355  
 — *distegiae*, 486  
 — *gaultheriae*, 486  
 — *grumiformis*, 80  
 — *guianensis*, 181  
 — *kalmiae*, 80  
 — *maeshimana*, 150  
 — *selaginellae*, 510  
 — *tournefortiae*, 181  
 — *vacciniicola*, 486  
*Gibberella avenacea*, 437  
 — *brasadolae*, 552  
 — *lateritia f. cerealis*, 181  
 — — *f. mori*, 181  
*Gibberidea kalmiae*, 80  
*Gibellula araneicola*, 8  
 — *tropicalis*, 8  
*GIBELLULOPSIS*, 8  
 — *piscis*, 8  
*GILBERTELLA*, 8, 43  
 — *hainanensis*, 408  
 — *persicaria*, 8  
 — — *var. indica*, 244  
*GILBERTINA*, 408  
 — *africana*, 408  
*GILMANIA*, 150  
 — *buchenaviae*, 151  
 — *pulchra*, 181  
 — *sawadae*, 151  
 — *xylopiiae*, 151  
 — *xypopaga*, 151  
*GILMANIELLA*, 302  
 — *humicola*, 302  
*GLABROCYPHELLA*, 113  
 — *ailanthi*, 113  
 — *bananae*, 113  
 — *brunneocrystallina*, 113  
 — *dermatoides*, 113  
 — *ellisiana*, 113  
 — *epileuca*, 113  
 — *epileucina*, 113  
 — *filicicola*, 113  
 — *ohiensis*, 113  
 — *palmarum*, 113  
 — *rubescens*, 113  
 — *uplandensis*, 113  
*Glenosporella peralbida*, 302  
*GLIOCEPHALOTRICHUM*, 181  
 — *bulbium*, 181  
*Gliocladium ammoniphilum*, 43, 244  
 — *borysseviczii*, 43, 244  
 — *cholodnyi*, 44  
 — — *var. beticola*, 44  
 — *cibotii*, 44  
 — *radicicola*, 44  
 — *roseum var. viride*, 382  
 — *varians*, 44  
 — *verticilloides*, 44  
 — *zaleskii*, 44  
*GLIODENDRON*, 552  
 — *balnicola*, 552  
*Gliomastix cerealis*, 510  
 — *elata*, 510  
 — *fusigera*, 510  
 — *inflata*, 510  
 — *lavitskiae*, 382  
 — *luzulae*, 437  
 — *murorum var. fulva*, 181  
 — — *var. polychroma*, 510  
 — *musicola*, 510  
 — *nigricans*, 510  
 — *novae-zelandiae*, 486  
*GLIOPHORUS*, 80  
 — *insipidus*, 80  
 — *laetus*, 80  
 — *psittacinus*, 80  
 — *reae*, 80 ('real')  
 — *sciophanus*, 80  
 — *unguinus*, 80  
*GLIOPHRAGMA*, 302  
 — *setosum*, 302  
*GLOBOA*, 151  
 — *toddaliae*, 151  
*GLOEOCORYNEUM*, 302  
 — *cinereum*, 302  
*Gloeocystidiellum crystallitum*, 408  
 — *electum*, 355  
 — *fistulatum*, 408  
 — *flammeum*, 408  
 — *heimii*, 408  
 — — *f. citri*, 408  
 — *humile*, 408  
 — *irpiscens*, 408  
 — *leucoxanthum var. brevisporum*, 355  
 — *luteocystidiatum*, 408  
 — *orientale*, 355  
 — *percuriosum*, 528  
 — *propinquum*, 355  
 — *sibiricum*, 355  
 — *sulcatum*, 408  
*Gloeocystidium alutaceorubrum*, 44  
 — *clavuligerum var. brasiliense*, 44  
 — *cremeum*, 44  
 — *ferrugineum*, 44  
 — *incarnatum*, 44  
 — *mollius*, 80  
 — *mutatum*, 44  
 — *tenuimembranaceum*, 44  
*GLOEODISCUS*, 113  
 — *nigrorufus*, 113  
*GLOEODONTIA*, 408  
 — *discolor*, 408  
*Gloeopeniophorella griseolutea*, 44  
*Gloeophyllum concentricum*, 382  
 — *imponens*, 463  
 — *juniperinum*, 463  
 — *sulcatum*, 463  
*Gleoporus amorphus var. borealis*, 463  
 — — *var. kalmetii*, 181  
 — *crispus*, 382  
 — *phleborufus*, 382  
 — *theleporoides*, 382  
 — *tienmuensis*, 463  
*Gleoradulum luteosulphureum*, 8  
 — *mirabile*, 8  
*Gleosporella cercidis*, 510  
*Gleosporella araliae*, 408, 463  
 — *bataticola*, 8  
 — *bergeniae*, 113  
 — *blumeae*, 8  
 — *carissae*, 218  
 — *coccolobae*, 552  
 — *fici-religiosae*, 552  
 — *fici-septicae*, 113  
 — *fructigenum f. arganiae*, 181  
 — — *f. chromogenum*, 151  
 — — *f. limetticola*, 151  
 — — *f. olivarum*, 151  
 — *ginkgonis*, 8, 44  
 — *loranthi*, 44  
 — *metasequoiae*, 113  
 — *perseae*, 408  
 — *pithecellobiicola*, 113 ('pithecolobiicola')  
 — *pteleae*, 8  
 — *rhamni*, 8, 44  
 — *rhapontici*, 408  
 — *sarcococcae*, 408  
 — *viciae*, 8, 113  
 — *wendlandiae*, 181  
*Gloeotrichia anthuricola*, 44  
*Gloiocephala albocapitata*, 80  
 — — *var. occidentalis*, 80  
 — *caricis*, 151  
 — *confusa*, 80  
 — *inobasis*, 80  
 — *lamellosa*, 80  
 — *longifimbriata*, 80  
 — *menieri*, 80  
 — *mycenoides*, 552  
 — *palmarum*, 80  
 — *spathularia*, 80  
*Gloiodon nigrescens*, 302  
*Glomerella acaciae*, 355  
 — *banisteriae*, 113  
 — *cephalanthae*, 355  
 — *dioscoreae*, 355  
 — *fici-beecheyanae*, 355  
 — *hibisci-sabdariffae*, 355  
 — *holboellii*, 408  
 — *magna*, 276  
 — *mori*, 8  
 — *pruni-persicae*, 355  
 — *ricini*, 355  
 — *robiniae*, 355  
 — *salicina*, 355  
 — *sesleriae*, 463  
 — *stephaniae*, 8  
*GLOMOPSIS*, 113  
 — *corni*, 113  
 — *lonicerae*, 113, 408  
*GLOMOSPORA*, 113  
 — *empetri*, 113  
*Gloniella bambusae*, 182  
*Gloniopsis praelonga*, 182, 244  
*Glonium caucasicum*, 182  
 — *compactum*, 8  
 — *haloxylis*, 182  
 — *pusillum*, 182  
 — *pyricola*, 437  
 — *wernerii*, 182  
*Glyphium elatum*, 182  
 — *schizosporum*, 182  
 — *tillandsiae*, 182  
*Gnomonia acerophila*, 44  
 — *cylindrospora*, 355  
 — *fumanae*, 80  
 — *heimii*, 302  
 — *jaczewskii*, 244  
 — *petrophilae*, 437  
 — *rauii*, 182  
 — *salina*, 151  
 — *sanguisorbae*, 182  
 — *setacea var. megalocarpa*, 510  
 — *triostei*, 80  
*Gnomoniella alchemillae*, 276  
 — *amygdalina f. euphorbiae-stepposae*, 408  
 — *cassiae*, 382  
 — *hibisci*, 113  
 — *tubiformis var. minor*, 44  
*Godfrinia acutopunicea*, 81  
 — *aurantiosplendens*, 81  
 — *brevispora*, 81  
 — *calyptiformis*, 81 ('calyptraeformis')  
 — *chlorophana*, 81  
 — *citrina*, 81  
 — *citrinovirens*, 81  
 — *crocea*, 81  
 — *flavescens*, 81  
 — *intermedia*, 81  
 — — *var. citrina*, 81  
 — *nigrescens*, 81  
 — *obrussea*, 81  
 — *punicea*, 81  
 — *spadicea*, 81  
 — *tristis*, 81  
*Godronia bicellulata*, 552  
 — *cassandrae f. betulicola*, 355  
 — — *f. callunae*, 355  
 — — *f. ribicola*, 355  
 — — *f. spiraeicola*, 355  
 — — *f. vaccinii*, 355  
 — *confertus*, 355  
 — *diervillae*, 355  
 — *foliicola*, 552  
 — *fuckeliana*, 355  
 — *grossulariae*, 355  
 — *ladina*, 552  
 — *menziesiae*, 355  
 — *multispora*, 355  
 — *rhois*, 355  
 — *rosae*, 552  
 — *symphoricarpi*, 355  
 — *uberiformis*, 355  
*GOLOVINIA*, 463  
 — *bembicodes*, 464



## [GOLOVINIA] drechsleri, 464

- gephyropaga, 464
- haptotyla, 464
- lusipaga, 464
- lypipaga, 510
- thaumasla, 464
- Gomphus brunneus, 408
- canadensis, 408
- clavatus var. parvisporus, 408
- flabellatus, 408
- floccosus f. cystidiophorus, 510
- fujiisanensis, 464
- guadelupensis, 151
- kauffmanii, 408
- lateritius, 510
- okapaensis, 408
- pallidus, 408
- pseudoclavatus, 408
- purpurascens, 510
- retisporus, 408
- stereoides, 408
- wilkinsae, 408
- Gonatobotryum indicum, 244
- GONATOPHRAGMIUM, 528
- mori, 528
- Gongronella lacrispora, 151
- Gonytrichum chlamydosporium, 437
- macrocladum var. terricola, 528
- Goplana dioscoreae, 8
- espeletiae, 330
- Gorgoniceps vernoniicola, 44
- GORODKOVIELLA, 528
- groenlandica, 528
- GOVINDUA, 81
- shoreae, 81
- Grandinia braunii, 8
- lividocarnea, 8
- luteocinerea, 8
- taquarae, 8
- tomentosa var. flavescens, 9
- Graphium gordoniae, 9
- guttuleriferum, 44, 182
- minutellum, 44, 182
- paspali, 244
- tectonae, 276
- GREMMENIA, 182
- gigaspora, 182
- Grifola albicans, 44
- campyla, 382
- colensoi, 382
- gargar, 552
- obducta, 244
- rosularis, 383
- rosulata, 383
- sordulenta, 182
- sulphurea, 383, 408
- Griphosphaerioma kansensis, 244
- GROVESIA, 81
- pulchella, 81
- Guignardia abeana, 355
- alnigena, 408
- ardisiae, 437
- caricae, 9, 113
- cephalanthae, 9
- cirsii, 302
- dioscoreae, 9, 383, 552
- excentrica var. major, 44
- fagi, 383
- fatsiae, 383
- fici-beecheyanae, 113
- fici-septicae, 113
- fulvida, 330
- garciniae, 383
- heveicola, 182
- hibisci-sabdariffae, 9
- ilicis, 81
- laricina, 355
- mangiferae, 510
- manihoticola, 9
- mespili, 81
- paulowniae, 355
- picicola, 355
- polygami, 302
- polygami-chinensis, 113

- rhamnii, 302
- rhodomyrti, 113
- ryukyuensis, 383
- sibirica, 113
- singularis, 182
- smilacicola, 9
- smilacis, 510
- sojae, 9
- tilakii, 355
- xylostei, 302
- Guilliermondella delphensis, 182
- dobzhanskii, 182
- drosophilae, 182
- fragilis, 182
- lactis, 182
- lodderi, 182
- marxiana, 182
- phaseolospora, 182
- wickerhamii, 182
- GYMNOASCOPSIS, 9
- viennotii, 9
- Gymnoascus californiensis, 302
- corniculatus, 244
- demonbreunii, 464
- johnstonii, 244
- longitrichus, 244
- roseus, 302
- umbrinus var. thaxteri, 302
- vinaceus, 302
- Gymnomyces alveolatus, 81
- cinnamomeus, 81
- compactus, 81
- ferruginascens, 81
- parksii, 81
- roseomaculatus, 81
- socialis, 81
- xanthosporus, 218
- GYMNOPAXILLUS, 383
- morchelliformis, 383
- Gymnopus allantopus, 355
- avellanus, 355
- baileyi, 355
- chilensis, 552
- chrysites, 182
- crocias, 182
- crociphylus, 355
- decipiens, 44
- excentriciformis, 552
- humicola, 182
- junonius, 44
- laricicola, 464
- luteoviridis, 9
- marasmioides, 182
- njalaensis, 408
- oxylepis, 182
- primulinus, 355
- purpureonitens, 355
- traillii, 182
- ventricosus, 552
- Gymnosporangium connerstii, 330
- cupressi var. cascadenae, 437
- dobrozrakovae, 552
- gaeumannii subsp. albertense, 552
- paraphysatum, 81
- taianum, 302
- GYMNOXYPHIUM, 244
- malum, 244
- splendidum, 244
- Gyoeffiyella craginiformis, 464
- entomobryoides, 464
- rotula, 464
- tricapillata, 464
- Gyrodont cupreus, 9
- exiguus, 81
- smotlachae, 81
- Gyrodontium boveanum, 302
- capense, 276
- flavidum, 276
- serpuloides, 276
- versicolor, 302
- Gyromitra ambigua, 528
- arctica, 528
- californica, 355
- esculenta var. aurantiaca, 552
- infula var. apiculatispora, 355

- f. gyrosa, 437
- leucoxantha, 528
- perlata, 528
- Gyrophana pseudolacrymans, 464
- Gyroporus castaneus var. pygmaeus, 330
- cyanescens var. violaceotinctus, 528
- virescens, 330
- Gyothyrix citricola, 151
- dichotoma, 151
- flagella, 151
- grisea, 151
- hughesii, 151
- indica, 437
- inops, 151
- macroseta, 151
- microsperma, 151
- thevetiae, 151
- verticillata, 151

- HAASIELLA, 408
- splendidissima, 408
- venustissima, 408
- Hadotrichum triseti, 182
- Haglundia elegantior, 437
- sarmentorum, 437
- Hainesia jabalpurensis, 510
- lunata, 552
- Halbaniella scolopiae, 9
- HALIGENA, 81
- elaterophora, 81
- spartinae, 151
- viscidula, 330
- HALOCYPHINA, 330
- villosa, 330
- HALONECTRIA, 330
- milfordensis, 330
- Halosphaeria circumvestita, 9
- mediosetigera var. grandispora, 9
- torquata, 9
- tubulifera, 9
- HALOTHTIA, 244
- posidoniae, 244
- Hamaspora sinica var. trisepta, 528
- Hanseniaspora antillarum, 44
- javanica, 44
- osmophila, 383
- pijperi, 355
- Hansenula angusta, 113
- bimundalis, 355
- var. americana, 356
- dimennae, 528
- fabianii, 356
- glucozyma, 528
- henricii, 528
- holstii, 113
- kluyveri, 44
- nonfermentans, 528
- petersonii, 276
- polymorpha, 44
- saturnus var. subsufficiens, 528
- subpelliculosa var. japonica, 44
- wickerhamii, 113
- Hansfordia cinnamomi, 44
- granulosa, 44
- torvi, 356
- Hansfordiella diedickeae, 44 ('diedickiae')
- indica, 244
- lichenicola, 44
- HANSFORDIELLOPSIS, 44
- aburiensis, 44
- deightonii, 330
- lichenicola, 356
- HANSFORDINA, 151
- nuxiae, 151
- tonduzii, 151
- Hansfordiopeltis erythroxyli, 44
- cupaniae, 44

[Hansfordiopeltis] ocoteae, 356

HANSFORDIULA, 218

— fasciculata, 218

Hapalophragmium ornatum, 9

— pieningii, 9

Haplopholus salmonicolor, 464

— subtestaceus, 244

Haplaria dichotoma, 9

Haplobasidion himalayense, 510

(‘Haplobasidium’)

Haplochalara pidoplitschkoi, 276

Haplographium fuscipes var. microsporum, 383

— hispidulum, 276

— mangiferae, 528

— musae, 9

HAPLOPELTHECA, 276

— hyleensis, 276

Haplopetitis mucoris, 552

— viennotii, 330

Haplosporella acaciae, 330, 356

— aleuritidis, 9

— artabotrydicola, 276

— aurangabadensis, 383

— azadirachtae, 330

— beaumontiana, 218

— cadabae, 218

— cephalandrae, 330

— clerodendri, 218

— cryptostegiae, 276

— cynanchina, 218

— enterobolii, 437

— gardeniae, 383

— ipomoeae, 330

— lantanae, 383

— madablota, 218

— marathwadensis, 330

— murrayae, 218

— nericola, 113

— nyctanthidis, 383

— pandanica, 302

— pentatropidis, 218

— plumeriae, 218

— prinsepiae, 510

— quisqualidis, 218

— salmaliae, 330

— sesbaniae, 383

— stephanotidis, 276

— tabernaemontanae, 218

— valleridis, 218

— vernoniae, 218

— ziziphina, 218 (‘zizyphina’)

Haplotheicum caulicola, 9

Haplovalsaria delphinii, 464

Harknessia pandani, 9

— terminaliae, 9

Harpochytrium natrophilum, 182

— ornithocephalum, 510

Harpographium citricola, 151

— constrictum, 182

— zonatum, 437

Harposporium cocleatum, 356

— cycloides, 528

— dicorymbum, 244

— leptospira, 552

Hebeloma cavipes, 151

— clavulipes, 356

— coarctatum, 356

— colossus, 151

— crassipes, 244

— crustuliniforme f. microsporum, 408

— cylindrosporum, 356

— fragilipes, 356

— humile, 244

— leucosarx, 44

— lutense, 356

— mammosum var. badipes, 244

— mesophaeum var. macrosporum, 330

— moseri, 552

— populinum, 356

— stenocystis, 464

— vaccinum, 356

— victoriae, 356

— vinosophyllum, 356

— xerophilum, 464

Heimiella anguliformis, 276

— japonica, 552

HEIMIODORA, 44

— verticillata, 44

Heleococcum japonense, 464

HELICASCUS, 552

— kanaloanus, 552

Helicoceras indicum, 276

Helicodendron tubulosum var.

phialosporum, 114

Helicogloea subardosiaca, 408

Helicoma caperoniae, 182

— dennisii, 218

— narsapurensis, 276

Helicomina deutziae, 81

— dracaenae, 464

— microphora, 356

— poonensis, 244

HELICOMINOPSIS, 44

— clematidis, 383

— fici, 44

Helicomycetes hyderabadensis,

331

Helicoon spirale, 244 (‘spiralis’),

408

HELICOSPORINA, 45

— veronae, 45

Helicosporium citreoviride,

302

— indicum, 331

— nizamabadense, 331

Helicostylum cordense, 218

— lucknowense, 114

HELICOTHYRUM, 151

— ryukyense, 81

Heliomyces gigasporus, 244

— matsihingii, 276

Heliscus submersus, 81

— tentaculus, 276

Helminthosporium abutilonis, 486

— acaciae, 114

— ahmadii, 114

— aichrysonis, 408

— alatum, 182

— alpiniae, 114

— andersenii, 244

— aneurolepidii, 114

— apiculatum var. macrosporum,

276

— apii, 45

— atypicum, 486

— baehiniae, 114

— bondarzewii, 45, 244

— borrieriae, 114

— chlorophorae, 114

— corchori, 9

— dactylidis, 528

— dalbergiae, 114

— dictyoides f. perenne, 45

— festucae, 245

— helianthi, 331

— holmii, 218

— hygrophilae, 182

— hypselodelphyos, 114

— ipomoeae, 9

— lablab, 9

— lavrense, 114

— marantae, 9

— oplismeni, 9

— phlei, 81

— piperis, 9

— proliferatum, 486

— purpurascens, 151

— spongiosum, 182

— xylopiifolii, 45

Helotium allantosporum, 114

— cedricola, 486

— consanguineum, 276

— deodarum, 437

— elaeocarpi, 114

— griseliniae, 114

— inconspicuum, 486

— lasseri, 81

— lividofuscum, 437

— lycopodium, 464

— magellanicum, 114

— metrosideri, 114

— mussooriensis, 437

— novae-zelandiae, 114

— quercifolium, 81

— quintinae, 114

— repandum f. citripes, 151

— resinicola, 529

— rokebyense, 151

— rubroflavum, 437

— subcinnabarinum, 114

— subsordidum, 114

Helvella branzeiana, 486

— columnaris, 486

— connivens, 437

— cupuliformis, 408

— fuegiana, 486

— helvellula, 408

— philonotis, 302

— unicolor, 408

— villosa, 408

HEMIBELTRANIA, 218

— cinnamomi, 218

— nectandrae, 218

HEMICARPENTELES, 486

— paradoxus, 486

Hemileia cryptostegiae, 276

— musaenda, 9

— ruspoliae, 9

Hemimycena albida, 182

— angusta, 182

— angustispora, 182

— anomala, 81

— cucullata, 151

— delicatella, 182

— epibiotica, 182

— fibula, 81

— filicina, 81

— gigaspora, 81

— junquitoensis, 81

— longicystis, 182

— nothofagi, 552

— patagonica, 552

— primulina, 81

— rickenii, 182

— roseipallens, 81, 182

— sphaerospora, 81

— subnigricans, 183

— truncicola, 183

— xanthopoda, 81

HEMIMYRIANGIUM, 383

— betulae, 383

HEMIPHACIDIUM, 183

— convexum, 183

— planum, 183

Hemitrichia stipata var. fusca,

510

Hendersonia abutilonis, 464

— alhagi, 464

— andrachnes, 529

— annonicola, 408

— asphodeli, 529

— avenae, 276

— avenastris, 114

— buddleiae, 356

— buteae, 464

— caesalpiniae, 114

— calotropidis, 529

— chengii, 114

— clitoriae, 81

— convolvuli, 218, 245

— cordiana, 464

— crotalariae, 464

— culmicola var. dactylidis, 114

— cynodontis, 529

— daphniphylli, 245

— dasiphorae, 183

— dearnessii, 464

— dickasonii, 276

— dracaenae, 529

— dzungarica, 81

— elaeagni, 45

— elegans, 45

— eleusines, 529

— erigerontis, 276

— eurotiae, 81, 276

— ficina, 529

— fuscispora, 510



- [Hendersonia] *grewiae*, 183  
 — *heringeri*, 151  
 — *hymenaeae*, 151  
 — *ilicis*, 356  
 — *lasiagrostis*, 114 ('*lasiagrostidis*')  
 — *letendrea* var. *convolvuli*, 81  
 — *meliloti*, 183  
 — *metasequiae*, 114  
 — *nodorum*, 276  
 — *oxytropidis*, 510  
 — *pallidispora*, 510  
 — *panici-antidotalis*, 81  
 — *piperis*, 9  
 — *pulchella* f. *bupleuri*, 331  
 — *romagnesii*, 302  
 — *rosaliae*, 151  
 — *sacchari-spontanei*, 81  
 — *salaciae*, 409  
 — *salsicola*, 464  
 — *sarmentorum* var. *catalpae*, 114  
 — *smilacina*, 464  
 — *stephaniae*, 9  
 — *striatospora*, 9  
 — *syzygii*, 383  
 — *tussilaginis*, 486  
 — *viciae*, 114  
 — *viticola*, 464  
 — *zingiberi*, 9  
*Hendersonula* *konseiensis*, 183  
 — *romagnesii*, 331  
*Henningsiella* *cordiae*, 183  
 — *cryptomeriae*, 9  
*Henningsomyces* *erubescens*, 331  
 — *minimus* var. *venezuelae*, 114  
 — *natalensis*, 331  
 — *puber*, 276  
 — — var. *americanus*, 276  
*Heraldoea* *sideroxyli*, 81  
*Hercospora* *ahmadii*, 529  
 — *digitifera*, 183  
 — *taleola*, 183  
*Heridium* *abietis*, 302  
 — *fragile*, 183, 302  
*Herpotrichia* *australis*, 81  
 — *coulteri*, 81  
 — *erythrinae*, 383  
 — *lignicola*, 81  
 — *mulleri*, 553  
 — *pandei*, 81  
 — *petrakiana*, 82  
 — *striatispora*, 437  
 — *symphoricarpi*, 553  
*Herpotrichiella* *ciliomaris*, 9  
 — *inconspicua*, 183  
 — *spinifera*, 276  
*Heterobasidium* *clelandii*, 383  
 — *hemitephrum*, 383  
 — *ochroleucum*, 383  
 — *tasmanicum*, 383  
*Heterochaete* *hirneoloides*, 529  
 — *lividofusca* var. *sanguinea*, 45  
 — *mucedinea*, 45  
 — *ochracea* var. *lanosa*, 45  
 — *sanctae-catharinae* var. *delicatula*, 45  
 — — var. *intermedia*, 45  
*Heterochaetella* *alba*, 45  
 — *bispora*, 45  
 — *brachyspora*, 45  
*Heteropatella* *golovinii*, 114  
 — *naumovii*, 114  
 — *uniseptata*, 114  
*Heterosporium* *allii* var. *allii-sativi*, 464  
 — *celastrinum*, 245  
 — *petuniae*, 356  
 — *savulescui*, 9  
 — *selaginellarum*, 510  
*Heterotextus* *luteus*, 356  
 — *miltnus*, 356  
*Hexagonia* *dubiosa*, 82  
 — *heteropora*, 10  
 — — var. *irpicoidea*, 82  
 — *hirta* f. *hystrix*, 510  
 — — f. *klotzschii*, 510  
 — *hydroides*, 510  
 — *lenzitea*, 245  
 — *pruinosa*, 464  
 — *sericeohirsuta*, 553  
*Heyderia* *abietis* var. *pusilla*, 409  
*HIATULOPSIS*, 464  
 — *amara*, 464  
*HIEMSLA*, 529  
 — *pseudoampezzana*, 529  
*HILITZERIA*, 151  
 — *moravica*, 151  
*HINOA*, 151  
 — *bambusicola*, 151  
 — *sasae*, 151  
*HIOSPIRA*, 151  
 — *hendrickxii*, 151  
 — *jambosae*, 302  
*HIRATSUKALA*, 218  
 — *tsugae*, 218  
*Hirneolina* *luteomollis*, 45  
*Hirschioporus* *anomalus*, 464  
 — *elongatus*, 464  
 — *flavus*, 464  
 — *fuscoviolaceus* f. *tomentosomarginatus*, 245  
 — *lacteus*, 464  
 — *laricinus*, 45, 383  
 — *purpureus*, 45  
 — *sector*, 464  
 — *vellereus*, 464  
*Histioplasma* *capsulatum* var. *duboisii*, 276  
*HODOPHILUS*, 383  
 — *atropunctus*, 383, 409  
 — *foetens*, 383, 409  
 — *hymenocephalus*, 383, 409  
*Hohenbuehelia* *brunnea*, 302  
 — *bursiformis*, 276 ('*bursaeformis*')  
 — *carbonaria*, 356  
 — *chevalieri*, 409  
 — *dimorphocystis*, 553  
 — *fluxilis*, 302  
 — *longipes*, 437  
 — *luteola*, 302  
 — *nothofaginea*, 303  
 — *parsonsii*, 303  
 — *patagonica*, 553  
 — *petaloides* var. *incrustatocystidiata*, 82  
 — *podocarpinea*, 303  
 — *repanda*, 151  
 — *rickenii*, 45  
 — *roigii*, 464  
 — *spatulina*, 151  
 — *spagazzinii*, 553  
 — *tristis*, 303  
*Holwaya* *salicis*, 10  
*HOMALOPELTIS*, 114  
 — *chrysobalani*, 114  
*HONORATIA*, 218  
 — *pisana*, 218  
*Hormiscium* *bellus*, 45  
*Hormiscium* *brunneisporum*, 409  
*Hormodendrum* *staurophorum*, 114  
*Hormomitaria* *eburnea*, 409  
 — *tenuipes*, 510  
*Humaria* *hemisphaerioides*, 486  
 — *leucoloma* var. *sphaerospora*, 10  
 — *woolhopei*, 486 ('*woolhopeia*')  
*Humicola* *alopallonella*, 10  
 — *brevis*, 510  
 — *brunnea*, 437  
 — — var. *africana*, 437  
 — *fuscoatra* var. *longispora*, 437  
 — — — f. *insolens*, 437  
 — *grisea* var. *thermoidea*, 303  
 — *insolens*, 303  
 — *lanuginosa*, 114  
 — *minima*, 437  
 — *oryzae*, 409  
 — *parvispora*, 529  
 — *stellata*, 114  
 — — var. *gigantea*, 218  
*Humidicutis* *rosella*, 553  
*HYALBOTRYS*, 45, 183  
 — *elegans*, 45, 183  
*HYALOCAPNIAS*, 245  
 — *amorimii*, 245  
 — *psidii*, 245  
*Hyalodendron* *amygdali*, 331  
*HYALODICTYS*, 151  
 — *degenerans*, 151  
*HYALOMELANCONIS*, 276  
 — *alni*, 276  
 — *cytisi*, 276  
 — *modonia*, 276  
 — *naumovii*, 276  
 — *stilbostoma*, 276  
 — *thelebola*, 276  
*Hyalopeziza* *alni*, 529  
 — *tautilla*, 277  
*Hyalospora* *deodikarii*, 409  
*Hyalopus* *acremonium*, 45  
 — *bogolepoffii*, 45  
 — *boydii*, 45  
 — *cordoniformis*, 45  
 — *curtipis*, 45  
 — *doukourei*, 45  
 — *furcatus*, 437  
 — *griseus*, 45, 82  
 — *keratoplasticum*, 45  
 — *macrosporus*, 277  
 — *niger*, 45  
 — *niveolanosus*, 45  
 — *pammelii*, 45  
 — *pseudofermentum*, 45  
 — *recifei*, 45  
 — *rubrobrunneus*, 45  
 — *serrae*, 45  
 — *spinosus*, 46  
 — *stuehmeri*, 46  
 — *tumefaciens*, 46  
*Hyaloscypha* *juniperi*, 529  
 — *laricionis*, 82  
 — *paludosa*, 183  
 — *setosa*, 151  
 — *sulfurina*, 82  
*HYALOTIA*, 114  
 — *camelliae*, 114  
 — *celastri*, 114  
 — *exilis*, 114  
 — *lateripes*, 114  
 — *laurina*, 114  
 — *thujae*, 114  
 — *viridis*, 114  
*HYALOTIELLA*, 437  
 — *transvalensis*, 437  
*HYALOTROCHOPHORA*, 437  
 — *lignitalis*, 437  
*HYBOGASTER*, 303  
 — *giganteus*, 303  
*Hydnangium* *aculeatosporum*, 114  
 — *neuhoffii*, 114  
 — *roseum*, 82  
 — *soehneri* var. *ettenbergii*, 114  
*Hydnellum* *auratile*, 10  
 — *chrysinum*, 303  
 — *cruentum*, 245  
 — *cumulatum*, 303  
 — *cyanelum*, 303  
 — *cyanodon*, 303  
 — *cyanopodium*, 303  
 — *frondosum*, 245  
 — *multiceps*, 245  
 — *negellum*, 303  
 — *pineticola*, 303  
 — *piperatum*, 218, 245  
 — *regium*, 303  
 — *scleropodium*, 303  
 — *scrobiculatum* var. *zonatum*, 245  
 — *septentrionale*, 303  
 — *spongiosipes*, 46  
 — *subsuccosum*, 303  
 — *subzonatum*, 245  
*Hydnochaete* *cinnamomea*, 10  
 — *laeta*, 10  
*Hydnocystis* *clausa*, 82  
 — *singeri*, 151  
*HYDNOPHLEBIA*, 486  
 — *chrysorhiza*, 486  
*HYDNOPOLYPORUS*, 151  
 — *fimbriatus*, 151  
 — *hartmannii*, 151  
 — *palmatius*, 245

## [HYDNOPOLYPORUS palmatus]

f. capitatus, 245  
 — f. warmingii, 245  
 Hydnotrya convoluta, 183  
 Hydnum arachnoideofarinosum, 10  
 — calvatum, 303  
 — var. odoratum, 303  
 — connatum, 10  
 — crassum, 245  
 — fimbriatum, 46  
 — fusco-indicum, 303  
 — heimii, 10  
 — lanuginosum, 245  
 — leptodon var. ferrugineobrun-  
 neum, 10  
 — martioflavum, 183  
 — modestum, 183  
 — rawakense var. singaporense,  
 10  
 — repandum f. albidum, 183  
 — f. rufescens, 183  
 — rimosum, 303  
 — salmoneum, 383  
 — scrobiculatum subsp. zonatum,  
 82  
 — stereosarcinon, 245  
 — subfelleum, 245  
 — subincarnatum, 303  
 — subsidoides, 10  
 — submelleum, 10  
 — subpallidum, 183  
 — tenuidens, 10  
 — ustale, 303  
 — viride var. riograndense, 10  
 Hydrocybe aromatica, 245  
 — iaganica, 464  
 — psathyrelloides, 183, 245,  
 277  
 Hydronectria tethys, 331  
 Hydropus aristoteliae, 183  
 — atramentosus, 183  
 — cinchonensis, 486  
 — dusenii, 553  
 — floccipes, 183  
 — funebris, 464, 553  
 — gerronematoides, 553  
 — glabripes, 553  
 — hypnorum, 356  
 — irroratus, 218  
 — lipocystis, 553  
 — var. bisporus, 553  
 — microsporus, 553  
 — mycenoides, 183  
 — odoratus, 553  
 — panamensis, 218  
 — paradoxus, 529  
 — pyxidatoides, 553  
 — scabripes, 183  
 — subalpinus, 183  
 — swaneticus, 183  
 — viscidulus, 553  
 — xanthosarx, 464  
 Hygroaster asterosporus,  
 183  
 — kyrtosporus, 383  
 — nodulisporus, 183  
 Hydrocybe ammophila, 486  
 — apala, 553  
 — araucana, 553  
 — astatogala, 277  
 — var. laeticolor, 277  
 — atropuncta, 529  
 — aurantiolescens, 529  
 — autoconica f. japonica, 46  
 — avellana, 277  
 — batistae, 356  
 — berkeleyi, 529  
 — blestiana, 553  
 — chilensis, 553  
 — cinerea, 529  
 — clivalis, 529  
 — coccinea var. gracilis, 277  
 — var. umbonata, 82  
 — coccineocrenata, 437  
 — colemanniana, 529  
 — conica var. conicopalustris,  
 277

— var. foliirubens, 277  
 — var. pallidipes, 277  
 — var. tristis, 277  
 — conicoides, 529  
 — cortinata, 277  
 — dennisiana, 529  
 — emeticicolor, 277  
 — firma, 553  
 — foetens, 529  
 — fuscescens, 529  
 — hymenoccephala, 529  
 — imazekii, 46  
 — insipida, 437  
 — lacma, 529  
 — lateritiorosella, 553  
 — lepidopus, 529  
 — leporina, 529  
 — lilacina, 437  
 — lutea, 277  
 — macrospora, 46  
 — metapodia, 437  
 — micacea, 529  
 — miniatostrata, 46  
 — mollis, 437  
 — murinacea, 438  
 — nitiosa, 438  
 — nivea, 529  
 — octayensis, 553  
 — olivaceonigra, 438  
 — paraibensis, 356  
 — parvicoccinea, 46  
 — proteus, 553  
 — pseudococcinea, 46  
 — pseudosciophana, 277  
 — purpurea, 277  
 — russocoriacea, 529  
 — sciophanoides, 529  
 — singeri var. albifolia, 553  
 — siparia, 356  
 — splendidissima, 438  
 — stagnina, 46  
 — strangulata, 183  
 — striatella, 553  
 — subglobispora, 438  
 — subheteromorpha, 553  
 — subradiata, 529  
 — substrangulata, 529  
 — subviolacea, 529  
 — subvitellina, 46  
 — tatrensis, 183  
 — vinosa, 277  
 — virinea, 529  
 — xanthochroa, 438  
 Hygrophoropsis aurantiaca var.  
 lactea, 409  
 — bicolor, 356  
 — coacta, 553  
 — flabelliformis, 409  
 — fuscusquamula, 46  
 — kivuensis, 245  
 — stevensonii, 409  
 — umbriceps, 553  
 Hygrophorus acutoconicus var.  
 microsporus, 245  
 — acutoides var. pallidus, 245  
 — adaphorus, 245  
 — albicarneus, 245  
 — albicastaneus, 245  
 — albiflavus, 245  
 — albobfuscus, 245  
 — angustifolius, 245  
 — appalachianensis, 245  
 — aurantiosplendens, 46  
 — avellaneifolius, 245  
 — berkeleyi, 46  
 — brevispora, 46  
 — brunneus, 218  
 — burgdorfensis, 245  
 — camarophylloides, 245  
 — chromolimoneus, 218  
 — cinereipallens var. fallax, 245  
 — citrinofuscus, 464  
 — coccineocrenatus, 46  
 — conicoides, 46  
 — conicus f. carbonarius, 46  
 — dennisianus, 245  
 — diaphanes, 245  
 — ellenae, 245  
 — elsaе, 218  
 — fibrillosus, 553  
 — fuscoalboides, 245  
 — fusco-aurantiacus, 218  
 — gloriae, 218  
 — glutinipes, 46  
 — goetzii, 245  
 — inocyboides, 464  
 — involutus, 218  
 — julietae, 218  
 — keithgeorgei, 218  
 — konradii, 46  
 — laetus f. pallidus, 511  
 — lawrencei, 245  
 — lilaceolamellatus, 218  
 — lilacinogriseus, 277  
 — lindneri, 464  
 — marianae, 245  
 — maroniensis, 464  
 — mavis, 218  
 — mexicanus, 245  
 — miniceps, 218  
 — monticola, 245  
 — muritalensis, 218  
 — nemoreus var. striipes, 464  
 — nigrescens var. brevisporus, 82  
 — nordmanensis, 245  
 — olivaceoalbus var. intermedius,  
 245  
 — olivaceoniger, 46  
 — olivaceoviridis, 438  
 — paludosoides, 245  
 — patagonicus, 464  
 — pinetorum, 356  
 — pleurotoides, 464  
 — pratensis var. robustus, 245  
 — procerus, 218  
 — pseudochrysaspis, 245  
 — pseudopallidus, 245  
 — pseudoparvulus, 245  
 — psittacinus var. californicus,  
 245  
 — pudorinus var. fragrans, 245  
 — f. pallidus, 246  
 — var. subcinereus, 246  
 — purpureofolius, 46  
 — quadricolor, 465  
 — rainierensis, 246  
 — rubrocarnosus, 218  
 — rugulosoides, 246  
 — salmonipes, 218  
 — silvaticus, 246  
 — singeri var. albifolius, 246  
 — spadiceus var. albifolius, 246  
 — speciosus var. kauffmanni, 246  
 — splendidissimus, 46  
 — spodoleucus, 465  
 — stowellii, 246  
 — strangulatus, 46  
 — subcinnabarinus, 46  
 — subglobisporus, 46  
 — sublutescens, 246  
 — subminutulus, 46  
 — subovinus, 246  
 — substrangulatus, 46  
 — suzukaensis, 356  
 — tenax, 246  
 — tessellatus, 465  
 — turundus var. sphagnophilus, 246  
 — f. macrosporus, 356  
 — uliginosus, 246  
 — variabilis, 218  
 — velatus, 246  
 — vinicolor, 246  
 — virescens, 246  
 — viridis, 218  
 — waikanaensis, 218  
 — whitei, 246  
 — xanthochrous, 46  
 HYMENIOPELTIS, 10  
 — brosimi, 114  
 — erythroxyli, 10  
 Hymenochaete caxangaensis, 46  
 — cinnamomea f. crassa, 438  
 — cruenta, 10  
 — iriomotensis, 356



- [Hymenochaete] muroiana, 152  
 — rufomarginata, 82  
 — yasude, 82 ('yasudai')
- Hymenogaster alnicola, 383  
 — areolatus, 383  
 — australis, 303  
 — brunneus, 383  
 — cribbiae, 383  
 — diabolus, 383  
 — farinaceus, 383  
 — idahoensis, 383  
 — luteus var. fulvus, 183  
 — melasporus, 183  
 — mischosporus, 183  
 — mutabilis var. nannfeldtii, 183  
 — nigrescens, 383  
 — olivaceus var. collinitus, 183  
 — — var. durissimus, 183  
 — pulcher, 553  
 — subalpinus, 383  
 — subborealis, 383  
 — subcaeruleus, 383  
 — sublilacinus, 383  
 — subochraceus, 383  
 — subolivaceus, 383
- Hymenogloea papyracea, 82
- Hymenopella sollmannii, 356
- Hymenoscyphus alrae, 277  
 — atrosbicularis, 277  
 — brevisporus, 277  
 — camerunensis, 277  
 — caracasensis, 277  
 — caudatus, 277  
 — ceipii, 277  
 — cereus, 277  
 — conscriptus, 438  
 — cookeinus, 553  
 — cortisedus, 277  
 — crastophilus, 277  
 — cupreus, 277  
 — ellisii, 277  
 — fagineus, 277  
 — flavofuscus, 277  
 — fraternus, 277  
 — fuscopurpureus, 277  
 — gratus, 277  
 — herbarum, 277  
 — humuli, 277  
 — imberbis, 277  
 — immutabilis, 277  
 — infarciens, 277  
 — javanicus, 277  
 — juncisedus, 277  
 — laetus, 277  
 — lasiopodius, 152  
 — lasserii, 277  
 — leucopsis, 277  
 — leucopus, 277  
 — limonium, 277  
 — lividus, 277  
 — magnificus, 277  
 — marchantiae, 277  
 — metrosideri, 277  
 — microspermus, 277  
 — miniatus, 277  
 — montaniensis, 277  
 — musicola, 152  
 — parilis, 277  
 — prasinus, 277  
 — procerus, 277  
 — quintinae, 277  
 — repandus, 277  
 — robustior, 277  
 — rufocorneus, 277  
 — rumicis, 511  
 — salicellus, 277  
 — sasicola, 10 ('Hymenoscypha')
- sclerogenus, 152  
 — separabilis, 277  
 — spadiceus, 277  
 — subferrugineus, 278  
 — sublateralis, 278  
 — subserotinus, 278  
 — subsordidus, 278  
 — titubans, 278  
 — varicosporoides, 383  
 — vasaensis, 278
- velhaensis, 278  
 — vernus, 278  
 — vitigenus, 278
- Hymenostilbe kedrovensis, 438
- HYPHOCHLAENA, 183  
 — caespitosa, 183
- Hyphochytrium oceanum, 486  
 — penillae, 553
- Hyphoderma cynodontis, 10  
 — deviatum, 529  
 — guttulerium, 152  
 — odontiforme, 409  
 — pilisetum, 511  
 — rubropunctatum, 331  
 — salicicola, 82  
 — torquatum, 553  
 — transiens, 529  
 — typhicola, 152
- Hyphodontia abieticola var.  
 pubescens, 529  
 — albicans, 529  
 — altaica, 529  
 — alutacea var. mamilliferis, 553  
 — — f. salicis, 529  
 — curvispora, 553  
 — efulata, 553  
 — halonata, 553  
 — harti, 529  
 — intermedia, 529  
 — nikolajevae, 529  
 — nudiseta, 246  
 — pallidula var. alutarioidea, 529  
 — pilaeystidiata f. crassa, 529  
 — sambuci var. angustispora, 529  
 — spathulata, 529
- Hypholoma confusum, 82  
 — ericaeoides, 46  
 — laeticolor, 46  
 — lapponicum, 438  
 — myosotis, 438  
 — polylepidis, 82  
 — solitarium, 246  
 — subfusisporum, 438  
 — subviride, 82  
 — vilorianum, 82
- Hypocapnodium camelliae, 10  
 — japonicum, 10
- Hypochnicium bombycinum f.  
 pinicola, 486  
 — caucasicum, 486  
 — contiguum, 486  
 — — f. grandinoideum, 486  
 — vellereum, 529
- Hypochnus anceps, 10  
 — disruptus, 10  
 — erythroxyli, 10  
 — rhizomorphus, 10
- Hypocrea austrograndis, 356  
 — citrina var. americana, 553  
 — dichromospora, 511  
 — oligotheca, 530  
 — pilulifera, 511  
 — puiggariana, 183  
 — rufa f. sterilis, 383  
 — subsplendens, 511
- Hypocrella prasina, 331
- Hypocreopsis endoleuca, 183  
 — episphearia, 183  
 — macrostoma, 183  
 — peziziformis, 530
- Hypoderma hansbroughii, 465  
 — hispanicum, 331  
 — skimmiae, 438
- HYPOGAEA, 303  
 — brunnea, 303
- Hypolyssus natalis, 10
- Hypomyces lithuanicus, 530  
 — odoratus, 303  
 — purpureus, 530  
 — solani f. mori, 10  
 — — f. robiniae, 331  
 — — f. zanthoxyli, 114 ('xanthoxyli')
- — f. sp. pisi, 303  
 — subaurantius, 530  
 — trichothecoides, 82
- Hyponectria mohavensis, 331
- Hypoxylina prinsepiae, 511
- Hypoxylon acaciae, 486  
 — acuminosporum, 553  
 — adumbratio, 553  
 — albolanatum, 553  
 — apiculatum, 553  
 — aequilum, 553  
 — aridicola, 553  
 — asperatum, 553  
 — aureostroma, 553  
 — bermudense, 553  
 — bicoloratum, 553  
 — bombacinum, 10  
 — bovei var. microsporum, 152  
 — bresadolae, 553  
 — bunodes, 553  
 — buxi, 553  
 — callimorphum, 553  
 — corticium, 553  
 — — var. macrosporum, 553  
 — — var. microsporum, 554  
 — cuneosporum, 554  
 — daldiniiforme, 554  
 — divergens, 82, 152, 184  
 — — var. macrosporum, 152  
 — doidgeae, 152 ('doidgei')
- entoleucum, 554  
 — flosculosum, 152  
 — fragiforme, 246  
 — fragillimum, 152  
 — geasteroides, 554  
 — giganteum, 554  
 — gigasporum, 554  
 — glandiforme, 554  
 — gothrinum, 554  
 — grenadense, 152  
 — — var. macrosporum, 152  
 — griseocinctum, 554  
 — hemisphaericum, 152  
 — herpotrichioides, 554  
 — heterostomum var. macrosporum, 152  
 — heveae, 356  
 — horridum, 554  
 — investiens f. bakeri, 82  
 — — var. epiphaeum, 152  
 — juli, 554  
 — lamprostomum, 554  
 — langloisii, 554  
 — laurus, 152  
 — limonispurum, 554  
 — ludovicianum, 554  
 — maculatum, 152  
 — mammatum, 152  
 — mastoideum, 554  
 — — mediterraneum var. macrosporum, 152  
 — — var. microsporum, 152  
 — medullare, 554  
 — megalocarpum, 554  
 — megalospermum, 554  
 — minutissimum, 554  
 — mutans, 554  
 — necatrix, 554  
 — novemexicanum, 152  
 — nummularium var. australe, 152  
 — — var. exutans, 152  
 — — var. merrillii, 82, 152, 184  
 — — var. pseudopachyloma, 152  
 — — var. rumpens, 152  
 — — var. theissenii, 152  
 — occidentale, 554  
 — perusense, 554  
 — philippinense, 152  
 — pithodes, 152  
 — plumbinum, 554  
 — poliosum, 554  
 — protuberans, 554  
 — pulcherrimum, 554  
 — quercinum, 554  
 — radiciperum, 554  
 — rostrisporum, 554  
 — rubiginosum var. dieckmannii, 152  
 — — var. ferrugineum, 152  
 — — var. tropicum, 152  
 — — f. trichocladi, 554

- [Hypoxylon] rubrostromaticum, 152  
 — var. macrosporum, 152  
 — sclerophaeum var. macrosporum, 152  
 — serpens var. effusum, 152  
 — sinuosum, 152  
 — sphaeriosporum, 554  
 — subacutum, 554  
 — sublimbatum, 554  
 — tassianum, 554  
 — terricola, 152  
 — thelenum, 554  
 — thouarsianum var. gillettianum, 152  
 — truncatulum, 554  
 — truncatum var. pouceanum, 152  
 — uniapiculatum, 152  
 — victoriae, 554  
 — viridicolor, 554  
 — vogesiacum var. microsporum, 152  
 Hypoxylopsis rehmanniana, 465  
 Hysterangium carneoroseum, 303  
 — violaceum, 303  
 Hysterium celastrinum, 246  
 — citricola, 409  
 — indicum, 331  
 — lantanae, 409  
 — memecylii, 409  
 — tamarindi, 409  
 Hysterogonium rokkoense, 10  
 Hystero-graphium pleosporoides, 303  
 Hysteropezizella antarctica, 511  
 — festucae, 511  
 — glumicola, 511  
 — melatephroides, 303  
 — microsticta, 511  
 — tetraspora, 530  
 — valesiaca, 530  
 Hysterostegiella holoschoeni, 530  
 — hydrophila, 530  
 — lapponica, 530  
 Hysterostoma floridanum, 46  
 — juniperi, 10  
 — macrosporum, 152  
 — maritzburgense, 46  
 — mimusopis, 46  
 Hysterostomella acocantherae, 184  
 — callista, 184  
 — orbiculata, 184  
 — osmanthi, 184  
 — polyadelpha, 184  
 — tetracerae var. microspora, 46  
 Hysterostomina bosciae, 46  
 — bromeliae, 47  
 — doidgeae, 47  
 — rhytismoides, 47  
 — sabalicola, 47  
 ICHTHYOCHYTRIUM, 530  
 — vulgare, 530  
 Ichthyophonus gasterophilus, 486  
 — intestinalis, 530  
 IDIOCERCUS, 465  
 — macarangae, 465  
 — pirozynskii, 465  
 Illosporium citri, 384  
 — gouaniae, 184  
 INAPERTISPORITES, 530  
 — minutus, 530  
 — typicus, 530  
 — variabilis, 530  
 INCERTISPORITES, 530  
 — polygranulatus, 530  
 INCRUSTOPORIA, 278  
 — alutacea, 530  
 — stellae, 278  
 — subincarnata, 278  
 — tschulymica, 278  
 INERMISIA, 487  
 — aggregata, 530  
 — buchii, 554  
 — fusispora, 487  
 INFLATOSTEREUM, 331  
 — glabrum, 331  
 — radicum, 331  
 INGOLDIA, 184  
 — craginiformis, 184  
 — entomobryoides, 331  
 — tricapitata, 278  
 Inocybe agardhii, 47  
 — argillacea, 152  
 — atro-umbonata, 465  
 — brunneo-atra, 47  
 — chalcodoxantha, 487  
 — chilensis, 356  
 — cinchonensis, 487  
 — crassipes, 356  
 — delecta subsp. arenicola, 554  
 — devoniensis, 47  
 — dunensis, 47  
 — echinata var. brasiliensis, 246  
 — fastigiata subsp. arenicola, 554  
 — friesii var. brunneola, 465  
 — geraniodora var. depauperata, 465  
 — ghanaensis, 554  
 — glabrodisca, 47  
 — humilis, 465  
 — hygrophila, 465  
 — kasugayamensis, 356  
 — kobayashii, 356  
 — lacera subsp. halophila, 554  
 — var. arenaria, 465  
 — masoviensis, 465  
 — matrisdei, 184  
 — melleiconica, 487  
 — nematoloma, 10  
 — nemorosa, 487  
 — nigatensis, 356  
 — obscuroides, 47  
 — olivaceobrunnea, 465  
 — ovalispora var. subbrunnea f. brunneola, 465  
 — — f. tenerella, 465  
 — paucigibba, 356  
 — peronatella, 465  
 — sclerotiicola, 554  
 — semilutescens, 554  
 — serotina subsp. ammophila, 554  
 — striatorimosa, 47  
 — submaculipes, 465  
 — subvolvata, 278  
 — tenerella, 465  
 — tequendamae, 246  
 — texensis, 10  
 — xanthocephala, 47  
 Inocyclus australiensis, 184  
 — blechni, 184  
 — calotheus, 184  
 — discolides, 184  
 — dovyalidis, 184  
 Inonotus andersonii, 219  
 — arizonicus, 555  
 — chondromyelus, 278  
 — cichoriaceus, 219  
 — circinatus, 465  
 — discipes, 384  
 — diverticulosea, 465  
 — dryadeus var. brevisporus, 278  
 — gilvoides, 465  
 — heinrichii f. tremulae, 303  
 — hispidans, 384  
 — hispidus var. minor, 278  
 — — f. quercus, 278, 303  
 — — f. salicum, 278, 303  
 — iliensis, 152  
 — iodinum, 219  
 — kanehirae, 10, 356, 409  
 — luteocontextus, 278  
 — melleomarginatus, 246  
 — munzii, 555  
 — ochroporus, 278  
 — orientalis, 465  
 — patouillardii var. congoensis, 278  
 — pirisporus, 278  
 — pruinosis, 184  
 — pseudohispidus, 152  
 — pseudoobliquus, 115  
 — radiatus var. cephalanthi, 278  
 — — var. cucullatus, 278  
 — — var. nodulosus, 278, 356  
 — — var. resupinatus, 278  
 — — f. subexcarnis, 278  
 — rheades var. cognatus, 278  
 — sinensis, 465  
 — subhispidus, 278  
 — substygius, 465  
 — tamaricis f. corneus, 184  
 — tenuicarnis, 278  
 — tomentosus, 465  
 — victoriensis, 278  
 — xeranticus, 511  
 INVOLUTISPORONITES, 530  
 — foraminis, 530  
 IODOPHANUS, 438  
 — bermudensis, 438  
 — carneus, 438  
 — testaceus, 438  
 Iola cartilaginea, 47  
 — minima, 47  
 — orthosacca var. longispora, 47  
 Ionomidotis frondosa, 82  
 INOPHRAGMIUM, 115  
 — notatum, 115  
 Irenina ligulariae, 10  
 — selaginellae, 10  
 Irenopsis acanthopoda, 152  
 — benguetensis, 219  
 — berggrenii var. quadriseptata, 356  
 — brasiliensis, 152  
 — chaetachna, 152  
 — ciferriana, 152  
 — clidemiae, 152  
 — coronata var. philippinensis, 219  
 — crataegi, 246  
 — cryptocarpa, 152  
 — ekmanii, 153  
 — heveae, 153  
 — marcgraviae, 153  
 — masakensis var. major, 356  
 — oncobae, 153  
 — selaginellarum, 153  
 — senecionis, 153  
 — seyboensis, 409  
 — shropshiriana, 153  
 — sidae, 10  
 — sidicola, 153  
 — tehoniana, 153  
 — tortuosa var. potomorphes, 153  
 — varroniae, 153  
 — viticifolii, 47  
 — yerbae, 153  
 Irpex albuluteus, 10  
 — ambiguus var. barbiformis, 10  
 — arboreus, 10  
 — cervinus var. subcervinus, 10  
 — corticioides, 10  
 — furfuraceovelutinus, 10  
 — griseofuscus, 278  
 — hydneus, 10  
 — irpicinus, 278  
 — lacteus f. raduloides, 303  
 — — f. sinuosus, 331, 384  
 — longisporus, 10  
 — longus, 10  
 — microdon, 10  
 — palmatus var. carneo-isabellinus, 10 ('carneo-isabellina')  
 — poria, 11  
 — porosolamellatus, 11  
 — regularissimus, 11  
 — spiculifer, 384  
 — tomentosocinctus, 11  
 IRPICODON, 438  
 — pendulus, 438  
 IRPICOMYCES, 555  
 — schiffnerulae, 555  
 Isaria cryptotympanae, 11  
 — fusca, 465  
 — vassiljevae, 438  
 Isariopsis cirsi, 246  
 — indica, 278  
 — magnoliae, 115  
 — muehlenbeckiae, 357  
 — veronicae, 487  
 ISCHNOCHAETA, 11



[ISCHNOCHAETA] *aquilegiae*, 11

- *pisi*, 11
- *polygona*, 11
- Isoachlya luxurians*, 384
- ISSATCHENKIA*, 47
- *orientalis*, 47
- ISTHMIELLA*, 465
- *abietis*, 465
- *crepidiformis*, 465
- *faullii*, 465
- *quadrifida*, 511
- Itersoniella pastinacae*, 219
- IXECHINUS*, 384

- JACULISPORA*, 47
- *submersa*, 47
- JAFNEA*, 82
- *fusicarpa*, 82
- *imaii*, 82
- *semitosta*, 82
- *tasmanica*, 331
- — *var. singeri*, 331
- JAFNEADELPHUS*, 487
- *amethystinus*, 530
- *argentinus*, 487
- *asperulus*, 487
- — *var. tetraspermus*, 487
- *calosporus*, 487
- *ferrugineus*, 487
- — *subsp. imaii*, 487
- JAMESICKSONIA*, 115
- *obesa*, 115
- Johansonia amadelpha*, 184
- *arxii*, 303
- *brasiliensis*, 47
- *consociata*, 184
- *melchiae*, 184
- *microglossae*, 184
- JOHANSONIELLA*, 409
- *maranhensis*, 409
- Julella celastrina*, 303
- *mankonensis*, 11

- Kabatia cucubali*, 153
- Kabatiella babajaniae*, 47
- ('babajanii')
- *berberidis*, 278
- *dalgeri*, 555
- *gleditschiae*, 47
- *superficialis*, 303
- KABATINA*, 409
- *juniperi*, 409
- *thujae*, 409
- Kalmusia actinidiae*, 115
- *pinicola*, 331
- KAMATELLA*, 530
- *indica*, 530
- KAMATOMYCES*, 409
- *narasimhanii*, 409
- KANOUSEA*, 153
- *consociata*, 153
- *macarangae*, 153
- *megalospora*, 153
- KARAKULINIA*, 303
- *cerasi*, 303
- *euphorbiae*, 303
- *haplophylli*, 303
- KARLINGIOMYCES*, 47
- *asterocystis*, 47
- *curvispinosus*, 47
- *dubius*, 47
- *granulatus*, 47
- *lobatus*, 47
- *marilandicus*, 47
- KARSTENELLA*, 530
- *vernalis*, 530
- Karstenella guttulata*, 438
- KAUFMANNWOLFIA*, 219
- *interdigitalis*, 219
- Kavinia bourdotii*, 82
- Keissleriella alpina*, 82
- *blepharosporea*, 331
- *culmifida*, 82

- *emergens*, 82
- *gallica*, 82
- *genistae*, 184
- *gloeospora*, 82
- *hyalinosporea*, 184
- *linearis*, 303
- *mediterranea*, 82
- *ocellata*, 82
- *subalpina*, 82
- *taminensis*, 82
- Keithia tetramicrospora*, 246
- Kellermania alpina f. aconitii*, 331
- ('Kellermannia')
- *calamagrostis*, 278 ('Kellermannia calamagrostidis')
- Keratinomyces ajelloi var. nanus*, 357
- *longifusus*, 331
- KERATINOPHYTON*, 303
- *terreum*, 303
- KERATOSPHAERA*, 331
- *batistae*, 331
- Kernia bartlettii*, 115
- *brachytricha*, 115
- *furcotricha*, 115
- *geniculotricha*, 530
- *spirotricha*, 115
- KHUSKIA*, 246
- *oryzae*, 246
- Kickxella corticii*, 511
- *scorpioidea*, 511
- Kiehlia bambusina*, 511
- — *var. bambusarum*, 511
- Kirschsteiniella thujina*, 153
- Kloeckera apiculata var. apis*, 409
- *faecalis*, 11
- Kluyveromyces aestuarii*, 555
- *cicerisporus*, 409
- *delphensis*, 555
- *dobzhanskii*, 555
- *drosophilae*, 555
- *fragilis*, 555
- *lactis*, 555
- *lodderi*, 555
- *marxianus*, 555
- *osmophilus*, 384
- *phaffii*, 555
- *phaseolusporus*, 555
- *vanudenii*, 555
- *wickerhamii*, 555
- *wikenii*, 409
- Kmetia fici*, 115
- *pouzolziae*, 11
- *sesbaniae*, 11
- KMETIOPSIS*, 47
- *hymenaeae*, 47
- Kneiffiella fibrosa*, 555
- *parvispora*, 47
- *sparsa*, 47
- KNEMIOTHYRIUM*, 47
- *weldenii*, 47
- Knyaria saccharicola*, 184
- KOBAYASIA*, 47
- *nipponica*, 47
- Koorchaloma okamurae*, 153
- — *var. assamica*, 303
- KORFIA*, 246
- *tsugae*, 246
- KOSTERMANSINDA*, 487
- *magna*, 487
- KOTLABAEAE*, 530
- *deformis*, 530
- KRAVTZEVIA*, 82
- *halimodendri*, 82
- KUBICKIA*, 219
- *tatrensis*, 219
- Kuehneola dryadis*, 409
- *flacourtiae*, 115
- *grewiae*, 115
- *harrisoniae*, 11
- *ziziphi*, 115 ('zizyphi')
- Kuehneromyces castaneiceps*, 555
- *nameko*, 47
- — *var. squamopes*, 47
- *papuensis*, 357
- *pseudoblattaria*, 465
- KUMANASAMUHA*, 303

- *sundara*, 304
- KUROSAWAIA*, 153
- *citri*, 153
- KURSSANOVIA*, 47, 184
- *triseptata*, 47, 184
- *vassiljevskii*, 184
- KUSANOTHECA*, 246
- *arundinariae*, 246
- Laboulbenia camponoti*, 246
- *corylophi*, 530
- *drakei*, 438
- *geminata*, 438
- *heimansii*, 11
- *leechii*, 438
- *macroveliae*, 438
- *metableti*, 530
- *microveliae*, 438
- *olitskyi*, 246
- *rhagovellae*, 438
- *shanorii*, 47
- *styphlomeri*, 246
- *truxalii*, 438
- *uhleri*, 438
- *usingeri*, 438
- *vulgaris var. perilepti*, 47
- Labyrinthomyxa pohlia*, 409
- Laccaria altaica*, 438
- *bicolor*, 47
- *canaliculata*, 357
- *flavobrunnea*, 153
- *fraterna*, 357
- *galerinoides*, 357
- *laccata var. affinis*, 438
- — *var. anglica*, 438
- — *var. carbonicola*, 438
- — *var. chilensis*, 438
- — *var. gibba*, 555
- — *var. minuta*, 357
- — *var. pusilla*, 438
- — *var. vulcanica*, 438
- — *f. bispora*, 278, 331
- *lateritia*, 384
- *lilacina*, 304
- *masonii*, 304
- *nigra*, 357
- *proximella*, 357
- *purpureobadia*, 409
- *tetraspora var. aberrans*, 438
- — *var. peladae*, 438
- — *var. peullensis*, 438
- — *var. scotica*, 438
- — *var. tetraspora f. major*, 438
- — *var. valdiviensis*, 438
- — *var. xena*, 438
- *violaceonigra*, 304
- Lacellina fertilissima*, 487
- *indica*, 357
- *magna*, 153
- Lacellinopsis desmostachyae*, 153
- *osmaniae*, 331
- Lachnaster kamtschatica*, 278, 438
- Lachnea gregaria var. intermedia*, 465
- Lachnella alboflavida*, 115
- *albolivida*, 115
- *anomala*, 246
- *aotearoa*, 246
- *australis*, 465, 555
- *candida*, 246
- *caracasana*, 115
- *cecropiae*, 465
- *ciliata*, 115, 153
- *coprosmae*, 246
- *dichroa*, 115
- *eruciformis*, 115
- — *var. microspora*, 115
- *fasciculata*, 246
- *filicina*, 115, 153
- *hebes*, 246
- *libertiana*, 115
- *longipes*, 246
- *mairei*, 115
- *manitobensis*, 115
- *muscigena*, 246

[*Lachnella*] *mycellosa*, 115

— *nikau*, 246  
 — *oregonensis*, 115  
 — *paraguayensis*, 115  
 — *parasitica*, 115  
 — *pinicola*, 115  
 — *pseudopanaxii*, 115  
 — *pulchra*, 184  
 — *punctiformis*, 115  
 — *pyriformis*, 115  
 — *rosae*, 115  
 — *septentrionalis*, 115  
 — *snarensis*, 555  
 — *subfalcispora*, 115  
 — *sulphurea*, 246  
 — *tiliae*, 115, 153  
 — *tongariro*, 115  
 — *totara*, 246  
 — *turbinata*, 115  
 — *uvicola*, 115  
*Lachnellula abietis*, 153  
 — *agassizii*, 153  
 — *arida*, 153  
 — *calyciformis*, 357  
 — *cervina*, 278  
 — *ciliata*, 153  
 — *flavovirens*, 153  
 — *fuckelii*, 357  
 — *fuscousanguinea*, 153  
 — *gallica*, 153  
 — *hahniana*, 153  
 — *hyalina*, 357  
 — *inspersa*, 153  
 — *laricis*, 357  
 — *minuta*, 357  
 — *occidentalis*, 357  
 — *phyllocladi*, 153  
 — *pini*, 153  
 — *pseudofarinacea*, 153  
 — *pseudotsugae*, 153  
 — *pulveracea*, 153  
 — *subtilissima*, 153  
 — *tricolor*, 153  
 — *tuberculata*, 357  
 — *willkommii*, 153  
*LACRIMASPORONITES*, 530  
 — *levis*, 530  
*Lactarius alni*, 184  
 — *alnicola*, 48  
 — *aurantiofulvus*, 304  
 — *azonites* var. *subfuscus*, 184  
 — *baliophaeus*, 555  
 — *betulae*, 48  
 — *burkei*, 184  
 — *canadensis*, 48  
 — *carbonicola*, 48  
 — *carolinensis*, 48  
 — *chelonoides*, 11  
 — *chrysophyllus*, 219  
 — *circellatus* f. *distantifolius*, 409  
 — *citriolens*, 487  
 — *cokeri*, 184  
 — *cookei*, 48  
 — *cupricolor*, 409  
 — *deliciosus* var. *areolatus*, 11  
 — *determinus*, 487  
 — *duplicatus*, 48  
 — *echinosporus*, 48  
 — *fagicola*, 184  
 — *fallax*, 184  
 — — var. *concolor*, 184  
 — *fraxineus*, 278  
 — *fuliginellus*, 184  
 — *fuliginosus* var. *clitocyboides*, 184  
 — *fumosibrunneus*, 184  
 — *fumosoides*, 184  
 — *fumosus* var. *occidentalis*, 184  
 — — var. *subalutaceus*, 184  
 — *gracilentus*, 184  
 — *griseogalus*, 465  
 — *lacunarum*, 48  
 — *lignyotellus*, 184  
 — *lignyotus* var. *americanus*, 184  
 — — var. *canadensis*, 184  
 — — var. *hirtellus*, 184  
 — — var. *insignis*, 184

— — var. *parvulus*, 184  
 — — var. *texensis*, 184  
 — *marylandicus*, 184  
 — *microsporus*, 48  
 — *murrillianus*, 184  
 — *nigroviolascens* var. *marginatus*, 185  
 — *nordmanensis*, 48  
 — *occidentalis*, 48  
 — *payettensis*, 48  
 — — var. *canadensis*, 48  
 — *pearsonii*, 487  
 — *picinus* var. *americanus*, 185  
 — — var. *maritimus*, 185  
 — *pilatii*, 487  
 — *pseudodelicatus*, 48  
 — *pseudofallax*, 185  
 — *pseudofuliginosus*, 185  
 — *purpureus*, 384  
 — *quercuum*, 247  
 — *resimus* var. *insipidus*, 48  
 — — var. *intermedius*, 48  
 — *reticulatus*, 185  
 — *roseophyllus*, 384  
 — *salmonicolor*, 48  
 — *scrobiculatus* var. *pubescens*, 48  
 — *similissimus*, 185  
 — *sphagneti*, 304  
 — *subaustralis*, 11  
 — *subborealis*, 185  
 — *subpiperatus*, 357  
 — *subrubescens*, 185  
 — *subsericeus*, 48  
 — *substriatus*, 48  
 — *subtomentosus*, 48, 115  
 — *subvernalis*, 48  
 — *thyinos*, 11  
 — *trivialis* var. *minor*, 409  
 — *vellereus* var. *boudieri*, 357  
 — — var. *fuscescens*, 409  
 — — var. *odorans*, 409  
 — — var. *queletii*, 409  
 — *vinaceorufescens*, 48  
 — — var. *fallax*, 48  
 — *volemus* f. *gracilis*, 465  
*LATELLA*, 465  
 — *aphodii*, 465  
 — *cercyonis*, 465  
 — *chaetarthrae*, 465  
 — *coelostomatis*, 465  
 — *helocharis*, 465  
 — *laccobii*, 465  
 — *philhydri*, 465  
 — *platystethi*, 465  
 — *sciarae*, 465  
*Lactocollybia lanthina*, 185  
 — *microspora*, 185  
*LACUNOSPORUM*, 530  
 — *stercoraria*, 530  
*Laeticorticium pilatii*, 357  
 — *sulphurellum*, 219  
 — *ussuricum*, 357  
*Laetinaevia carneopallida*, 278  
 — *tithymalina*, 48, 115, 511  
 — *tripolii*, 48  
*Laetiporus sulphureus* var. *miniatuus*, 48  
*LAEVIOMELIOLA*, 48  
 — *cassiae*, 153  
 — *psidii*, 48  
*Lagenidium elegans*, 185  
 — *netrii*, 357  
 — *septatum*, 530  
*LAGENISMA*, 487  
 — *coscinodisci*, 487  
*LAJASSIELLA*, 487  
 — *aphodii*, 487  
*Lambertella aurantiaca*, 438  
 — *copticola*, 247  
 — *himalayensis*, 438  
 — *viburni* var. *fructicola*, 438  
*Lambottiella golovinii*, 357  
*Lampro oharana*, 185  
 — *stellata*, 185  
 — *ulmea*, 185

*Lamia delpiniana*, 409  
*Lamproderma acanthosporum*, 511  
 — *blasperosporum*, 511  
 — *caestiae*, 278  
 — *columbinum* var. *equiseti*, 185  
 — *fusiforme*, 409  
 — *griseum*, 530  
 — *tuberculosporum*, 438  
*Lamprospora australis*, 487  
 — *calospora*, 555  
 — *chopraiana*, 115  
 — *cinnabarina*, 555  
 — *crec'hqueraultii* var. *ovalispora*, 219  
 — *crouanii* f. *magnihyphosa*, 511, 555  
 — *multiguttula*, 115  
 — *ovalispora*, 487  
*Langermannia fenzlii*, 153  
 — *pachyderma*, 153  
 — *wahlbergii*, 304  
*Laricifomes concavus*, 384  
 — *maire*, 384  
*Laschia cartilaginosa*, 82  
 — *merulioides*, 409  
 — *polycyphella*, 82  
*Lasiobolium miniopsis*, 153  
*Lasiobolus cainii*, 439  
 — *pilosus* var. *vaccinus*, 331  
*Lasionectria tephrosiae*, 11  
*Lasiosordaria manihotis*, 247  
 — *musae*, 247  
 — *oryzeti*, 247  
*Lasiosphaeria calligoni*, 82  
 — *caraguatae*, 11  
 — *chrysentera*, 278  
 — *geranii*, 409  
 — *heterotricha*, 530  
 — *invisible*, 185  
 — *lapaziana*, 278  
 — *microspora*, 153  
 — *mycophila*, 278  
 — *noonae-daniae*, 278  
 — *pyramidata*, 279  
 — *raciborskii*, 279  
 — *tuberculosa*, 279  
*Lasmenia macrospora*, 304  
*LASSERIA*, 82  
 — *chrysophthalma*, 82  
*Laterna columnata* var. *bicolumnata*, 247  
*LATEROTHECA*, 247  
 — *stevensonii*, 247  
*Laurilia taxodii*, 530  
*Lecanidion bacilliferum*, 219  
*Leccinum angustisporum*, 439  
 — *arctostaphyli*, 487  
 — *atrospitatum*, 384  
 — *aurantiacum* subsp. *aurantiacum* var. *arcticum*, 185  
 — — var. *intermedium*, 185  
 — — var. *sanguinescens*, 185  
 — — subsp. *duriusculum*, 185  
 — — subsp. *rufescens*, 185  
 — — var. *percanidum*, 185  
 — — var. *tomentosum*, 185  
 — — var. *decipiens*, 487  
 — — var. *intermedium*, 384, 409  
 — — var. *pallidipes*, 384  
 — — var. *pinicola*, 384  
 — — var. *quercinum*, 409, 465  
 — — var. *vulpinum*, 487  
 — *aurantiellum*, 530  
 — *barrowsii*, 384  
 — *boreale*, 384  
 — *carpini*, 357  
 — *cinnamomeum*, 384  
 — *clavatum*, 384  
 — *colubrinum*, 530  
 — *crocipodium*, 115  
 — *discolor*, 384  
 — *duriusculum* var. *salicinum*, 11  
 — *excedens*, 487  
 — *fallax*, 384  
 — *fibrillosum*, 384  
 — *flavostipitatum*, 331  
 — *foetidum*, 331



- [*Leccinum*] *fuscescens*, 530  
 — *glutinopallens*, 439  
 — *griseonigrum*, 439  
 — *griseum*, 487  
 — *holopus*, 48  
 — — *var. majus*, 487  
 — *idahoense*, 530  
 — *imitatum*, 384  
 — *incarnatum*, 384  
 — *insigne*, 384  
 — — *var. luteopallidum*, 384  
 — *insolens*, 530  
 — — *var. brunneomaculatum*, 530  
 — *laetum*, 384  
 — *luteum*, 439  
 — *murinaceostipitatum*, 439  
 — *obscurum*, 384  
 — *ochraceum*, 384  
 — *olivaceoglutinum*, 439  
 — *olivaceopallidum*, 439  
 — *parvisquamulosum*, 530  
 — *parvulum*, 439  
 — *percandidum*, 48  
 — *ponderosum*, 384  
 — *porphyreum*, 487  
 — *potteri*, 384  
 — *proliferum*, 439  
 — *quercinum*, 530  
 — *roseofractum*, 555  
 — *roseoporum*, 530  
 — *roseotinctum*, 530  
 — *rotundifolium*, 439  
 — *rubroscabrum*, 331  
 — *scabrum f. coloratipes*, 487  
 — *snellii*, 439  
 — *solheimii*, 384  
 — *subatratum*, 531  
 — *subfulvum*, 384  
 — *subleucophaeum*, 115  
 — *sublutescens*, 384  
 — *subrobustum*, 531  
 — *subspadiceum*, 531  
 — *subtestaceum*, 384  
 — *succineobrunneum*, 531  
 — *tenax*, 331  
 — *testaeoscabrum*, 511  
 — — *var. olivaceoviride*, 279  
 — — *var. viridescens*, 279  
 — *truebloodii*, 531  
 — *umbonatum*, 331  
 — *variabile*, 439  
 — *varicolor*, 531  
 — *variobrunneum*, 531  
 — *vinaceopallidum*, 531  
 — *vulpinum*, 115  
*Leiosepium chlorinum*, 304  
*Leiosphaerella falcata*, 410  
 — *hyperborea*, 185  
 — *livistoniae*, 410  
 — *moravica*, 185  
 — *phoenicis*, 555  
 — *succinea*, 185  
 — *tosta*, 185  
 — *vexata*, 185  
**LEMBOPODIA**, 82  
 — *conspicua*, 82  
*Lembosia antillana*, 185  
 — *capparidis*, 185  
 — *carludovicae*, 531  
 — *harunganae*, 185  
**LEMBOSIELLA**, 48  
 — *pernambucensis*, 48  
*Lembosina acoantherae*, 185  
 — *bosciae*, 185  
 — *canthii*, 185  
 — *cocculi*, 185  
 — *dickiae*, 185  
 — *durbana*, 185  
 — *embelliae*, 185  
 — *gontardii*, 247  
 — *heptapleurii*, 185  
 — *lituriae*, 185  
 — *pittospori*, 185  
 — *psychotriacae*, 185  
 — *quercina*, 185  
 — *rhoina*, 185  
 — *sclerolobii*, 185  
 — *sepotae*, 185  
*Lembosiodothis parmularioides*, 331  
*Lemonniera centrosphaera*, 511  
 — *filiformis*, 247  
*Lentaria macrospora*, 487  
 — *mucida var. hexaspora*, 487  
*Lentinellus calyciformis*, 555  
 — *crawfordii*, 304  
 — *cremeus*, 304  
 — *flabelliformis*, 48  
 — *hyracinus*, 304  
 — *kusanoi*, 48  
 — *montanus*, 384  
 — *omphalomorphus*, 555  
 — *pulvinulus*, 357  
 — *pusio*, 331  
**LENTINOPANUS**, 219  
 — *conchatus*, 219  
*Lentinus albovelutinus*, 304  
 — *delicatus*, 304  
 — *edodes*, 48  
 — *favoloides*, 555  
 — *hyracinus var. hirsutus*, 247  
 — *ponderosus*, 384  
 — *tener var. villosus*, 247  
*Lenzites betulina var. berkeleyi*, 247  
 — — *var. furcata*, 247  
 — — *var. fuscata*, 247  
 — *kusanoi*, 465  
 — *lurida*, 465  
 — *saepiaria var. protracta*, 247  
 — — *var. trabeiformis*, 247  
 — *shichiana*, 465  
**LENZITOPSIS**, 219  
 — *oxycedri*, 219  
*Lepidoderma crustaceum*, 439  
*Lepiota alborubescens*, 357  
 — *areolata*, 410  
 — *aspera var. acutesquamosa*, 153  
 — *aureoconspersa*, 247  
 — *bohemica*, 115, 153  
 — *brunneocingulata*, 48  
 — *cepaestipes var. cheimoniceps*, 247  
 — — *var. farinosa*, 247  
 — — *var. flos-sulphuris*, 247  
 — — *var. hiatuloides*, 247  
 — — *var. pluvialis*, 247  
 — — *var. rorulenta*, 247  
 — — *var. schweinfurthii*, 247  
 — — *var. sordescens*, 247  
 — *cinnamomea*, 357, 410  
 — *collariata*, 153  
 — *cookei*, 48  
 — *cristata var. pycnocephala*, 247  
 — *cylindrospora*, 555  
 — *denudata f. major*, 357  
 — *epicharis var. occidentalis*, 82  
 — *excoriata var. brigantiaca*, 331  
 — *felina var. laeviceps*, 247  
 — *griseorubescens*, 82  
 — *guatopoensis*, 82  
 — *huysmanii*, 48  
 — *hymenoderma*, 410  
 — *ingrata*, 247  
 — *japonica*, 357  
 — *konradii*, 48  
 — *kuehneri*, 48  
 — *leucothites*, 48  
 — *luteicystidiata*, 439  
 — *marriagei*, 410  
 — *medullaris*, 247  
 — *meleagris f. brasiliensis*, 247  
 — *micropholis var. felinoides*, 247  
 — *murinocapitata*, 82  
 — *naucina f. cinereo-lilacina*, 384  
 — *neuquenensis*, 555  
 — *obscura*, 48  
 — *ochraceofulva*, 48  
 — *ochraceolamellata*, 83  
 — *olivaceomammosa var. grisea*, 247  
 — *otsuensis*, 357  
 — *parvispora*, 83  
 — *patagonica*, 555  
 — *pilatiana*, 410  
 — — *var. subrubens*, 410  
 — *praetervisa*, 357  
 — *proletaria*, 247  
 — *pseudohelveola*, 48  
 — *pseudognicolor*, 83  
 — *pulverulenta*, 48  
 — *revocans*, 185  
 — *rhodorrhiza*, 48  
 — *roseolana*, 219  
 — *rufovelutina var. subrubens*, 11  
 — *sistrata f. minima*, 48  
 — *sororia*, 49  
 — *subalba*, 49  
 — *subcortinaria*, 555  
 — *sublittoralis*, 49  
 — *tenera*, 49  
 — *xanthophylla*, 49  
**LEPIOTULA**, 531  
 — *cristata*, 531  
*Lepista antipoda*, 304  
 — *longispora*, 555  
 — *murital*, 304  
 — *piperata*, 410  
 — *piperita*, 304  
 — *saeva*, 49  
 — *sordida var. gracilis*, 11  
 — *subnuda*, 49  
**LEPRIEURINELLA**, 153  
 — *ingae*, 153  
**LEPTASTEROMELLA**, 487  
 — *inconspicua*, 487  
**LEPTINA**, 11  
 — *eribotryae*, 11 ('eryobotryae')  
**LEPTOCAPNIDIUM**, 247  
 — *brasiliense*, 247  
 — *juniperi*, 247  
 — *krameri*, 247  
 — *walteri*, 247  
**LEPTODISCILLA**, 555  
 — *africana*, 555  
*Leptodiscus africanus*, 466  
*Leptoglossum andinum*, 410  
 — *arachnoideum*, 115  
 — *bambusicola*, 410  
 — *candidum*, 357  
 — *galeatum*, 115  
 — *globisporum*, 410  
 — *laeve*, 115  
 — *lutescens*, 115  
 — *peckii*, 116  
 — *polycephalum*, 439  
 — *queletii*, 410, 439, 466  
 — *retirugum*, 116  
 — *septentrionale*, 116  
 — *seticola*, 410  
 — *spatulatum*, 116  
 — *sublutescens*, 116  
 — *tremulum*, 185  
*Leptolegnia piligena*, 487  
 — *pontica*, 511  
*Leptolegniella exospora*, 439  
*Leptomelanconium allescheri*, 219  
*Leptonia babingtonii*, 49  
 — *caerulea*, 49  
 — *caesiocincta*, 49  
 — *cephalotricha*, 49  
 — *coelestina*, 49  
 — *corvina*, 49  
 — *cyaneoviridescens*, 49  
 — *exilis*, 49  
 — *fulva*, 49  
 — *fulvostrigosa*, 49  
 — *griseocyanea*, 49  
 — *griseorubella*, 49  
 — *guatopoana*, 83  
 — *induta*, 49  
 — *indutoides*, 49  
 — *inocyboides*, 49 ('inocybeoides')  
 — *lazulino-ardesiaca*, 83  
 — — *var. brunnea*, 83  
 — *lepidissima*, 304  
 — *leptonipes*, 49  
 — *lividocyanula*, 49  
 — *majuscula*, 49  
 — *mougeotii*, 49  
 — *nigroviolacea*, 49  
 — *pernitrosa*, 49  
 — *polita*, 49





- [*Linocarpon*] *umbelliferarum*, 83  
 — *verminosum*, 83  
*Linochora balansae*, 186  
 — *bulbosa*, 488  
 — *laboriosa*, 304  
 — *lignaria*, 332  
 — *longispora*, 531  
 — *viticis*, 186  
**LINOPELTIS**, 117  
 — *ryukyuensis*, 83, 117  
*Linotexis tympani-malleus*, 50  
*Lipomyces neoformans*, 279  
**LIRULA**, 466  
 — *abietis-concoloris*, 466  
 — *brevispora*, 531  
 — *macrospora*, 466  
 — *mirabilis*, 466  
 — *nervata*, 466  
 — *nervisequia*, 466  
 — — *var. conspicua*, 466  
 — *punctata*, 466  
**LITSCHAUERELLA**, 410  
 — *abietis*, 410  
*Lloydella abietina*, 50  
 — *alba var. argillacea*, 50  
 — *berkeleyana*, 50  
 — *boninensis*, 50  
 — *expallens var. intermedia*, 50  
 — *farinacea*, 50  
 — *hamamelidis*, 50  
 — *holochrysea*, 50  
 — *intermedia*, 50  
 — *lactea*, 50  
 — *retirugis var. griseorubra*, 50  
 — *rosea*, 50  
 — *rugispora*, 50  
 — *sepia*, 50  
 — *striispora*, 50  
 — *tecta*, 50  
 — *umbrina*, 50  
 — *versiformis*, 50  
**LODDEROMYCES**, 384  
 — *elongisporus*, 384  
*Lojkania cynodontifolii*, 11  
 — *juniperi*, 11  
*Lopadostoma apiculatum*, 556  
 — *caespitosum*, 556  
 — *conorum*, 556  
 — *cubiculare*, 556  
 — *deciapiens*, 556  
 — *formosum*, 556  
 — *helveticum*, 556  
 — *microecium*, 556  
 — *microsporum*, 556  
 — *morthieri*, 83  
 — *ostropoides*, 556  
 — *rhenanum*, 556  
 — *sphinctrinum*, 556  
 — *stictoides*, 556  
*Lopharia areolata*, 248  
 — *bambusae*, 83  
 — *cheesmanii*, 248  
 — *heterospora*, 531  
 — *involuta*, 248  
 — *ochracea*, 248  
 — *perplexa*, 279  
 — *rimosissima*, 83  
*Lophiosphaera orientalis*, 357  
 — *paullinae*, 117  
 — *ulicis*, 186  
**LOPHIOSPHAERELLA**, 219  
 — *euryae*, 219  
*Lophiostoma alpestre*, 50  
 — *calligoni*, 83  
 — *claviforme*, 358  
 — *desertorum*, 83  
 — *helianthemii*, 439  
 — *insidiosum var. prodanii*, 186  
 — *lecanthii*, 488  
 — *parasiticum*, 556  
 — *petrophilae*, 439  
 — *ribis*, 556  
*Lophiotrema atraphaxidis*, 117  
 — *coluteae*, 332  
*Lophodermella arcuata*, 466  
 — *cerina*, 466  
 — *concolor*, 466  
 — *conjuncta*, 466  
*Lophodermellina strychni*, 332  
*Lophodermium aucupariae*, 466  
 — *canberrianum*, 439  
 — *juniperi*, 466  
 — *ponderosae*, 304  
 — *quercus*, 385 ('*querci*')  
 — *salisburgense*, 219  
 — *sawadae*, 466  
**LOPHOMERUM**, 385  
 — *agharkarii*, 466  
 — *autumnale*, 385  
 — *clavuligerum*, 466  
 — *darkeri*, 385  
 — *quercus*, 466  
 — *septatum*, 385  
*Lophotrichus brevirostratus*, 219  
*Luiworthia bulgarica*, 439  
 — *knipii*, 248, 279  
*Lycogala mysorensis*, 439  
*Lycoperdellon sphaerosporum*, 219  
*Lycoperdon abyssinicum*, 304  
 — *angulatum*, 219  
 — *ashantiense*, 304  
 — *benjamin*, 248  
 — *cepiforme var. hungaricum*, 248  
 — *ericetorum var. cepiforme*, 83  
 ('*cepaeforme*')  
 — *flavotinctum*, 83  
 — *foliicola*, 248  
 — *mixtecorum*, 410  
 — *miyabei*, 50  
 — *molle var. hirtellum*, 154  
 — *muscorum var. subareolatum*, 154  
 — *perlatum var. excoriatum*, 83  
 — — *var. peckii*, 83  
 — *pusilliforme*, 154  
 — *umbrinoides*, 219  
 — *umbrinum var. floccosum*, 83  
 — — *f. fissispinum*, 154  
**LYMPHOCYSTIDUM**, 439  
 — *daphniae*, 439  
*Lyophyllum anthracophilum*, 439  
 — *fragile*, 83  
 — *fumosum*, 50  
 — *langei*, 556  
 — *leucopaxilloides*, 556  
 — *multiforme*, 50  
 — *musashiense*, 466  
 — *mutabile*, 466  
 — *nodulosporum*, 556  
 — *ochraceum*, 556  
 — *subnigricans*, 358  
 — *suburens*, 556  
 — *tylicolor*, 439  
 — *urbanense*, 488  
**LYSOTHECA**, 186  
 — *suprastromatica*, 186  
*Lysurus cruciatus*, 248  
 — *sanctae-catharinae*, 248, 304  
  
*Macbridella amazonensis*, 332  
 — *sansevieriae*, 332  
*Macbrideola cornea*, 439  
 — *martinii*, 439  
 — *synsporos*, 439  
*Macowanites acris*, 83  
 — *albidigleba*, 83  
 — *americanus*, 83  
 — *chlorinosmus*, 248  
 — *citrinus*, 83  
 — *fulvescens*, 83  
 — *fuscoviolaceus*, 83  
 — *iodiolens*, 248  
 — *krjukowensis*, 83  
 — *lilacinus*, 248  
 — *luteolus*, 248  
 — *mollis*, 83  
 — *nauseosus*, 248  
 — *olidus*, 248  
 — *pinicola*, 248  
 — *pseudoemeticus*, 248  
 — *setchellianus*, 83  
 — *subolivaceus*, 248  
 — *subrosaceus*, 248  
 — *vinicolor*, 248  
*Macrocystidia cucumis var. latifolia*, 358  
**MACRODIPOLODINA**, 186  
 — *sesleriae*, 186  
*Macropletiota abruptulbulba*, 556  
 — *africana*, 556  
 — *albida*, 556  
 — *ampliospora*, 50  
 — *dolichaula*, 556  
 — *gracilentia var. goossensiae*, 556  
 — *imbricata*, 410  
 — *konradii*, 439  
 — *odorata*, 556  
 — *olivascens*, 117  
 — *prominens*, 439  
 — *puellaris*, 439  
 — *zeyheri*, 186  
*Macrophoma actinidiae*, 50  
 — *agaves*, 11  
 — *alnigena*, 410  
 — *atraxaphaxidis*, 83  
 — *azorici*, 439  
 — *brasiliensis*, 410  
 — *brezhnevii*, 304  
 — *cajanicola*, 358  
 — *cassavae*, 11  
 — *cephalanthae*, 11  
 — *coffae var. macrospora*, 304  
 — *cruciferarum*, 466  
 — *daphniphylli*, 248  
 — *dodonaeae*, 248  
 — *fagopyri*, 11  
 — *fagopyricola*, 11  
 — *fici-caricae*, 11  
 — *georgica*, 385  
 — *glandicola*, 279  
 — *gossypii*, 11  
 — *graminicola*, 466  
 — *hemerocallidis*, 531  
 — *jaczewskii*, 219  
 — *macrospora f. fructicola*, 511  
 — *maesae*, 488  
 — *malenconii*, 186  
 — *minima*, 279  
 — *neottopteridis*, 11  
 — *phaseoli-lunati*, 12  
 — *pinex var. laricina*, 279  
 — *pisoniae*, 488  
 — *sapinea*, 186  
 — *schefflerae*, 488  
 — *urenae*, 12  
*Macrophomina phaseoli var. indica*, 279  
*Macropodia macropus f. alba*, 556  
 — *nigrella*, 466  
*Macrosporium acalyphae*, 186  
 — *agaves*, 12  
 — *botryoidellum*, 186  
 — *calendulae*, 186  
 — *cladosporioides f. tecomae*, 117  
 — *mellicola*, 186  
 — *meliolophilum*, 186  
 — *micromegas*, 186  
 — *rhapontici*, 186  
 — *stephaniae*, 12  
 — *ulmicola*, 117  
**MACROVALSARIA**, 186  
 — *leonensis*, 186  
**MAHABALELLA**, 410  
 — *acutisetosa*, 410  
*Mainsia jeffersii*, 12  
**MAIREINA**, 117  
 — *amorpha*, 117  
 — *callostoma*, 117  
 — *caulium*, 117  
 — *cinerea*, 117  
 — *crispula*, 117  
 — *disseminata*, 117  
 — *fulvescens*, 117  
 — *hyperici*, 117  
 — *ilicis*, 117  
 — *jacksonii*, 117  
 — *leonina*, 117  
 — *lindleri*, 117  
 — *malayensis*, 117

- [MAIREINA] marginata, 117  
 —maxima, 117  
 —monacha, 117  
 —paraensis, 117  
 —pseudochracea, 117  
 —pseudogrisella, 117  
 —pseudurceolata, 117  
 —regnelliana, 117  
 —spgazzinii, 117  
 —spiralis, 117  
 —stevensonii, 117  
 —stilboidea, 117  
 —subspiralis, 117  
 —texensis, 117  
 —thujae, 117  
 Malbranchea pulchella var. sulfurea, 304  
 —sulphurea, 50  
 MALENCONIA, 12  
 —jamaicensis, 12  
 MALUSTELA, 50  
 —aeria, 50  
 Mammaria nectandrae, 117  
 MANGINELLA, 154  
 —annonae, 154 ('anona')  
 Manginula leucospermi, 248  
 —sucubae, 332  
 MANGINULOPSIS, 248  
 —lunariae, 248  
 MANURIPIA, 83  
 —bifida, 83  
 Marasmiiellus afer, 488  
 —alliiodorus, 186  
 —amadelphus, 440  
 —ambiguus, 358  
 —antarcticus, 556  
 —atrosetosus, 83  
 —brasiliensis, 186  
 —chilensis, 556  
 —cinchonensis, 488  
 —cocophilus, 556  
 —concolor, 186  
 —cubensis, 186  
 —dealbatus, 186  
 —devenulatus, 186  
 —distantifolius, 186  
 —eburneus, 186  
 —epochnous, 186  
 —goniosporus, 385  
 —gossypinulus, 186  
 —guatopoensis, 83  
 —lacteus, 50  
 —luteus, 186  
 —mariluanensis, 556  
 —martynii, 488  
 —nigripes var. subcinereus, 410  
 —nothofagineus, 556  
 —omphaloides, 304, 358  
 —omphalophorus, 556  
 —osmophorus, 83  
 —osornensis, 556  
 —papillifer, 556  
 —paralacteus, 50  
 —peullensis, 556  
 —pruinulosus, 186  
 —pulchellus, 186, 219  
 —purpureoalbus, 186  
 —purpureus, 186, 248  
 —ramealis var. foliicola, 556  
 —var. multifolius, 556  
 —roseotinctus, 410  
 —rugulosus, 186  
 —saccharophilus, 186  
 —sotae, 556  
 —sprucei, 186  
 —stenophyllus, 186  
 —stypticoides, 556  
 —subcoracinus, 186  
 —subingratus, 187  
 —synodicus, 187  
 —tetrachrous, 187  
 Marasmius aciculiformis var. albus, 83 ('aciculaeformis')  
 —aimara, 358  
 —albertianus, 304  
 —allocystis, 358  
 —apatellus, 304  
 —aporphophyes, 358  
 —aporpheus, 556  
 —araucariae, 358  
 —arborescens, 466, 488  
 —aripoensis, 358  
 —aspiellocephalus, 358  
 —atrocastaneus, 304  
 —aurantiacus, 358, 410  
 —aurantioferrugineus, 466  
 —austrorotula, 556  
 —bactrosporus, 358  
 —batistae, 358  
 —beelianus, 304  
 —beniensis, 358  
 —berteroi var. major, 358  
 —bingaensis, 304  
 —boliviae, 358  
 —brunneodiscus, 488  
 —brunneolus, 304  
 —bubalinus, 410  
 —buzae, 83  
 —buzungolo, 304  
 —carcharus, 305  
 —carminis, 358  
 —cecropiae, 83  
 —chamaecyparidis, 50  
 —cockaynei, 305  
 —congolensis, 305  
 —conquistensis, 358  
 —corrugatifomis, 305  
 —croceus, 305  
 —curranii, 305  
 —cyrillaeidis, 488  
 —dennisi, 358  
 —ditopotrama, 358  
 —dodecaphyllus, 358  
 —drucei, 305  
 —dysodes, 358  
 —echinosphaerus, 305  
 —elaeocephalus, 305  
 —epelaus, 358  
 —episemus, 305  
 —equicrinis var. dicotyledoneus, 358  
 —var. rhizomorphogeton, 358  
 —f. arrhizomorphicus, 358  
 —eucladopus, 358  
 —exiguus, 556  
 —fishii, 305  
 —flavus, 305  
 —flotoviophilus, 358 ('flotowio-philus')  
 —follicola, 358  
 —fuligineorotula, 358  
 —graminum var. schini, 358  
 —var. subalpinus, 358  
 —grandisetulosus, 305  
 —var. tenuisetulosus, 305  
 —guatopoensis, 83  
 —guyanensis var. erythrocephalus, 358  
 —var. guayarensis, 358  
 —haediniformis, 305  
 —haematocephalus var. atroviola-ceus, 358  
 —var. macrocephalus, 358  
 —var. purpureomarginatus, 358  
 —var. rubicundus, 358  
 —var. transiens, 358  
 —hemimycena, 358  
 —heterocheilus, 358  
 —hyalinotrichus, 358  
 —incisissimus, 248  
 —kanukaneus, 305  
 —katangensis, 305  
 —kidsonii, 305  
 —kisangensis, 305  
 —laetus, 248  
 —leguminosarum, 358  
 —leoninus var. griseoferrugineus, 358  
 —leptus, 305  
 —leucorotalis, 358  
 —leucozonites, 358  
 —lilacinoalbus var. albus, 305  
 —var. lilacinocarmineus, 305  
 —lilacinus, 359  
 —littoralis subsp. agropyri, 556  
 —lomatiae, 556  
 —louisii, 305  
 —macrolobietii, 305  
 —manuriplensis, 358  
 —masonii, 305  
 —matrisdei, 359  
 —maximus, 359  
 —megalospermus, 359  
 —megistosporus, 359  
 —megistus, 305  
 —melinocephalus, 359  
 —mesosporus, 305  
 —microdendron, 359  
 —microhaedinus, 359  
 —minimus, 83  
 —misionensis, 359  
 —montagnei, 359  
 —munyozii, 556  
 —nebularum, 359  
 —nivalis, 488  
 —nogalesii, 359  
 —nothomyrciae, 187  
 —ochropus, 305  
 —oleiger, 359  
 —oligocladius, 359  
 —onoticus, 359  
 —otagensis, 305  
 —pacificus, 556  
 —pandoanus, 359  
 —panerythrus, 359  
 —pararotula, 359  
 —personatus var. non-urens, 248  
 —phalaricola, 187  
 —pilgerodendri, 359  
 —platyspermus f. scandens, 359  
 —pleuracanthus, 359  
 —pluvialis, 359  
 —polychaetopus, 359  
 —polylepidis, 359  
 —poromycenoides, 359  
 —portonovensii, 359  
 —praeandinus, 359  
 —praecox f. auranticolor, 359  
 —f. rubro-umbonatus, 359  
 —pseudocollinus, 359  
 —pseudocorrugatus, 359  
 —pseudoniveus, 359  
 —psychotriophilus, 359  
 —pusio var. polibasis, 359  
 —puttemansii var. subtrichor-rhizus, 359  
 —robertsonii, 359  
 —ruber, 359  
 —sanctixaverii, 359  
 —scotophysinus, 359  
 —setulosifolius, 359  
 —spaniophyllus var. iguazuensis, 359  
 —var. sessiliaffinis, 359  
 —spiculosus, 359  
 —splitgerberi, 359  
 —subarborescens, 305  
 —subruforotula, 305  
 —tanyspermus, 359  
 —tenuiparietalis, 556  
 —tereticeps, 359  
 —tetrachroinus, 359  
 —trichorhizus var. pallenticeps, 359  
 —trinitatis var. immarginatus, 359  
 —umbrinus, 488  
 —ustilago, 359  
 —valdivianus, 556  
 —variabiliceps, 359  
 —var. derubricans, 359  
 —var. heptachroinus, 359  
 —var. mesites, 359  
 —var. nothotereticeps, 359  
 —var. separatus, 359  
 —var. tucumanensis, 360  
 —venezuelanus, 83  
 —vigintifolius, 360  
 —witteanus, 305  
 —xanthocephalus, 305  
 —xerophyticus, 360  
 —xestocephalus, 305



[*Marasmius*] *yangambiensis*, 305— *yarizae*, 360

## MARCELLEINA, 488

— *atroviolacea*, 488— *persoonii*, 488— *planchonis*, 556

## MARCELOA, 154

— *africana*, 154— *amazonica*, 305*Margarinomyces mutabilis*, 50

## MARINOSPORA, 511

— *calyptrata*, 511— *longissima*, 511*Marsonia puerariae*, 117*Marssonina canadensis*, 219— *halostachyos*, 219— *indica*, 219— *potentillae* f. *comari*, 187— — *f. gei*, 187— — *f. rubi*, 187— *radiosa*, 219— *salicis*, 154— *sambuci* var. *major*, 117*Martellia alba*, 83— *albella*, 83— *alveolata*, 219— *australiensis*, 220— *berkeleyi*, 220— *brunnescens*, 83— *californica*, 83— *cremea*, 83— *ellipsospora*, 83— *fallax*, 88— *foetens*, 84— *fragrans*, 248— *fulvispora*, 248— *gilkeyae*, 84— *idahoensis*, 84— *maculata*, 84— *monticola*, 84— *occidentalis*, 84— *oregonensis*, 84— *parksii*, 84— *pterospora*, 305— *scissilis*, 84— *setigera*, 84— *soehneri*, 84— *subalpina*, 248— *subfulva*, 84— *subochracea*, 248— *thaxteri*, 556— *tomentosa*, 220— *variabilispora*, 84— *vesiculosa*, 84*Masoniella indica*, 12— *tertia*, 50*Massaria himalayensis*, 248— *kamatii*, 531*Massariella fusca*, 154— *viticola*, 440*Massarina adeana*, 187— *alnea*, 556— *aquatica*, 360— *australis*, 84— *brunaudii*, 84— *cisti*, 84— *clypeata*, 187— *coccifera*, 84— *cofeae*, 84— *coffeicola*, 84— *cosmicola*, 556— *dickasonii*, 531— *dryopteridis*, 84— *dubia*, 531— *jasminicola*, 50— *juniperi*, 84— *loniceriae*, 488— *maritima*, 84— *moeszii*, 154— *orientalis*, 531— *papulosa*, 84— *parasitica*, 385— *quercina*, 187— *rhopalosperma*, 187— *salicicola* var. *minor*, 50— *spiraeae*, 84— *yezoensis*, 154*Massarinula dendroclami*, 84— *dickasonii*, 220— *dubia*, 305— *orientalis*, 305*Massariovalsa megalospora*, 187*Massaeella terminaliae*, 332*Massospora levispora*, 248*Mastigonetron americanum*, 488*Mastigosporium heterosporum*, 84*Maublancia gaultheriae*, 360— *indica*, 531— *rariopoda*, 187— *trichocladii*, 187— *uleana*, 187*Mazzantia tranzschelii*, 466

MEDUSOSPHERA, 187

— *rosae*, 187

MEGALODOCHIUM, 50

— *elaeidis*, 531— *palmicola*, 50

MEIORGANUM, 385

— *neocaledonicum*, 385, 410*Melampsora berberifoliae*, 117— *choseniae*, 440— *dupiasii*, 220— *euphorbiae-sulcatae*, 440— *kupreviczii*, 305— *salicis-wallichianae*, 531*Melampsoridium indicum*, 411*Melanconium argutidentis*, 385— *atraxaphidis*, 332— *citricola*, 12— *cryptostromoides*, 511— *gourdiforme*, 511— *ischurochloae*, 12— *murolanum*, 12— *pandanicola*, 12— *ryukyense*, 360— *sinobambusae*, 360— *spiraeanthi*, 488*Melanobasidium cyclobalanopsis*,12 ('*cyclobalanopsidis*')

MELANOCHAETA, 557

— *actearoae*, 557— *hemipsila*, 557

MELANOCRYPTOCOCCUS, 360

— *ater*, 360*Melanographium citri*, 248— *cookei*, 248— *selenioides*, 248— *thunbergiae*, 187— *trachycarpi*, 220*Melanoleuca cinerascens*, 440— *furva*, 440— *luteolosperma* var. *styptica*, 557— *melaniceps*, 360— *microcephala*, 187— *myceniformis*, 557— *nivea*, 332— *tropicalis*, 411*Melanomma conjunctum*, 557— *halimodendri*, 84— *haloxyl*, 187— *heraclei*, 50— *mojunkumica*, 187— *moravicum*, 531— *saviczii*, 50— *scrophulariae*, 440— *submojunkumica*, 187

MELANOPHOMA, 466

— *karroo*, 466*Melanophora rapanae*, 279*Melanopsamma saxauli*, 187*Melanopsichium missouriense*, 117*Melanopus atrofuscus* var. *elongatus*,

466

*Melanospora aculeata* var. *macro-**carpa*, 557— *argadis*, 411— *asperrima*, 50, 187— *camelina*, 360— *exsola*, 360— *kurssanowiana*, 187— *lunulata*, 50, 187— *radicis-pini*, 279— *sphaerodermoides* var. *rubella*,

50, 187

— *terrestris*, 279— *tiffanyae*, 322— *zobellii* var. *minor*, 50, 187*Melanotaenium apudae*, 305— *ari dietelianum*, 220— *aschersonianum*, 488— *brachiariae* var. *montanae*, 577— — var. *paspalidii*, 305— *byzovae*, 84— *caricicola*, 488— *casparianum*, 488— *cypericola*, 488— *digitatum*, 488— *endogenum spermacoces*, 220— *ischaemianum*, 488— *oliniae*, 440— *raunkiaerianum*, 488— *scirpicola*, 488— *sporoboli*, 305, 440, 466*Melanotus cassiaeicolor*, 187— *gayi*, 557— *insidiosus*, 360— *patagonicus*, 557*Melasmia ilicicola*, 12— *koshunensis*, 12— *menziesiae*, 187, 279— *samaricola*, 84— *viburni*, 12*Melastiza rubra*, 466— *scotica*, 117*Melchioria calospora*, 187— *maeshimana*, 531— *philippinensis*, 531— *pseudosasa*, 531— *tengii*, 187*Meliola acaticola*, 154, 220— *acalypticola*, 531— *acristae* var. *coccothrinacis*, 154— *adenantherae*, 154— *adunciseta*, 154, 220— *aethiops* var. *cassiae*, 446— — var. *trompillana*, 154— *agelaeae* var. *africana*, 154— — var. *philippinensis*, 220— *albiziae* var. *odoratissimae*, 488— *albiziae-granulosae*, 557— *alstoniae-comptonii*, 557— *alyxiicola*, 557— *ambigua* var. *macrospora*, 248— *amerimni*, 154— *amomicola* var. *longispora*, 50— *anfracta*, 557— *angusta* var. *minor*, 154, 220— *anodendri*, 12— *ariqueimensis*, 360— *aristolochiae* var. *major*, 411— *arrabidaeeae* var. *irregularis*,

154

— *barringtoniicola*, 220— *bidentata* var. *elongata*, 50— *biserrata*, 187— *bisgoeppertiae*, 187— *brachyodonta* var. *dummeri*, 154— *bridelliae*, 220— *brunfelsiae*, 187— *calatheicola* var. *minor*, 248— *calpidiae*, 557— *canfacotensis*, 154— *capensis* var. *domingensis*, 154— — var. *mataybae*, 154— — *f. longiaristata*, 154— *carludovicae* var. *setosa*, 531— *caseariae-arborea* var. *guate-**malensis*, 154— *cassiiifolii*, 51— *cassythae*, 360— *castelae*, 531— *caxangaensis*, 248— *chorizandrae*, 557— *ciferrii*, 154— *citharexyl*, 187— *clerodendricola* var. *micro-**mera*, 154— *cochlospermifolii*, 51— *codiae*, 557— *colletiae*, 154— *comptonellae*, 557

- [*Meliola*] *congoensis*, 154  
 — *cookeana* var. *aegiphilae*, 154  
 — var. *viticis*, 154  
 — *corazoyensis*, 154  
 — *couthoviae*, 557  
 — *crescentiae* var. *major*, 248  
 — *crotonis-macrostachydis*, 154, 220  
 — *cubitella*, 154  
 — *cupanicola*, 51  
 — *cymbopogonis*, 488  
 — *desmodii-laxiflori* var. *dentata*, 248  
 — *dichotoma* var. *kusanoi*, 154  
 — *dipterygicola*, 411  
 — *dognyensis*, 577  
 — *durantae* var. *acutisetata*, 154  
 — *dysoxylina*, 154  
 — *dysoxyl-nitidi*, 557  
 — var. *minor*, 557  
 — *echinus* var. *domingensis*, 187  
 — *effusa* var. *macrospora*, 360  
 — *epithematis*, 220  
 — *erycibicola*, 12  
 — *erythrinae*, 187  
 — *erythrinae-micropterycis*, 154  
 — *eucalypti*, 220  
 — *eugeniae-jamboloidis* var. *australiensis*, 154  
 — *fagarae-nitidae*, 154  
 — *furcata* var. *major*, 154  
 — *galactiae*, 154  
 — *ganophylli*, 220  
 — *garugae*, 220  
 — *glochidii*, 220  
 — *glycosmidis*, 488  
 — *goianensis*, 360  
 — *gonzalaguniae*, 188  
 — *grevilleae-gillivrayi*, 557  
 — *guettardae*, 188  
 — *guioae*, 155  
 — *hexaseptata*, 360  
 — *himalayensis*, 488  
 — *hoehneliana*, 155  
 — *hoffmannseggiana*, 155  
 — *ichnocarpicola*, 155  
 — *ichnocarpi-volubili*, 220  
 — *illigeriae*, 220  
 — *jacaratiae*, 360  
 — *jasminicola* var. *africana*, 155, 220  
 — var. *indica*, 488  
 — *kagonoki*, 220  
 — *kernii*, 155, 220  
 — *khasiensis*, 155  
 — *kisubiensis* var. *acronychiae*, 557  
 — var. *neeeae*, 248  
 — *lagunensis*, 155, 220  
 — *lanosa* var. *funerea*, 155  
 — *leptogoni*, 188  
 — *lobellicola*, 531  
 — *macarangae* var. *apayaoensis*, 155  
 — *macracantha*, 155  
 — *maculans*, 155  
 — *meliacearum*, 220  
 — *montisfontium*, 557  
 — *morowii* var. *coccothrinacis*, 188  
 — *mouensis*, 557  
 — *mussaendae-arcuratae* var. *van-gueriae*, 155, 220  
 — *mycetiae*, 531  
 — *myrtacearum*, 220  
 — *nothofagi*, 557  
 — *nothofagi*, 557  
 — *ocimicola*, 220 ('*ocimicola*')  
 — *omphaleae*, 188  
 — *opposita* var. *africana*, 155  
 — *ormosiae*, 488  
 — *osmanthi-cymosi*, 557  
 — *ostodis*, 488  
 — *osyridis* var. *karamojensis*, 155  
 — *oxerae*, 557  
 — *palaqui*, 220  
 — *palmicola* var. *coperniciae*, 557  
 — *pandani*, 12  
 — *panici* var. *aristidae*, 155  
 — var. *lasiacidis*, 155  
 — var. *panicola*, 155  
 — *papillosae*, 360  
 — *paropsiae*, 155  
 — *parreirae*, 51  
 — *paulliniifolii*, 51  
 — *pedilanthi*, 188  
 — *petiveriae*, 155, 220  
 — *philippinensis*, 155  
 — *pisonicola*, 220  
 — *popowiae* var. *monodora*, 155  
 — *protii* var. *minor*, 360  
 — *psidii* var. *macrospora*, 248  
 — *psychotriae* var. *longiseta*, 155  
 — var. *moreliae*, 155, 220  
 — *pterospemicola*, 221  
 — *remireae*, 51  
 — *rhois* var. *lithraeae*, 155  
 — *rubi*, 221  
 — *salleana*, 155, 221  
 — *saltensis*, 155  
 — *sandwicensis* var. *major*, 155, 221  
 — *sansevieriae*, 411  
 — *scabriseta* var. *calopogonii*, 155  
 — *scaevolicola*, 155, 188  
 — *sclerochitonicola*, 155  
 — *securidacicola*, 155  
 — var. *vanderystii*, 155  
 — *sesami* var. *ceratothecae*, 155  
 — *sideroxylicola*, 531  
 — *singeri*, 221  
 — *spinksii*, 557  
 — *spirobelia*, 360  
 — *stenocarpi*, 557  
 — *stizolobii* var. *microspora*, 360  
 — *strophanthicola*, 155  
 — *symingtoniae*, 488  
 — *symphoniae*, 360  
 — *symphorematis* var. *major*, 221  
 — *tabernaemontanae* var. *eschae-roides*, 155  
 — *tahitensis*, 155  
 — *telosmae* var. *bogoriensis*, 155  
 — *thaxteri*, 155  
 — *themediae*, 221  
 — *tieghemopanacis*, 557  
 — *trichostroma* var. *macrospora*, 249  
 — var. *olecranonis*, 155  
 — *turraeae* var. *eggelingii*, 155  
 — *venezuelana* var. *floridensis*, 155  
 — var. *neocaledonica*, 557  
 — *verbenae*, 188  
 — *weberae*, 488  
 — *ximeniae*, 188  
 — *xylopiiae* var. *leonensis*, 221  
 — *xylosmae-buxifoliae*, 531  
*Meliolina suspecta*, 188  
**MELODERMA**, 466  
 — *desmazieresii*, 466 ('*desmazieri*')  
*Melomastia aquilegiae*, 332  
 — *calligoni*, 84  
 — *clypeata* var. *multiseptata*, 51  
 — *constricta*, 440  
 — *haloxyl*, 188  
 — *kazachstanica*, 188  
 — *metasequoiae*, 117  
 — *popuschoji*, 440  
 — *saxauli*, 188  
 — *sedii*, 440  
 — *yezoensis*, 84  
*Melophia paraopebensis*, 51  
*Memnoniella subsimplex*, 51  
 — *zingiberis*, 221  
*Menispora pidoplitschkoi*, 511  
 — *uncinata*, 511  
**MENISPORELLA**, 188  
 — *assamica*, 188  
*Menisporopsis novae-zelandiae*, 511  
*Meripilus talpae*, 279  
*Merismodes fasciculata* var. *carolinensis*, 117  
 — var. *occidentalis*, 117  
 — var. *oregona*, 117  
 — var. *quercina*, 117  
 — *ochracea*, 279  
**Merostictis andropogonis**, 531  
 — *caricis*, 531  
 — *circinata*, 531  
 — *elynae*, 531  
 — *exigua*, 531  
 — *glacialis*, 531  
 — *hypopyrrha*, 531  
 — *luzulina*, 531  
 — *perpusilla*, 531  
 — *salassorum*, 531  
 — *seriata*, 531  
 — *trichophori*, 532  
*Merullopsis spissa*, 532  
 — *tarda*, 532  
*Merulius densus*, 84  
 — *dubiosus* var. *coriaceus*, 84  
 — *gloeoporus*, 84  
 — *gossypinus*, 84  
 — *lacrymans* var. *shastensis*, 51  
 — *pseudomolluscus*, 221  
 — *serpens* var. *crispatus*, 84  
 — *similis* var. *sulphureus*, 84  
 — *sodiroi*, 84  
 — *tremellosus* f. *incarnatus*, 488  
*Mesnieria cryptostegiae*, 360  
*Mesophellia glauca*, 279  
*Metadiplodia pandani*, 360  
**METAPEZIZELLA**, 488  
 — *phyllachorivora*, 488  
*Metasphaeria bromigena*, 221  
 — *cerastii*, 440  
 — *complanata* f. *paenoniae-arboreae*, 279  
 — *mauritana*, 188  
 — *paracaryi*, 488  
 — *ryukyuenis*, 360  
**METATRICHIA**, 279  
 — *horrida*, 279  
 — *vesparium*, 411  
*Metschnikowia bicuspidata* var. *australis*, 511  
 — var. *zobellii*, 511  
 — *kamienskii*, 305  
 — *krissii*, 360  
 — *pulcherrima*, 511  
 — *reukaufii*, 512  
 — *unicuspidata*, 360  
 — *zobellii*, 360  
*Metschnikowiella bicuspidata*, 51  
 — *krissii*, 117  
 — *unicuspidata*, 51  
 — *zobellii*, 117  
**METULODONTIA**, 532  
 — *cremeo-alutacea*, 532  
 — var. *cremeo-alutacea* f. *crassa*, 532  
 — var. *pulchra*, 532  
 — *farinosa*, 532  
 — *junquillea*, 532  
 — *nivea*, 532  
 — *queletii*, 532  
 — *roumegueri*, 532  
**METULOIDEA**, 385  
 — *tawa*, 385  
**MICRASPIIS**, 249  
 — *acicola*, 249  
*Microascus griseus*, 221  
 — *pyramidus*, 117  
 — *stysanophorus*, 117  
 — *trigonosporus* var. *macrosporus*, 117  
 — var. *terreus*, 411  
*Microbotryodiplodia papillata*, 305  
**MICROCALLIOMYCES**, 155  
 — *amadelpha*, 155  
**MICROCALLIOPSIS**, 115  
 — *dipterygis*, 188  
 — *lucumae*, 188  
 — *rutidae*, 155  
 — *schizostachyi*, 155  
*Microcallis negii*, 188  
 — *smilacis*, 385  
*Microclava bispora*, 532



- [Microclava] *roraimensis*, 532  
*Microcylus achalensis*, 188  
 — *amphimelaenus*, 188  
 — *fertilissimus*, 188  
 — *gastrolobii*, 188  
 — *halleriae*, 411  
 — *oxylobii*, 188  
 — *pandani*, 305  
 — *tinctorius*, 188  
 — *ulei*, 188  
*Microdiplodia andirae*, 411  
 — *astragalina*, 532  
 — *buddieiae*, 360  
 — *cadabae*, 305  
 — *caesalpiniae*, 117  
 — *caryotae*, 188  
 — *chengii*, 118  
 — *cordiae*, 188  
 — *fructicola*, 188  
 — *granati*, 51  
 — *grewiae*, 188  
 — *halimodendri*, 51  
 — *hosackiae*, 332  
 — *loniceriae*, 332  
 — *metasequoiae*, 188  
 — *minusopicola*, 249  
 — *nannorrhapis*, 532  
 — *periplocae*, 188  
 — *podocarpi*, 118  
 — *poincianae*, 118  
 — *pterocaryae*, 51, 118  
 — *rydzenskiana*, 118  
 — *salvadorina*, 221  
 — *sansevieriae*, 221  
 — *santolinae*, 188  
*Microdethella piriformis*, 12  
**MICROECCRINA**, 466  
 — *fertilis*, 466  
 — *glomeridis*, 466  
 — *iuli*, 466  
 — *leptophylli*, 466  
 — *ligidii*, 466  
 — *orthomorphae*, 466  
 — *parva*, 466  
 — *sicophilina*, 466  
*Microgloeum urediniforme*, 279  
*Microglossum jaczewskii*, 385  
 — *olivaceisquamulosum*, 466  
 — *olivaceum* var. *rufescens*, 12  
*Microphale austrochilense*, 557  
 — *brassicolens*, 51  
 — *carneopallidum*, 385  
 — *cauvetii*, 51  
 — *impudicum*, 51  
 — *inodorum*, 84, 279, 305  
 — *tomentosum*, 360  
*Micromyces cristatus*, 51  
 — var. *minor*, 51  
 — *fischeri*, 51  
 — *furcatus*, 221  
 — *intermedius*, 51  
 — *mirabilis*, 51  
 — *oedogoni*, 51  
 — *zygnaemicola*, 51  
*Micrometria agharkarii*, 279  
*Micronectriella agropyri*, 305  
 — *stoveri*, 279  
*Micropeltella albomarginata*, 51  
 — *annonacearum*, 249  
 — *epiphylla*, 249  
 — *exilis*, 51  
 — *leguminis*, 249  
 — *leucoptera*, 51  
 — *maiae*, 249  
 — *protii*, 249  
 — *vismiae*, 249  
 — var. *macrocarpa*, 249  
 — *xyloplae*, 249  
*Micropeltidium crataegi*, 249  
 — *crotonis* var. *macrocarpum*, 279  
 — *gigantosporum*, 279  
 — *lacunariae*, 279  
 — *lauraceifolii*, 279  
 — *manasense*, 279  
 — *moronobeanum*, 279  
 — *obscurum*, 279  
 — *salaciae*, 279  
*Micropeltis amazonensis*, 249  
 — *anibae* var. *microasca*, 249  
 — *batistae*, 249  
 — *bignoniaceifolii*, 249  
 — *clava* var. *major*, 249  
 — *clavatispora*, 249  
 — var. *macrospora*, 249  
 — *crassoseptata*, 249  
 — *dissociabilis* var. *garciniae*, 249  
 — *divaricata*, 249  
 — *duoquadrimeria*, 249  
 — *duoseptata*, 249  
 — var. *macroasca*, 249  
 — var. *manasensis*, 249  
 — *euphorbiae*, 249  
 — *glgas*, 249  
 — *grandis*, 249  
 — *heveae*, 249  
 — *inipae*, 249  
 — *kyusyensis*, 411  
 — *lecythidacearum*, 249  
 — *macrocarpa*, 249  
 — *myristicacearum*, 249  
 — *protii*, 249  
 — *riogrensis*, 249  
 — *rosacearum*, 249  
 — *rubiacifolii*, 249  
 — *ryukyensis*, 84  
 — *sapidicola*, 188  
 — *schomburgkianae* var. *macrocarpa*, 249  
 — *sudamericana*, 249  
 — *tabernaemontanifolii*, 249  
 — *theobromae* var. *pentaseptata*, 249  
 — *variabilis*, 249  
 — *virolae*, 249  
 — *ximeniae*, 249  
*Micropera boycei*, 512  
 — *cuscutae*, 305  
*Microporus microloma*, 385  
 — *porphyritis*, 12, 385, 411  
*Micropsalliota arginea*, 557  
 — *brunneosperma*, 557  
*Microscypha enrhisus*, 440  
 — *loniceriae*, 440  
*Microsphaera atraphaxidis*, 411  
 ('*atraphaxis*')  
 — *blumeri*, 221  
 — *chouardii*, 532  
 — *cocculi*, 118  
 — *coryli*, 279  
 — *euonymi-japonici*, 385, 532  
 — *favargerii*, 557 ('*favagari*')  
 — *hypophylla* var. *kazachstanica*, 118  
 — *ilicis*, 532  
 — *prasadii*, 411  
 — *rayssiae*, 118  
 — *seravschanica*, 221  
 — *viburni-opuli*, 249  
*Microsporum amazonicum*, 488  
 — *boullardii*, 385, 532  
 — *cornua-bovis*, 512  
 — *duboisii*, 51, 280  
 — *gyiseum* var. *vinosum*, 532  
 — *langeronii*, 51, 280  
 — *racemosum*, 360  
 — *vanbreuseghemii*, 155  
*Microstoma floccosum*, 411  
*Microstroma aleuritidis*, 156  
 ('*aleuritidis*')  
 — *apocryptum*, 156  
 — *boreale*, 156  
 — *cassicola*, 557  
 — *harposporum*, 156  
 — var. *phoradendri*, 156  
 — *iliamae*, 156  
 — *pachybasioides*, 156  
 — *pongamiae*, 51  
 — *prunicola*, 156  
 — *ribis*, 156  
 — *sanguinariae*, 156  
 — *tricolor*, 156  
 — *umbellulariae*, 156  
**MICROTHALLITES**, 557  
 — *lutosus*, 557  
 — *spinulatus*, 557  
*Microthelia aosimensis*, 188  
 — *aplanata*, 188  
 — *fuscomaculans*, 188  
 — *fusispora*, 188  
 — *inaequalis*, 188  
 — *maritima*, 12  
 — *verruculosa*, 250  
**MICROTHYRIACITES**, 557  
 — *angulatus*, 250  
 — *buxi*, 188  
 — *fimbriatus*, 557  
 — *grandis*, 557  
 — *quercus*, 188  
 — *rotundus*, 250  
 — *schlangel*, 188  
*Microthyriella amazonensis*, 118  
 — *fungosa*, 557  
 — *lophirae*, 12  
 — *oblongotheca*, 280  
 — *vagabunda*, 118  
*Microthyriolum cordiae*, 51  
*Microthyrium biciliatum*, 305  
 — *ciliatum*, 557  
 — *cycadinum*, 360  
 — *pieridis*, 305  
 — *pithecellobii*, 51 ('*pithecolobii*')  
 — *rubicola*, 221  
**MICROTRICHELLA**, 467  
 — *hydrophilorum*, 467  
*Microxyphiella alinea*, 250  
 — *commista*, 250  
 — *hibiscifolia*, 250  
 — *pernambucensis*, 250  
 — *tertia*, 250  
 — *trichostoma*, 250  
**MICROXYPHIOPSIS**, 250  
 — *byrsonimae*, 250  
 — *psidii*, 250  
*Microxyphium artocarpi*, 250  
 — *atmosphaeicum*, 250  
 — *brasiliense*, 250  
 — *byrsonimae*, 250  
 — *cesatii*, 250  
 — *ciliolatum*, 250  
 — *citri*, 250  
 — *coffeanum*, 250  
 — *columnatum*, 250  
 — *cylindricum*, 250  
 — *furcatum*, 250  
 — *grandisporum*, 250  
 — *hirtellum*, 250  
 — *inspersum*, 250  
 — *jambosae*, 250  
 — *philippinense*, 250  
 — *pinicola*, 250  
 — *secundum*, 250  
 — *spathodeae*, 250  
 — *unedonis*, 250  
 — *viburni*, 250  
 — *viride*, 250  
*Micula vitis*, 280  
**MICULARIA**, 156  
 — *merremiae*, 156  
*Midotis indica*, 84  
*Milesina scolopendrii*, 118  
*Mindoa batistae*, 118  
 — *rondoniensis*, 360  
*Misgomyces ptenidii*, 532  
*Mitremyces zanchianus*, 250  
**MITRORHIZOPELTIS**, 332  
 — *ciliata*, 332  
*Mitrla omphalostoma*, 221  
 — *paludosa* var. *aurantiaca*, 12  
 — *f. pallens*, 221  
**MIURAEA**, 221  
 — *degenerans*, 221  
 — *persicae*, 221  
*Miyagia clemensiae*, 12  
 — *cumminsi*, 12  
 — *gravida*, 12  
 — *pseudosphaeria*, 156  
**MNIOPETALUM**, 221  
 — *bisporum*, 467  
 — *bryophilum*, 221

## [MNIOPETALUM] globisporum, 221

- megalosporum, 557
- Moeszia pernambucensis, 360
- Mollerella amazonica, 250
- atroviridula, 250, 280
- durantae, 250, 280
- philippinensis, 250
- trichomicola, 411
- verbasci, 250
- Mollisia andina, 84
- caesia var. andina, 84
- cinerea var. pseudocaesia, 156
- cinereo-olivascens, 156
- coprosmae, 118
- dakotensis, 280
- dhankutae, 488
- macrosperma, 156
- nigrescens, 156
- nigrocincta, 280
- palustris var. xylophila, 411
- propinqua, 280
- pullata, 280
- renispora, 84
- undulato-depressula, 118
- vincae, 280
- Mollisia oedema, 280
- Monacrosporium acrochaetum, 440
- aphrobrochum, 280
- bembicodes, 280
- cionopagum, 280
- coelobrochum, 280
- cystosporum, 360
- deodycoides, 360
- drechsleri, 360
- ellipsosporum, 360
- eudermatum, 280
- fusiforme, 360
- gephyrophagum, 280
- globosporum, 467
- heterosporum, 280
- lysipagum, 280
- mammilatum, 361
- megalosporum, 280
- mutabile, 557
- obtusiloides, 488
- parvicollis, 361
- phymatopagum, 280 ('phymatopagum')
- psychrophilum, 361
- reticulatum, 361
- rutgeriense, 489
- salinum, 361
- sphaeroides, 512
- stenobrochum, 280
- turkmenicum, 361
- Monascostroma epilobii, 51
- Monascus vini, 411
- Monilia albobviolacea, 332
- brunnea, 361
- MONILIELLA, 411
- acetoabutans, 411
- tomentosa, 411
- Monilinia kusanoi, 12
- mali, 12
- mume, 12
- Monoblepharis laevis, 51
- micrandra, 332
- MONOCERAS, 118
- kriegeriannum, 118
- Monochaetia carissae, 250
- ceratoniae, 221
- ceratospora, 118
- curtisii, 118
- hysteriiformis, 118
- jabalpurensis, 118
- russelliae, 118
- terminaliae, 84
- Monochaetiella cymbopogonis, 557
- MONOCHAETINA, 188
- pleurochaeta, 188
- Monocillium exsolum, 361
- humicola, 118
- — var. brunneum, 305
- Monodictys austrina, 361
- globulosa, 221
- pelagica, 221

## Monoicomyces fragilis, 532

## Monopodium uredopsis var. asperum, 51, 250

## MONOPORISPORITES, 532

- annulatus, 532
- burglii, 532
- globosus, 532
- grandis, 532
- minutus, 532
- Monosporella microaquatica, 189
- Monosporium alpiniae, 12
- bharatense, 440
- eichhorniae, 118
- Monotoporella microaquatica, 280
- Montagnea argentina, 558
- tenuis, 467
- Montagnellina calami, 118
- catechu, 12
- fici, 118
- rhamni, 118
- rubi, 12
- theae, 12
- Montagnites psamathophilus, 467
- MOORELLA, 280
- speciosa, 280
- Morchella anteridiformis, 411
- pragensis, 411
- — f. mirabilis, 411
- — f. turriiformis, 411
- rigidoides, 411
- steppicola, 280
- Morenoella adenocalymmatitis, 84 ('adenocalymmatitis')
- apeibae, 84
- cestri var. alternata, 250
- gracilis, 250
- killianii, 84
- palawanensis, 250
- pentacmes, 84
- vitalii, 84
- — var. macrocarpa, 84
- Morenoia aframomi, 189
- epilobii, 189
- selaginellae, 512
- Morfea alaskensis, 250
- — var. crassisporea, 251
- — var. minor, 189, 251
- castilloae, 251
- ericophila, 251
- helianthemii, 251
- — var. major, 251
- hendrickxii, 251
- miconiae, 251
- — var. major, 189, 251
- moniliformis, 251
- multiseptata, 251
- salicis, 251
- spongiosa, 251
- tuba, 251
- Morganella afra, 440
- albina, 558
- compacta, 440
- fuliginea, 440
- pulgarii, 440
- purpurascens, 440
- subincarnata, 440
- velutina, 440
- MORQUERIA, 251
- prinoides, 251
- MORRISOGRAPHIUM, 558
- pilosum, 558
- Mortierella alba, 558
- ambigua, 221
- arcuata, 440
- baccata, 440
- brachyrhiza, 440
- butleri, 440
- camargensis, 84
- cephalosporina, 361
- debilis, 440
- — var. firmior, 440
- fusca, 440
- indica, 189
- lignicola, 85
- mehrotraensis, 532
- microspora, 440
- nodosa, 440

## — oligospora var. indica, 305

- — var. minima, 440
- ovalispora, 361
- — var. fuscata, 361
- — var. tenuis, 361
- plectoconfusa, 440
- pygmaea, 361
- rishikesha, 305
- sclerotiella, 440
- sossauensis, 440
- sterilis, 305
- stricta, 440
- striospora, 361
- vesiculosa, 221, 558
- wolfii, 251
- MUCOPHILUS, 532
- cyprini, 532
- Mucor azygosporus, 221
- bainieri, 221
- bohemicus, 221
- bondarzevii, 51
- brunneogriseus, 489
- falcatus, 440
- griseo-ochraceus var. minutus, 411
- kaniyevii, 361
- kurssanovii, 440
- luteus var. indicus, 411
- nephitis, 558
- nieheii, 305
- mousanensis, 411
- peacockensis, 489
- ramificus, 489
- recurvus var. indicus, 411
- saximontensis, 385
- subabundans, 221
- suhagiensis, 305
- variabilis, 361
- zonatis, 440
- zycaei, 411
- MUELLERITES, 558
- juniperi, 558
- MUELLEROMYCES, 532
- indicus, 532
- MULTICLADIUM, 411
- digitatum, 411
- MULTICLAVULA, 440
- afflata, 440
- calocera, 440
- clara, 440
- constans, 440
- coronilla, 440
- corynoides, 440
- delicata, 440
- fossicola, 440
- hastula, 440
- mucida, 440
- pogonati, 440
- sharpii, 440
- vernalis, 440
- MURIBASIDIOSPORA, 512
- celtidis, 512
- hesperidum, 512
- indica, 512
- MUROGENELLA, 361
- terrophila, 361
- Mycena alcalina f. alba, 512
- — f. anthracophila, 467
- alexandri, 189
- algeriensis var. hypoxera, 558
- — var. peraffinis, 558
- amicta var. vestita, 189
- amygdalina, 156
- — f. inodora, 558
- angustispora, 51
- atrolincrustata, 558
- austroavenacea, 558
- austrocapillaris, 189
- austrororida, 189
- — var. erythrophylla, 558
- basibarbis, 251
- belliae, 51
- blechnophila, 361
- caesiocana, 558
- camptophylla, 189
- carnicolor, 51
- chlorinosma var. macrospora, 558



- [Mycena] chusqueophila, 361  
 — cineroides, 306  
 — coccinea, 189, 251  
 — conicola, 306  
 — cyanella, 558  
 — cyanocephala, 558  
 — cyphelloides, 52  
 — daisyogunensis, 85  
 — desfontainiae, 361  
 — discogena, 189  
 — domingensis, 85  
 — drepanocladi, 189  
 — dryopteridis, 189  
 — emeritensis, 85  
 — epipterygia var. brunneola, 467  
 — — var. rubescens, 332  
 — eucryphiarum, 558  
 — fernandeziana, 189  
 — — var. osornoana, 558  
 — fibula f. alba, 512  
 — fuscovinacea, 306  
 — grisellina, 467  
 — griseogilva, 251  
 — griseorete, 189  
 — haematopoda var. chilensis, 558  
 — helminthobasis, 558  
 — hepaticarum, 85  
 — holoporphyr, 189  
 — hyalinotricha, 558  
 — hygrophora, 306  
 — hypnorum, 52  
 — hypsizyga, 558  
 — insipida, 251  
 — juanicola, 189  
 — junquillina, 85  
 — lactella, 52  
 — lazoi, 558  
 — leaina f. pallida, 512  
 — mariae, 306  
 — metuloidifera, 558  
 — microleuca, 361  
 — miniata, 306  
 — minirubra, 306  
 — minutuliaffinis, 558  
 — miriamae, 306  
 — miserior, 52  
 — morris-jonesii, 306  
 — mostnyae, 558  
 — multicolorata, 306  
 — munyozii, 558  
 — nigroalba, 52  
 — nothofageterum, 558  
 — nothomyrciae, 189  
 — novissima, 558  
 — omniumsanctorum, 558  
 — oortiana, 52  
 — ovispora, 251  
 — palmivora, 189  
 — paraboliciformis, 558  
 — parsonsii, 306  
 — patagonica, 558  
 — phyllogena, 156  
 — pinicola, 306  
 — piterbargii, 558  
 — primulina, 306  
 — pseudoalnicola, 558  
 — pseudostylobates, 85  
 — pudica, 52  
 — pura var. azurea, 411  
 — puroides, 12  
 — ribesina, 558  
 — rosella var. albida, 12  
 — roseoflava, 306  
 — rubrimontana, 558  
 — saxegothaeae, 558  
 — sotae, 189  
 — squamulosa, 189  
 — stannea var. brasiliensis, 251  
 — subdebilis, 306  
 — subfragillima, 306  
 — subulifera, 558  
 — subviscosa, 306  
 — tetrasphaerophora, 189  
 — tortuosa, 52  
 — triplotricha, 189  
 — turficola, 558  
 — unicolor, 251  
 — valdiviana, 558  
 — veneta, 306  
 — venosula, 251  
 — veronicae, 306  
 — viridula, 189  
 Mycenella aristoteliae, 189  
 — fuliginosa, 280  
 — margaritispora, 189  
 — minima, 558  
 — receptibilis, 558  
 MYCEREMA, 251  
 — vochysiacearum, 251  
 Mycoacia bulliardii, 489  
 — chrysorhiza, 489  
 — copelandii, 489  
 — denticulata, 489  
 — flava, 489  
 — kurilensis, 489  
 — squalina, 85  
 — stenodon var. microcystidia, 489  
 — subochracea, 489  
 MYCOCALIA, 85  
 — arundinacea, 85  
 — denudata, 85  
 — duriaeana, 85  
 — fusispora, 85  
 — minutissima, 85  
 — reticulata, 85  
 — sphagnetii, 251  
 Mycocalicium chaudharii, 385  
 MYCOCARPON, 558  
 — pachyderma, 558  
 Mycocitrus phyllostachydis, 467  
 Mycocladius altaini, 52  
 Mycogloea macrospora, 332  
 MYCOHYPALLAGE, 221  
 — congesta, 221  
 MYCOLEPTODISCUS, 489  
 — sphaericus, 489  
 — terrestis, 489  
 Mycoleptodon laeticolor f. pileatus, 189  
 — — f. robustior, 189  
 — rhois, 189  
 Mycoleptodonoides adusta, 189  
 — aitchisonii, 118  
 — pergamenea, 489  
 MYCOLEVIS, 361  
 — siccigleba, 361  
 MYCOMEDUSA, 385  
 — guineensis, 385  
 MYCOMEDUSIOSPORA, 280  
 — flavida, 280  
 Mycomicrothelia eucalyptina, 189  
 — palmarum, 280  
 MYCOPARA, 52  
 — shawii, 52  
 MYCOPHYCOPHILA, 189  
 — corallinarum, 251  
 — gymnogongri, 189  
 — polyporolithi, 332  
 Mycorrhynchus arvernensis, 489  
 — bainemensis, 489  
 — petchii, 489  
 — schotterianus, 489  
 — spinuliformis, 489  
 — subspinuliformis, 489  
 MYCORRHAPHIUM, 221  
 — adustum, 221  
 — pusillum, 221  
 Mycosphaerella acaciae, 512  
 — acanthopanacis, 189, 251, 259  
 — actaeae, 512  
 — aesculi, 512  
 — aethiops, 156  
 — agaves, 441  
 — alba, 441  
 — alismatis, 558  
 — allicina var. ferilintii, 558  
 —alni-viridis, 441  
 — andersonii, 361  
 — andirae, 189  
 — antarctica, 512  
 — apula, 512  
 — aquilegiae-jonesii, 512  
 — arachidis, 441  
 — araliae, 251  
 — arctica, 118  
 — ardisiae, 189  
 — argentinensis, 558  
 — asparagi, 441  
 — asphodelina, 558  
 — astragali, 512  
 — athamantae, 558  
 — atractylodis, 251  
 — babajaniae, 361 ('babajani')  
 — bacillifera, 280  
 — baldensis, 441  
 — bambusina, 441  
 — banksiae, 512  
 — bellona, 512, 532  
 — berlesiana, 512  
 — bhandardarensis, 411  
 — biguttulata, 189  
 — bombycina, 85  
 — byrsonimae, 411  
 — californica, 118  
 — calopogonii, 189  
 — calotropidis, 85  
 — caricae, 558  
 — carpogena, 512  
 — cassiae, 85  
 — cecropiae, 85  
 — — var. macrocarpa, 85  
 — cedrelae, 558  
 — celtidis, 512  
 — cephalanthae, 12  
 — cercidis, 512  
 — cesatiana, 441  
 — chamaenerii, 189  
 — chardonii, 189  
 — chelidoni, 489  
 — chenopodiicola, 512  
 — chorinensis, 512  
 — cinnamomicola, 189  
 — circe, 512  
 — circumdans, 512  
 — citricola, 85  
 — coffeae, 12  
 — coffeicola, 189  
 — conspicua, 411  
 — convallariae, 280  
 — cordata, 280  
 — cordylinicola, 441  
 — corylina, 441  
 — cotoneastri, 411  
 — cupaniae, 189  
 — cuprea, 512  
 — curvulata, 441  
 — cynodontis, 558  
 — dactylidis, 411  
 — dauci, 118  
 — dealbans, 441  
 — dejanira, 512  
 — desmazieresii, 441 ('desmazieri')  
 — desmodii, 512  
 — dieffenbachiae, 190  
 — dioscoreae, 441  
 — discophora var. macrospora, 411  
 — disseminata, 441  
 — dodartiae, 118  
 — dominicana, 190  
 — donacis, 52  
 — earliana, 512  
 — ecdysantherae, 12  
 — elatior, 512  
 — elymi, 558  
 — ephedrae, 190  
 — epilobii, 558  
 — epistroma, 441  
 — ericae-ciliaris, 558  
 — erysiphoides, 441  
 — erythroxyli, 558  
 — eulaliae, 441  
 — exitalis, 411  
 — ficophila, 512  
 — ficus, 512  
 — filipendulae, 512  
 — flageoletiana, 512  
 — foeniculi, 489  
 — foeniculicola, 489  
 — fusca, 441  
 — galanthina, 441

## [Mycosphaerella] gargarica, 441

- gossypina, 190
- graminis, 411
- graminum, 118
- grevilleae, 52
- groveana, 190
- guadarra mica, 558
- hariotiana, 441
- heracleina, 118
- hevëana, 558
- hondae, 411 ('hondai')
- hordei, 412
- hosackiae, 332
- huteriana, 221
- hyperici, 558
- hyphiseda, 441
- ignobilis, 118
- implexae, 441
- indica, 12
- isatidis, 12
- jasmynicola, 85
- jenkinsii, 512
- juniperi, 412
- karakulinii, 512
- kerguelensis, 412
- kochiae, 412
- lachesis, 512
- lachmannii, 441
- lapathi, 221
- laureolae, 52
- lebedevae, 412
- leguminosarum, 361
- leptopleura, 412
- leptospora, 441
- limonis, 512
- lini, 412
- linnaeae, 412
- lippiae, 190
- lithraeae, 559
- liukuensis, 12
- loliaceae, 412
- longissima, 118
- lupulina, 559
- lysimachiicola, 332
- machaerii, 412
- maclurae, 512
- malvina, 118
- matura, 441
- maydina, 412
- melastomatacearum, 412
- microscopica, 412
- milleri, 280
- minimipuncta, 156 ('minimae-puncta')
- montellica, 441, 489
- mori-albae, 13
- mühlenbergiae, 441
- murashkii, 559
- muscari, 441
- mycopron, 512
- myrticola, 559
- najas, 441
- nemorosa, 512
- nevodovskii, 412
- nigricata, 118
- nothofagi, 190
- oerteliana, 512
- onobrychidis, 513
- orchidearum, 441
- osmundicola, 559
- oxalidis, 118
- oxyriae, 280
- padina, 280
- paleicola, 412
- pales, 441
- palmicola, 280
- panacis, 52
- pandani, 85
- pardalota, 441
- parjumanica, 221
- paronychia, 559
- pashkiensis, 221
- paulula, 412
- pellucida, 441
- petchii, 559
- phalaridis, 559
- philochorta, 441
- phlomidicola, 412
- phlomidis, 412
- phragmitis, 118
- phyllachoroides, 412
- phyllostachydicola, 441
- pinifolia, 412
- piperis, 118
- platani, 513
- pneumatophorae, 385
- populi-albae, 441
- poraqueibae, 85
- potentillae, 190, 306
- praeparva, 441
- proteae, 190
- pruni-persicae, 441, 513
- pulchella, 190
- rhodophila, 513
- rhoina, 361
- rhois, 467
- rosicola, 441
- rubicola, 513
- saccharoides, 441
- sagittariae, 412
- salicicola f. borealis, 441
- salicina, 441
- sapindicola, 513
- sawadae, 513
- saxatilis, 441
- senecionis, 559
- septoriospora, 513
- seseli, 52
- shawii, 280
- shikaeana, 52
- shimadae, 13
- shiraiana, 412
- singularis, 190
- smilacifolii, 412
- smilacina, 441
- smilacis-glabrae, 13
- sordidula, 513
- spartinae, 441
- spraguei, 441
- stellarinearum, 280
- stephaniae, 13
- stephaniicola, 13
- stevensii, 513
- stipicola, 412
- stromatica, 190
- subcongregata, 441
- taediosa, 412
- teucrii, 559
- thais, 332
- theodulina, 441
- thermopsisidis, 118
- thesii, 513
- tocoyenae, 52
- tremulicola, 441
- triseti, 442
- tuerckheimii, 221
- typhina, 513
- ulmifolia, 513
- usteriana, 412
- veratri, 559
- verbenae, 559
- viegasii, 559
- vitalbina, 412
- vitensis, 442
- vitis, 118
- vogesiaca, 442
- wakkeri, 442
- wichuriana var. andromedae-polifoliae, 361
- winteri, 513
- yuccae, 442
- zaeae, 412
- zizanicola, 442

## MYCOSTEVENSONIA, 156

- funtumiae, 156
- ingae, 190
- jasmyni, 156

## Mycosticta cytosporicola, 513

## MYCOTHYRIDUM, 190

- adeanum, 190
- ahmadii, 532
- americanum, 190
- andicola, 190
- antiquum, 190

- argentinense, 190
- boehmeriae, 190
- cacheutense, 190
- ceanothi, 190
- cingulatum, 190
- coffeicola, 190
- concinnum, 190
- desertorum, 190
- deviatum, 190
- flavum, 190
- floridanum, 190
- fusisporum, 190
- lividum, 190
- macedonicum, 190
- marylandicum, 190
- nobile, 190
- pakistani, 532
- pallidum, 190
- personatum, 190
- platense, 190
- pulchellum, 190
- quimelense, 190
- rechingeri, 190
- rousselianum, 190
- sambuci, 190
- semnanense, 190
- speciosum, 190
- stilbostomum, 190
- syringae, 190
- tuberculatum, 190
- valparadiacum, 190
- vitis, 190
- yerbae, 190

## Mycotorula japonica, 412

## Mycotypha africana, 251

## Mycovellosiella ahmesii, 85

- cayaponiae, 85
- celtidicola, 85
- gonatoclada, 85
- hughesii, 85
- monrosii, 85
- perfoliata, 85
- solanicola, 85
- telaria, 85
- verbascifolii, 85
- verbesinae, 85

## Myiocopron parviflorae, 385

## Myriangium asterinosporum, 52

## — guaraniticum, 251

## Myriococcum albomyces, 306

## Myriosclerotinia juncifida, 532

## Myrmaecium muroianum, 13

## Myrmecocystis spinospora, 156

## Myrothecium brachysporum, 118

## — catenulatum, 52, 251

## — commune, 559

## — indicum, 251, 412

## — pygmaeum, 361

## — ucrainicum, 559

## MYSTROSPORIELLA, 559

## — hitseae, 559

## Mytilidion mytilinellum, 190

## — sassafras, 190

## Myxarium hyalinum, 412

## Myxofusicoccum mali, 361

## MYXOMPHALIA, 52

## — maura, 52

## Myxomycidium asahimontanum, 280

## — limpidum, 52

## Myxormia indica, 489

## Myxosporella ulmicola, 467

## — venicola, 332

## MYXOSPORIDIELLA, 118

## — fritillariae, 118

## Myxosporium aceris, 119

## — actinidiae, 119

## — bondartzevii, 361

## — phellodendri, 13

## Myxothyrium sarcomphali, 190

## Myxotrichum berkeleyi, 306

## — herbariense, 306

## — ochraceum var. stipitatum, 306

## — poluninii, 306

## — setosum, 251

## — stipitatum, 251

## Myzocytiium fijiense, 532

## — microsporum, 52



- Naemacyclus foliicola*, 85  
*Naematoloma bulbosum*, 52  
 — *castillolii*, 559  
 — *gracile*, 361  
 — *rugoso-annulatum*, 52  
 — — *f. luteum*, 52  
*Naemosphaera coronillae*, 442  
 — *medicaginis*, 442  
 — *radulescui*, 280  
 — *smilacis*, 13  
 — *truncatula*, 281  
 — *vassiljevskii*, 190 ('*Naemosphaeria*')  
*Naemospora aurea*, 332  
 — *montana*, 13  
*NAETROCYMBE*, 251  
 — *capnodioides*, 251  
 — *diospyri*, 251  
 — *fuscoviridescens*, 251  
 — *oleicola*, 251  
 — *quitensis*, 251  
 — *scoriadea*, 251  
 — *stevensonii*, 252  
*NAGANISHIA*, 412  
 — *globosa*, 412  
*NAIS*, 191  
 — *inornata*, 191  
*NANNFELDTIELLA*, 489  
 — *aggregata*, 489  
*NANNIZZIA*, 85  
 — *cajetana*, 119  
 — *fulva*, 252  
 — *grubyi*, 156 ('*grubyia*')  
 — *gypsea*, 252  
 — — *var. fulva*, 306  
 — — *var. incurvata*, 306  
 — *incurvata*, 85  
 — *obtusata*, 85  
 — *ossicola*, 306  
 — *persicolor*, 442  
*NAOTHYRSIUM*, 13  
 — *splendidum*, 13  
*NARASIMHELLA*, 412  
 — *poonensis*, 412  
*Naucoria celluloderma*, 52  
 — *cephalescens*, 52  
 — *foveolata*, 13  
 — *fusispora*, 222, 306  
 — *ovalis*, 85  
 — *pamirica*, 191  
 — *permixta*, 52  
 — *pusillima*, 222  
 — *salicis*, 52  
 — *sphagneti*, 52  
 — *stagninoides*, 52  
 — *striatula*, 52  
 — *subconspersa*, 52  
 — *sumptuosa*, 52  
 — *tenacior*, 252  
 — *zetlandica*, 52  
*NAUMOVELA*, 191  
 — *karakulinii*, 191  
 — *octotoma*, 191  
*NAUTOSPHAERIA*, 281  
 — *cristaminuta*, 281  
*Nectria augustoi*, 442  
 — *cytosporae*, 281, 385  
 — *durantae*, 13  
 — *elephantopodis*, 13  
 — *fueckeliana* var. *macrospora*, 412  
 — *haematococca* var. *cucurbitae*, 156  
 — *heliconiae*, 361  
 — *humicola*, 532  
 — *lepidolophae*, 385  
 — *longiasca*, 191  
 — *radicicola*, 252  
 — *ramulariae*, 191  
 — *swieteniae-mahoganyi*, 332  
*Nectriella balansiae*, 442  
 — *consolationis*, 191  
 — *laminariae*, 281  
 — *tincta*, 281  
*Nectriopsis solani*, 13  
*Negeriella panamensis*, 467  
*NEMADIPODIA*, 52  
*Nematotonus lignicola*, 513  
 — *robustus*, 281  
*Nematoloma rubrococcineum*, 442  
*NEMATOMYCES*, 385  
 — *coprophilus*, 385  
*Nematostoma occidentale*, 489  
*NEOBALLADYNA*, 119  
 — *butleri*, 119  
*Neobarclaya batistae*, 85  
 — *careyae*, 489  
*Neobulgaria faginea*, 281, 442  
 — *pura* var. *foliacea*, 532  
*NEOCLITOCYBE*, 191  
 — *aberrans*, 559  
 — *byssiseda*, 191  
 — *irregularis*, 191  
 — *lifotama*, 467  
 — *membranacea*, 467  
 — *microspora*, 559  
 — *myceliosa*, 191  
 — *nauseosa*, 191  
 — *nivea*, 191  
 — *omphalina*, 191  
 — *portentosa*, 191  
 — *sublateralis*, 361  
 — *subnimbata*, 191  
 — *substenophylla*, 191  
*Neocosmospora ornamentata*, 412  
 — *vasinfecta* var. *major*, 281  
 — — *f. conidifera*, 361  
*NEOFLAGEOLETIA*, 385  
 — *bambusina*, 385  
*NEOGODRONIA*, 559  
 — *bresadolae*, 559  
*Neogyromitra fastigiata*, 513  
*NEOHYGROCYBE*, 85  
 — *fornicata*, 85  
 — *ingrata*, 85  
 — *metapodia*, 85  
 — *nitratata*, 85  
 — *ovina*, 85  
*NEOHYGROPHORUS*, 191  
 — *angelesianus*, 191  
*Neokneiffia sulphurella*, 13  
*NEOPYCNODOTHIS*, 361  
 — *phyllostachydis*, 361  
*NEOSECOTIUM*, 13  
 — *africanum*, 13  
 — *macrosporum*, 13  
*Neostomella costaricensis*, 191  
 — *mimosae*, 85  
 — *splendida*, 85  
*NEOTAPESIA*, 252  
 — *graddonii*, 252  
 — *laricina*, 252  
 — *saliceti*, 252  
*NEOTESTUDINA*, 156  
 — *rosatii*, 156  
*Neottiella rutilans*, 52  
*Neottiospora cephalanthae*, 11  
*NEOTTIOSPORINA*, 191  
 — *apoda*, 191  
*NEOURNULA*, 532  
 — *nordmanensis*, 532  
*Nephrochytium buttermerense*, 156  
 — *complicatum*, 156  
*Neurospora africana*, 559  
 — *dodgei*, 281  
 — *galapagosensis*, 559  
 — *phoenix*, 85  
 — *terricola*, 222  
 — *xylophae*, 513  
*Nevrophyllum floccosum*, 559  
 ('*Neurophyllum*')  
 — *fujisanense*, 52  
*NIA*, 85  
 — *vibrissa*, 85  
*Nidularia heterospora*, 52  
*Niesslia barbicincta*, 281  
 — *crucipila*, 191  
 — *muelleri*, 412  
 — *tirolensis*, 222  
*NIGROCOCCUS*, 119  
 — *nigricans*, 119  
*NIGRODIPODIA*, 191  
 — *zaprometovii*, 191  
*Nigrofomes castaneus*, 467  
*Nigroporus aratus*, 467  
 — *pubertatis*, 467  
*Nigrospora aerophila*, 52  
 — *maydis*, 222  
 — *padwickii*, 52  
 — *vietnamensis*, 222  
*NIPTERELLA*, 156  
 — *duplex*, 156  
 — *parksii*, 156  
*Nodulisporium gregarium*, 332  
 — *griseobrunneum*, 332  
 — *hinnuleum*, 191  
*Nodulosphaeria araucariae*, 412  
 — *aucta*, 119  
 — *cadubriae*, 119  
 — *gallica*, 119  
 — *megalospora*, 119  
 — *muelleri*, 119  
 — *octoseptata*, 119  
 — *olivacea*, 119  
 — *pellita*, 513  
 — *pseudaffinis*, 119  
 — *rosae*, 513  
 — *spectabilis*, 119  
 — *submodesta*, 119  
 — *valesiaca*, 222  
 — *volkartii*, 119  
*Nolanea atripes*, 85  
 — *avilana*, 85  
 — *brassicicola*, 361  
 — *canosericea*, 52  
 — *canucullata*, 52  
 — *cuspidifera*, 52  
 — *dunstervillei*, 85  
 — *farinolenis*, 53  
 — *fernandae*, 53  
 — *foldatsii*, 85  
 — *hebes*, 53  
 — *juncina*, 53  
 — *limosella*, 532  
 — *lucida*, 53  
 — *mammosa* var. *venezuelana*, 85  
 — *radiata*, 53  
 — *roseipes*, 332  
 — *sericea*, 53  
 — *sericeonitens*, 53  
 — *solstitialis*, 53  
 — *tenella*, 53  
 — *tenuipes*, 53  
 — *testacea*, 53  
 — *xylophila*, 53  
*NOTHOJAFNEA*, 489  
 — *cryptotricha*, 489  
*NOTHOMITRA*, 281  
 — *cinnamomea*, 281  
*Nothopanus hygrophanus*, 559  
*NOTHOPHACIDIUM*, 191  
 — *abietinellum*, 191  
 — *phylophilum*, 385  
*NOTOTHYRITES*, 559  
 — *airsensis*, 559  
 — *setifer*, 559  
*Nowakowskiella multispora*, 306  
 — *pitcairniensis*, 559  
 — *sculptura*, 119  
*NUMMOSPORA*, 281  
 — *hexamera*, 281  
*Numulariella albobisticta*, 559  
 — *australis*, 559  
 — *bacillum*, 559  
 — *bartholomaei*, 559  
 — *bilabiata*, 559  
 — *broomeana*, 559  
 — *cincta*, 559  
 — *cineraceolilacina*, 559  
 — *comedens*, 559  
 — *cyclisca*, 559  
 — *cyclops*, 559  
 — *cylindrophora*, 559  
 — *diatrypoides*, 559 ('*diatrypeoides*')  
 — *divergens*, 559  
 — — *var. macrospora*, 559  
 — *doidgeae*, 559  
 — *exutans*, 559  
 — *flosculosa*, 559  
 — *fuscella*, 559  
 — *glycyrrhiza*, 559

- [Numulariola] grenadensis, 559  
 — var. macrospora, 559  
 — guaranítica, 559  
 — helvética, 559  
 — hemisphaerica, 559  
 — heterostoma, 559  
 — — var. macrospora, 559  
 — hypophlaea, 560  
 — hypoxylodes, 560  
 — kalchbrenneri, 560  
 — labellum, 560  
 — lepieurii, 560  
 — linearis, 560  
 — lutea, 560  
 — macromphala, 560  
 — macula, 560  
 — maculata, 560  
 — mediterranea, 560  
 — melanaspis, 560  
 — merrillii, 560  
 — microplaca, 560  
 — microspora, 560  
 — morgani, 560  
 — mucronata, 560  
 — nummularia, 560  
 — obscura, 560  
 — petersii, 560  
 — philippinensis, 560  
 — pithodes, 560  
 — polysperma, 560  
 — pseudopachyloma, 560  
 — punctulata, 560  
 — pyrenocrata, 560  
 — rumpens, 560  
 — scriblita, 560  
 — signata, 560  
 — sinuosa, 560  
 — sulcata, 560  
 — theissenii, 560  
 — tinctor, 560  
 — tubulina, 560  
 — uni-apiculata, 560  
 — venezuelensis, 560  
 Nysopsora cedrelae, 532  
 — koelreuteriae, 532  
 — trevesiae, 532
- Obelidium megarhizum, 119  
 OBSTIPIPILUS, 489  
 — malabaricus, 489  
 Ocellaria aurea var. congesta, 11  
 Ochropora daisenensis, 86  
 OCHROSOPHAERA, 13  
 — meliolariae, 13  
 Octaviana radicans, 252  
 Octavianina asterosperma var.  
 — potteri, 86  
 — brunnea, 222  
 — chilensis, 306  
 — flava, 86  
 — lutea, 86  
 — macrospora, 86  
 — nigrescens, 86  
 — papyracea, 86  
 — rogersii, 86  
 Octospora aggregata, 489  
 — aliena, 252  
 — alutacea, 281  
 — antarctica, 86  
 — argentina, 86  
 — axillaris, 252  
 — cacaina, 281  
 — calichroa, 532  
 — carbonigena, 53  
 — carneola, 53  
 — coccinea, 489  
 — congrex, 222  
 — convexula, 281  
 — deformis, 86  
 — euehroa, 361, 385  
 — fusispora, 489  
 — gyalectoides, 222  
 — humosa, 53  
 — insignispora, 385  
 — kanouseae, 385
- libussae, 222  
 — lilacina, 222  
 — meslinii, 222  
 — metachromatica, 560  
 — microspora, 489  
 — pleurozii, 489  
 — rubens, 252  
 — rubricosa, 489  
 — rustica, 560  
 — sydwii, 252  
 — wrightii, 560  
 OCTOSPOROMYCES, 53  
 — japonicus, 53  
 — octosporus, 53  
 Odontia alutaria, 306  
 — burtii, 222  
 — chlorina, 13  
 — chroospora, 13  
 — ciliolata var. flava, 12  
 — crocea var. flavo-aurea, 13  
 — dissita var. alba, 13  
 — dubia, 13  
 — fibrosissima, 13  
 — floccosa, 191  
 — horridissima, 13  
 — intermedia, 191  
 — isabellina, 13  
 — — var. caesia, 13  
 — leopoldensis, 13  
 — livida var. albosulphurea, 13  
 — — var. brasiliensis, 13  
 — matrucotioides, 13  
 — micheneri, 13  
 — modesta, 13  
 — nothofagi var. australiensis, 281  
 — pallida, 13, 53  
 — palmae, 13  
 — polycystidifera, 13  
 — pyramidata var. flava, 13  
 — sobolewskii, 13  
 — subconspersa, 13  
 — subcrinalis, 222  
 — subirpicoidea, 13  
 — xantha, 13  
 ODONTICIUM, 532  
 — raitviirii, 533  
 — romellii, 533  
 Odontotrema ipomoeae, 385  
 Oedocephalum indicum, 222  
 — lacrimisporum, 119  
 Ohleria haloxyl, 191  
 — kravtzevii, 86  
 — silicata, 191  
 Oidiendron cereale, 156  
 ('cerealis')  
 — chlamydosporicum, 489  
 — citrinum, 156  
 — echinulatum, 156  
 — gracile, 281  
 — maius, 156  
 — periconioides, 489  
 — pilicola, 560  
 — truncatum, 156  
 Oidiopsis balsaminae, 385  
 — convolvuli, 361  
 — euphorbiae, 361  
 — oxalidis, 333  
 Oidium agerati, 489  
 — arachidis, 119  
 — balsaminae, 385  
 — begoniae var. macrosporum, 281  
 — capitatum, 560  
 — caribense, 560  
 — caricae-papayae, 442  
 — cassiae-hirsutae, 442  
 — cassiae-siameae, 489  
 — cylindricum, 13  
 — ellipsosporum, 560  
 — ellipticum, 13  
 — erysiphoides f. bixae, 489  
 — — f. chenopodii, 489  
 — — f. cinnamomi, 489  
 — — f. citri, 489  
 — — f. lagerstroemiae, 490  
 — — f. nephelii, 442  
 — — f. peltophori, 442  
 — — f. tamarindi, 442
- euphorbiae-hirtae, 442  
 — gypsophylae, 281  
 — indigoferae, 442  
 — leptadeniae, 156  
 — medium, 560  
 — oblongisporum, 14  
 — pedilanthi, 490  
 — petuniae, 119  
 — pharbitidis, 281  
 — phyllanthi, 490  
 — primulae-obconicae, 156  
 — stachytarphetae, 442  
 — thladianthae, 281  
 — urenae, 490  
 — viciae-fabae, 490  
 — xanthii, 442  
 Oligonema aurantium, 513  
 Oliveonia atrata, 361  
 Olpidopsis braziliensis, 53  
 — cruciferarum, 281  
 — dangeardii, 442  
 — feldmannii, 53  
 — glenodiniana, 385  
 — paradoxa, 412  
 — saprolegniae var. indica, 560  
 — verrucosa var. radiculicola, 281  
 Olpidium appendiculatum, 412  
 — cucurbitacearum, 513  
 — indicum, 306  
 Ombrophila tschatcalica, 533  
 — turficola, 222  
 OMMATOSPORA, 333  
 — roraimensis, 333  
 OMMATOSPORELLA, 560  
 — burseracearum, 560  
 Omphalia aulacommii, 86  
 — elastica, 252, 306  
 — microspora, 53  
 — nemoricola, 252  
 — sphagnum, 86  
 — subtricolor, 252  
 — ussuriensis, 156  
 — virescens, 252  
 Omphalina albida, 306  
 — allenii, 53  
 — brownii, 53  
 — chrysophylla, 191, 252  
 — cupulata, 53  
 — fusconigra, 53  
 — grossula, 156  
 — hepatica, 53  
 — lundellii, 442  
 — mutila, 53  
 — obatra, 53, 86, 119, 442, 467  
 — oblongispora, 86  
 — pseudofibula, 86  
 — retosta, 53  
 — rickenii, 53  
 — roseola, 306  
 — sphagnicola, 442  
 — subalpina, 86  
 — sulfurea, 306  
 — telmatiaea, 191  
 — velutipes, 53  
 — viridimammata, 442  
 — wellingtonensis, 306  
 — wynniae, 53  
 Omphalospora acanthaceifolia, 442  
 ONCOPODIELLA, 361  
 — trigonella, 362  
 Oncopodium panic, 119  
 ONCOSTROMA, 412  
 — toddaliae, 412  
 Onnia triquetra, 53  
 ONTOSTHECA, 252  
 — conglobata, 252  
 Oospora amycelica, 86  
 — astringens, 222  
 — gougerotii, 513  
 — lutea, 252  
 — minor, 86  
 Opegrapha rinodinae, 533  
 Ophiobolus actinidiae, 119  
 — acuminatus var. crepidis, 119  
 — atropae, 442  
 — australiensis, 119  
 — babajaninae, 53 ('babajanii')



- [*Ophiobolus*] *buddleiae*, 362  
 — *epilobii*, 442  
 — *heliianthi*, 53, 86  
 — *lantanae*, 385  
 — *lithophilus*, 53  
 — *myrti*, 119  
 — *polygoni*, 560  
 — *schwarzmanianus*, 86  
*OPHIOCAPNOCOMA*, 252  
 — *batistae*, 442  
 — *multiseptata*, 252  
 — *phloiophila*, 442  
*Ophioceras cecropiae*, 362  
*Ophiodothella palmicola*, 14  
*OPHIOIRENINA*, 14  
 — *theae*, 14  
*Ophiomassaria haraeana*, 156  
*OPHIOVALSA*, 412  
 — *betulae*, 413  
 — *cinctula*, 413  
 — *corylina*, 413  
 — *femoralls*, 413  
 — *panamensis*, 413  
 — *quercus*, 413  
 — *suffusa*, 413  
 — *tiliae*, 413  
 — *tomentella*, 413  
*OPLOTHECIOPSIS*, 252  
 — *palmae*, 252  
*Orbilia obscura*, 333  
*Ormathodium bombycinum*, 157  
*Osmoporus brunneooleucus*, 385  
 — *carteri*, 386  
 — *daedaleoides*, 386  
 — *decipiens*, 386  
 — *doehmii*, 386  
 — *durus*, 386  
 — *floccosus*, 386  
 — *gunnii*, 386  
 — *latus*, 386  
 — *odoratus* subsp. *americanus*, 191  
 — — subsp. *odoratus* var. *caucasicus*, 191  
 — — — var. *odoratus* f. *ceratophorus*, 191  
 — — — — f. *fistuliferus*, 191  
 — — — — f. *globosus*, 191  
 — — — — f. *lenzitoideus*, 191  
 — — — — f. *megaloporus*, 191  
 — — — — f. *monstrosus*, 191  
 — — — — f. *polymorphus*, 191  
 — — — — f. *ptychogastriiformis*, 191  
 — *proteus*, 386  
 — *quercinus*, 252  
 — *strigatus*, 386  
*OSTEINA*, 386  
 — *obducta*, 386  
*Ostracoderma terrestre*, 86  
*OSTREOLA*, 252  
 — *consociata*, 252  
 — *sessilis*, 252  
*Ostropella fusispora*, 191  
 — *levis*, 192  
 — *microspora*, 192  
 — *montellica*, 192  
 — *pachythele*, 192  
 — *verrucosa*, 192  
 — *vicina*, 192  
 — *vicinella*, 192  
*Oswaldoa cupaniae*, 281  
*Otidea abietina*, 157  
 — *platyspora*, 413  
*Othia caespitosa*, 192  
 — *calligoni*, 86  
 — *clavata*, 192  
 — *dendrostelleriae*, 86  
 — *flacourtiae*, 362  
 — *golovinii*, 442  
 — *halimodendri*, 86  
 — *haloxyli*, 192  
 — *indica*, 386  
 — *nikitinii*, 86  
 — *pavlovii*, 86  
 — *tamarindi*, 533  
 — *ziziphi-jubabae*, 362 ('*zizyphi-jubabae*')  
*Othiella cassiae*, 442  
*Oudemansiella australis*, 306  
 — *kuehneri*, 192  
 — *macracantha*, 192  
 — *pilosa*, 192  
*Ovularia carthami*, 119  
 — *chesneyae*, 306  
 — *indica*, 490  
 — *jaczewskii*, 222  
 — *lactuae*, 306  
 — *marathwadensis*, 413  
 — *paenoniae*, 333  
 — *phaseoli*, 362  
 — *puerariae*, 14  
 — *pulchella*, 14, 86  
*Ovulariopsis boraginaceis*, 252  
 — *eliae*, 467  
 — *gigaspora*, 252  
 — *glaucii*, 252  
 — *impatiens*, 252  
 — *mimuli*, 252  
 — *phlogis*, 252  
 — *scigula*, 252  
*Oxydonthia chrysella*, 53  
 — *copelandii*, 53  
*Oxydothis calami*, 192, 252  
 — *pandani*, 306  
*Oxyporus latemarginatus*, 413  
 — *obducens* var. *kamtschaticus*, 442  
 — — f. *annosus*, 333  
 — — f. *pileolatus*, 333  
 — *pearsonii*, 467  
 — *phellodendri*, 252  
 — *ravidus* f. *tenuis*, 252  
 — *subacidus*, 119  
*Pachybasium terricola*, 119  
*Pachydisca pilatii*, 386  
*Pachyella dearnessii*, 333  
*PACHYKYTOSPORA*, 222  
 — *tuberculosa*, 222  
 — — f. *subtrametea*, 333  
*Pachylepyrium funariophilum*, 362  
 — *nubicola*, 86  
 — *squarrulosum*, 560  
*Pachypatella petrakii*, 192  
*Paeclimomyces aspergilloides*, 53, 252  
 — *baarnensis*, 442  
 — *bacillisporeus*, 442  
 — *betae*, 14  
 — *buxi*, 222  
 — *ehrlichii*, 86  
 — *eriphytes*, 362  
 — *fuscatus*, 192  
 — *fusidioides*, 513  
 — *griseoviridis*, 442  
 — *humicola*, 442  
 — *indicus*, 560  
 — *inflatus*, 192  
 — *isarioides*, 192  
 — *lecythidis*, 560  
 — *maximus*, 560  
 — *ochraceus*, 442  
 — *paranensis*, 490  
 — *persimplex*, 86  
 — *roseolus*, 192  
 — *striatisporeus*, 442  
 — *terricola*, 442  
 — *variabilis*, 119  
 — *variotti*, 157  
 — — var. *brunneolus*, 192  
 — *viridis*, 333  
*PAGIDOSPORA*, 86  
 — *amoebophila*, 86  
*PALAEOCEPHALA*, 192  
 — *cymatelloides*, 192  
*Palambages canadiana*, 513  
*PALAVASCIA*, 281  
 — *beaufortae*, 192, 281  
 — *philosciae*, 281  
 — *sphaeromatis*, 490  
*Palawania brosimi*, 14  
 — *dovyalidis*, 53  
 — *orbiculata*, 53  
*Palawaniella brosimi*, 53  
 — *castanopsis*, 490  
 — *halleriae*, 192  
 — *nectandrae*, 53  
*PANAEOLOPSIS*, 560  
 — *sanmartiniana*, 560  
*Panaeolus africanus*, 533  
 — *antillarum*, 86  
 — *cambodginiensis*, 533  
 — *castaneifolius*, 533  
 — *convexus*, 362  
 — *microsporus*, 533  
 — *moellerianus*, 86  
 — *rickenii*, 53  
 — *speciosus*, 533  
 — *sphinctrinus* var. *minor*, 86  
 — *tropicalis*, 533  
 — *uliginosus*, 86  
*PANCHANANIA*, 413  
 — *jaipurensis*, 413  
*Panellus atrofulvus*, 306  
 — *cremeus*, 306  
 — *diversipes*, 362  
 — *fulgens*, 306  
 — *metuloideus*, 306  
 — *niger*, 306  
 — *nigritus*, 467  
 — *nubigenus*, 561  
 — — subsp. *australis*, 561  
 — *roseolus*, 306  
 — *subgriseus*, 306  
*Panus badius*, 192, 252  
 — *brevipes*, 192  
 — *crinitus* var. *schnyderi*, 192  
 — *fasciatus*, 333, 362, 413  
 — *fragilis*, 386  
 — *fulvus*, 561  
 — *fusipes*, 362  
 — *inquans*, 192  
 — *polychrous*, 192, 490  
 — *purpuratus*, 306  
 — *ringens* var. *pallidus*, 252  
 — *setiger*, 467  
 — *stupeus*, 561  
*Papularia sphaerosperma* var. *secalis*, 54  
*Papulaspora halima*, 252  
*Papulaspora selaginellae*, 513  
 ('*Papulospora*')  
*Paracapnodium brevistipitatum*, 252  
 — *cephalanthum*, 252  
*PARADIACHEA*, 14  
 — *anglica*, 467  
 — *caespitosa*, 14  
 — *cylindrica*, 14  
 — *rispaudii*, 14  
*Paradiacheopsis acanthodes*, 513  
 ('*acanthoides*')  
 — *arcyrionema*, 14  
 — *cornea*, 14  
 — *cribrata*, 513  
 — *elegans*, 14  
 — *erythropodia*, 513 ('*erythropoda*')  
 — *fimbriata*, 14  
 — *lurida*, 14  
 — *martinii*, 14  
 — *rigida*, 513  
 — *rubens*, 14  
 — *solitaria*, 513  
 — *synsporos*, 513  
*Paradiplodia agropyri*, 119  
*PARADISCINA*, 561  
 — *convoluta*, 561  
 — *intermedia*, 561  
 — *leucoxantha*, 561  
 — *melaleuca*, 561  
*PARAMITRA*, 222  
 — *ochreoides*, 222  
*PARAMOEBIDIUM*, 561  
 — *inflexum*, 561  
*Paranthostomella citri*, 119  
 — *evae*, 222  
*Parapeltella alchorneae*, 119  
 — *ampelozizyphi*, 281  
 — *baubiniiae*, 119  
 — *clavatispora*, 281

- [Parapeltella] lecythidis, 119  
 — ocoteae, 119  
 — rosacearum, 119  
 — xylophiae, 119  
**PARAPHAEOSPHAERIA**, 467  
 — castagnei, 467  
 — michotii, 467  
 — obtusispora, 467  
 — rusci, 467  
 — vectis, 561  
**PARAPHELARIA**, 413  
 — amboinensis, 413  
**PARAPHYSOTHECA**, 119  
 — amazonensis, 119  
 — brosimi, 119  
 Parascoriar solani, 252  
**PARASTERIDIELLA**, 54  
 — ximeniae, 54  
 Parasterina plectopelta, 561  
**PARASTERINOPSIS**, 54  
 — caesalpiniae, 252  
 — orchidacearum, 253  
 — sersalisiae, 54  
 Parastigma pandani, 306  
 — syzygii, 333  
 Parastigmatellina eugenifolii, 306  
 — secunda, 157  
 Parataeniella armadillidii, 281  
**PARATORULOPSIS**, 119  
 — aerea, 119  
 — apis, 119  
 — banhegyii, 222  
 — buffonii, 119  
 — melibiosi, 119  
 — norvegica, 120  
 — pinus, 120  
 — pseudaria, 120  
**PARATRICHAEUM**, 386  
 — stercorarium, 386  
 Parenglerula deightonii, 192  
 — philippinensis, 192  
**PARMASTOMYCES**, 281  
 — kravtzevianus, 281  
 Parmulina japonica, 157  
 Parodiella perisporioides var.  
 — minospora, 333  
**PARODIODIA**, 14  
 — amelanchieris, 14  
 Parodiopsis arbignya, 54  
 Passalora alni, 467  
 — foeniculi, 192  
 — moringae, 513  
 — personata, 192  
 — psidii, 86  
 — ruthenica, 281  
 — tephrosiae, 192, 281  
 Passeriniella discors, 306  
 Passerinula dubitationum, 192  
 — lutescens, 192  
 Patellaria desertorum, 86, 192, 222  
 — euphorbiae, 561  
 — ipomoeae, 442  
 — lantanae, 442  
**PATELLARIOPSIS**, 306  
 — clavispora, 306  
 — dennisii, 561  
 Patinellaria hedychii, 490  
 Patouillardella imbricata, 561  
 Patouillardina cinerea var.  
 — grandinia, 54  
 Paullicorticium ansatum, 192  
 — curiosum, 533  
 — delicatissimum, 192  
 — globosum, 413  
 — jacksonii, 192  
 — minutum, 333  
 — niveocreteum, 413  
**PAXILLOGASTER**, 386  
 — luteus, 386  
 Paxillus aurantiacus, 561  
 ('auranticus')  
 — boletinoides var. leucopus, 281  
 — guttatus, 86  
 — nothofagi, 561  
 — panuoides var. rubrosquamulosus, 307  
 — rubicundulus, 533  
 — scleropus, 253  
 — squarrosus, 561  
 — statum, 467  
 — veluticeps, 192  
 — vernalis, 533  
 Pazschkeella comoriensis, 362  
**PELICOTHALLOS**, 561  
 — villosus, 561  
 Pellicularia pruinata, 192  
 — sasakii, 54  
 — vaga, 192  
**PELLIDISCUS**, 14  
 — pallidus, 14  
 — subiculosus, 120  
 Pellionella musae, 14  
 Pelloporus scabrosus, 120  
**PELORONECTRIELLA**, 513  
 — sasae, 513  
 Peltaster bertholletiae, 120  
 — fimbriatus, 120  
 — — var. integer, 307  
 — — var. minor, 120  
 — fusisporus, 120  
 — gaultheriae, 333  
 — ingae, 120  
 — intermedius, 120  
 — splendens, 307  
 Peltasterella lauracearum, 333  
 Peltosphaeria canadensis, 192  
 — pustulans, 442  
 — speciosa, 14  
**PELTOSTROMELLINA**, 54  
 — atra, 54  
**PELTOSTROMOPSIS**, 54  
 — artocarpi, 54  
 Pemphidium palustre, 14  
 — rubicola, 14  
**PENDULISPORA**, 120  
 — venezuelanica, 120  
**PENICILLIFER**, 490  
 — pulcher, 490  
 Penicillium abeanum, 253  
 — abidjanum, 490  
 — adametzioides, 253  
 — aeneum, 253  
 — allahabadense, 192  
 — alutaceum, 513  
 — amagasakense, 442  
 — anatolicum, 490  
 — arabicum, 513  
 — argillaceum, 561  
 — aspergilliforme, 54, 86  
 — asperosporum, 333  
 — asperum, 253  
 — atrovirens, 253  
 — australicum, 54  
 — baradicum, 513  
 — camerunense, 192  
 — catenatum, 513  
 — coeruleoviride, 333  
 — coralligerum, 222  
 — crustosum var. spinulosporum, 307  
 — damascenum, 513  
 — eben-bitarianum, 513  
 — echinosporum, 192, 222  
 — ellipticum, 307  
 — emersonii, 362  
 — erubescens, 513  
 — es-suveidense, 513  
 — estinogenum, 253  
 — fennelliae, 561  
 — fractum, 533  
 — giganteum, 513  
 — gorlenkoanum, 513  
 — griseopurpureum, 333  
 — harmonense, 513  
 — hordei, 561  
 — indicum, 253  
 — inusitatum, 514  
 — japonicum, 253  
 — kabunicum, 514  
 — katangense, 490  
 — kewense, 86  
 — kojigenum, 86  
 — liani, 192  
 — lignorum, 561  
 — lilacino-echinulatum, 253  
 — ludwigii, 561  
 — luteo-aurantium, 253  
 — macedonense, 222  
 — madriti, 86  
 — maltum, 192  
 — marneffei, 14  
 — meridianum, 514  
 — moldavicum, 442  
 — montanense, 222  
 — nopporense, 222  
 — novae-caledoniae, 333  
 — odoratum, 192  
 — ornatum, 533  
 — paraherquei, 253  
 — paralleloporum, 307  
 — pedemontanum, 307  
 — pinetorum, 193  
 — piscium, 561  
 — proteolyticum, 120  
 — pseudocasei, 253  
 — purpurescens, 442  
 — quercetorum, 514  
 — reticulisporum, 533  
 — senticosum, 514  
 — shearii, 467  
 — silvaticum, 253  
 — sizovae, 514  
 — spinuloramigenum, 307  
 — stolckiae, 514  
 — striatisporum, 561  
 — syriacum, 514  
 — terrenum, 514  
 — toxicarium, 222  
 — ucrainicum, 281  
 — velutinum, 362, 413  
 — yarmokense, 514  
 — yezoense, 222  
 Peniophora albobadia, 157  
 — ambiens, 54  
 — carneola, 86, 193  
 — — var. platyspora, 86  
 — clavigera, 54, 157  
 — — var. livida, 86  
 — costata, 86  
 — cystidendroides, 54  
 — cystidiosa, 333  
 — decolorans, 54  
 — disprens, 54  
 — farinosa, 54, 157  
 — — var. atypica, 86  
 — frangulae, 54, 157  
 — — var. chlorina, 54  
 — fulva, 86  
 — gelatinosula, 54  
 — glebulosa var. platyspora, 54  
 — grisea, 54  
 — — var. cylindrospora, 54  
 — — var. hyalina, 54  
 — longispora var. macrospora, 54  
 — luride-olivacea, 54  
 — lutea, 54  
 — luteo-aurantiaca, 253  
 — multicolor, 54  
 — nikau, 253  
 — oxydata, 54  
 — pseudoversicolor, 386  
 — puberula var. masseeana, 54  
 — rhodocarpa, 333  
 — rudior, 87  
 — setigera var. jonquillea, 87  
 — — var. trachytricha, 87  
 — simulans, 533  
 — sordidissima, 54  
 — stereoides, 54  
 — subabscondita, 87  
 — subcarneola, 54  
 — subgigaspora, 54  
 — subserialis, 54  
 — sulphurea, 54  
 — tamaricicola, 157  
 — velutina var. flavido-alba, 87  
 — wrightii, 87  
**PENNELLA**, 490  
 — grassei, 490  
 — hovassei, 490  
 Penomyces coccidiphthorus, 193



- Penzigia areolata*, 157  
 — *cantareirensis*, 157  
 — *carabayensis*, 157  
 — *mauritanica*, 157  
 — *turbinata*, 157  
 — *viridi-rufa*, 157  
*Perenniporia medulla-panis*, 467  
 — *subacida*, 467  
 PERESIA, 54  
 — *annonae*, 54 ('*anonae*')  
 PERESIOPSIS, 87  
 — *carludovicæ*, 87  
 — *piriensis*, 87  
*Pericladium flavesci*, 157  
*Periconia antarctica*, 362  
 — *atropurpurea*, 490  
 — *ellisi*, 307  
 — *hyderabadensis*, 307  
 — *indica*, 307  
 — *ipomoeae*, 193  
 — *laxa*, 54  
 — *manihotica*, 14  
 — — *var. macrospora*, 362  
 — *masonii*, 307  
 — *meliolipha*, 193  
 — *prolifera*, 253  
 — *pseudohispidula*, 307  
 — *saraswatipurensis*, 222  
 — *scrobiculata*, 307  
 — *shyamala*, 386  
 — *sidae*, 54  
 — *simplex*, 307  
 — *stilbacearum*, 307  
 — *sundara*, 157  
 — *torulosa*, 307  
 — *venezuelana*, 222  
 — *warticulata*, 307  
 — *xanthicola*, 193  
 — *yadagirensis*, 307  
*Periconiella angusiana*, 467  
 — *anisophylleae*, 467  
 — *cestri*, 467  
 — *cocoes*, 467  
 — *cyatheae*, 467  
 — *daphniphylli*, 467  
 — *deinbolliae*, 467  
 — *ellisi*, 193, 467  
 — *flacourtiæ*, 157  
 — *geonomae*, 467  
 — *heveae*, 467  
 — *leonensis*, 467  
 — *leptoderridis*, 467  
 — *lomatiae*, 467  
 — *mucunae*, 467  
 — *musae*, 467  
 — *phormii*, 467  
 — *portoricensis*, 467  
 — *rapaneae*, 467  
 — *santaloidis*, 468  
 — *smeathmanniae*, 468  
 — *smilacis*, 468  
 — *telopeae*, 468  
*Peridermium conigenum*, 490  
 — *ephedricola*, 443  
 — *strobilinum*, 490  
 PERIDIOPSIS, 561  
 — *adelocaryi*, 561  
*Peridoxylon goossensii*, 120  
 — *spatulatum*, 120  
 PERIPERIDIUM, 253  
 — *acicola*, 253  
 PERISPORIOPELLA, 333  
 — *anacardii*, 333  
*Perisporiopsis brachystegiae*, 193  
 — *brasiliensis*, 193  
 — *cecropiae*, 193  
 — *clusiae*, 193  
 — *escharoides*, 193  
 — *fusispora*, 193  
 — *kwangensis*, 193  
 — *lophirae*, 193  
 — *megalospora*, 193  
 — *melioloides*, 193  
 — *portoricensis*, 193  
 — *sydowii*, 193  
 — *torrendii*, 193  
 — *urae*, 193  
*Peritrichospora comata*, 14  
 — *cristata*, 14  
 — *trifurcata*, 87  
*Peroneutypa cylindrica* var.  
*longirostrata*, 443  
 PERONOPHYTHORA, 157  
 — *litchi*, 157  
*Peronoplasmodium urticae*, 362  
*Peronospora actinostemmatis*, 413  
 — *alkannae*, 533  
 — *alyssi-maritimi*, 514  
 — *anemones*, 54, 281  
 — *aubrietae*, 333  
 — *brachycomes*, 561  
 — *bulbocapni f. corydalidis-mars-*  
*challianae*, 533  
 — *centranthi*, 533  
 — *ceratocarpi*, 193  
 — *chamaesphaci*, 193  
 — *chenopodii-ambrosioidis*, 193  
 — *cryptosporae*, 54, 193  
 — *cucumeris*, 413  
 — *dianthicola*, 253  
 — *diptychocarpi*, 193  
 ('*diptichocarpi*')  
 — *dorycnii*, 54  
 — *echinopsii*, 14  
 — *erinicola*, 307  
 — *eurotiae*, 193  
 — *galii-anglici*, 54  
 — *glechomatia*, 514  
 — *heliophillae*, 307  
 — *humuli*, 413  
 — *hylomeconis*, 120, 193  
 — *hymenolobi*, 54  
 — *hyoscyami f. sp. tabacina*, 307  
 — *hypecoi*, 362  
 — *jordanovii*, 468  
 — *kochiae-scopariae*, 514  
 — *lathyr-maritimi*, 413  
 — *lili*, 490  
 — *litoralis f. romanica*, 533  
 — *litwinowiae*, 193  
 — *lobulariae*, 413  
 — *luffae*, 413  
 — *momordicae*, 413  
 — *myagri*, 222  
 — *oxalidis*, 120, 157  
 — *patriniae*, 193  
 — *portoricensis*, 413  
 — *rochelliae*, 193  
 — *salicorniae*, 561  
 — *satarensis*, 157  
 — *savulescui*, 120, 193  
 — *sulfurea f. minor*, 533  
 — *syreniae*, 561  
 — *tauscheriae*, 193  
 — *torulariae*, 333  
 — *trifolii-cherleri*, 120  
 — *trifolii-clypeati*, 120  
 — *trifolii-formosi*, 120  
 — *trifolii-pilularis*, 120  
 — *trifolii-purpurei*, 120  
 — *uljanishchevii*, 14  
 — *ziziphorae*, 333  
*Perrotia alba*, 120  
 — *andina*, 282  
 — *atrocitrina*, 157, 282, 307  
 — *cerinea*, 157  
 — *malemchiensis*, 490  
 — *phragmiticola*, 157, 282, 307  
 — *populina*, 282  
 — *succina*, 282, 307  
 — *succinea*, 157  
*Pestalotia algeriensis*, 120  
 — *ananas*, 14  
 — *avenae*, 193  
 — *baarnensis*, 120  
 — *berberidis*, 120  
 — *besseyi*, 120  
 — *betazamiae*, 120  
 — *bladhiae*, 120  
 — *brassicae*, 120  
 — *brassicicola*, 386  
 — *bykovii*, 87  
 — *calami*, 120  
 — *carissae*, 120  
 — *caroliniana*, 120  
 — *carveri*, 120  
 — *cinnamomi*, 193, 253, 413  
 — *cocculi*, 120  
 — *coffecicola*, 14, 120  
 — *cornu-cervae*, 120  
 — *coumarounae*, 193  
 — *crassiuscula*, 120  
 — *decolorata var. dichaeata*, 443  
 — *dianellicola*, 120  
 — *distincta*, 120  
 — *eribotryfolia*, 120  
 — *eribotryicola*, 14  
 — *eusora*, 120  
 — *excelsa*, 253  
 — *fici*, 120  
 — *ficicola*, 120  
 — *filisetula*, 120  
 — *flagisetula*, 120  
 — *gaurae*, 120  
 — *granati*, 533  
 — *guaranitica*, 120  
 — *heterocornis*, 120  
 — *hughesii*, 121  
 — *javanica*, 121  
 — *kasagiensis*, 14  
 — *langloisii*, 121  
 — *lapageriicola*, 193  
 — *lepironiae*, 14  
 — *litchi*, 14  
 — *longisetula*, 121  
 — *mangifolia*, 121  
 — *metasequoiae*, 121  
 — *micelliae*, 253  
 — *multiseta*, 121  
 — *natrassii*, 121  
 — *oleandri*, 121  
 — *olivacea*, 121  
 — *pandani*, 121, 193  
 — *parrotiae*, 533  
 — *pestalozzioides*, 253  
 — *phoenicicola*, 533  
 — *podocarpi*, 54, 121  
 — *poonensis*, 222  
 — *raphiolepidis-liukuensis*, 362  
 — *saccardensis*, 121  
 — *salicis-purpureae*, 14  
 — *sarcomphali*, 193  
 — *subcuticularis*, 121  
 — *triseta*, 121  
 — *truncata var. lini*, 413  
 — — *f. rosicola*, 222  
 — *veronicae*, 386  
 — *vismifolia*, 121  
 — *vitalbae*, 253  
 — *westerdijkii*, 121  
*Pestalotiopsis annonae*, 413  
 — *arachidis*, 282  
 — *coperniciae*, 121  
 — *darjeelingensis*, 307  
 — *decolorata*, 121  
 — *espaillatii*, 468  
 — *grandis*, 443  
 — *guepinii var. macrotricha*, 121  
 — *heterospora*, 413  
 — *ixorae*, 413  
 — *karstenii var. gallica*, 121  
 — *leprogena*, 121  
 — *leprolegna*, 87  
 — *lespedezae*, 253  
 — *lindquistii*, 121  
 — *longi-aristata*, 87  
 — *microspora*, 413  
 — — *var. philippinensis*, 413  
 — *pallidicolor*, 121  
 — *sydowiana*, 121  
 — *taslimiana*, 87  
 — *terminaliae*, 121  
 — *woodfordiae*, 121  
*Pestalotzia parva*, 533  
*Pestalotzia metasequoiae*, 121  
 — *thuemenii*, 121  
 PETALOSPORUS, 253  
 — *anodosus*, 307  
 — *nodulosus*, 253  
*Petersenia catenophlyctidis*, 533  
 — *pollagaster*, 54

- [Petersenia] utriculoba, 222  
 Petrakia irregularis, 490  
 PETRAKIOPSIS, 490  
 — elegans, 490  
 Petriella guttulata, 121  
 — sordida, 121  
 Peyronellaea fumaginoides, 362  
 — indianensis, 413  
 — musae, 121  
 — nainiensis, 121  
 Pezicula scoparia, 54  
 — sepium, 282  
 Peziotrichum pulchellum, 157  
 Peziza anthracophila, 54  
 — austrogeaster, 490  
 — badiofusa, 55  
 — celtica, 253  
 — humicola, 253  
 — jactata, 514  
 — limnaea, 468  
 — megalosperma, 490  
 — michelii, 55  
 — multiguttulata, 514  
 — nothofageti, 490  
 — ostracoderma, 121  
 — psammobia, 490  
 — pudica, 253, 333  
 — recedens, 253  
 — retispora, 490  
 — subaurantiaca, 490  
 — succosella, 253  
 Pezizella aspidii, 157  
 — australis, 121  
 — cruentata, 533  
 — eriophori, 193  
 — languida, 307  
 — minutula, 282  
 — polytrichi, 193  
 — winteri, 282  
 Phacidiopycnis piri, 362  
 Phacidium abietis, 222  
 — arctostaphyli f. andromedae, 362  
 — kumaonense, 307  
 PHAEOCAPNIAS, 253  
 — mucronata, 253  
 PHAEOCHAETIA, 157  
 — acalyphae, 157  
 — amomicola var. minispora, 193  
 — annicola, 157  
 — arbutifoliae, 157  
 — capensis, 157  
 — clavatispora, 157  
 — — var. globosa, 157  
 — clavisporea, 157  
 — — var. gardeniae, 157  
 — echinulata, 157  
 — illicifolii, 157  
 — petchii, 157  
 — psidii, 157  
 — rosea, 157  
 — setosa, 157  
 — spinigera, 157  
 — strigosa, 157  
 — syzygii, 157  
 — variabilis, 157  
 — woronichinii, 157  
 Phaeochora steinhelii, 362  
 Phaeochorella ciliata, 121  
 — machaerii, 55  
 Phaeociboria agaricicola, 282  
 Phaeocollybia amazonica, 193  
 — rufipes, 282  
 — subattenuata, 193  
 Phaeocryptopus podocarpi, 193  
 PHAEOCYHELLOPSIS, 121  
 — ochracea, 121  
 Phaeocystostroma megalosporum, 307  
 — sacchari, 307  
 — — var. penniseti, 307  
 PHAEOCTYLUM, 514  
 — venkatesanum, 514  
 PHAEOEDAEDALEA, 158  
 — sprucei, 158  
 PHAEODEPAS, 121  
 — dennisi, 121  
 Phaeodimeriella fevilleae, 53  
 — piperis, 362  
 — quercina, 413  
 PHAEODISCUS, 533  
 — rhamnocola, 533  
 PHAEODOCHUM, 514  
 — myrothecioides, 514  
 Phaeofabraea parahybensis, 121  
 PHAEOGLABROTRICHA, 121  
 — farinacea, 121  
 — globosa, 121  
 — helminthosporii, 121  
 — puertoricensis, 121  
 — rubi, 121  
 — sessilis, 121  
 Phaeogyroporus beniensis, 87  
 — portentosus, 514  
 Phaeohelotium asiaticum, 14  
 — castaneum, 194  
 — lilacinum, 514  
 — monticola, 282  
 Phaeoisariopsis armillata, 490  
 — caespitosa, 490, 533  
 — clavata, 490  
 — inornata, 490  
 — laxa, 490  
 — linderiae, 490  
 — magnoliae, 490  
 — neoboutoniae, 490  
 — penicillata, 490  
 — sawadae, 490  
 — tetrapanacis, 491  
 Phaeolus albertinii, 282  
 Phaeomarasmius bowmannii, 362  
 — carpophiloides, 443  
 — confragosuliformis, 561  
 — ferrugineus, 443  
 — fuscomarginatus, 561  
 — gigasporus, 362  
 — gregarius, 14  
 — harrisonii, 307  
 — hookeri, 468  
 — limulatus, 194  
 — microspilus, 443  
 — mucronosporus, 561  
 — muricatus, 194, 362  
 — myrceugenellae, 561  
 — nebularum, 194  
 — pusillimus, 443  
 — rimulincola, 55  
 — speireoides, 561  
 — — var. chilensis, 561  
 — subincarnatus, 443  
 — — var. gilvus, 561  
 PHAEOMYCENA, 413  
 — aureophylla, 413  
 — fusca, 307  
 Phaeophleopora indica, 514  
 Phaeophragmeriella cirrosiae, 158  
 Phaeophragmocauma jahnii, 362  
 PHAEOPHYCOPSIS, 443  
 — amazonensis, 443  
 PHAEOPOLYSTOMELLA, 14  
 — ramularis, 14  
 PHAEOPOROTHELEUM, 122  
 — bombycinum, 122  
 — revivescens, 122  
 PHAEORAMULARIA, 87  
 — gomphrenicola, 87  
 — iresines, 87  
 — parodoxa, 87  
 — unamunoi, 87  
 PHAEOROBILLARDA, 122  
 — curcurnae, 533  
 — trichaeta, 122  
 Phaeosaccardinula caucasica var.  
 — artocarpi, 158  
 — ceibae, 158  
 — epicarpa, 158  
 — gigantospora, 158  
 — guajavae var. citrina, 158  
 — marileae, 194  
 — monosporica, 158  
 — piperis, 333  
 — vera, 158  
 PHAEOSCHIZOPHYLLUM, 194  
 — lepriurii, 194  
 Phaeoscopulariopsis atrogrisea, 282  
 Phaeoseptoria arundinacea, 491  
 — bougainvilleae, 514  
 — rostrupii, 491  
 — roupalae, 413  
 — stenocalycis, 386  
 — tecomae, 158  
 Phaeosolenia betulae, 122  
 — breckleana, 122  
 — densa, 122  
 — endophila, 222  
 — granulosa, 122  
 — inconspicua, 222  
 — ochropilosa, 122  
 — paraquayensis, 122  
 — pelargonii, 122  
 — ravenelii, 122  
 PHAEOSPHERA, 253  
 — antidesmatis, 253  
 — chenopodii, 253  
 Phaeosphaerella cydoniae, 333  
 — goloskokovii, 561  
 — miscanthi, 14  
 — sarothamnicola, 55  
 Phaeosphaeria arundinacea, 561  
 — associata, 468  
 — avenaria, 468  
 — baldingeriae, 561  
 — berlesii, 561  
 — caricinella, 468  
 — consobrina, 468  
 — hierochloes, 468  
 — lycopodina, 561  
 — marram, 468  
 — maydis, 443, 468  
 — microscopica, 468  
 — — var. culmorum, 468  
 — musae, 14  
 — nodorum, 561  
 — palmarum, 282  
 — silvatica, 561  
 — tritici, 561  
 — typhicola, 561  
 — vagans, 468  
 — volkartiana, 561  
 — zingiberi, 14  
 Phaeostoma sphaerophilum, 194  
 PHAEOSTOMIOPELTIS, 253  
 — xylopieae, 253  
 Phaeothyriolum smilacis, 87  
 PHAEOTRAMESES, 413  
 — decipiens, 413  
 Phaeotrichoconis terrestris, 468  
 PHAEOXYPHIELLA, 253  
 — bahiensis, 253  
 — californica, 254  
 — callitris, 254  
 — fisherae, 254  
 — morototoni, 254  
 — rondeletiae, 254  
 — walteri, 254  
 PHAEOXYPHIUM, 254  
 — dubium, 254  
 — sorghi, 55, 254  
 Phakopsora caseariae, 282  
 — colubrinae, 122  
 — microspora, 14  
 Phallus calliendricus, 561  
 — costatus var. dallingensis, 386  
 — rubicundus var. gracillimus, 561  
 Phanerochaete affinis, 533  
 — burtii, 491  
 — carnosa, 491  
 — crenea, 533  
 — — var. caucasica, 491, 533, 561  
 — — var. microspora, 491, 533, 562  
 — cumulodentata, 533  
 — macrospora, 533  
 — pallida, 491  
 — robusta, 533  
 — tuberculata, 533  
 — velutina var. cremicolor, 491, 533, 562  
 — — f. coccineofulva, 491  
 — viticola, 491  
 Phellinus abietis, 443



- [*Phellinus*] *albomarginatus*, 386  
 — *badius*, 386  
 — *bicolor*, 386  
 — *caliginosus*, 386  
 — *caryophylli*, 386  
 — *densus*, 362, 468  
 — *endapalus*, 386  
 — *extensus*, 468  
 — *hartigii* f. *resupinatus*, 468  
 — *igniarius* f. *camschadalicus*, 443  
 — *illicicola*, 468  
 — *inermis*, 386  
 — *korthalsii*, 491  
 — *kravtzevii*, 87  
 — *laevigatus* f. *rhamni*, 55  
 — *lamaensis*, 468  
 — *laurencii*, 491  
 — *luteus*, 468  
 — *lloydii*, 386  
 — *lukinsii*, 533  
 — *magnosporus*, 514  
 — *melanodermus*, 514  
 — *melanoporus*, 386  
 — *minimus*, 533  
 — *nigricans* var. *subresupinatus*, 443  
 — *nigrolimitatus* f. *zonatus*, 254  
 — *nilgheriensis*, 386  
 — *noxius*, 386  
 — *ostricolor*, 468  
 — *pachyphloeus* var. *pachyphloeus* f. *stipitatus*, 514  
 — — var. *tomentosus*, 514  
 — *pilatii*, 491  
 — *pini* var. *abietis*, 194  
 — — var. *laricis*, 468  
 — — var. *yamanoi*, 468  
 — *portoricensis*, 514  
 — *pouzarii*, 491  
 — *quercinus*, 362  
 — *rhabarbarinus*, 386  
 — *rhamni*, 443  
 — *scruposus*, 386, 413  
 — *senex*, 194  
 — *setulosus*, 55  
 — *spadiceus*, 386  
 — *tawhai*, 386  
 — *torulosus* f. *cercidis*, 491  
 — — f. *oleae*, 55  
 — *tricolor*, 514  
 — *trivialis*, 307  
 — — f. *resupinatus*, 307  
 — *ussuriensis*, 362  
 — — f. *juglandis*, 362  
 — *vaninii*, 194  
 — *viticola*, 413  
 — *xeranticus*, 468  
 — *zealandicus*, 386  
 — *zealandicus*, 468  
*Phellodon atratus*, 307  
 — *maliensis*, 413  
 — *niger* var. *alboniger*, 254  
 — *plicatus*, 413  
*Phellorinia herculeana*, 122  
 — — subsp. *strobilina*, 307  
 — — var. *strobilina*, 307  
*Phellostroma tsugae*, 307  
*Phialea airae*, 158  
 — *labiata*, 282  
 — *nigrescens*, 282  
*PHIALETEA*, 55  
 — *aerospora*, 55  
*Phialina rosae*, 533  
 — *ulmariae*, 55  
*PHIALOCEPHALA*, 122  
 — *bactrospora*, 122  
 — *canadensis*, 254  
 — *dimorphospora*, 122  
 — *fusca*, 254  
 — *phycomyces*, 307  
 — *repens*, 222  
*PHIALOMYCES*, 307  
 — *macrosporus*, 307  
*Phialophora bergeri*, 282  
 — *caliciformis*, 194  
 — *dermatitidis*, 254  
 — *heteroderae*, 55  
 — *spinifera*, 514  
*PHIALOPHOROPSIS*, 491  
 — *trypodendri*, 491  
*PHIALOSTELE*, 533  
 — *scytopenetali*, 533  
*PHIALOTUBUS*, 413  
 — *microsporus*, 413  
*Phillipsia costaricensis*, 562  
 — *hartmannii*, 491  
 — *lutea*, 562  
 — *minor*, 491  
*Phillipsiella appendiculata*, 386  
 — *smilacis*, 282  
*Philonectria carpinensis*, 413  
 — *meliolaceicola*, 158  
*Phlebia ardesiaca*, 491  
 — *argentea*, 491  
 — *bresadolae*, 491  
 — *butyracea*, 87  
 — *cinnamomea*, 87  
 — *cornea*, 491  
 — *cremeo-ochracea*, 491  
 — *danica*, 87  
 — *expallens*, 491  
 — — var. *alboglaucia*, 491  
 — *flavoferruginea*, 491  
 — *georgica*, 491  
 — *griseolivens*, 491  
 — *guttilifera*, 87  
 — *hydnoidea*, 87  
 — — f. *squalida*, 491  
 — *lacteola*, 87  
 — *lichenoides*, 491  
 — *lilacea*, 87  
 — *martiana*, 491  
 — *merulioides*, 194  
 — *pallidocrema*, 491  
 — *pallido-incarnata*, 491  
 — *pallidolivens*, 491  
 — *plumbea*, 491  
 — *pubera*, 87  
 — *pulcherrima*, 491  
 — *queletii*, 87  
 — *radiata* var. *radiata* f. *albomarginata*, 491  
 — — — f. *contorta*, 491  
 — — — f. *merismoides*, 491  
 — — var. *vassilkovii*, 491  
 — *romellii*, 491  
 — *rufa*, 87  
 — *segregata*, 491  
 — *separata*, 491  
 — *subcalcea*, 87  
 — *subcretacea*, 87  
 — *sublilascens*, 491  
 — *sublivida*, 491  
 — *sulfureo-isabellina*, 534  
 — *tremelloidea*, 491  
 — *tristis*, 491  
 — *umbrata*, 491  
 — — var. *lilacea*, 491  
 — *vassilkovii*, 194  
*PHLEBOMARASMIUS*, 468  
 — *pilosus*, 468  
*PHLEBOMYCENA*, 414  
 — *madecassensis*, 414  
*PHLEBOPHYLLUM*, 562  
 — *vitellinum*, 562  
*Phlebopus lignicola*, 194  
*Phlegmacium albidum* subsp.  
 — *europaeum*, 87  
 — *allutum*, 87  
 — — var. *xanthum*, 87  
 — *amarescens*, 87  
 — *amoeholens*, 87  
 — *amurceum*, 87  
 — *arcifolium*, 87  
 — *arcuatum*, 87  
 — *argenteolilacinum*, 87  
 — *argillopallidum*, 87  
 — *arquatatum* var. *haasii*, 87  
 — *aureofulvum*, 87  
 — *aureopulverulentum*, 87  
 — *aureoturbinatum*, 87  
 — *avellaneocoeruleum*, 87  
 — *badiolatum*, 87  
 — *balteato-album*, 87  
 — *balteatocumatile* var. *laetum*, 87  
 — *balteatotomentosum*, 87  
 — *boudieri*, 88  
 — — var. *pseudo-arcuatum*, 88  
 — *caesiocanescens*, 88  
 — *caesiocortinatum*, 88  
 — *caesiogriseum*, 88  
 — *caesiostramineum*, 88  
 — — var. *amarissimum*, 88  
 — *calochroum* var. *coniferarum*, 88  
 — — f. *caroli*, 88  
 — *caroviolaceum*, 88  
 — *cedretorum*, 88  
 — *cephalixum*, 88  
 — — var. *bulbosum*, 88  
 — *cereifolium*, 88  
 — *citrinolilacinum*, 88  
 — *citrino-olivaceum*, 88  
 — — f. *bisporum*, 88  
 — *citrinum*, 88  
 — *claricolor* var. *immissum*, 88  
 — — var. *rugosulum*, 88  
 — — var. *siparium*, 88  
 — — var. *turmale*, 88  
 — *coerulescens* var. *depallens*, 88  
 — *coerulescentium*, 88  
 — *corrosum*, 88  
 — *corruscans*, 88  
 — *cumatile* var. *haasii*, 88  
 — — var. *robustum*, 88  
 — *cyanites*, 88  
 — — var. *brevisporum*, 88  
 — *dibaphum* var. *bresadolae*, 88  
 — *dionysae*, 88  
 — *durissimum*, 88  
 — — var. *van-campii*, 88  
 — *elegantior* var. *eduliforme*, 88  
 ('*eduliformis*')  
 — — var. *volvatum*, 88  
 — *elegantulum*, 88  
 — *elotum*, 88  
 — *eufulmineum*, 88  
 — *flavopallidum*, 88  
 — *flurii*, 88  
 — *foetens*, 88  
 — *fraudulosum* var. *tenuifolium*, 88  
 — *fulminoides*, 88  
 — *fuscomaculatum*, 88  
 — — var. *smolandicum*, 88  
 — — var. *umbrinum*, 88  
 — *glaucescens*, 88  
 — *glaucoprasinum*, 88  
 — *glaucopus* var. *acyaneum*, 88  
 — — var. *olivaceum*, 88  
 — *gracilior*, 88  
 — *guttatum*, 88  
 — *herpeticum* var. *fageticola*, 89  
 — *heterosporum*, 55  
 — *hyssinum*, 89  
 — *ignatianum*, 254  
 — *inamoenum*, 89  
 — *infractum* var. *obscurocyaneum*, 89  
 — *joannae*, 89  
 — *latobalteatum*, 89  
 — *latum* var. *brevisporum*, 89  
 — — var. *bulbosum*, 89  
 — *leochroum*, 89  
 — *leucophanes*, 89  
 — *lilacinopes*, 89  
 — *lividoviolaceum*, 122  
 — *lundellii*, 89  
 — *lutulentum*, 89  
 — *mairei*, 89  
 — *microspermum*, 89  
 — *moseri*, 194, 254, 282  
 — *multiforme* var. *coniferarum*, 89  
 — *muricinum*, 89  
 — *nanceiense*, 89  
 — *nebulare*, 89  
 — *nemorense*, 89  
 — *ochraceo-albidum*, 307  
 — *ochropallidum*, 89  
 — *odoratum*, 89  
 — *odorifer*, 89  
 — *olivaceolilacinum*, 307  
 — *olivellum*, 89

- [Phlegmacium] pallidum, 89  
 — parvum, 89  
 — paxilloides, 89  
 — pictum, 307  
 — pistorium, 89  
 — platypus, 89  
 — praestans, 89  
 — pseudocyanites, 89  
 — pseudodiabolicum, 89  
 — pseudoglaucopus, 89  
 — pseudonapus, 89  
 — pseudosulphureum, 89  
 — — f. pantherinum, 89  
 — purpurascens f. lividum, 89  
 — rhaebopus, 89  
 — rickenianum, 89  
 — roseolumbatum, 89  
 — rufo-album, 89  
 — rufo-olivaceum var. pallidum, 89  
 — russeoides, 89  
 — saporatum, 89  
 — schaefferanum, 89 ('schaefferianum')  
 — sodagnitum, 89  
 — spadicellum, 89  
 — sphagnophilum, 89  
 — splendens, 89  
 — suaveolens, 89  
 — subargatum, 90  
 — subbalteum, 90  
 — subclavicolor, 55  
 — subfulgens, 90  
 — subglaucopus, 90  
 — subhygrophanicum, 90  
 — sublubricum, 90  
 — subporphyropus, 90  
 — subscaurum, 90  
 — subtriumphans, 90  
 — — var. cephalixoides, 90  
 — — var. eriophorum, 90  
 — subumbilicatum, 90  
 — validum, 90  
 — varicolor var. largiusculum, 90  
 — — var. marginatum, 90  
 — varium var. decolorans, 90  
 — velenovskyi, 90  
 — vitellinopes, 90  
 — vitellinum, 90  
 — volvatum, 90  
 — xanthocephalum, 90  
 Phleospora balsamorhizae, 90  
 — skagwayensis, 222  
 Phloeospora padi, 122  
 Phlyctaena agavicola, 414  
 — canthiicola, 414  
 — morindae, 414  
 Phlyctidium anabaenae, 55  
 — globosum, 55  
 — marinum, 491  
 — mycetophagum, 55  
 — piriforme, 55  
 Phlyctochytrium acuminatum, 534  
 — californicum, 534  
 — closterii, 55  
 — cystoferum, 386  
 — dichotomum, 492  
 — furcatum, 414  
 — hirsutum, 492  
 — indicum, 307  
 — japonicum, 55  
 — megastomum, 514  
 — plurigibbosum, 534  
 Phoenicostroma nervisequens, 194  
 — petrakii, 194  
 Pholiota agrocymbiformis, 562  
 — anomala, 194, 222  
 — apicrea, 443  
 — aromatica, 55  
 — ascophora, 562  
 — aurantioalbida, 562  
 — blechni, 362  
 — citrinifolia, 333  
 — comissans, 443  
 — decussata, 443  
 — drummondii, 362  
 — frowardii, 468  
 — frusticola, 362  
 — glutinifera, 15  
 — glutinosipes, 90  
 — gongylophora, 254  
 — heliochaes, 194  
 — henningsii, 55  
 — lanaripes, 254  
 — lenta var. medullata, 492  
 — majalis, 562  
 — marginata var. marginella, 254  
 — marthae, 562  
 — microcarpa, 562  
 — montana, 362  
 — muelleri, 55  
 — myxacioides, 562  
 — nana, 158, 254, 282  
 — nematolomoides, 443  
 — novembris, 562  
 — ochrochlora, 55  
 — ochropallida, 443  
 — oedipus, 55  
 — privigna, 90  
 — psathyrellioides, 562  
 — rudis, 254  
 — scamba, 443  
 — septembris, 562  
 — spumosa var. chrysocystidiophora, 562  
 — — var. crassitunica, 562  
 — squarrosa f. annulosa, 282  
 — stropharioides var. major, 254 ('maior')  
 Pholiotella fibrosula, 254  
 — lateritiosquamulosa, 254  
 — tigrina, 254  
 Pholiotina alpina, 158, 254, 282  
 — australis, 562  
 — austrofilaris, 562  
 — ruzlealii, 562  
 — striaepes, 443  
 — teneroides, 562  
 — verrucispora, 562  
 Phoma actinidiae, 282  
 — allahabadensis, 254  
 — ammodendri, 55  
 — anaphalidis, 282  
 — andrachnes, 55  
 — antirrhini, 362  
 — arenariae, 282  
 — asclepiadis, 122  
 — asphodeli, 534  
 — atomispora var. liriodendri, 222  
 — atraphaxidis, 55  
 — buddleiana, 362  
 — cadabae, 468  
 — caesalpiniae, 122  
 — camelineae, 492  
 — capitulum, 443  
 — cephalanthae, 15  
 — chengii, 122  
 — chenopodii, 414  
 — citrullicola, 15  
 — comosi, 534  
 — convolvuli, 282  
 — corchori, 15  
 — corchorina, 15  
 — crotalariae, 282  
 — cryptostegiae, 333  
 — cuscatae, 414  
 — cylindrica, 122  
 — deserticola, 362  
 — dracaenae, 414  
 — ehretiae, 414  
 — elegans, 55  
 — exigua var. foveata, 468  
 — — var. linicola, 362  
 — — var. sambuci-nigrae, 468  
 — — f. sp. foveata  
 — — f. sp. linicola, 514  
 — gadriensis, 194  
 — galini, 55  
 — garflorida, 333  
 — gei, 468  
 — glycines, 15  
 — grewiae, 194  
 — halimodendri, 55  
 — haloxyli, 194  
 — haloxylicola, 194  
 — harmalae, 55  
 — herbarum var. lactaria, 307  
 — hoggariana, 363  
 — hypericicola, 55  
 — hypocrellae, 15  
 — indianensis, 514  
 — ixorae, 386  
 — jasminicola, 363  
 — jasminomacrospora, 386  
 — jolyana, 492  
 — juniperina, 534  
 — kalidii, 468  
 — kavergina, 122  
 — laurocerasi, 308, 363  
 — liliana, 363  
 — limitata, 363  
 — manihotina, 15  
 — medicaginis var. pinodella, 333  
 — metasequoiae, 122  
 — multipora, 443  
 — musae, 363, 443  
 — nainiensis, 222  
 — oryzicola, 15  
 — ostiolata, 443  
 — — var. brunnea, 443  
 — pastinacae, 468  
 — poinciapae, 122  
 — psidii, 55  
 — punicae, 414  
 — pyrenophoricola, 443  
 — ramalinae, 282  
 — saccharicola, 90  
 — sahariensis, 363  
 — salsolae, 363  
 — santolinae, 194, 282  
 — santolinicola, 194  
 — saprophytica, 122  
 — schischkiniana, 55  
 — schizandrae, 122  
 — solanicola f. foveata, 468  
 — speschnevi, 514  
 — stephaniae, 15  
 — tauricae, 122  
 — tefedestica, 363  
 — terrestres, 386, 414  
 — thesi, 282  
 — thymi, 414  
 — torreyae, 122  
 — tridacis, 282  
 — tuberculata, 194  
 — turviensis, 122  
 — usitatissima, 414  
 — valerianellae, 468, 492, 514  
 — violaceae, 122  
 Phomachora anacardiicola, 363  
 — punctulata, 158  
 Phomatospora leptasca, 386  
 — miurana, 443  
 — yukawana, 15  
 Phomopsioides natalinae, 443  
 Phomopsis abutilonis, 158  
 — acaciae, 468  
 — acerina, 386  
 — alni-incanae, 308, 414  
 — amaranthi, 414  
 — amraii, 414  
 — araliae, 122  
 — bridelliae, 534  
 — buteae, 514  
 — cajani, 194, 254  
 — castaneae, 308, 386  
 — cephalanthae, 15  
 — chionanthi, 562  
 — cuscatae, 333  
 — dalbergiae, 514  
 — dracaenae, 514  
 — effusa, 468, 492  
 — elaeagni, 282  
 — emmanuelii, 282  
 — euphorbiae, 15  
 — filicina, 282  
 — gossypii, 468  
 — heckeriae, 414  
 — lavandulae, 282  
 — loti, 414  
 — macrospora, 122  
 — manihotis, 386



- [Phomopsis] milletiae, 387  
 — minutula, 414  
 — moricola, 55  
 — morina, 15  
 — musae, 122  
 — obscurans, 363  
 — oenocarpi, 308  
 — oenocarpicola, 414  
 — oliveirana, 282  
 — osmanthi, 363  
 — parrotiae, 562  
 — salmalica, 122  
 — schini, 514  
 — schlerotioides, 468  
 — seposita, 282  
 — staphyleae, 414, 468  
 — stipata, 534  
 — tephrosiae, 534  
 — teramni, 254  
 — terminaliae, 15  
 — thalictri, 223  
 — thymi, 56  
 — tirrenica, 254  
 — xanthi, 282  
 — yuccae, 514  
 — zelkova, 562  
 Phragmidium dryadanthos, 194  
 — ivesiae subsp. wyomingense, 223  
 — pauciseptatum, 308  
 Phragmocapnia callitris, 254  
 — crassa, 254  
 — fuliginoides, 254  
 — heliconiae, 254  
 — imperspicua, 254  
 Phragmodothella phoenicis, 15  
 Phragmodothis hibisci, 15  
 PHRAGMOGRAPHIUM, 387  
 — pilosum, 492  
 — ulmi, 387  
 Phragmopyxis noelii, 282  
 PHRAGMOSPATHULA, 414  
 — phoenicis, 414  
 Phragmosperma ilicis, 15  
 Phragmothyrus bambusicola, 158  
 — buxifolii, 56  
 — cheiroleptiae, 223  
 — genistae, 56  
 — smilacis, 56  
 — spartii, 56  
 Phragmotrichum applanatum, 443  
 — complanatum, 363  
 — karstenii, 363  
 — pini, 534  
 — rivoclarinum, 414  
 PHRAGMOXYPIUM, 254  
 — australiense, 254  
 — bromeliae, 254  
 — chaetomorphum, 254  
 — didymopanax, 254  
 — paraguayense, 254  
 — psychotriae, 254  
 PHYCOMELAINA, 514  
 — laminariae, 514  
 Phycopsis dennisii, 90  
 Phylacteria anthocephala var.  
 — clavularis, 534  
 — spiculosa, 534  
 — — f. mollissima, 534  
 Phyllachora americana, 492  
 — andropogonis-aciculati, 16  
 — araliarum, 492  
 — brosimi, 308  
 — bulbosa, 492  
 — cassicola, 308  
 — coorgiana, 414  
 — costaricensis, 194  
 — danthoniae, 194  
 — diospyri, 562  
 — ehrharta, 414  
 — eugeniae, 562  
 — fici-beecheyanae, 122  
 — fici-hispidae, 492  
 — fici-pumilae, 16  
 — fici-septicae, 122  
 — ficus-asperimae, 562  
 — ficus-gibbosae, 562  
 — glochidicola, 414  
 — hordei, 514  
 — imperatricula, 16  
 — indoccidentalis, 194  
 — ingicola var. amazonensis, 333  
 — isachnes, 16  
 — kamalii, 492  
 — karwarensis, 414  
 — koondrookensis, 492  
 — lacrimiformis, 562  
 — leicola, 308  
 — lelebae, 16  
 — litseicola, 414  
 — longinaviculata, 492  
 — magnificens var. apeibae, 333  
 — mahableshwarensis, 308  
 — mallotica, 562  
 — microsperma, 492  
 — musicola, 122  
 — mysorensis, 414  
 — ochraceum, 308  
 — opiferae, 308  
 — perseae, 562  
 — platyelliptica, 492  
 — polytoae, 492  
 — poonensis, 492  
 — pouteriae, 443  
 — qualeae, 443  
 — rhopalina var. macrospora, 443  
 — rostellispora, 492  
 — rouxii, 194  
 — sabalicola, 194  
 — sasae, 158  
 — sclericola, 414  
 — stewartii, 414  
 — symplocicola, 414  
 — tapirinae, 122  
 — terminaliae, 562  
 — themedae, 308  
 — truncatispora, 443  
 — — var. macrocarpa, 443  
 — vernoniae, 308  
 — whetzelii var. macrospora, 308  
 Phyllachorella melastomatis-can-  
 — didi, 122  
 — multipunctata, 122  
 Phyllactinia andrachnes, 158  
 — brideliae, 194  
 — dalbergiae, 363  
 — indica, 194  
 — suffulta var. blumeri, 282  
 — — var. gmelinae, 90  
 — — f. ailanthi, 122  
 — — f. mali, 122  
 — — f. robiniae, 122  
 — — f. viciae, 223  
 — yarwoodii, 414  
 PHYLLBOLETELLUS, 534  
 PHYLLLOGLOEA, 90  
 — javanica, 90  
 — singeri, 90  
 Phylloporthe orbiculata, 194  
 Phylloporus alutaceus, 158  
 — boletinoides, 308  
 — hyperion, 194  
 — pratensis, 90  
 — viridis, 282  
 Phyllosticta abramovii, 158  
 — actinidiae, 56  
 — agarwalii, 387  
 — agaves, 15  
 — ajugicola, 122, 534, 562  
 — alangii, 223  
 — albizinae, 469  
 — alopecuri, 123  
 — amaltasia, 308  
 — americana, 223  
 — americanicola, 223  
 — amorphophallica, 254  
 — ananassae, 15  
 — amonae-squamosae, 469  
 — anogeissi, 514  
 — arachidis-hypogaeae, 223  
 — araratiana, 223  
 — arborea, 443  
 — arbuticola, 223  
 — arenariae, 414  
 — arisaematis, 254  
 — armeniaca, 443  
 — artabotrydica, 223  
 — aspidopterygis, 282  
 — atractyli, 123  
 — babajaniae, 443  
 — babylonicae, 492  
 — bellidicola, 414  
 — bergeniae, 123  
 — bertholletiae, 308  
 — betulicola, 469  
 — boehmeriae, 15  
 — bougainvilleae, 534  
 — bougainvilleicola, 282  
 — brassicae-oleraceae, 15  
 — buddleicola, 363 ('buddleicola')  
 — camphorae, 223  
 — canavaliae, 15  
 — cannicola, 254  
 — careyae, 514  
 — caryae, 158  
 — caryicola, 363  
 — cassavae, 15  
 — cassiae, 414  
 — cassiae-occidentalis, 254  
 — cassiae-torae, 254  
 — castanopsis, 492  
 — caucasica, 443, 469  
 — celosiae, 534  
 — centaureae-scabiosae, 562  
 — cestricola, 254  
 — chanthavica, 333  
 — chloranthi, 254  
 — circaeae, 363  
 — cneori, 363  
 — coccineae, 333  
 — cochlospermi, 414  
 — codonopsis, 223 ('codonopsidis')  
 — coffeae-arabicae, 15  
 — coicicola, 223  
 — colica, 414  
 — colocasiae-esculentae, 15  
 — coriariae, 123  
 — cornivora, 363  
 — cousinia, 469  
 — crotonina, 282  
 — cryptotaeniae, 15  
 — cunninghamiae, 223  
 — curcuma, 15  
 — cyamopsis, 387, 534 ('cyamop-  
 — sidis')  
 — cyclobalanopsis, 492  
 — cylindrospora, 123  
 — cypericola, 15  
 — cystopteridis, 469  
 — dactylidicola, 363  
 — dactylidis, 123  
 — daphniphylli, 255, 333  
 — daturicola, 444  
 — didymopanax, 414  
 — digitalis f. digitalis-lanatae, 282  
 — digraphidis, 123  
 — diospyri, 492  
 — dryopteridis, 333, 387  
 — elaeidis, 282  
 — elaeocarpi, 15  
 — eminens, 90  
 — eremostachydis, 469  
 — eremuri, 223  
 — erigerontis, 444  
 — eriotryticola, 15  
 — erysimi, 90  
 — eugeniae, 469, 492  
 — eutrematis, 469  
 — fagopyricola, 363  
 — fagopyrina, 15  
 — ferruginea, 469, 562  
 — fici-wightianae, 123  
 — ficicola, 15  
 — fusispora, 15, 123  
 — garbovskii, 255  
 — gardenicola, 514, 562  
 — gerberae, 363  
 — gliricidicola, 255  
 — glynniae, 123  
 — gossypii, 15  
 — gracilis, 223  
 — guceviczii, 223

- [Phyllosticta] gymnosporiicola, 283  
 — halduana, 334  
 — hasijae, 194 ('hasijai')  
 — hedysari, 469  
 — helichrysicola, 414  
 — heliopsidis, 158  
 — hesperidis, 469  
 — heterophylli, 223  
 — heucherae var. sanguineae, 363  
 — hibisci-cannabini, 15  
 — hibiscicola, 15  
 — hieracii, 56  
 — houttuyniae, 15  
 — hoveniae, 223  
 — hydrangeae-quercifoliae, 308  
 — hyoscyami, 469  
 — iliensis, 223  
 — inermis, 334  
 — insignis, 223  
 — ipomoeae-reptantis, 15  
 — iteae, 562  
 — ixeridis, 15  
 — ixolirii, 223  
 — jasminina, 223  
 — jasmini-pubescentis, 255  
 — kausarica, 194  
 — khandalensis, 255  
 — Kiehmeyerae, 387  
 — koshuensis, 16  
 — kotoensis, 123  
 — lactucae, 123  
 — lagenariae var. microspora, 492  
 — lappicola, 123  
 — laurocerasi, 308  
 — lavrensis, 387  
 — libanotidis, 194  
 — ligulariae, 223  
 — ligularicola, 363  
 — ligustici, 123  
 — liquidambaris, 492  
 — lohogadensis, 255  
 — longispora, 123, 444, 469  
 — lythri, 363  
 — macropycnidia, 16, 194, 223  
 — mahabaleshwarensis, 283  
 — melastomatis, 16  
 — michellicola, 255  
 — microconidia, 223  
 — mimusopsis-elengi, 255  
 — minima, 223  
 — monardicola, 414  
 — morrisianae, 562  
 — murrayae, 308  
 — musicola, 16  
 — myosotidicola, 414  
 — naumovii, 223  
 — neeae, 414  
 — nelumbonis, 16  
 — nepetae, 56  
 — nepeticola, 363  
 — nicandricola, 223  
 — nyctanthidis, 562  
 — ocimicola, 334  
 — onosmae, 334  
 — papaveris, 469  
 — papayina, 16  
 — paraopebensis, 158  
 — parvimammata, 123  
 — pedicularis, 90, 334, 363 ('ped-  
 icularidis')  
 — penstemonis, 283 ('pentstemonis')  
 — — var. penstemonis-azurei, 444  
 ('pentastemonis var. pentaste-  
 monis-azurei')  
 — petrakii, 415  
 — phaseoli-lunati, 255  
 — phellodendri, 16, 56, 255  
 — phellodendricola, 363  
 — phialodisci, 534  
 — phlei, 123  
 — phleicola, 363  
 — phlomidis, 223  
 — phrymae, 308  
 — piperis-betle, 16  
 — piperis-nigri, 283  
 — plectranthi, 123  
 — pleopeltidis, 283  
 — plumbagicola, 255  
 — polyalthicola, 223  
 — pothina, 223  
 — prenanthis, 283  
 — pruni-virginianae, 334  
 — pterocarpi, 16  
 — puerariicola, 123  
 — ragatensis, 562  
 — rosae-sinensis, 534  
 — salviae, 492  
 — sapindi-emarginati, 223  
 — sapotica, 255  
 — scabiosae, 223  
 — scaevolae, 562  
 — sclerolobii, 90  
 — scutellariae, 223, 363  
 — securinegae, 123  
 — selini, 534  
 — sellowiana, 223  
 — sequoiae, 223  
 — sequoiicola, 363  
 — serratae, 223  
 — siemaszkoi, 363  
 — similis, 363  
 — sisalanae, 16  
 — sissooicola, 16  
 — sisymbrii, 469  
 — smilacinae-trifoliae, 334  
 — solidaginis-serotinae, 562  
 — spiraeina var. spiraeae-bumaldae,  
 534  
 — stachyopsidis, 223  
 — stauntoniae, 223  
 — sterculiae-nobilis, 16  
 — stettiniana, 363  
 — stevenii, 223  
 — stigmaphylli, 415 ('stigmato-  
 phylli')  
 — succisicola, 534  
 — symphyti, 444  
 — symploci, 492, 562  
 — tagetis, 415  
 — tahirica, 534  
 — tamarindicola, 387  
 — tamarindina, 308  
 — tanacetii, 469  
 — tephrosiae, 158  
 — teshimganica, 363  
 — thymi, 334  
 — tineae f. minima, 255  
 — tobira, 223  
 — trilobachnes, 223  
 — turangae, 158  
 — ulmi-rubrae, 334  
 — ungerniae, 469  
 — uzbekistanica, 363  
 — vasicae, 334  
 — vittata, 363  
 — wisconsinensis, 334  
 — wrightiae, 415  
 — zambiensis, 534  
 — zaeae-maydis, 16  
 — zingiberi, 492  
 — ziziphorae, 387  
 Phyllostictina africanae, 387  
 — anthocephali, 363  
 — bokensis, 283  
 — calamagrostis, 283 ('calamag-  
 rostidis')  
 — concentrica var. lusitanica, 308  
 — davisii, 283  
 — diospyri, 283  
 — holstii, 283  
 — loranthi, 534  
 — murnadensis, 469  
 Physalacria inflata var. orientalis,  
 56  
 — solomonensis, 444  
 PHYSALIDIUM, 415  
 — elegans, 415  
 Physalospora abdita, 415  
 — alternantherae, 562  
 — atraphaxidis, 90  
 — elaeagnella, 415  
 — eucalypti, 90  
 — fici-formosanae, 123  
 — kalmiae, 363  
 — melastomatis, 123  
 — miurana, 444  
 — punctulata, 90  
 — rosicola var. romanica, 123  
 — urenae, 16  
 Physalospora stephaniae, 16  
 Physalosporina elymi, 387  
 Physarella oblonga f. alba, 308  
 Physarina echinospora, 308  
 Physarum altaicum, 492  
 — alvoradianum, 562  
 — auripigmentum, 123  
 — bubalinum, 562  
 — dictyosporum, 194  
 — famintzinii var. sibiricum, 492  
 — laevisporum, 224  
 — limonium, 415  
 — menegae, 90  
 — pezizoideum var. microsporum,  
 308  
 — rayssiae, 534  
 — rubronodum, 123  
 — spinulosum, 308  
 — styriacum, 415  
 — tessellatum, 56  
 — variegatum, 444  
 PHYSOCYSTIDIUM, 224  
 — cinnamomeum, 224  
 Physoderma alpinum, 123  
 — australasicum, 224  
 — brachiariae-eruciformis, 308  
 — citri, 334  
 — digitariae-longiflorae, 308  
 — digitariae-marginatae, 308  
 — eragrostidis, 308  
 — johnsii, 123  
 — kyllingae, 308  
 — palustre, 123  
 — sparrovii, 308  
 Physopella elephanthopodis, 415, 534  
 — mexicana, 444  
 — nyasalandica, 16  
 — stakmanii, 415  
 — stereospermi, 415  
 Phytophthora botryosa, 534  
 — fischeriana, 56  
 — infestans f. sp. thalictri, 255  
 — irritabilis, 492  
 — nicotianae var. parasitica, 255  
 — rubra, 492  
 — taihokuensis, 16  
 — vesicula, 534  
 Pichia abadieae, 562  
 — acaciae, 387  
 — adzetii, 562  
 — angophorae, 492  
 — burtonii, 334  
 — chambardii, 123  
 — delftensis, 334  
 — etchellsii, 334  
 — fasciculata, 334  
 — fibuligera, 334  
 — fluxuum, 363  
 — guilliermondii, 415  
 — indica, 123  
 — krusei, 514  
 — kudriavzevii, 387  
 — media, 334  
 — monospora, 562  
 — ohmeri, 364  
 — onychis, 364  
 — orientalis, 364, 387  
 — saitoi, 158  
 — salictaria, 308  
 — saturnospora, 194  
 — scolyti, 364  
 — stipitis, 444  
 — strassburgensis, 415  
 — tannicola, 563  
 — toletana, 364  
 — trehalophila, 308  
 — vini var. melibiosii, 283  
 — wickerhamii, 364  
 — zaruensis, 492  
 Piedraia quintanilhae, 224  
 Piggotia aegiphilae, 56  
 Pilatia crispula, 158



- Pileolaria orientalis*, 415  
*Pilidiella jambolana*, 469  
 — *tamaricina*, 469  
*Pilidium sequoiae*, 195  
 PILODERMA, 534  
 — *bicolor*, 534  
 — *byssinum*, 534  
 — *lapillicola*, 534  
 — *reticulatum*, 534  
*Piptocephalis benjamintii*, 224  
 — *brijmohanii*, 492  
 — *curvata*, 515  
 — *debaryana*, 255  
 — *indica*, 308  
 — *macrospora*, 56  
 — *unisporea*, 387  
*Piptoporus australiensis*, 387  
 — *choseniae*, 444  
 — *cretaceus*, 387  
 — *elatinus*, 469  
 — *fraxineus*, 364  
 — *hirtus*, 195  
 — *maculatissimus*, 387  
 — *portentosus*, 387  
 — *ulmi*, 123  
*Priricauda anacardii*, 444  
 — *byrsonimae*, 158  
 — *obclavata*, 308  
 — *paraguayensis* var. *echinulata*, 56  
*Priricularia* (see *Pyricularia*)  
 PIRISPORA, 387  
 — *trisetosa*, 387  
*Pirottaea nigrostriata*, 444  
*Pisolithus pisoformis*, 255  
*Pistillaria alba*, 56  
 — *quercicola*, 56  
 — *saxegothaeae*, 563  
*Pithomyces africanus*, 16  
 — *atro-olivaceus*, 16  
 — *chartarum*, 16  
 — *cupaniae*, 16  
 — *cynodontis*, 364  
 — *elaeidicola*, 16  
 — *graminicola*, 492  
 — *maydicus*, 16  
 — *pulvinatus*, 364  
 — *quadratus*, 16  
 — *sacchari*, 16  
*Pithya vulgaris* var. *josserandii*, 16 ('Pitya')  
*Pityrosporum canis*, 123  
 — *sphaericum*, 283  
*Placoasterella baileyi*, 195  
 PLACOMELAN, 195  
 — *dipteridis*, 195  
*Placosoma salvadorae*, 195  
*Placosphaeria anaxaea*, 283  
 — *graminis* f. *phragmitis*, 534  
 — *mauritiae*, 364  
 — *neae*, 364  
*Placostromella amazonensis*, 334  
 PLAGIOLAGYNION, 195  
 — *sabalense*, 195  
*Plagiophiale petrakii*, 364  
*Plagiosphaera immersa*, 90  
*Plagiostigma brasiliensis*, 334  
 — *brenesii*, 195  
 — *deodikarii*, 283  
 — *lafaensiae*, 334  
 — *petrakii*, 364  
 PLAGIOTHECIUM, 90  
 — *sabalense*, 90  
*Planctomyces crassus*, 415  
 — *gracilis*, 415  
 — *gutiformis*, 415  
*Plasmopara achilleae*, 415  
 — *affinis*, 255  
 — *f. silphi*, 255  
 — *ammi*, 492  
 — *anemones-nemorosae*, 364  
 — *anemones-ranunculoidis*, 364  
 — *anethi*, 415  
 — *angustiterminalis*, 255  
 — *f. ambrosiae*, 255  
 — *f. bidentis*, 255  
 — *anthemidis*, 415  
 — *aplii*, 364  
 — *artemisiae-annuae*, 415  
 — *artemisiae-biennis*, 415  
 — *asterea*, 255  
 — *f. callistephi*, 255  
 — *f. galatellae*, 255  
 — *f. heteropappi*, 255  
 — *buhrii*, 415  
 — *carlottae*, 334  
 — *carhami*, 469  
 — *caucalis*, 364  
 — *cenolophii*, 415  
 — *centaureae-mollis*, 515  
 — *chinensis*, 534  
 — *conii*, 224  
 — *cruseae*, 195  
 — *crustosa*, 224  
 — *dauci*, 364  
 — *geranii-pratensis*, 364  
 — *geranii-sylvatici*, 364  
 — *gnaphalii*, 255  
 — *heliianthi*, 364  
 — *f. patens*, 364  
 — *f. perennis*, 364  
 — *hellebori-purpurascens*, 364  
 — *isopyri-thalictroidis*, 364  
 — *latifolii*, 195  
 — *leptosperma*, 415  
 — *megasperma*, 255  
 — *mei-foeniculi*, 364  
 — *panacis*, 56  
 — *pastinacae*, 364  
 — *petroselinii*, 364  
 — *pimpinellae*, 364  
 — *pygmaea* f. *hellebori*, 534  
 — *sambucinae*, 415  
 — *saniculae*, 364  
 — *saussureae*, 255  
 — *savulescui*, 255  
 — *silai*, 364  
 — *solidaginis*, 255  
 — *sulphurea*, 315  
 — *tanacetii*, 415  
 — *ursinae*, 415  
 — *viticola* f. *aestivalis-labruscae*, 364  
 — *f. silvestris*, 364  
 — *f. viniferae-ampelopsidis*, 364  
*Platycarpium cyperacearum*, 283  
*Platyglaea australis*, 563  
 — *microspora*, 334  
 — *moriformis*, 56  
 — *sebacea*, 334  
*Platypteltella angustisporea*, 534  
 PLATYSPORA, 158  
 — *pentamera*, 158  
 — *permunda*, 158  
 — *plantispora*, 158  
*Platystomum populinae*, 56  
 — *tauricum*, 56  
*Plectania milleri*, 563  
 — *platensis*, 492  
 PLECTOLITUS, 16  
 — *acanthosporum*, 16  
 PLECTOMYRIANGIUM, 16  
 — *arnaudii*, 16  
 — *atrum*, 16  
 — *hyalinum*, 16  
*Plectonamella koelzii*, 283  
*Plectophoma bacteriosperma* f. *scopariae*, 308  
 — *taurica*, 56  
*Plectopycnis amazonensis*, 158  
 — *ignoniacae*, 334  
 — *var. macrocarpa*, 334  
*Plectosphaera euryae*, 387  
 — *ficina* var. *minor*, 444  
 — *flagellariae*, 387  
 — *kobresiae*, 224 ('Plectosphaeria')  
 — *selaginellae*, 515  
 — *yakusimensis*, 387  
 PLECTOSPHAERELLA, 563  
 — *cucumeris*, 563  
 PLEIOBOLUS, 469  
 — *arenarius*, 469  
*Pleiochaeta cassiae*, 387  
 PLEIOSTOMELLINA, 334  
 — *pernambucensis*, 334  
*Plenodomus cocogena*, 16  
 — *metasequoiae*, 123  
 PLENOTRICHAIUS, 123  
 — *ignoniacae*, 334  
 — *hiloensis*, 334  
 — *swartziae*, 123  
 PLENOTRICHOPSIS, 158  
 — *coffaeae*, 158  
*Plenotrichum castanopsis*, 515  
*Pleochaeta polychaeta*, 255  
 — *shiraiana*, 255  
 PLEOCRYPTOSPOREA, 563  
 — *bambusae*, 563  
*Pleomassaria ammophilae* f. *sesleriae*, 563  
 — *luzonensis*, 469  
 — *mali*, 444  
 — *melaleuca*, 308  
*Pleosphaeria hulthemiae*, 90  
 — *lichenothricis*, 364  
*Pleosphaerulina briosiana* var. *petrescui*, 123  
 — *glycines*, 16  
 — *jaczewskii*, 255  
 — *petuniae*, 283  
 — *phaseolina*, 16  
*Pleospora aceris-tatarici*, 283  
 — *adaminae*, 195  
 — *aggregata*, 308  
 — *amphoricarpi*, 158  
 — *anthyllidis* var. *abbreviata*, 158  
 — *var. acutisporea*, 158  
 — *arxii*, 16  
 — *bjoerlingii*, 255  
 — *buddleiae*, 364  
 — *buddleiicola*, 364 ('buddleicola')  
 — *caesalpiniae*, 123  
 — *cassiae*, 444  
 — *celtidis*, 195  
 — *chlamydospora* var. *tessellata*, 158  
 — *coluteae*, 158  
 — *deceptiva*, 158  
 — *delicatula*, 158  
 — *elaeagni*, 534  
 — *ellisi*, 158  
 — *eocoronis*, 158  
 — *graminearum*, 158  
 — *heleocharidis* var. *arctica*, 158  
 — *helvetica* var. *americana*, 159  
 — *var. lutea*, 159  
 — *hungarica*, 159  
 — *hyphasmatis*, 159  
 — *indica*, 415  
 — *infernalis*, 159  
 — *ipomoeae* var. *vulgaris*, 159  
 — *iqbalii*, 534  
 — *karatavica*, 563  
 — *kirghisorum*, 334  
 — *lignicola*, 123  
 — *logani*, 364  
 — *loganicola*, 364  
 — *lutea*, 159  
 — *muelleri*, 16, 159, 195  
 — *orbicularis* var. *trevicola*, 159  
 — *osmanthicola*, 415  
 — *peganica*, 56  
 — *pellita* var. *bardanae*, 159  
 — *var. oligostachyae*, 159  
 — *penicillus* var. *musciola*, 159  
 — *phaeocomoides* var. *infectoria*, 159  
 — *var. socialis*, 159  
 — *pluriseptata*, 159  
 — *poinciana*, 123  
 — *punctulata*, 159  
 — *rhytidhysterii*, 224  
 — *rubelloides*, 159  
 — *rudis* var. *nigriseda*, 159  
 — *santolinae*, 195  
 — *schrenkiae*, 563  
 — *scrophulariae* var. *compositarum*, 159  
 — *var. spinosella*, 159  
 — *spartinae*, 308  
 — *spiraeanthi*, 492  
 — *submersa*, 123

- [Pleospora] thymi, 56  
 — triglochnicola, 563  
 — uniserialis, 159  
 — vagans var. spartinae, 123  
 Pleotrachelus askaulos, 444  
 — bornovanus, 159  
 — brassicae, 159, 195  
 — virulentus, 159  
 Pleurage brevi-appendiculata, 387  
 — gwynne-vaughaniae, 56  
 — longicollis, 224  
 — verruculosa var. maritima, 308  
 Pleurocollybia cibaria, 283  
 — paradoxa, 563  
 Pleuroflammula croceosanguinea, 563  
 — hibernianus, 195  
 — majuscula, 563  
 Pleurophomella hansbroughii, 334  
 — populnea, 195  
 Pleurophomopsis strictae, 469  
 Pleurostromella steineri, 224  
 Pleurotellus filicinus, 56  
 — patelloides, 56  
 Pleurotus cystidiosus, 563  
 — dryinus var. tephrotrichus, 16  
 — dubius, 159  
 — fockei, 195  
 — geesterani, 195  
 — javanicus, 195  
 — komarnitzkyi, 90  
 — lindquistii, 90  
 — minor, 56  
 — ostreatoroseus, 90  
 — panelloides, 90  
 — parsonsi, 308  
 — squarrosulus, 195, 563  
 — subtilis, 195  
 — vetlinianus, 283  
 — viscidulus, 364  
 Plicaria alveolata, 492  
 — columnifera, 492  
 — endocarpoides, 492  
 — papillosa, 123  
 — pseudoplanchomis, 123  
 — recurva, 492  
 Plicatura aurea, 492  
 PLICATUROPIS, 283  
 — crispa, 283  
 Plochmopeltidella antiqua, 563  
 — lauracearum, 255  
 PLOCHMOPELTINTES, 563  
 — masonii, 563  
 Plochmopeltis ellisii, 17  
 — graminicola, 195  
 — roupalae, 195  
 PLOIODERMA, 469  
 — hedcockii, 469  
 — lethale, 469  
 — pedatum, 469  
 PLURICELLAESPORITES, 534  
 — clarkii, 515  
 — elongatus, 515  
 — erdtmanii, 534  
 — filiformis, 534  
 — glomeratus, 515  
 — krauseli, 535  
 — minutigranulatus, 535  
 — nodosus, 515  
 — psilatus, 535  
 — scabiosus, 535  
 — typicus, 535  
 Pluteolus similis, 255  
 Pluteus aporpus f. porpophorus, 195  
 — atriavellaneus var. coquimbensis, 563  
 — var. flavidopubescens, 195  
 — atrofuscus, 283  
 — atropungens, 387  
 — boudieri, 56  
 — brunneisucus, 415  
 — brunneo-ater, 415  
 — brunneo-olivaceus, 308  
 — brunneopunctus, 309  
 — bulbigerus, 309  
 — carneobrunneolus, 309  
 — carpineti, 56  
 — chusqueicola, 309  
 — diana, 515  
 — dominicanus, 195  
 — dryophiloides, 535  
 — espeletiae, 195  
 — eucryphiae, 563  
 — eugraptus var. chusqueae, 563  
 — exiguus var. venosus, 255  
 — flammipes, 309  
 — flavobrunneus, 469  
 — fuligineovenosus, 309  
 — galeroideus, 56  
 — glaucus, 195  
 — var. chilensis, 309  
 — griseopus, 56  
 — inocymbirimosus, 309  
 — laetus var. mixtus, 195  
 — lilacinus, 123  
 — maculosipes, 195  
 — marginatus var. cryptarum, 334  
 — melanurus, 364  
 — mesosporus, 195  
 — minor, 195  
 — muscicola, 195  
 — nanus var. podospileus, 255  
 — nigropallescens, 195  
 — nothofagi, 309  
 — ochraceus, 309  
 — olivaceus, 56  
 — osornensis, 309  
 — pallescens, 56  
 — pearsonii, 56  
 — pseudeugraptus, 309  
 — pseudocervinus, 255  
 — pseudoroberti, 283  
 — psichiophorus, 309  
 — punctipes, 56  
 — purpuratus, 195  
 — raphaniodorus, 309  
 — readii, 195  
 — riberalensis var. missionensis, 195  
 — ricardii, 563  
 — riograndensis var. atromarginatus, 195  
 — romellii, 563  
 — spegazzinianus f. raphaniolifac-tus, 309  
 — squamosopunctus, 309  
 — f. alcaliodorus, 309  
 — f. magnocystis, 309  
 — straminellus, 255  
 — straminiphilus, 535  
 — subatratus, 469  
 — submarginatus, 309  
 — subspinulosus, 309  
 — velatus, 255  
 — velutinornatus, 195  
 — veronicae, 195  
 — xanthophaeus, 56  
 POCHONIA, 364  
 — humicola, 364  
 Pocosphaeria saviczii, 56  
 Podochytrium chitinophilum, 123  
 — ellerbeckense, 224  
 Podocrea cornu-bovis, 123, 224  
 PODOFOMES, 415  
 — corrugis, 415  
 Podoplaconema lauracearum, 309  
 — manaoense, 415  
 Podoporia camschadalia, 444  
 — sanguinolenta f. expallescens, 334  
 — f. subexpallescens, 334, 387  
 — f. subundata, 334, 387  
 — vitrea f. adiposa, 334, 387  
 — f. pergamenea, 334, 387  
 — f. tuberosa, 334  
 Podoscypha albida, 56  
 — bolleana, 56  
 — brasiliensis, 334  
 — bubalina, 334  
 — burtiana, 56  
 — corbiformis, 334  
 — corneri, 334  
 — cristata, 334  
 — diaphana, 56  
 — fulvonitens, 335  
 — var. simulans, 335  
 — harmandii, 56  
 — moelleri, 335  
 — moselei, 335  
 — nitidula var. warneckeana, 335  
 — nuda, 563  
 — obliquula, 57  
 — ovalispora, 335  
 — parvula, 335  
 — petalodes, 57  
 — subsp. floriformis, 335  
 — subsp. rosulata, 335  
 — philippinensis, 335  
 — var. sparsibarbis, 335  
 — replicata, 335  
 — subaffinis, 57  
 — tomentipes, 335  
 — ursina, 57  
 — venustula, 335  
 — subsp. cuneata, 335  
 — f. malabarensis, 335  
 — viridans, 335  
 PODOSERPULA, 224  
 — pusio, 224  
 — var. austro-americana, 224  
 — var. ellipsospora, 224  
 — var. tristis, 224  
 — schwarzmaniana, 124  
 Podospora absimilis, 159  
 — adelura, 159  
 — ampullacea, 563  
 — anomala, 159  
 — araneosa, 159  
 — arizonensis, 159  
 — bicolor, 563  
 — brasiliensis, 159  
 — buffonii, 563  
 — castorinospora, 159  
 — cecropiae, 515  
 — cervina, 159  
 — cochleariformis, 563  
 — coeruleotecta, 159  
 — collapsa, 159  
 — comatospora, 159  
 — coronifera, 159  
 — cupiformis, 563  
 — curvispora, 159  
 — curvuloides, 159  
 — decida, 563  
 — dubia, 159, 195  
 — emimens, 159  
 — filiformis, 563  
 — fimbriata, 159  
 — globosa, 159  
 — glutinans, 159  
 — gwynne-vaughaniae, 159  
 — heterochaeta, 159  
 — hyalopilosa, 159  
 — immersa, 159  
 — inaequalis, 159  
 — inaequilateralis, 159  
 — inflatula, 159  
 — kansensis, 159  
 — kilimandscharica, 159  
 — leporina, 159  
 — linguiformis, 159  
 — longicaudata, 159  
 — millespora, 159  
 — multicaudiculata, 563  
 — nannopodalis, 159  
 — ontariensis, 159  
 — ostlingospora, 160  
 — papilliformis, 160  
 — perplexens, 160  
 — pilosa, 160  
 — piriformis, 160  
 — praecox, 563  
 — prethopodalis, 160  
 — prolifica, 563  
 — roselliniella, 57  
 — serotina, 563  
 — taenioides, 160  
 — tetraspora, 160  
 — unicaudata, 160  
 — vesticola, 563  
 Podosporiella glomerata, 335  
 Podosporium bahiense, 309

- [*Podosporium*] *dialii*, 57  
 — *eugeniae*, 17  
 — *himalense*, 493  
 — *insipidum*, 57  
 — *muroianum*, 90  
 — *viticola*, 255  
*Podostroma cordyceps*, 469  
*Podoxyphium ampullaceum*, 255  
 — *annonae*, 255  
 — *azevedoi*, 256  
 — *citricola*, 256  
 — *didymopanax*, 256  
 — *mayteni*, 256  
 — *sancheziae*, 256  
 — *sapotae*, 256  
 — *spongiosum*, 256  
 — *yuccae*, 256  
 — — *var. polymorphum*, 256  
*POIKILOSPERMA*, 124  
 — *scutellare*, 124  
*Pollaccia peucedani*, 364  
*OLONIODISCUS*, 444  
 — *fischeri*, 444  
*POLYADOSPORITES*, 535  
 — *firbasii*, 535  
 — *garciabarrigae*, 535  
 — *suescae*, 535  
*Polychaetella populi*, 256  
*Polycoccum bryonanthae*, 535  
 — *dannenberghii*, 535  
 — *epicrassum*, 90  
 — *galligenum*, 535  
 — *peltigeriae*, 535  
*Polydesmia herbicola*, 444  
*POLYETRON*, 283  
 — *myrtaceicola*, 283  
*Polymyxa betae*, 335  
*Polynema triaristatum*, 535  
*POLYPAECILUM*, 124  
 — *capsici*, 124  
 — *insolitum*, 124  
*Polypagus asymmetricus*, 309  
 — *elegans*, 224  
 — *serpentinus*, 224  
 — *starrii*, 283  
*POLYPHYCTIS*, 493  
 — *unispina*, 493  
*Polypilus osseus*, 256  
*Polyplocium patagonicum*, 563  
*Polyporellus grammacephalus*, 283, 364  
 — *magnoporus*, 283  
*POLYSPORITES*, 535  
 — *elongatus*, 535  
*Polyporus albicans*, 469  
 — *arcularius f. fasciatus*, 309  
 — *brumalis var. megaloporus*, 256 ('megalopora')  
 — *ciliatus f. lepidus*, 256  
 — *graydeus var. brevisporus*, 195  
 — *galapagensis*, 124  
 — *gerardii*, 90  
 — *hartmannii var. aurantioruber*, 90 ('aurantiorubra')  
 — *hispidus var. minor*, 91  
 — *howellii*, 124  
 — *lowei*, 91  
 — *melanopus f. longistipitatus*, 309  
 — *multisulcatus var. brasiliensis*, 91  
 — *princeps*, 195  
 — *subadmirabilis*, 195  
 — *subarcularius var. minutiporus*, 309  
 — *submurinoides*, 91  
 — *subvictoriensis*, 91  
*Polyrhizon fernandoi*, 335  
*POLYSHEMA*, 415  
 — *terricola*, 415  
*Polyscytalum roseum*, 160  
*POLYSPORIDIELLA*, 91  
 — *iranica*, 91  
 — *Polystictus consors*, 469  
 — *daedaloideus*, 91  
 — — *var. albofibrosus*, 91 ('albo-fibrosa')  
 — *fibula var. pores-adustus*, 469  
 — *hodgkinsoniae var. flavissimus*, 91 ('flavissima')  
 — *lobatorigens*, 91  
 — *prolificans var. apus*, 91  
 — *tenuoroseus*, 469  
 — *tomentosus f. circinatus*, 415  
 — — *f. leporinus*, 415  
*Polystigma fulvum*, 256  
 — *halimodendri*, 563  
 — *indicum*, 256  
*POLYSTOMELLOMYCES*, 17  
 — *atheniensis*, 17  
*POLYTHRINCIELLA*, 57  
 — *bombacifolia*, 57  
*POLYTHRINCIOPSIS*, 415  
 — *phragmitis*, 415  
*Polythyrion inconspicuum*, 17  
 — *ixoricola*, 17  
 — *pseudospondiadis*, 17  
*PONTOPOREIA*, 256  
 — *biturbinata*, 256  
*Poria albidofusca*, 469  
 — *albifulva*, 91  
 — *barbata*, 91  
 — *chrysoloma var. bambusae*, 91  
 — *cinnamomea var. dupla*, 91  
 — *citrina*, 91  
 — *coccinea*, 91  
 — *conwayana*, 224  
 — *cupora var. fulgens*, 91  
 — *desertorum*, 195  
 — *echinospora*, 91  
 — *expansa*, 444  
 — *fissiliformis*, 224  
 — *fraxinophila*, 309  
 — *hirsuta*, 91  
 — *homaema var. pallida*, 91  
 — *hyalina var. byssopora*, 91  
 — — *var. macrospora*, 91  
 — *incrustans var. terrea*, 91  
 — *lamellosa var. flavescens*, 91  
 — *lenis f. chakassensis*, 387  
 — *lignea*, 309  
 — *medullaris var. lateritia*, 335  
 — — *f. pulchella*, 335  
 — — *f. tenuis*, 335  
 — *membranicincta var. megalospora*, 91  
 — *micantissima*, 91  
 — *nothofagi*, 387  
 — *overholtsii*, 224  
 — *polycystidifera*, 91  
 — *pulchella var. subpulchella*, 91  
 — *romellii*, 469  
 — *simascens*, 224  
 — *sparassoides*, 57  
 — *subcanescens*, 91  
 — *subfuscoflavida var. tenuissima*, 91  
 — *subvermisporea*, 224  
 — *tenuisulphurea*, 91  
 — *totara*, 387  
 — *versipora*, 563  
 — — *f. obliqua*, 335  
 — *vestita*, 91  
*Porodaedalea pectinata*, 493 ('pectinatus')  
*Porogramme calcicolor*, 256, 309, 335  
 — *delicata*, 309  
 — *delicatula* 256, 309, 335  
*Poronia jugoyasan*, 57  
*Poropeltis davillae var. mediofasciata*, 309  
*Porostigma caulicola*, 17  
*POROTENUS*, 124  
 — *concavus*, 124  
*Porphyrellus alveolatus*, 309  
 — *amyloporus*, 364  
 — *atrofuscus*, 124  
 — *brunneus*, 493  
 — *dictyotus*, 57  
 — *festivus*, 91  
 — *fusisporus*, 17, 57  
 — *heterospermus*, 309  
 — *niveus*, 493  
 — *nothofagi*, 493  
 — *novae-zelandiae*, 493  
 — *pseudoscaber var. fuliginus*, 493  
 — *subvirens*, 17  
 — *violaceiporus*, 493  
 — *viscidus*, 493  
 — — *var. macrosporus*, 493  
*Porpoloma spinulosum*, 195  
 — *umbrosum*, 195  
*POTEBNIAMYCES*, 160  
 — *balsamicola*, 160  
 — *coniferarum*, 160  
 — *discolor*, 160  
*POWELLIA*, 365  
 — *marcgraviae*, 365  
*Pragmopora abietina*, 444  
 — *pini*, 444  
 — *pihya*, 444  
 — *viticola*, 444  
*Prathigada indica*, 535  
 — *tamarindi*, 493  
 — *ziziphi*, 335 ('zizyphi')  
*Preussia aurantiaca*, 256  
 — *dispersa*, 124  
 — *fleischhakii*, 124  
 — *globosa*, 256  
 — *indica*, 124  
 — *isomera*, 124  
 — *multilocularis*, 224  
 — *multispora*, 124  
 — *nigra*, 124  
 — *punctata*, 124  
 — *purpurea*, 124  
 — *terricola*, 124  
 — *typharum*, 124  
 — *vulgaris*, 124  
*Prillieuxia albida*, 57  
 — — *var. sanguinea*, 57  
 — *avellanae*, 57  
 — *flavidula*, 57  
 — *flavorubra*, 57  
 — *grisea*, 57  
 — *modesta*, 57  
 — *setinosa*, 57  
*Prillieuxina ardisiae*, 196  
 — *conocephali*, 196  
 — *creberrima*, 196  
 — *dipteridis*, 196  
 — *dissiliens*, 196  
 — *dysoxylis*, 196  
 — *gracilis*, 196  
 — *hippeastri*, 196  
 — *hydnocarpi*, 196  
 — *ilicicola*, 196  
 — *inconspicua*, 196  
 — *ixoricola*, 196  
 — *loranthi*, 196, 256  
 — *microchita*, 196  
 — *obesa*, 196  
 — *parameriae*, 196  
 — *raphiostylidis*, 196  
 — *stuhlmannii*, 196  
 — *tecleae*, 196  
 — *tetracerae*, 196  
*Pringsheimia acaciae*, 365  
 — *ailanthi*, 365  
 — *cestri-nocturni*, 365  
 — *crotalariae*, 387  
 — *cynodontis*, 160  
 — *lutrellii*, 387  
*PROCANDIDA*, 124  
 — *albicans*, 124  
 — *grubii*, 335  
 — *langeronii*, 124  
 — *majoricensis*, 124  
 — *stellatoidea*, 124  
 — *tamarindi*, 124  
 — *tropicalis*, 124  
*PROSACCHAROMYCES*, 124  
 — *capsularis*, 124  
 — *dermatensis*, 387  
*Prosopodium peruvianum*, 17  
*PROSPOROBOLOMYCES*, 124  
 — *hispanicus*, 124  
 — *holtsaticus*, 124  
 — *marcillae*, 124  
 — *salmonicolor*, 124  
*PROTENDOMYCOPSIS*, 365



[PROTENDOMYCOPSIS] domschii, 365

PROTOASCON, 335

— missouriensis, 335

Protodontia filicina, 196

PROTOGAUTIERIA, 365

— lutea, 365

PROTOGENEA, 283

— japonica, 283

Protomycopsis thirumalacharii, 335

Protostegiomyces asterinarum, 17

PROTOSTELIOPSIS, 387

— fimicola, 387

PROTOSTELIUM, 17

— arachisporum, 160

— fimicola, 160

— irregulare, 563

— mycophagum, 17

— — var. crassipes, 563

— — var. majus, 160

— pyriforme, 563

— zonatum, 563

Prototheca crieana, 256

— stagnorum, 515

Protothyrium borneense, 196

— trichiliae, 196

Proventuria bella, 91

— bornmuelleri, 17

— pernambucensis, 91

Protuberia clathroidea, 309

PROTUBERELLA, 57

— borealis, 57

Psalliota aestivalis var. veneris, 57

— albovehuta, 256

— arvensis f. ochrata, 196

— aurantioviolacea, 515

— campestris var. setigera, 256

— edulis var. nanayi, 160

— marcellina, 256

— rhodochroa, 256

— silvatica f. cinctipes, 196

— villatica var. roseola, 256

Psammia mariae-theresiae, 283

Psathyra corrugoides, 256

— griseolanosula, 256

Psathyrella acutisquamosa, 91

— acutissima, 563

— albidula, 444

— albocapitata, 91

— amara, 365

— ammophila, 57

— apora, 563

— appendiculata var. piluliformis, 309

— araguana, 91

— aristeguietana, 91

— atro-umbonata, 415

— avilana, 91

— badiovestita, 57

— bernardiana, 91

— boninensis, 57

— catervata, 57

— chiloensis, 563

— clivensis, 57

— cortinarioides, 57

— dactylocystis, 563

— — f. latisporea, 563

— — f. rugulosiceps, 563

— eutygramma, 91

— flexisporea, 57

— fuegiana, 469

— glandisporea, 415

— glareosa, 444

— glaucescens, 91

— hymenoccephala var. farinacea, 17

— involuta, 444

— laevisissima, 563

— — var. nothofagi, 564

— leucotephra, 57

— marthae, 564

— microlepidota, 57

— moseri, 564

— muricellata, 196

— myceniformis, 91

— nothomyrciae, 564

— ocellata, 444

— orbitarum, 444

— pannucioides, 444

— patagonica, 564

— piluliformis, 535

— polycystidiosa, 564

— — var. exumbonata, 564

— — var. minor, 564

— pseudogracilis, 124, 160, 444, 469

— pyrotricha, 444

— reticulata, 564

— silvestris, 444

— sonderiana, 365

— sphaerocystis, 309

— spintrigeroides, 57

— stellatifurfuracea, 57

— subandina, 564

— subprona, 564

— tilcariensis, 564

— tristis, 564

— typhae f. acori, 415

— valdiviana, 564

— vernalis, 444

— viloriana, 91

— vinosofulva, 57

— xanthocystis, 57

PSEUDASTERODON, 17

— crystalliferus, 17

— cystidiiformis, 17

— griseoglauca, 17

— hyalinus, 17

— hypochoideus, 17

— — var. columnatus, 17

— longisporus, 17

— luteo-olivaceus, 17

— lutescens, 17

— odontoides, 17

— reticulatus, 17

— stramineus, 17

— variegatus, 17

PSEUDERIOSPORA, 57

Pseudeurotium bakeri, 124

— globosum, 160

— indicum, 493

— punctatum, 283

— ristonii, 124

Pseudoarachniotus aurantiacus, 444

— echinulatus, 256

— hyalinus, 124

— marginosporus, 256

— punctatus, 283

— reticulatus, 91

Pseudobaeospora chilensis, 309

— defibulata, 224

— flavescens, 564

— murrillii, 309

— pillodii, 309

— syringae, 224

Pseudobotrytis bisbyi, 124

Pseudocercospora evodiae, 444

Pseudoclitocybe bacillaris, 160

— coprophila, 196

— expallens, 444

— martianis, 564

— obbata, 196

— oregonensis, 196

PSEUDOCONIUM, 564

— pallescens, 564

PSEUDOCONOCYBE, 444

— nodulospora, 444

Pseudocraterellus alutaceus, 160

— calyculus, 160

— cinereus, 256

— leptoglossoides, 415

— luteus, 160

— malayanus, 416

— mussooriensis, 416

— nigellus, 416

— pertenuis, 160

— pseudoclavatus, 535

— sinensis, 160

— sinuosus, 160

— subundulatus, 160

PSEUDOCRYPTOSPORELLA, 564

— polylepidis, 564

Pseudodiplodia buteae, 515

— farsetiae, 493

— oreodoxae, 515

— saccardiana, 17

Pseudodiscosia chamaenerii, 469

Pseudofavolus dorcadeus, 387

— polygrammus, 388

— pulchellus, 388

— tenuis, 388

— vespaceus, 388

PSEUDOFISTULINA, 224

— brasiliensis, 224

PSEUDOFUSIDIUM, 564

— hansfordii, 564

PSEUDOGRAPHIELLA, 388

— variiseptata, 388

Pseudogymnoascus caucasicus, 416

PSEUDOHANSENULA, 124, 196

— amylofaciens, 124

— ellipsoidospora, 124

— indica, 124

Pseudohaplis ribis, 515

Pseudohelotium haematoideum, 124

— juncicola, 124

Pseudohiatula callistosporoides, 196

— dorotheae, 283

— esculenta subsp. tenacella, 365

— fuliginosa, 91

— irrorata, 91

— sphaerospora, 91

— stephanocystis, 57

Pseudohydnum gelatinosum var.

paucidentatum, 91 ('paucidentata')

— thelephorum, 17, 57

Pseudolachnea elegans, 469

Pseudomassaria bambusae, 335

— erumpens, 335

— foliicola, 91

— inaequalis, 335

— inversa, 564

— islandica, 335

— leucothoes var. borealis, 335

— — var. gaultheriae, 335

— lycopodia, 196

— minor, 335

— occidentalis, 335

— oxydendri, 335

Pseudombrophila guldeniae, 388

Pseudonectria aquifoliae, 283

PSEUDONEOTTIOSPORA, 335

— cunicularia, 335

Pseudoomphalina felloides, 196

— intermedia, 196

Pseudopeziza campanulae, 470

— miconiae, 224

— reibunii, 470

— saginae, 564

— stepanovae, 335

Pseudophacidium gaeumannii, 256

— piceae, 256

PSEUDOPHAEOTRICHUM, 564

— sudanense, 564

PSEUDOPILEUM, 256

— unum, 256

Pseudopithyella minuscula var.

magnispora, 335

Pseudoplectania sphagnophila, 470

Pseudorhizina sphaerospora, 515

— — f. gabretae, 515

PSEUDOSCYPHA, 388

— abietis, 388

Pseudoseptoria sorghi, 160

PSEUDOSTEMPHYLIUM, 124

— chlamyosporum, 388

— consortiale, 124

— lanuginosum, 124

— radicum, 124

PSEUDOSTYPELLA, 564

— nothofagi, 564

Pseudothia myrtacearum, 335, 388

Pseudotis unicolor, 160

Pseudotomentella cyanea, 91

— humicola, 515

— longisterigmata, 470

— umbrina, 470

— vepallidospora, 470

— verrucispora, 91

— viridiflava, 91

- Pseudotorula verrucospora*, 335  
*Pseudotrichia viridicoma*, 91  
**PSEUDOTULASNELLA**, 309  
— *guatemalensis*, 309  
*Pseudovalsa occulta* var. *faginea*, 124  
**PSEUDOXYLARIA**, 17  
— *nigripes*, 17  
*Psilachnum acutum*, 535  
— *alpestre*, 535  
— *asemum*, 283, 515  
— *crinellum*, 283  
— *helotioides*, 160  
— *inquilinum*, 160  
— *juniperinum*, 535  
— *lanceolatoparaphysatum*, 283  
— *tami*, 283  
*Psilocybe alnetorum*, 17  
— *angulata*, 160  
— *apelliculosa*, 535  
— *araucana*, 564  
— *argentina*, 564  
— *bolivarii*, 493  
— *caesia*-*annulata*, 365  
— *carbonaria*, 365  
— *caricicola*, 535  
— *chilensis*, 365  
— *crobula*, 196  
— *dunicola*, 493  
— *echola*, 564  
— *fagicola*, 17  
— *fimetaria*, 493  
— *flammuliformis*, 564  
— *fuegiana*, 564  
— *goniospora*, 196  
— *graminicola*, 535  
— *heterosticha*, 564  
— *kumaenorum*, 470  
— *lazoni*, 564  
— *longinqua*, 17  
— *marthae*, 564  
— *merdaria* var. *macrospora*, 564  
— *f. macrospora*, 365  
— *merdicola*, 160  
— *mesospora*, 564  
— *muscorum*, 444  
— *omiumsancorum*, 564  
— *peladae*, 564  
— *percevalii*, 535  
— *peruviana*, 17  
— *praetervisa*, 564  
— *pratensis*, 535  
— *pteridophytorum*, 17  
— *quebecensis*, 444, 493  
— *sclerotifera*, 564  
— *semilanceata* var. *microspora*, 564  
— *serbica*, 535  
— *sierrae*, 564  
— *squamosa*, 535  
— *squarrosipes*, 17  
— *valdiviensis*, 564  
— *venezuelana*, 91  
— *xeroderma*, 160  
*Psilogramma cyrillae*, 196  
— *parvulum*, 196  
*Psilospora bambusae*, 17  
*Pteridiospora curreyi*, 196  
— *scoriadea*, 515  
— *spinosipora*, 535  
**PTEROMAKTRON**, 256  
— *protudens*, 256  
*Pterula carpophila*, 416  
— *gordius* var. *macrospora*, 444  
— *graminicola*, 564  
— *intermedia*, 445  
— *robusta*, 445  
— *sclerotiolica*, 493  
**PTERYGELLUS**, 416  
— *armeniacus*, 416  
— *cymatodermoides*, 416  
— *polymorphus*, 416  
— *var. minor*, 416  
— *spiculosus*, 416  
*Ptychopeltis tropicalis*, 57  
*Puccinia abramoviana*, 124  
— *abramsii*, 493  
— *abrupta* var. *parthenicola*, 493  
— *achnatheri-sibirici*, 388  
— *aethionematis*, 125  
— *affinis* var. *triporosa*, 493  
— *albulensis* subsp. *cascadensis*, 493  
— *altimurica*, 493  
— *aneurolepidii*, 91  
— *angivyi*, 445  
— *angusii*, 365  
— *antensis*, 91  
— *arabidis*, 17  
— *aristidae* var. *chaetariae*, 388  
— *armeniaca*, 160  
— *aspilliae-latifoliae*, 17  
— *avenastri*, 125  
— *azanzae*, 283  
— *azrouana*, 256  
— *ballotae*, 17  
— *bengalensis*, 365  
— *bhutanensis*, 493  
— *brachypodii* var. *arrhenatheri*, 416  
— *var. major*, 416  
— *var. poae-nemoralis*, 416  
— *brachypodii-phoenicoidis*, 256  
— *var. chisosana*, 416  
— *var. davisii*, 416  
— *brachystachycola*, 91  
— *bromina* var. *paucipora*, 445  
— *caborcensis*, 564  
— *calanticariae*, 493  
— *caleae* var. *cuernavacae*, 493  
— *caricina* var. *magnumii*, 125  
— *var. paludosa*, 125  
— *var. pringsheimiana*, 125  
— *var. ribesii-pendulae*, 125  
— *var. ribis-nigri-lasiocarpae*, 125  
— *var. ribis-nigri-paniculatae*, 125  
— *var. urticae-acutae*, 125  
— *var. urticae-acutiformis*, 125  
— *var. urticae-flaccae*, 125  
— *var. urticae-hirtae*, 125  
— *var. urticae-inflatae*, 125  
— *var. urticae-ripariae*, 125  
— *var. urticae-vesicariae*, 125  
— *f. sp. acutae*, 160  
— *f. sp. pringsheimiana*, 160  
— *f. sp. pseudocyperi*, 160  
— *caricis-dimorpholepis*, 57  
— *carthami* var. *oxyacanthae*, 91  
— *ceillacensis*, 564  
— *centaureae* var. *hellenica*, 564  
— *cerinthes-agropyryna* f. *sp. echii-agropyryna*, 125  
— *changtuensis*, 388  
— *chiuhahuana*, 445  
— *chisosensis*, 283  
— *var. longa*, 445  
— *chloracae*, 493  
— *chondrillae*, 335  
— *citrulli* var. *vulgaris*, 125  
— *clintonii* var. *albae*, 470  
— *var. bracteosa*, 470  
— *var. groenlandicae*, 470  
— *var. ornithorhyncae*, 470  
— *var. racemosa*, 470  
— *var. sylvatica*, 470  
— *cnidicola*, 535  
— *cobresiae*, 335  
— *cognata* var. *echinulata*, 493  
— *var. fraseri*, 493  
— *conoclinii* var. *depressipora*, 564  
— *coronata* var. *intermedia*, 445  
— *crinitae*, 224  
— *cruciferarum* subsp. *borealis*, 283  
— *subsp. nearctica*, 283  
— *subsp. wyomingensis*, 283  
— *cryptandri* var. *luxurians*, 125  
— *cryptica* var. *bromicola*, 470  
— *cymopteri* subsp. *oregonensis*, 336  
— *subsp. traversiana*, 336  
— *cypericola*, 91  
— *cyperi-tagetiformis* var. *mad-agascariensis*, 445  
— *dasantherae*, 564  
— *dasyphyi*, 256  
— *delphinicola*, 92  
— *digitariae-vestitae*, 336  
— *dioicae* var. *arenariicola*, 125  
— *var. extensicola*, 125  
— *var. schoeleriana*, 125  
— *var. silvatica*, 125  
— *var. uromycetoides*, 160  
— *dolosa* var. *biporula*, 336  
— *var. catervaria*, 336  
— *var. circumdata*, 336  
— *dracunculi*, 92  
— *dupiasii*, 125  
— *electrae* var. *depressiporosa*, 493  
— *var. robusta*, 493  
— *enceliae* var. *aemulans*, 493  
— *esclavensis* var. *panicophila*, 336  
— *var. unicellula*, 336  
— *eumacrosora*, 160  
— *excursionis*, 336  
— *fibigiae*, 493  
— *finschiae*, 125  
— *flammuliformis*, 92  
— *gei-parviflori*, 416  
— *ghiesbreghtii*, 493  
— *graminis* subsp. *graminicola*, 445  
— *var. stakmanii*, 445  
— *grenfelliana*, 336  
— *guatemalensis*, 493  
— *gymnandrae* subsp. *alascensis*, 493  
— *subsp. camschatcensis*, 493  
— *subsp. yunnanensis*, 493  
— *hadacii*, 470  
— *helianthemii*, 92  
— *helictotrichi*, 416  
— *hibisci-trioni*, 445  
— *hikawaensis*, 564  
— *hilariae*, 445  
— *hydrophylli* subsp. *mertensiae*, 445  
— *improvisa*, 160, 256  
— *insititia* var. *spicigeriae*, 445  
— *iridis* f. *sp. floridana*, 416  
— *iriensis*, 160  
— *isachnes*, 535  
— *itaiyaiensis*, 92  
— *jackyana*, 125  
— *joerstadiana*, 160  
— *jogashimensis*, 493  
— *jonesii* subsp. *asperior*, 336  
— *karelica* subsp. *laurentina*, 336  
— *kobistanica*, 160  
— *kuhniae* var. *decora*, 564  
— *var. robusta*, 564  
— *kukkonensis*, 160  
— *kulabica*, 92  
— *kupferi*, 535  
— *lateripes* var. *blechi*, 224  
— *var. streptensis*, 224  
— *levis* var. *goyazensis*, 336  
— *var. panic-sanguinalis*, 336  
— *var. tricholaenae*, 336  
— *lifensis*, 493  
— *lindrothii* subsp. *sphalerocnondra*, 336  
— *ljulinica*, 416  
— *lythri*, 309  
— *macrospora*, 57  
— *mahoniae*, 365  
— *malahuensis*, 283  
— *menthae* var. *basiporula*, 125  
— *var. cordillerensis*, 57  
— *var. levis*, 57  
— *var. pseudomenthae*, 125  
— *var. rugosa*, 57  
— *var. ziziphorae*, 196  
— *monardae*, 17  
— *montisfontium*, 493  
— *myosotidis-alpestris*, 92  
— *narcissi*, 365  
— *nassellae* var. *platensis*, 283  
— *neoporteri*, 336

- [Puccinia] neotuberculata, 445  
 — nigroconioidea, 92  
 — obesiseptata, 564  
 — oenantes-stoloniferae, 535  
 — oliganthicola, 17  
 — oncidii, 17  
 — onitwaensis, 196  
 — ophiopogonis, 19  
 — orientalis, 196, 256  
 — paederotae, 493  
 — paihuashanensis, 388  
 — pakistani, 92  
 — panici-montani, 336  
 — paulii, 160  
 — penniseti-lanati, 92  
 — perplexans var. trititica, 445  
 — perundulata, 17  
 — phaenospERMATIS, 388, 416  
 — pimpinellae subsp. carlottae, 336  
 — platytaeniae, 224  
 — plumasensis, 445  
 — poae-annuae, 535  
 — poae-aposeridis, 17  
 — poae-nemoralis subsp. hyparctica, 283  
 — — f. sp. caulophylli, 564  
 — — f. sp. milii, 564  
 — polygoni-lapathifolii, 535  
 — porterii, 92  
 — potosina, 564  
 — praetermissa, 493  
 — psammochloae, 388  
 — psephelli, 160  
 — puglensis, 388  
 — pygmaea var. ammophilina, 416  
 — — var. angusta, 416  
 — — var. chisosana, 284  
 — — var. major, 416  
 — — var. minor, 416  
 — pyrenaea, 336  
 — quadricostata, 564  
 — rechingeri, 224  
 — rechingeriana, 493  
 — recondita f. sp. agropyrina, 125  
 — — f. sp. agrostidis, 125  
 — — f. sp. borealis, 125  
 — — f. sp. bromina, 125  
 — — f. sp. echil-agropyrina, 125  
 — — f. sp. holcina, 125  
 — — f. sp. perplexans, 125  
 — — f. sp. persistens, 125  
 — — f. sp. triseti, 125  
 — — f. sp. trititica, 125  
 — remoti-montis, 336  
 — rhaetica subsp. americana, 493  
 — ribesii-caricis f. sp. ribesii-ferruginea, 564  
 — romuleae, 256  
 — ruelliae-parviflorae, 224  
 — rufescens var. densiflorae, 470  
 — russa var. leptoticha, 445  
 — schemahensis, 57, 160, 196  
 — scleropogonis, 284  
 — scutellariae, 564  
 — seijoensis, 92  
 — semiloculata, 224  
 — seseleos f. sp. seseleos-montani, 256  
 — setariae-forbesianae, 388  
 — sierrensis, 445  
 — sinaloana, 565  
 — sinkiangensis, 388  
 — sonorae, 565  
 — sonorica, 388  
 — — var. minor, 388  
 — spathyemae, 18  
 — sporoboli var. robusta, 125  
 — stenotaphri, 18  
 — stotjanovii, 224  
 — striiformis var. dactylidis, 18  
 — stylosanthidis, 388  
 — substriata var. imposita, 336  
 — — var. indica, 336, 388  
 — — var. insolita, 336, 388  
 — — var. penicillariae, 336  
 — — var. zimmemmannii, 388  
 — tandilensis, 284  
 — — tarrii, 388  
 — tekapo, 224  
 — tenella, 92  
 — terebinthacei, 416  
 — terrieriana, 224  
 — tetuanensis, 256  
 — thiensis, 493  
 — thymi, 388, 470  
 — tomantheae, 160  
 — tsinlingensis, 388  
 — turgenica, 445  
 — unciniae, 18  
 — unica var. bottomleyae, 388  
 — — var. chica, 388  
 — urticae-xiphoidis, 18  
 — veronicae-longifoliae, 493  
 — vilfae var. mexicana, 445  
 — wendelboi, 92  
 — wulfeniae subsp. saximontana, 493  
 — xanthocarpi, 224  
 Pucciniastrum actinidiae, 125  
 — brachybotrydis, 309, 365  
 — magnisporum, 256  
 PULCHERRICUM, 535  
 — caeruleum, 535  
 PULLOSPORA, 336  
 — tetrachaeta, 336  
 Pullularia botryotrichum, 92  
 — crustacea, 92  
 — grumulosa, 92  
 — mansoni, 257  
 — negeri, 92  
 — prototropha, 388  
 Pulverobolus acris, 336  
 — atrocoerulescens, 336  
 — cramesinus, 493  
 — hemichrysus, 196  
 — kivuensis, 470  
 — lignicola, 336  
 — paspali, 470  
 Pulvinula archeri, 493  
 — carbonaria var. brevispora, 284  
 — discoidea, 284  
 — haemastigma var. luteoflava, 535  
 — lacteo-alba, 565  
 — miltina, 493  
 — mussooriensis, 284  
 — niveo-alba, 565  
 — orichalcea, 494  
 — tetraspora, 494  
 Pustularia insignis, 257  
 PUSTULINA, 494  
 — catinus, 494  
 — cupularis, 494  
 Puttemansia tucumanensis, 224  
 Pycnidophora multisporea, 416  
 Pycnoderma congestum, 257  
 Pycnoporellus alboluteus, 284  
 Pycnoseynesia intermedia, 284  
 Pycnostysanus medius, 92  
 Pycnothyrium filicinum, 309  
 — jaapii, 309  
 — perexiguum, 309  
 PYRAMIDOSPORA, 196  
 — casuarinae, 196  
 — densa, 515  
 Pyrenochaeta abutilonis, 470  
 — achyranthis, 309  
 — cajani, 365  
 — calligoni, 92  
 — caraganae, 336  
 — cerastii, 57  
 — gardeniae, 416  
 — gentianae, 336  
 — jaczewskii, 257  
 — kuznetzoviana, 92  
 — lycopersici, 416  
 — mali, 224  
 — mitteriellae, 388  
 — origani, 309  
 — oxalidis, 416  
 — penniseti, 565  
 — radulesculi, 535  
 — romeroi, 92  
 — setariae, 336  
 — spinaciae, 416  
 — tandonii, 125  
 — urenae, 388  
 Pyrenochaetina curcuma, 18  
 Pyrenopeziza coriariae, 196  
 — extricata, 284  
 — fuscescens, 535  
 — laricina f. microsperma, 125  
 — latebrosa, 284  
 — mollisioides, 92  
 — rigidae, 535  
 — spondiadicola, 445  
 — symphoricarpi, 284  
 Pyrenophora bondarzewii, 257  
 — buddleiae, 365  
 — bupleuri, 336  
 — chengli, 125  
 — dactylidis, 224  
 — dictyoides, 515  
 — hyperici, 57  
 — macrospora, 161  
 — metasequoiae, 125  
 — pttospori, 57  
 — polytricha, 161, 196  
 — rayssiae, 125  
 — scirpi, 161  
 — semeniperda, 416  
 Pyricularia grisea f. sp. brachiariae, 336  
 — — f. sp. digitariae-setigeriae, 336  
 — — f. sp. panicae, 336  
 — juncicola, 515  
 — orzae f. rhynchelytri, 195  
 ('Piricularia')  
 — sansevieriae, 158 ('Piricularia')  
 — whetzelii, 56 ('Piricularia')  
 PYROFOMES, 284  
 — demidoffii, 284  
 Pyronema alborosella, 388  
 Pyropolyporus adamantinus, 470  
 — caryophylli, 470  
 — fomentarius, 470  
 — macgregorii, 470  
 — minutulus, 470  
 — pusillus, 470  
 — — var. angularis, 470  
 — rimosus, 470  
 — spadiceus, 470  
 — tropicalis, 470  
 PYRRHODERMA, 58, 416  
 — adamantinum, 416  
 — musashiense, 58  
 — sendaiense, 58, 416  
 Pyrrhoglossum holocrocinum, 196  
 — lilacipes, 196  
 Pythiella besseyi, 58  
 Pythium aquatile, 58  
 — coloratum, 336  
 — dissimile, 336  
 — fragariae, 365  
 — graminicola var. stagni, 58  
 — heterothallicum, 515  
 — horinouchiense, 92  
 — imperfectum, 58  
 — middletonii, 445  
 — nelumbii, 365  
 — paddicum, 92  
 — prolatum, 565  
 — pyrilobum, 336  
 — salinum, 58  
 — sylvaticum, 445  
 — tracheiphilum, 365  
 — ultimum var. sporangiferum, 92  
 — undulatum var. litorale, 58  
 — vanterpoolii, 284  
 — zeae, 365  
 QUADRISPOROMYCES, 58  
 Queenslandia amapaensis, 365  
 — papuensis, 58  
 — schmidiana, 58  
 — — var. major, 58  
 — uleana, 58  
 QUEZELIA, 365  
 — hoggariana, 365



*Raciboraklomyces ericacearum*, 257

**RADICISETA**, 18

— blechni, 18

*Radigera paulensis*, 257

— puiggarii, 257

*Radlomyces embreei*, 18

**RADULOCHAETE**, 18

— ceracea, 18

— flavo-alutacea, 18

**RADULOMYCES**, 92

— confluens, 92

— hiemalis, 535

— licentii, 535

— molaris, 92

— notabilis, 535

— pachyodon, 92

— probatus, 535

— repandus, 388

— rickii, 92

— roseolus, 535

— sibiricus, 535

— submolaris, 535

— teutoburgensis, 536

*Radulum album*, 18

— bombycinum, 18, 196

— cumulodontatum, 196

— duriusculum, 18

— griseum, 18

— licentii, 196

— molare var. stramineum, 18

— var. sulphureum, 18

— mutatum, 196

— pendulinum, 196

— quercinum var. epileucum, 18

— rude f. confluens, 196

— f. phlebioides, 197

— f. tenuissimum, 197

— stramineum var. flavum, 18

— subsulphureum, 18

— tenue, 18

— zanchianum, 18

**RAFFAEELEA**, 336

— ambrosiae, 336

— canadensis, 494

— santoro, 494

— tritirachium, 494

**RAMACRINELLA**, 494

— raibautii, 494

**Ramaria** *acris*, 92

— altaica, 309

— australiana, 565

— crassipes, 470

— fistulosa, 388

— flava var. parvispora, 388

— var. sanguinea, 388

— var. subtilis, 388

— flavoviridis, 92

— inedulis, 565

— laevispora, 388

— perbrunnea, 388

— pinicola, 92, 470

— var. robusta, 470

— pseudobotrytis, 565

— pura, 388

— reticulata, 92

— var. macrospora, 92

— rubroglatinosa, 388

— solomonensis, 445

— stricta f. compacta, 565

— subaurantiaca var. aurantiaca, 565

— valdiviana, 565

— wetsteinii, 470

— zippelii var. cristatospora, 445

*Ramariopsis bififormis*, 309

— californica, 565

— crocea f. conspicua, 565

— flavescens, 565

— kunzei, 58

— var. megaspora, 445

— lentofragilis f. propera, 565

— lignicola, 388

— luteo-ochracea, 388

— minutula, 388

— pseudosubtilis, 565

— rufipes, 310

— tenuicula, 565

*Ramularia actinidiae*, 58

— aequivoca var. andrei, 445

— agerati, 18

— alangii, 197

— alborosella, 494

— allii, 336

— astericola, 197

— callistephi, 515

— carthamicola, 125

— chamaedryos, 445

— epilobiana, 257

— epipsaeria, 445

— eurotiae, 197, 224

— gayophyti, 92

— glehniae, 336

— gossypii, 197

— indica, 494

— islandica, 224

— karakulinii, 310

— leuzeae, 284

— lewisii, 494

— organi, 58

— oryzae, 58

— pakistanica, 565

— phaseoli, 445

— phragmitis, 161

— polygali, 336

— ranunculi-muricati, 224

— rumicis-crispi, 18

— schizandrae, 125

— schwarziana, 445

— serratula, 58

— smyrnii-olusatii, 445

— solani, 58

— solenanthi, 310

— stachydis-palustris, 310

— telekiae, 565

— terrae-novae, 336

— terskei, 336

— ussuriensis, 257

— ziziphorae, 310

*Ramulispora sorghicola*, 18

— zonata, 494

*Ravenella corbula*, 388

— cumminsi, 284

— esculenta, 92

— fragrans var. evernia, 337

— lonchocarpicola var. mera, 494

— var. robusta, 494

— maranguensis, 18

— neocaledoniensis, 416

— parasnathii, 284

— rubra, 337

*Rebentischia anodendri*, 536

— costi, 257

*Rechingeriella bispora*, 536

**RECIFEA**, 161

— acutiae, 161

**REDUVIASPORONITES**, 445

— catenulatus, 445

**REHMIOMYCELLA**, 197

— phoradendri, 197

*Remispora cucullata*, 310

— hamata, 126

— ornata, 257

— pilleata, 257

— quadri-remis, 18

— salina, 494

— stellata, 18

— trullifera, 257

*Repetobasidium erikssonii*, 416

— mirificum var. conicum, 416

— vile var. macrosporum, 416

**RESENDEA**, 126

— crataevae, 126

— paraguayensis, 126

**RESINICIUM**, 536

— bicolor, 536

— furfuraceum, 536

*Resupinatus crawfordii*, 310

— dorotheae, 310

— leightonii, 58

— omphalioides, 365

— purpureo-olivaceus, 310

— sordulentus, 310

— trichotis, 161

— tristis, 310

— violaceogriseus, 310

*Reticularia aurea*, 416

*Rhabdocline pseudotaugae* subsp.

epiphylla, 565

— weirii, 565

— subsp. oblonga, 565

— subsp. obovata, 565

*Rhabdospora adenophorae*, 58

— angelicae-sylvestria, 389

— anthemidis, 494

— arctii, 126, 197

— chengii, 126

— filipendulae, 536

— hyperici, 284

— inaequa, 225

— lini, 58

— liriodendri, 310, 416

— metasequoiae, 126

— mirabilis, 470

— philomidis, 126

— polygali, 58

— rodoviensis, 310

— ruborum, 389

— sambuci, 197

— savulescui, 416

— secalina, 416

— tarabaevae, 197

— vorosii, 310

*Rhachomyces aphaenopsis* var.

balcanica, 58

— middelhoekei, 58

*Rhaecodiella vitis*, 284

*Rhagadolobium ambiguum*, 197

— filicinum, 197

— filicum, 197

— longissimum, 197

— nervisequium, 197

— pteridis, 197

— pulchellum, 197

— stenochlaenae, 197

*Rhagadostoma cocciferum*, 197

('coccifera')

**RHINOCEPHALUM**, 126

— chochrjakovii, 126

**RHINOCLADIELLA**, 58

— compacta, 494

— indica, 565

— mansonii, 494

— pedrosi, 494

— vesiculosa, 58

**RHINOCLADIOPSIS**, 126

*Rhinocladium cracoviense*, 494

— nigrosporoides, 58

— sporotrichoides, 58

*Rhizidiomyces bulbosus*, 515

— coronus, 515

— japonicus, 92

— parasiticus, 310

**RHIZIDIOMYCOPSIS**, 58

— japonica, 58

— saprophytica, 494

*Rhizidium chitinophilum*, 58

— endosporangiatum, 515

— megastomum, 337

— tomiyamanum, 565

**RHIZOBLEPHARIA**, 494

— jugispora, 494

*Rhizoclosmatium hyalinum*, 494

*Rhizoctonia candida*, 197

— dichotoma, 58

— endophytica, 58

— var. filicata, 58

— fragariae, 225

— globularia, 58

— hiemalis, 58

— praticola, 416

— versicolor, 58

**RHIZOPHAGITES**, 515

— acinus, 515

— butleri, 515

— minnesotensis, 515

*Rhizophagus tenuis*, 284

*Rhizophyctis boninensis*, 565

— bonseyi, 337

— chitinophila, 58

— fusca, 310 ('fuscus')

- [*Rhizophlyctis*] *hirsuta*, 310  
 ('*hirsutus*')  
 — *hyalina*, 58  
 — *lovetii*, 310  
 — *oceanis*, 536  
 — *petersenii* var. *appendiculata*, 494  
 — *spinosa*, 58  
 — *variabilis*, 494  
*Rhizophydium angulosum*, 494  
 — *canterae*, 58  
 — *capillaceum*, 536  
 — *cladophorae*, 58  
 — *clavatum*, 494  
 — *collapsum*, 310  
 — *condylosum*, 494  
 — *echinocystoides*, 515  
 — *fugax*, 515  
 — *fulgens*, 59  
 — *hyalobryi*, 59  
 — *karlingii*, 59  
 — *keratinophilum*, 59  
 — *macroporosum*, 494  
 — *manoense*, 337  
 — *mougeotiae*, 515  
 — *nobile*, 494  
 — *polystomum*, 494  
 — *rarotonganense*, 494  
 — *spinosum*, 389  
 — *tetragenum*, 515  
 — *ubiquetum*, 92  
 — *venustum*, 257  
*Rhizopogon abietis*, 389  
 — *albidus*, 389  
 — *albiroseus*, 389  
 — *alkalivirens*, 389  
 — *alpestris*, 389  
 — *amoenus*, 515  
 — *anomalus*, 389  
 — *arctostaphyli*, 389  
 — *arenicola*, 389  
 — *argillaceus*, 389  
 — *argillascens*, 389  
 — *armeniacus*, 515  
 — *atroviolaceus*, 389  
 — *aurantiacus*, 389  
 — *avellaneitectus*, 515  
 — *bacillisporus*, 389  
 — *baxteri*, 389  
 — *brownii*, 389  
 — *brunneicolor*, 389  
 — *brunneifibrillosus*, 389  
 — *brunneiniger*, 389  
 — *brunneofibrillosus*, 515  
 — *burlinghamii*, 389  
 — *butyraceus*, 389  
 — *canadensis*, 515  
 — *chamaleontinus*, 515  
 — *cinerascens*, 389  
 — *cinnamomeus*, 515  
 — *clavitisporus*, 389  
 — *cokeri*, 389  
 — *colossus*, 389  
 — — var. *nigromaculatus*, 389  
 — *columbianus*, 515  
 — *couchii*, 389  
 — *cusickiensis*, 389  
 — *cylindrisporus*, 389  
 — *deceptivus*, 389  
 — *defectus*, 389  
 — *diabolicus*, 389  
 — *ellenae*, 389  
 — *evadens*, 389  
 — — var. *subalpinus*, 389  
 — *fallax*, 389  
 — *flavofibrillosus*, 389  
 — *florencianus*, 389  
 — *fragmentatus*, 389  
 — *fragrans*, 389  
 — *fuscocubens*, 389  
 — *gelatinosus*, 389  
 — *gilkeyae*, 389  
 — *griseogleba*, 389  
 — *griseovineaceus*, 515  
 — *hawkeriae*, 389  
 — *hymenogastrosporus*, 416  
 — *hystrangioides*, 389  
 — *idahoensis*, 389  
 — *inquinatus*, 389  
 — *inversus*, 515  
 — *isabellinus*, 389  
 — *kauffmanii*, 389  
 — *laetiflavus*, 389  
 — *libocedri*, 389  
 — *lowei*, 389  
 — *luteo-alboides*, 389  
 — *luteo-albus*, 389  
 — *luteoloides*, 389  
 — *luteorubescens*, 389  
 — *lutescens*, 389  
 — *masoniae*, 389  
 — *milleri*, 365  
 — *molallaensis*, 389  
 — *molligleba*, 389  
 — *monticola*, 389  
 — *mutabilis*, 389  
 — *nitens*, 389  
 — *obscurus*, 389  
 — *ochraceisporus*, 389  
 — *ochraceobrunnescens*, 389  
 — *ochraceorubens*, 390  
 — *ochroleucoides*, 390  
 — *ochroleucus*, 390  
 — *odoratus*, 390  
 — *olivaceofuscus*, 390  
 — *olivaceoluteus*, 390  
 — *olivaceoniger*, 390  
 — *olivaceotinctus*, 390  
 — *oregonensis*, 390  
 — *oswaldii*, 390  
 — *pachydermus*, 515  
 — *parksii*, 390  
 — *parvisporus*, 161  
 — *parvulus*, 390  
 — *pedicellus*, 390  
 — *pinicola*, 390  
 — *pinyonensis*, 515  
 — — var. *albidus*, 515  
 — — var. *sublutescens*, 515  
 — *ponderosus*, 390  
 — *praestans*, 515  
 — *proximus*, 390  
 — *pseudo-affinis*, 390  
 — *pseudo-albus*, 390  
 — *pseudoroseolus*, 390  
 — *pseudovillosus*, 390  
 — *quercicola*, 390  
 — *raae*, 390 ('*real*')  
 — *rogersii*, 390  
 — *rubescens* var. *ochraceus*, 390  
 — — var. *pallidimaculatus*, 390  
 — — var. *rileyi*, 390  
 — — var. *sulphureus*, 337  
 — *rudus*, 390  
 — *salebrosus*, 390  
 — *semireticulatus*, 390  
 — *semitectus*, 516  
 — *sepelibilis*, 390  
 — *singularis*, 516  
 — *sipei*, 390  
 — *sordidus*, 390  
 — *subalpinus*, 390  
 — *subareolatus*, 390  
 — *subaustralis*, 390  
 — *subbadius*, 390  
 — *subcaerulescens*, 390  
 — — var. *subpannosus*, 390  
 — — var. *viridescens*, 390  
 — *subcinnamomeus*, 390  
 — *subcitrinus*, 390  
 — *subclavitisporus*, 390  
 — *subcroceus*, 390  
 — *subgelatinosus*, 390  
 — *sublateritius*, 390  
 — *subolivascens*, 390  
 — *subpurpurascens*, 284  
 — *subradicatus*, 390  
 — *subsalmontius*, 390  
 — — var. *griseoilascens*, 390  
 — — var. *persicinus*, 390  
 — — var. *roseitinctus*, 390  
 — — var. *similis*, 390  
 — *succosus*, 390  
 — *superiorensis*, 390  
 — *tephrogleba*, 516  
 — *tsugae*, 390  
 — *udus*, 390  
 — *umbrinoviolascens*, 390  
 — *variabilisporus*, 284  
 — *ventricisporus*, 390  
 — *vesiculosus*, 390  
 — *vestitus*, 516  
 — *villescens*, 390  
 — *vinicolor*, 390  
 — *zelleri*, 390  
**RHIZOPOGONIELLA**, 197  
 — *haasii*, 197  
 — *remyi*, 416  
*Rhizopus deleamar* var. *multiplisporus*, 516  
 — *homothallicus*, 161  
 — *javensis*, 516  
 — *sexualis* var. *americanus*, 161  
*Rhizosiphon anabaenae*, 59  
*Rhizosphaera pini* var. *kobayashii*, 536  
**RHODOARRHENIA**, 310  
 — *albocrema*, 310  
 — *cyphelloides*, 310  
 — *flabellula*, 310  
 — *nobilis*, 310  
 — *pezizoides*, 310  
 — *vitellina*, 310  
*Rhodocybe arenicola*, 445  
 — *asterospora*, 445  
 — *australis*, 565  
 — *borealis*, 494  
 — *caelatoidea*, 92  
 — *dubia*, 470  
 — *galerinoides*, 197  
 — *gracilentia*, 365  
 — *griseospora*, 59  
 — *hirneola*, 59  
 — *lactariiformis*, 197  
 — *laeta*, 197  
 — *lignicola*, 197  
 — *melleopallens*, 59  
 — *obscura*, 445  
 — *rickii*, 197  
 — — var. *convexa*, 197  
 — *russularia*, 197  
 — *testacea*, 92  
**RHODOCYPHELLA**, 126  
 — *cupuliformis*, 126  
 — *grisea*, 126  
**RHODOGASTER**, 310  
 — *chilensis*, 310  
*Rhodopaxillus irinus* var. *obscurus*, 417  
*Rhodophyllus austroanatinus*, 565  
 — — var. *defibulatus*, 565  
 — *brunneolus*, 59  
 — *cantharelluloides*, 365  
 — *cryptochrous*, 565  
 — *cucullatus*, 59  
 — *cuneatus*, 445  
 — *dissimilis*, 565  
 — — var. *aporpus*, 565  
 — *dragonosporus*, 365  
 — *engadinus*, 197  
 — *farinolens*, 445  
 — *fulvus*, 445  
 — *fuscifolius*, 565  
 — *fuscomarginatus*, 445  
 — *fuscotomentosus*, 445  
 — *hololeucus*, 565  
 — *lacteoniger*, 565  
 — *laeticolor*, 365  
 — *lepidissimus*, 445  
 — *lucidus*, 445  
 — *majaloides*, 445  
 — *mesites*, 565  
 — *nitens* var. *defibulatus*, 565  
 — *nubigenus*, 565  
 — *omiensis*, 365  
 — *panniculus*, 365  
 — *patagonicus*, 565  
 — *pruinosispes*, 565  
 — *prunuloides* var. *albicitrinus*, 470  
 — *pumanquensis*, 565  
 — *pyrospilus*, 445  
 — *roseus*, 446

- [Rhodophyllus] sarcitulus, 446  
 — sericeus var. antarcticus, 565  
 — strigosissimus, 446  
 — subdepluens, 59  
 — substrictior, 365  
 — svrcekii, 536  
 — uliginosus, 18, 59  
 — umbrinellus, 18, 59  
 — venezuelanus, 565  
**RHODOSPORIDIUM**, 516  
 — toruloides, 516  
*Rhodotorula albida*, 417  
 — diffluens, 59  
 — gelatinosa, 59  
 — glutinis var. dairenensis, 18  
 — — var. rufusa, 494  
 — — var. salinaria, 565  
 — infirmominiata, 284  
 — lactosa, 18  
 — laryngis, 390  
 — laurentii, 59  
 — luteola, 59  
 — nitens, 225  
 — rosa, 446  
 — rubra var. miersensis, 565  
 — — f. symbiotica, 516  
 — terrea, 565  
 — texensis var. minuta, 59  
 — tokyoensis, 59  
 — vuilleminii, 494  
 — zsoitii, 417  
*Rhopalomyces elegans* var.  
 — apiculatus, 225  
 — — var. crassus, 225  
 — minor, 197  
*Rhyncomeliola australiensis*, 197  
 — licaniae, 59  
 — pusilla, 197  
 — rosacearum, 337  
 — usteriana, 197  
*Rhynchophoromyces anacaenae*, 536  
*Rhynchosphaeria cupressi*, 225  
 — gossypii, 18  
 — tamarindi, 565 ('*Rhynchosphaeria*')  
*Rhynchosporina meinersii* var.  
 — alpina, 18  
*Rhynchosporium dryopteridis*, 126  
 — secalis f. agropyri, 284  
 — — f. phalaridis, 284  
*Rhynchostoma arganiae*, 197  
*Rhyarobius*, See *Ryparobius*  
*Rhytidenglerula cissi*, 197  
 — davillae, 197  
 — hendrickxii, 197  
 — homalanthi, 197  
 — landolphiae, 197  
 — minima, 197  
 — solani, 417  
 — trematis, 197 ('*tremae*')  
 — vilis, 197  
*Rhytidhysterium beccarianum*, 337  
 — rufulum, 18  
**RHYTIDIELLA**, 516  
 — moriformis, 516  
*Rhytisma acerinum* f. phacidioides, 390  
 — — f. punctatum, 390  
 — ilicis, 18  
 — menziesiae, 197  
*Rickia kawasakii*, 494  
 — nephanis, 536  
 — nipponensis, 494  
 — uncigeri, 536  
*Riessia naumovii*, 126  
*Rigidoporus corticola*, 446  
 — geotropus, 59  
 — latemarginatus, 446  
 — moeszii, 446  
 — nigrescens, 417  
 — obducens, 446  
 — philadelphi, 446  
 — populinus, 446  
 — ravidus, 446  
 — sanguinolentus, 417  
 — ulmarius, 59  
 — undatus, 470  
 — vitreus, 417  
*Rimbachia palmigena*, 470  
 — puiggarii, 92  
**RIOPA**, 536  
 — davidii, 536  
*Ripartites metrodii*, 59  
*Rizalia bosqueiae*, 197  
 — byrsonimae, 197  
 — miconiae, 197  
 — schiffnerulae, 197  
**RIZALIOPSIS**, 337  
 — complexa, 337  
*Robillarda indica*, 470  
 — kamatii, 225  
 — linicola, 417  
 — poensis, 257  
 — rhizophorae, 565  
 — trichetrae, 257  
*Roestelia atlasiana*, 257  
 — brucensis, 337  
*Rosellinia calligoni*, 92  
 — cassiae, 536  
 — haloxylis, 197  
 — heraclei, 59  
 — mimosae, 536  
 — paschowskii, 197  
 — spiraeanthi, 494  
*Rosenscheldiella cinnamomi*, 536  
 — rapanae, 337, 417, 470  
*Rostrocronophora castaneae*, 18  
*Rousoella hysteroideus* var. *minuta*, 337  
 — phyllostachydis, 337  
**ROUSSELLOPSIS**, 337  
 — japonica, 337  
 — macrospora, 337  
 — tosaensis, 337  
**ROYELLA**, 470  
 — albida, 470  
*Rozella cantherae*, 59  
 — coleochaetes, 365  
 — longicollis, 417  
 — parva, 565  
**ROZELLOPSIS**, 417, 446  
**RUBETELLA**, 284, 494  
 — culicis, 284  
 — inopinata, 284  
 — orthocladii, 337  
 — simulii, 494  
**RUBINOBOLETUS**, 536  
 — rubinus, 536  
*Russula acrifolia*, 284  
 — aerina, 284  
 — agglutinata, 446  
 — albonigra f. pseudonigricans, 284  
 — alveolata, 516  
 — amoenicolor, 284  
 — amoenoides, 446  
 — anatina, 446  
 — anthracina, 284  
 — — var. carneifolia, 284  
 — armoricana, 446  
 — atrata, 197  
 — aurantiaca, 446  
 — austrodelica, 565  
 — betularum, 59  
 — boyacensis, 257  
 — brevipes var. acrior, 284  
 — — var. megaspora, 284  
 — brunneoviolacea var. rubrogrisea, 284  
 — camarophylla, 494  
 — campestris, 446  
 — carminea, 284, 446, 470  
 — cascadenis, 284  
 — chloroides var. parvispora, 284  
 — columbiana, 257  
 — cristata, 284  
 — cuprea f. griseinoides, 284  
 — — f. ocellata, 284  
 — — f. pseudofirmula, 284  
 — — f. rubro-olivascens, 284  
 — deceptiva, 446  
 — decora, 197  
 — delica var. puta, 446  
 — — var. trachyspora, 446  
 — delicatoides, 516  
 — densifolia f. cremeispora, 197  
 — — f. dilatatoria, 197  
 — — f. fragrans, 198  
 — — f. gregata, 198  
 — dissimulans, 198  
 — echinospora, 470  
 — emetica var. betularum, 446  
 — emeticella, 284  
 — europae, 446  
 — faginea, 284  
 — flavispora, 446  
 — flavocitrina, 59  
 — flavoviridis, 284  
 — font-queri var. impolita, 284  
 — fragrantissima, 446  
 — fuscomaculata, 446  
 — gigasperma, 284  
 — grisea var. iodes, 284, 446, 470  
 — heterophylla var. vesca, 92  
 — — f. pseudoochroleuca, 284  
 — humboldtii, 257  
 — idroboi, 257  
 — inopina, 284  
 — integra var. campestris, 284  
 — — var. oreas, 284  
 — — f. phlyctidospora, 284  
 — japonica, 365  
 — kirinea, 446  
 — knauthii, 59  
 — lepidicolor, 285  
 — leucospora, 446  
 — lilacea f. flavoviridis, 285  
 — — f. purpureo-atra, 285  
 — lutea subsp. roseipes, 92  
 — lutensis f. reducta, 446  
 — maenadum, 446  
 — mairei var. fageticola, 285  
 — medullata, 285, 446, 470  
 — michiganensis, 198  
 — multicolor, 59  
 — nauseosa f. japonica, 446  
 — nothofaginea var. carminea, 565  
 — pallidospora, 446  
 — parazurea f. dibapha, 285  
 — pectinata subsp. pectinatoides, 93  
 — — var. brevispinosa, 285  
 — pectinatoides var. brevispinosa f. dimorphocystis, 446  
 — — var. pseudamoenolens, 285  
 — — var. pseudoconobrina, 285  
 — — f. amarescens, 285  
 — persicina var. rubrata, 285  
 — picearum, 198  
 — piceetorum, 225  
 — polychroma, 59  
 — pseudoaeruginea, 446  
 — pseudomaenadum, 446  
 — puellaris f. rubida, 285  
 — romagnesiana, 285  
 — rubra f. poliopus, 285  
 — rubroalba, 446  
 — rubrocarminea, 446  
 — rutila f. oxydabilis, 285  
 — sardonis f. pseudorhodopoda, 285  
 — stenotricha, 285  
 — straminea var. battouenii, 516  
 — subcristulata, 285  
 — subfoetens var. grata, 446  
 — subterfucata, 285, 446, 470  
 — transiens, 285, 446, 470  
 — unicolor, 446  
 — variegata, 285, 310  
 — variegatula, 446  
 — versatilis, 285, 446, 470  
 — vinosobrunnea, 446  
 — violaceoides, 59  
 — virescens f. erythrocephala, 470  
 — wahgiensis, 93  
 — zvarae var. salmonicolor, 285  
*Rutstroemia alni*, 337  
 — baumleri, 365, 390  
 — belisensis, 285  
 — coracina, 285  
 — cuniculi, 446  
 — dzhapharovii, 516  
 — espeletiae, 93  
 — hercynica, 198



## [Rutstroemia] juglandis, 285

- latisporea, 494
  - lindaviana, 59
  - macrospora f. gigaspora, 18
  - maritima, 285
  - megalospora, 198
  - microsperma, 198
  - niphogetonis, 93
  - paludosa, 93
  - sepiacea, 93
  - venusta, 391
- Ryparobius cooki var. maritimus, 310 ('Rhyparobius')
- diaphanus, 365

## Sabouraudites canis, 365

- Saccardia sydowii, 257
- Saccardinula circinans, 257
- villaresiae, 257
- Saccardoella ingradae, 536
- Saccharomyces acetii, 18
- acidifaciens var. halomembranis, 417
- aestuarii, 93
- carlsbergensis var. alcoholophilus, 93
- carmosousae, 494
- castellii, 471
- cerevisiae var. fructuum, 495
- — var. terrestris, 495
- chevalieri var. kikkoman, 417
- diastaticus, 337
- elongisporus, 391
- farinosus, 126
- hienipiensis, 161
- hispanicus, 516
- inconspicuus, 337
- inusitatus, 365
- malacitensis, 310
- miso, 126, 198, 417
- nilssonii, 310
- — var. malacitensis, 310
- norbensis, 285
- nukamiso, 417
- onubensis, 337
- osmophilus, 198
- oviformis var. cheresiensis, 59
- oxidans, 18
- polymorphus, 126
- prostoserdovii, 59
- pseudopolymorphus, 126
- rouxi var. halomembranis, 417
- silvestris, 495
- sociasii, 18
- terricola, 126
- uvarum var. carlsbergensis, 59
- — var. melibiosus, 59
- vafer, 337
- vanudenii, 257
- vini, 59
- — var. cartilagenosus, 59
- — var. cerevisiae, 59
- Saccoblastia farinacea, 417
- Saccobolus gauthieri, 565
- geminatus, 495
- infestans, 495
- saccoboloides, 495
- succineus, 536
- thaxteri, 495
- verrucisporus, 495
- SADASIVANELLA, 310
- indica, 310
- Sadasivania aristidae, 391
- bhustha, 391
- SAENKIA, 59
- bispora, 59
- SALMONIA, 285
- malachrae, 285
- SANDERSONIOMYCES, 495
- divaricatus, 495
- Saprolegnia australis, 495
- monoica var. acidamica, 126
- SAPROPHRAGMA, 417
- acerosum, 417
- SAPROTAPHRINA, 285

## — castaneae, 285

- eucalypti, 285
- mucrugosa, 285
- Sarawakus succisus, 536
- Sarcinella cassiae, 257
- fumosa, 310
- longipedunculata, 59
- malinensis, 495
- manilensis, 516
- odinae, 310
- palawanensis, 417
- Sarcodon armeniacus, 225
- aspratus, 59
- blackfordae, 59
- carbonarius, 310
- fusco-indicus, 471
- lobatus, 310
- martioflavus, 310
- pygmaeus, 59
- talpa, 471
- thwaitesii, 310
- ussuriensis, 126
- versipellis, 198
- Sarcodontia bulliardii, 198
- copelandii, 365
- denticulata, 198
- flava, 198
- fragilissima, 198
- sibirica, 198
- stenodon, 198
- subochracea, 198
- uda, 198
- — var. grisea, 198
- Sarcoleotia platypus, 391
- Sarcopodium coffeanum, 18
- Sarcoscypha chudei, 495
- fusispora, 18
- lilliputiana, 495
- serrata, 495
- tetraspora, 365
- vassiljevae, 285
- Sarcosoma chilense, 198
- latahense, 565
- mexicanum, 565
- spongiosum, 198
- SARCOSTROMELLA, 18
- amorphia, 18
- polysticha, 19
- spathulata, 161
- Sarcotrichia balsameae, 198
- piniperda, 198
- Sarcoxydon aureum, 60
- phoenix, 198
- Sartorya fumigata var. glabra, 495
- — var. spinosa, 495
- — var. verrucosa, 495
- quadricincta, 495
- SATHROPELTIS, 60
- sapotae, 60
- SAVORYELLA, 536
- lignicola, 536
- SAVULESCUA, 19
- insignis, 19
- Scaphidium andromedae, 417
- SCEPTRIFERA, 366
- pulchra, 366
- Schenella microspora, 161
- SCHERFFELIOMYCOPSIS, 285
- coleochaetes, 285
- Schiffnerula fici, 310
- SCHIZOCHYTRIUM, 285
- aggregatum, 285
- Schizonella bornmuelleri, 495
- decaisneana, 495
- delastrina, 495
- SCHIZONTOPELTIS, 198
- gaultheriae, 198
- Schizopeltis ignota, 285
- mangiferae, 198
- Schizophyllum brasiliense, 198
- palmatum, 198
- SCHIZOPLASMODIOPSIS, 447
- pseudoendospora, 447
- SCHIZOPLASMODIUM, 417
- cavostelioides, 417
- gracile, 417
- ovatum, 417

## Schizopora hypolateritia, 536

- paradoxa, 471
- phellinoides, 565
- — f. tuberculata, 566
- Schizosaccharomyces javanensis, 225
- malidevorans, 285
- zambettakesii, 19
- Schizostoma jaczewskii, 366
- Schizothyra indica, 516
- Schizothyrella cocoes, 366
- Schizothyrium coutareae, 198
- crenulatae, 257
- discoideum, 198
- guineense, 198
- lagunculariae, 198
- longisporum, 198
- malacodermum, 198
- mollerianum, 198
- phoebes, 198
- pleiobiasti, 93
- pomi, 19
- rufulum, 198
- scutelliforme, 198
- SCHIZOTHYROPSIS, 60
- citri, 60
- Schizotorula asporogena, 285
- Schizotrichum indicum, 257
- Schizoxylon friabilis, 285
- Schulzeria alba, 257
- mammosa, 257
- pluteoides, 257
- Schwannomyces alluvius, 19
- hominis, 19, 60
- persoonii, 161
- SCHWARZMANNIA, 495
- ammodendri, 495
- goebeliae, 495
- Scirrhia linearistromatifera, 93
- osmundae, 198
- pini, 417
- pluristriatae, 126
- Sclerochaeta setariae, 19
- Scleroderma bulla, 417
- chevalieri, 495
- citrinum var. reticulatum, 495
- — var. uruguayense, 495
- echinatum, 495
- floridanum, 495
- hypogaeum var. michiganense, 495
- multiloculare, 310
- reae, 495
- sapidiforme, 19
- verrucosum f. angustistipitatum, 225
- Scleroderma callunigena, 391
- dennisii, 198
- urceolus, 391
- — f. betulae, 391
- SCLEROGLOSSUM, 225
- shiraianum, 225
- Sclerographium magnum, 60
- nanum, 471
- phyllanthicola, 60
- Sclerophomina tritici, 417
- Sclerophthora lolii, 285
- rayssiae, 285
- — var. zeae, 447
- Sclerospora andropogonis-sorghii, 225
- setariae-italicae, 225
- sorghi-vulgaris, 225
- westonii, 126
- Sclerotinia arctica, 310
- dennisii, 93
- fredericae, 391
- gregoriana, 516
- sclerotiorum var. opuntiarum, 161
- Sclerotium asteris, 366
- styracis, 19
- wakkeri, 257
- Scoleobasidium anellii, 225
- humicola, 161
- macrosporum, 198
- variabile, 161
- verruculosum, 198
- SCOLECIBONARIA, 161
- filiformis, 161

## [SCOLECOBONARIA] lithocarpi, 161

Scolecodothis kamatii var.

macrospora, 417

Scolecopeltella psychotriae, 198

Scolecopeltidium amazonense, 126

- batistae, 285

- cupanifolium, 126

- djalmiae, 126

- duckei, 126

- guineense, 19

- myrtacearum, 126

- protifolii, 126

- rosacearum, 285

- salaciae, 126

- xyloplae var. crassum, 198

Scolecosporiella kranzii, 495

- sisyrinchii, 495

## SCOLECOSTROMA, 19

- abietinum, 19

Scolecotrichum barringtoniae, 225,

285, 310

- lactucae, 257

Scolecoxyphium americanum, 257

- cirrhosum, 257

- formosum, 257

## SCOLIOLEGNIA, 536

- asterophora, 536

- blelhamensis, 536

- subcentrica, 536

## SCOLIOTIDIUM, 257

- lauracearum, 257

Scopella lombiroensis, 447

Scopularia corsicana, 60

Scopulariopsis baarnensis, 225

- canadensis, 225

- capsici, 60

- carbonaria, 225

- chartarum, 225

- croci, 60

- flava, 225

- hibernica, 366

- humicola, 417

- moniliformis, 566

- parvula, 225

- roseola, 198

- silvatica, 225

- tritici, 337

- verticilloides, 126

Scorias citrina, 19

- spongiosa var. longipedunculata,

257

## SCOTHELIUS, 366

- guianensis, 366

Scutellinia ampullacea var. parvula,

417

- arenosa, 447

- armatospora, 93

- ascoboloides, 471

- barlae, 198

- blumenaviensis, 471

- coccinea, 337

- colensoi, 471, 495

- decipiens, 417

- diaboli, 310

- fimetaria, 471

- fimicola, 495

- heimii, 417

- hinnulea, 60

- hirtella, 225

- hydrogeton, 337

- insignispora, 566

- ischnotricha, 198

- jaczewskiana, 198

- korffii, 536

- macrospora, 310

- minutella, 566

- nigrohirtula, 310

- nivalis, 198

- nympharum, 93

- paludicola, 417

- patagonica, 93

- pennsylvanica, 93

- pseudomargaritacea, 417

- pseudotrechispora, 198

- samoensis, 198

- scutellata var. cervorum, 417

- - var. leucothecia, 536

- - f. latispora, 93

- - f. terrigena, 417

- - setosa f. cervorum, 161

- - setosissima, 536

- - stenosperma, 198

- - subglobispora, 566

- - superba, 310

- - trechispora var. barlae, 536

- - var. paludicola, 536

- - uliginosa, 126

- - umbrata, 225

- - verrucipolaris, 93

Scutiger osseus, 516

- peckiana, 199

- syringae, 199

- tianschanicus, 60

Scutopeltis clethrae, 19

Scytalidium album, 337

- aurantiacum, 337

Scytinopogon scaber, 161

Scytinostroma arachnoideum, 225

- cystidiatum, 60

- hemidichophyticum, 417

- luteolum, 566

- portentosum f. kurilense, 366

## SCYTINOSTROMELLA, 536

- heterogenea, 536

- subasperispora, 536

## SEARCHOMYCES, 225

- coprophiloides, 225

Sebacina arctica, 447

- argillacea, 60

- atra, 60

- - var. macrospora, 60

- crenea, 566

- dimitica, 417

- filicola, 447

- gloeophora, 337

- inclusa, 337

- interna, 337

- invisibilis, 417

- luteocinerea, 60

- luteostraminea, 60

- minutispora, 566

- nikau, 566

- novae-zelandiae, 566

- pruinosa, 566

- pteridicola, 447

- rosea, 60

- sordide-alba, 60

- tawa, 566

- tenuissima, 60

- vermifera, 337

Seimatosporium anomalum, 285

- arbuti, 285

- cadicola, 285

- caudatum, 285

- consocium, 285

- davisiae, 285

- dilophosporum, 310

- discosoides, 285

- effusum, 285

- falcatum, 285

- follicola, 285

- grevilleae, 285

- hakeae, 285

- hollosii, 285

- kennedyae, 286

- kriegerianum, 311

- lichenicola, 286

- loniceriae, 286

- mariae, 286

- parasiticum, 286

- ribis-alpini, 286

- sublunatum, 311

Seiridium delleanii, 286

- viburni, 225

Seismosarca alba var. minor, 60

- megaspora var. gloeohyalina,

60

Selenophoma acanthophylli, 471

- alhagi, 471

- alpina, 286

- ammodendri, 471

- antennariae, 471

- aristidae, 60

- artemisiae, 60

- centaureae, 471

- cerastii, 471

- chondrillae, 566

- clematidis, 471, 566

- curva, 126

- desmazieresii, 391 ('desmazieri')

- eremuri, 126

- eryngii, 391

- euphorbiae, 391

- ferulae, 471

- haplophylli, 471

- heliotropii, 471

- hyperici, 471

- ixolirii, 471

- jurineae, 471

- kamatii, 286

- kobresiae, 286

- leontopodii, 471

- mathiolae, 471

- nebulosa, 126

- oxyspora, 126

- patriniae, 471

- salsolae, 391

- sisymbrii, 471

- spiraeae, 471

- superflua, 471

- vaccinii, 536

- vitis, 516

## SELENOSPORELLA, 516

- curvispora, 516

## SEMDELITSCHIA, 566

- agasmatica, 566

Sepedonium maheshwarianum, 536

- ochraceum, 536

Septobasidium alni var. squamosum,

566

- apiculatum, 566

- cokeri, 566

- cremeum, 566

- filiforme, 566

- fuscum, 566

- grandisporum, 566

- hesleri, 566

- kameii, 161

- lepidosaphis, 566

- leprosum, 566

- lilacino-album, 566

- orbiculare, 417

- peckii, 566

- planum, 19

- rugulosum, 566

- sabalis, 566

- sabal-minor, 566

- sinuosum, 566

- sydowii, 566

- taxodii, 566

- tenue, 566

Septocyta ruborum, 536

Septogloeum dryophilum, 257

- salvadorae, 199

Septoidium pseudoperithecierum,

199

Septomyxa andromedae f. vaccinii,

366

Septonema chaetospora var. pini,

126

## SEPTOPLACA, 311

- limbata, 311

Septoria acanthocephali, 225

- acanthospermi, 311

- achilleicola, 447

- achyranthis, 495

- actaeae, 257

- actinidiae, 286

- agropyrella, 366

- agropyri-cristati, 126

- agrosticola, 126

- ajugae, 337

- alchemillae, 447

- allii-odori, 19

- amblyopogonis, 417

- arbutina, 60

- ascophylli, 417

- aspidospermatis, 311

- aspliae, 566

- atylosiae, 337

- bellevaliae, 417, 471

- [*Septoria*] *blainvilleae*, 311  
 — *bontae*, 417  
 — *bothriospermi*, 19  
 — *brachypodina*, 225, 257  
 — *buxicola*, 417  
 — *camelinae-microcarpae*, 337  
 — *carthami*, 471, 566  
 — *ceratocarpi*, 225  
 — *chaenorrhini*, 225  
 — *chondrillae*, 337  
 — *cichorii*, 417, 516, 536, 566  
 — *cimicifugae*, 418  
 — *clematidis*, 536  
 — *clementsii*, 516  
 — *clintoniae*, 126  
 — *colebrookeae*, 418  
 — *convolvuli* var. *convolvuli-persici*, 126  
 — *cornina*, 225  
 — *cotoneastri*, 418  
 — *crotalariae*, 161, 199  
 — *cucumis*, 418  
 — *cycadis*, 161  
 — *czuiliensis*, 337  
 — *dahliae*, 366  
 — *daphniphylli*, 366  
 — *demidovae*, 161  
 — *dichrocephalae*, 126  
 — *dachungarica*, 337  
 — *ecliptae*, 19, 126  
 — *elsholtziae*, 337  
 — *emiliae*, 126  
 — *epilobii-alpini*, 225  
 — *eranthi*, 126  
 — *eremodauci*, 60  
 — *eremuri*, 566  
 — *erevanica*, 418  
 — *erianthicola*, 366  
 — *eugeniifolii*, 337  
 — *eupatoriicola*, 19, 127  
 — *eupatorii-formosani*, 19  
 — *ferulicola*, 366  
 — *ferulina*, 60, 127  
 — *frandsenii*, 495  
 — *gardeniae*, 495  
 — *glomerata*, 495  
 — *gnaphalii-indici*, 127  
 — *grewiae*, 418  
 — *guadeloupensis*, 337  
 — *guizotiae*, 566  
 — *haleniae*, 418, 447  
 — *hamiltoniae*, 495  
 — *hederae-himalaicae*, 311  
 — *hedericola*, 391  
 — *hepaticicola*, 391  
 — *heraclei-concanensis*, 311  
 — *heteropogonicola*, 495  
 — *hyacinthi*, 127  
 — *hymenocrateris*, 60  
 — *hypericorum*, 60  
 — *indigoferae-pulchellae*, 495  
 — *ingae-fagifoliae*, 311  
 — *isodontis*, 127  
 — *ixeridis-chinensis*, 127  
 — *karakulinii*, 366  
 — *karavtzevii*, 366  
 — *lantaniifolii*, 19 ('*lantanaefolii*')  
 — *lasiagrostis*, 366 ('*lasiagrostidis*')  
 — *launaeae*, 199, 225, 257  
 — *leptosphaericola*, 447  
 — *leucadis*, 311  
 — *loti*, 516  
 — *macrospora*, 199  
 — *matricariae*, 566  
 — *mizuhoensis*, 19  
 — *monticola*, 418  
 — *myrtaceicola*, 337  
 — *naucleae*, 536  
 — *negru*, 418  
 — *nothofagi*, 447  
 — *onosmae*, 337  
 — *panici-miliacei*, 161  
 — *panicivora*, 199  
 — *passiflorae*, 257  
 — *petrakiana*, 566  
 — *plectranthi*, 286, 311  
 — *plectranthicola*, 366  
 — *podocarpifolii*, 311  
 — *psephelli*, 418  
 — *pulicariae*, 311  
 — *rhaponticicola*, 418  
 — *roegneriae*, 366  
 — *rubicearum*, 566  
 — *sanguisorbae*, 418  
 — *sanguisorbicola*, 418  
 — *sapindacearum*, 418  
 — *savulescui*, 19  
 — *saxifragae-stellaris*, 337  
 — *scabiosicola* f. *knautiae-dinaricae*, 338  
 — *schembellii*, 366  
 — *schischkiniana*, 60  
 — *semiaquilegiae*, 127  
 — *siegesbeckiae*, 127, 199  
 — *sigmoidea*, 286  
 — *sinapis*, 418  
 — *styracis*, 60  
 — *swertiae*, 60  
 — *taurica*, 60  
 — *themedae*, 495  
 — *tianschanica*, 161  
 — *tomschiana*, 366  
 — *tunicarum*, 60  
 — *turangae*, 161  
 — *ulicis*, 60  
 — *umbrosa*, 366  
 — *ungerniae*, 60  
 — *uzbekistanica*, 366  
 — *vassiljevskii*, 366  
 — *ventenatae*, 286  
 — *vernoniae*, 366  
 — *viciicola*, 391  
 — *vignae-sinensis*, 19  
 — *vignicola*, 258  
 — *wattakakae*, 338  
 — *zingiberis*, 161  
 — *ziziphorae*, 338  
*Septoriella phragmiticola*, 19  
*Septosperma multiforme*, 258  
 — *spinsum*, 391  
*Septosporium rostratum*, 93  
*Sepultaria speluncarum*, 161  
*Serenomyces palmae*, 366  
 — *phoenicis*, 225  
*Serpula himantoides*, 19, 258  
 — *mollusca*, 311, 338  
 — *ignicola*, 93  
*SESQUICILLIUM*, 536  
 — *buxi*, 536  
 — *candelabrum*, 536  
*Setella citricola*, 93  
*Seynesia cynanchi*, 19  
 — *palmicola*, 338  
*Seynesiella exigua*, 566  
 — *sequoiae*, 199  
*Shanoria bambusacearum*, 418  
 — var. *bambusae*, 516  
 — *indica*, 495  
*SHANORIELLA*, 161  
 — *celastri*, 161  
 — *sparsa*, 418  
 — *theae*, 161  
*Shearia formosa*, 199  
*SHOMEA*, 338  
 — *linacearum*, 338  
*SHORTENSIS*, 566  
 — *memorabilis*, 566  
*SIGMOIDEA*, 516  
 — *prolifera*, 516  
*Simocybe alachuana*, 199  
 — *atomaceae*, 199  
 — *citrinipes*, 199  
 — *curvipes*, 199  
 — *junquillea*, 199  
 — *laevigata*, 536  
 — *melleiceps*, 199  
 — *olivaceiceps*, 199  
 — *olivaceonana*, 199  
 — *ovalis*, 199  
 — *pallidissima*, 199  
 — *pantelaodes*, 199  
 — *peullensis*, 566  
 — *polytropa*, 199  
 — *polytropoides*, 199  
 — *praeandina*, 199  
 — *reductoaffinis*, 199  
 — *rubi*, 199  
 — *serrulata*, 199  
 — *subolivacea*, 199  
 — *subvelutina*, 199  
 — *sumptuosa*, 199  
 — *tepeitensis*, 199  
 — *tiliophila*, 199  
 — *tucumana*, 199  
 — *unicolor*, 199  
 — *urosphaera*, 566  
*SINGERA*, 93  
 — *esenbeckiae*, 93  
*SINGEROMYCES*, 391  
 — *ferrugineus*, 391  
*Sirobasidium japonicum*, 225  
*Sirococcus tamaricis*, 536  
*Sirodesmium deshpandei*, 418  
 — *indicum*, 338  
*Sirodothis couepiae*, 19  
 — *golovinii*, 516  
*SIROPELTIS*, 60  
 — *jatrophae*, 60  
*Sirophoma negru*, 537  
 — *petrosellini*, 418  
*Sirosporium beaumontii*, 225  
 — *carissae*, 495  
 — *celtidicola*, 226  
 — *celtidis*, 226  
 — *mori*, 226  
 — *sesseae*, 226  
 — *stylidii*, 471  
*Sirothyriella punjabensis*, 286  
*Sirothyrium crustosum*, 286  
*Sistotrema camshadalicum*, 366  
 — *eluctor*, 471  
 — *estonicum*, 366  
 — *hypogaeum*, 199  
 — *oblongisporum*, 93  
 — *subpyriforme*, 93  
*SITOCHORA*, 338  
 — *ellipsozona*, 338  
*Skepperiella populi*, 286  
*SKOTEINOSPORA*, 161  
 — *amapensis*, 338  
 — *coccolobae*, 161  
*SMARDAEA*, 537  
 — *amethystina*, 537  
*Smittium arcticum*, 567  
 — *culesitae*, 311  
 — *ulicis*, 567  
 — *inopinatum*, 567  
 — *macrosporum*, 567  
 — *mucronatum*, 338  
 — *simulii*, 311, 567  
*SOLELLA*, 471  
 — *striiformis*, 471  
*Solenia andropogonis*, 127  
 — *araneosa*, 127  
 — *australensis*, 127  
 — *canadensis*, 127  
 — *candida* var. *hydnoidea*, 127  
 — *hakgallae*, 127  
 — *idghoensis*, 127  
 — *minima*, 93, 161  
 — *navispora*, 93  
 — *palmicola*, 127  
 — *pubera*, 127  
 — *rickiana*, 127  
 — *sphaerospora*, 127  
 — *subnivea*, 127  
 — *subvillosa*, 127  
*Solenoplea ceraceae*, 391  
*SOLHEIMIA*, 471  
 — *costaspora*, 471  
*Sordaria allahabadensis*, 418  
 — *bosensis*, 199  
 — *brevicollis*, 93  
 — *heterothallis*, 226  
 — *indica*, 338  
 — *potentillae*, 447  
 — *sclerogenia*, 418  
 — *thermophila*, 537  
*Sorosporium apludae-aristatae*, 495



- [Sorosporium] assamicum, 311  
 — cenchri var. leve, 516  
 — corsicum, 19  
 — dimeriae, 495  
 — lasiuri, 537  
 — lavrovianum, 258  
 — lineare, 447  
 — lophopogonis, 495  
 — semisagittatum, 495  
 — stenotaphri, 286  
 Spadicoides afzeliae, 366  
 — grovei, 258  
 SPARASSIELLA, 311  
 — longistipitata, 311  
 Sparassis kazachstanica, 311  
 SPARROWIA, 226  
 — parasitica, 226  
 SPARTIELLA, 495  
 — barbata, 496  
 Spathularia alpestris, 418  
 — pectinata, 418  
 SPATHULOSPORA, 391  
 — phycophila, 391  
 Spegazziniella congoensis, 127  
 — lueheifolii, 127  
 — philodendricola var. macrocarpa, 127  
 Speiopsis hyalospora, 311  
 — irregularis, 226  
 Spermospora ciliata, 496  
 — holcii, 537  
 — impatientis, 447  
 — lolii, 537  
 — oryzae, 418  
 — poagens, 537  
 SPERMOSPORELLA, 567  
 — aggregata, 567  
 Sphaceloma alni, 496  
 — bucidiae, 567  
 — cardamomi, 418  
 — choisyae, 567  
 — cyclobalanopsis, 496  
 — enallagmatis, 567  
 — lophirae, 19  
 — mori, 391  
 — negrui, 567  
 — penstemonis, 567  
 — pirinum, 286  
 — protii, 258  
 — pruni-domesticae, 161  
 — quercus-ilicis, 127  
 — randii, 366  
 — religiosum, 418  
 — sacchari, 286  
 — schefflerae, 567  
 — siculum, 60  
 — stemmadeniae, 567  
 — viticola, 161  
 Sphacelotheca bothriochloae, 226  
 — chrysopogonis-grylli, 496  
 — erianthi, 19, 93  
 — manchurica, 226, 537, 567  
 — panici-miliacei var. manchurica, 161  
 — pekingensis, 226  
 — reiliana var. zeae, 366  
 — valentula, 226  
 Sphaerangium pruni, 471  
 Sphaerella ephedrae, 199  
 — sumacis, 447  
 Sphaerita dinobryi, 516  
 SPHAEROBASIDIUM, 418  
 — minutum, 418  
 — subinvisible, 447  
 Sphaerobolus brunneocarneus, 258  
 SPHAEROCHAETIA, 161  
 — belodesmia, 418  
 — dominicana, 161  
 — erysiphoides, 161  
 — loganlensis, 161  
 — rutilans, 418  
 — splendida, 338  
 — xylopiae, 311  
 Sphaerocolla pleioblasti, 161  
 Sphaerodothis diplothemifolii, 418  
 — eremochloae, 19  
 — gaultheriae, 226  
 — gramineae, 60  
 — phoenicis, 127  
 — steinheilii, 127  
 — tetracerae, 60  
 SPHAEROMMA, 338  
 — mazosiae, 338  
 Sphaeronaema allahabadense, 418  
 — andrei, 311  
 — coprophilum, 366 ('coprophila')  
 — himalayense, 286  
 — leonuri, 338  
 — nericola, 161  
 — radulescui, 537  
 — sahariense, 366  
 — sesami, 418  
 Sphaeropezia salicina, 391  
 Sphaerophragmium parkiae, 60  
 — sorghi, 19  
 Sphaeropsis actinidiae, 60, 127, 162  
 — astragali, 60  
 — betulae var. macrospora, 258  
 — cactinae, 226  
 — malorum subsp. colorata, 226  
 — — f. caucasica, 226  
 — — f. ucrainica, 226  
 — subsp. hyalina, 226  
 — muehlenbeckiae, 537  
 — myrtaceicola, 366  
 — nyctanthi, 258  
 — pini, 258  
 — polianthina, 93 ('polyanthina')  
 — ulmicola var. romanica, 127  
 — veronicae, 286  
 — verrucosa, 162  
 SPHAEROSPORELLA, 93  
 — brunnea, 93  
 — hinnulea, 496  
 Sphaerostilbe acaciae, 391  
 — fujikuroi, 19  
 Sphaerothera alchemillae, 366  
 — astragali, 418  
 — balsaminae, 418  
 — cassiae, 286  
 — dipsacearum, 447  
 — erigerontis-canadensis, 418  
 — ferruginea, 366  
 — fuliginea f. cinerariae, 537  
 — — f. cirsi, 447  
 — — f. dahliae, 447  
 — — f. sedi, 127  
 — — f. serratulae, 127  
 — — f. solidaginis, 338  
 — — f. sonchi, 127  
 — — f. valerianae, 127  
 — helianthem, 418  
 — indica, 311  
 — macularis f. arunci, 127  
 — — f. biebersteiniae, 127  
 — — f. chamaerhodi, 127  
 — — f. parietariae, 127  
 — melampyri, 418  
 — plantaginis, 418  
 — polemonii, 471  
 — savulescui, 516  
 — thalictri, 418  
 — verbenae, 496  
 — xanthii, 418  
 Sphaerozone ellipsosporum, 199  
 Sphaerulina amicta, 199  
 — bonariana, 199  
 — cucumeris, 19  
 — limnanthem, 496  
 — lini, 127  
 — phalaenopsidis, 19  
 — phoenicis, 19  
 — populi, 127  
 — quercifolia, 311  
 — staurorchii, 19  
 — tritici, 19  
 — vismiae, 258  
 Sphagnicola fergussonii, 286  
 — laricina, 286  
 — obstricta, 286, 311  
 Sphenospora saphena, 19  
 Sphinctrina pedata, 93  
 Spicaria asymmetrica, 418  
 — cephalospora, 258  
 — divaricata var. heterospora, 311  
 — formosensis, 19  
 SPICULOSTILBELLA, 226  
 — dendritica, 226  
 Spilomyces gramineae, 61  
 — swartziae, 61  
 Spilosticta lauricola, 93  
 — pongamiae, 93  
 SPIROMASTIX, 199  
 — warcupii, 199  
 SPIROMYCES, 226  
 — minutus, 226  
 Spiropes bakeri, 496  
 — balladynae, 496  
 — caaguazuensis, 496  
 — capensis, 496  
 — clavatus, 496  
 — davillae, 496  
 — deightonii, 496  
 — dialii, 496  
 — dorycarpus, 496  
 — echidnodis, 496  
 — effusus, 496  
 — fumosus, 496  
 — harunganae, 496  
 — helleri, 496  
 — intricatus, 496  
 — japonicus, 496  
 — lemosiae, 496  
 — leonensis, 496  
 — melanoplaca, 496  
 — nothofagi, 496  
 — palmetto, 496  
 — penicillium, 496  
 — pirozynskii, 496  
 — scopiformis, 496  
 — shoreae, 496  
 Spirosphaera beverwijkiana, 496  
 — minuta, 496  
 SPONDYLOCLADIOPSIS, 226  
 — cupicola, 226  
 Spongipellis fractipes, 391  
 — leoninus, 471  
 Spongiporus lacteus, 471  
 Sporendonema minutum, 311  
 SPORHAPLUS, 338  
 — rondoniensis, 338  
 Sporidesmium afrormosiae, 258  
 — americanense, 338  
 — baccharidis, 127  
 — bambusae, 366  
 — biseptatum, 258  
 — camelliae-japonicae, 162  
 — ceratophorum, 471  
 — garryae, 338  
 — heuryense, 567  
 — indicum, 258  
 — lagenocarpi, 226  
 — leucanthemi, 127  
 — melloae, 93  
 — muraschkinskii, 162  
 — obclavatulum, 162  
 — penzigii, 127  
 — pseudoseptatum, 366  
 — rigense, 258  
 — salinum, 226  
 — subulatum var. microsporum, 311  
 — terminaliae, 537  
 — valdivianum, 226  
 — zambiensis, 537  
 Sporobolomyces albidus, 19  
 — antarcticus, 567  
 — boleticola, 20  
 — coprophilus, 447  
 — japonicus, 496  
 — singularis, 199  
 Sporocybe berlesiana var. straminicola, 61, 199  
 Sporodinia pholiota, 286  
 Sporoneuma asteris, 61  
 — bartsiae, 226  
 — corbariense, 311  
 Sporophlyctis chinensis, 61  
 Sporormia aemulans, 471  
 — — var. ostiolata, 471  
 — borealis, 567  
 — deserticola, 338

- [Sporormia] fimicola, 537  
 — indica, 226  
 — irregularis, 567  
 — mirabilis, 311  
 — perplexans, 418  
 — scandinavica, 567  
 — schotteriana, 311  
 Sporormiella inaequalis, 537  
 — intermedia, 567  
 — octomera, 567  
 SPORORMIOPSIS, 311  
 — minima, 311  
 Sporoschisma connari, 93  
 — mori, 20  
 — nigroseptatum, 338  
 — stilboideum, 311  
 Sporothrix albicans, 338  
 — schenkii var. luriei, 567  
 Sporotrichum carthusiiviride, 199  
 — dehradunense, 418  
 — gorlenkoanum, 471  
 — keratinolyticum, 391, 537  
 — martinellii, 127  
 — navale, 127  
 — praticola, 61, 258  
 — sanguineum, 20  
 — spicatum, 93  
 — thermophilum, 226 ('thermophile')  
 — tropicale, 496  
 Spragueola irregularis, 226  
 — vitellina, 226  
 Spumula caesalpiniae, 20  
 — heteromorpha, 391  
 Squamanita odorata, 338, 391  
 — paradoxa, 338  
 — pearsonii, 338  
 — stangliana, 537  
 — umbonata, 338  
 Stachybotrys alternans var. atoxica, 61, 199  
 — — var. jateli, 61, 199  
 — atra var. microspora, 418  
 — aurantia, 162  
 — bambusicola, 286  
 — bisbyi, 286  
 — clitoriae, 93  
 — echinata, 199  
 — lobulata var. macra, 61  
 — reniformis, 258  
 — sacchari, 286  
 — stilboidea, 567  
 Stagonopsis cuscatae, 311  
 — psidii, 471  
 Stagonospora anemones, 61  
 — asparagi, 537  
 — astericola, 162  
 — bellunensis, 496  
 — biseptata, 162  
 — bulgarica, 286  
 — calystegiae, 127, 162  
 — cypericola, 93, 127  
 — epedrae, 93  
 — epigejos, 127  
 — eriobotryae, 93  
 — erythrinae, 128, 199  
 — follicola, 61  
 — fuckelii, 391  
 — hyoscyami, 338  
 — lactucicola, 93  
 — macrospicoida, 93  
 — nikolajevae, 418  
 — sacchari, 20  
 — schoenoplecti, 226  
 — sporobolicola, 128  
 — thymi, 61  
 — trifidae, 471  
 Stagonosporopsis ricini, 419  
 — spinaciae, 516  
 STAIBIA, 419  
 — connari, 419  
 STAKMANIA, 496  
 — indica, 496  
 STALAGMOCHAETIA, 258  
 — basilisca, 258  
 Staurostoma indicum, 419  
 STECCHERICIUM, 286  
 — fistulatum, 286  
 — seriatum, 419  
 Steccherinum cirrhatum, 471  
 — corneum, 537  
 — crassiusculum, 311  
 — gracile, 537  
 — helvolum, 61  
 — kavinae, 93, 537  
 — microcystidium, 93  
 — murashkinskyi, 226  
 — narymicum, 537  
 — pergameneum, 61  
 Steganosporium constantineanui, 128  
 — desertorum, 516  
 — fici, 93  
 — jurineae, 516  
 — lasiagrostis, 128  
 ('lasiagrostidis')  
 — mallotica, 286  
 — parrotiae, 93  
 — salsolae, 61  
 — sophorinum, 471  
 — spiraeanthi, 496  
 Stegasphaeria viennotii, 199  
 STEGLACANTHA, 419  
 — petaloides, 419  
 Stegophora mali, 447  
 Stelopenia cupaniae, 162  
 Stemonitis aequalis, 516  
 — follicola, 472  
 — inconspicua, 419  
 — irregularis, 20  
 — microsperma, 366  
 — minor, 199  
 — sophia, 200  
 Stemphylium astragali, 94  
 — bizarrum, 226  
 — bolickii, 258  
 — botryosum var. majus, 162  
 — — f. sp. capsici, 516  
 — — f. sp. lycopersici, 391  
 — cannabinum, 496  
 — chisha, 94  
 — floridanum f. sp. kalanchoes, 366  
 — globuliferum, 537  
 — lancipes, 537  
 — lycopersici, 94  
 — majusculum, 537  
 — nabarii, 419  
 — triglochinnicola, 258  
 — tritici, 367, 391  
 — vesicarium, 537  
 — xanthosomatis, 391  
 Stenella aegles, 496  
 — fagraeae, 472  
 — plectroniae, 496  
 — pterocarpi, 496  
 — tristaniae, 391  
 STENELLOPSIS, 391  
 — fagraeae, 391  
 STENOSPORA, 567  
 — uredinicola, 567  
 Stephanoma phaeosporum, 516  
 STEPHANOSPORIUM, 162  
 — atrum, 162  
 — cereale, 367  
 Stephensia shanorii, 162  
 Stereofomes cruentatus, 61, 94  
 — pruinatus var. reticulatus, 94  
 Stereogloeocystidium cinereum, 61  
 — griseum, 61  
 STEREOPSIS, 338  
 — burtiana, 338  
 — cartilaginea, 338  
 — hiscens, 338  
 — — var. macrospora, 338  
 — — f. rosea, 338  
 — malaiensis, 338  
 — mussooriensis, 338  
 — nigripes, 338  
 — radicans, 338  
 — raphiae, 338  
 — sparassoides, 338  
 — vitellina, 338  
 Stereostroma lagerhamianum, 128  
 Stereum acanthophysatum, 419  
 — albescens, 61  
 — — var. reticulatum, 61  
 — corbiforme, 61  
 — diaphanum var. sowerbyi, 61  
 — dimiticum, 419  
 — elegans var. bolleanum, 94  
 — — var. floriforme, 94  
 — — var. nitidulum, 94  
 — — var. surinamense, 94  
 — hirsutum var. complicatum, 94  
 — — var. ochraceum, 94  
 — — var. vellereum, 94  
 — humillimum, 61  
 — lobatum f. intertropicale, 20  
 — macrocystidiatum, 472  
 — papillatosporum, 419  
 — reflexulum, 537  
 — subtomentosum, 311  
 — sulcatum f. crassum, 258  
 — taxodii, 128  
 STERIGMATOMYCES, 391  
 — elviae, 537  
 — halophilus, 391  
 — — var. indicus, 391  
 STEVENSOMYCES, 338  
 — palmae, 338  
 STEYAERTIA, 94  
 — couepiae, 94  
 Stictis bengalensis, 419  
 — marathwadensis, 567  
 Stictopateella drymidis, 20  
 STICTOSEPTA, 311  
 — cupularis, 311  
 STIGMASTOMA, 94  
 — aquilinum, 94  
 Stigmata pulchella, 496  
 STIGMATELLINA, 94  
 — epilobii, 94  
 STIGMATEOPSIS, 94  
 — bambusae, 94  
 Stigmatolemma conspersum, 226  
 — huia, 128  
 — poriforme, 128, 200, 226  
 ('poriaeforme' and 'poriforme')  
 — taxi, 226  
 — urceolatum, 226  
 Stigmatomyces ceratophorus, 496  
 — scatellae, 258  
 — stenichni, 537  
 Stigmatopeltis clethrae, 94  
 STIGMATOSCOLIA, 94  
 — pini, 94  
 Stigmidium peltideae, 94  
 — stygnospila, 94  
 Stigmia afzeliae, 472  
 — angusiana, 226  
 — butyrospermi, 472  
 — cactivora, 226  
 — celata, 472  
 — clusiae, 226  
 — combrei, 496  
 — cycadina, 338  
 — diospyri, 497  
 — elaeagni, 128  
 — erythrinae, 258  
 — fici, 419  
 — fici-elasticae, 497  
 — henningsiana, 419  
 — lavrensis, 226  
 — murrayae, 226  
 — oblecta, 472  
 — pallida, 226  
 — sapii, 472  
 — tephrosiae, 226  
 Stigmochora albiziae, 200  
 ('albizziae')  
 — deightonii, 200  
 — natalensis, 200  
 — parkiae, 200  
 — simarubae, 367  
 Stigmopeltis ilicis, 61  
 STIGMOPELTOPSIS, 128  
 — amazonensis, 128  
 Stilbella thermophila, 286  
 Stilbospora graminicola, 311  
 Stilbum bulbicola, 497  
 — mycetophilum, 94  
 — zacalloxanthum, 20

**Stomiopeltella ampelozizyphi**, 258

- *desmodii*, 20
- *verbenaceifolii*, 128
- STOMIOPELTINA**, 258
- *tarumensis*, 258
- Stomiopeltis antarctica**, 200
- *batistae*, 61
- *bignoniacearum*, 258
- *caricis*, 200
- *leguminosae*, 258
- *lophirae*, 20
- *nubecula*, 200
- *parkinsoniae*, 286
- *pinastri*, 200
- *pectilis*, 567
- *tetrasperma*, 419
- *versicolor*, 200
- STOMIOPELTOPSIS**, 258
- *linacearum*, 258
- STRANGULIDIUM**, 472
- *rennyi*, 472
- *sericeomolle*, 472
- Strasseria aconiti**, 61
- *camarae*, 286
- *garciniae*, 367
- Strattonia karachiensis**, 537
- Streptotheca citrina**, 200
- Streptotinia caulophylli**, 200
- Strickeria atraphaxidis**, 94
- *biceps*, 200
- *calligoni*, 94
- *deflectens* var. *tamaricis*, 128
- *dendrostelleriae*, 94
- *desertorum*, 94
- *dmtrieviana*, 94
- *eurotiae*, 94
- *halimodendri*, 61
- *haloxyl*, 200
- *ilensis*, 200
- *kazachstanica*, 200
- *kravtzevii*, 94
- *pezizoides*, 516, 567
- *pistaciae*, 61
- *pomiformis*, 94, 162
- *schwarzmanniana*, 200
- *scutellata*, 200
- *spiraeae*, 338
- *spiraeanthi*, 497
- *trichanthemidis*, 338
- *turkestanica*, 200
- Strigopodia batistae**, 516
- *resinae*, 516
- Strionemadipodia goupiae**, 447
- Strobilomyces benoisii**, 162
- *luteolus*, 338
- STROBILURUS**, 226
- *conigenoides*, 226
- *conigenus*, 419
- *esculentus*, 226
- *stephanocystis*, 226
- *tenacellus*, 226
- Stromatinia aucupariae**, 391
- *baccarum*, 391, 447
- *betulae*, 391
- *fructigena*, 391
- *heteroica*, 391
- *laxa*, 391
- *megalospora*, 391, 447
- *nervisequia*, 391
- *oxycocci*, 391
- *padi*, 391
- *pyrolae*, 392
- *sanguinariae*, 128
- *urnula*, 392, 447
- STROMATOCYPHELLA**, 128
- *aceris*, 128
- *conglobata*, 128
- *lataensis*, 128
- Stromatoscypha huia**, 258
- *poriiformis*, 258
- STRONGWELLSEA**, 419
- *castrans*, 419
- Stropharia aeruginosa** var. *calolepis*, 94
- var. *neuquenensis*, 567
- *f. brunneola*, 367
- *albocrenulata*, 311

- *aurantiaca*, 61
- *bulbosa* f. *lutea*, 367
- *eximia*, 128
- *fimataria*, 311
- *flocculosipes*, 567
- *imaiana*, 128
- *lasseri*, 94
- *pendolae*, 200
- *stercoraria* f. *flexuosa*, 258
- Strossmayeria basitricha**, 61
- *longispora*, 516
- *phaeocarpa*, 94
- *sphenospora*, 162
- *viridi-atra*, 162
- Stypella grandinia**, 61
- *papillata* var. *maior*, 61
- *robusta*, 419
- Stysanus stemonitis** var. *keratinolyticus*, 537
- SUBRAMANELLA**, 200
- *arecae*, 200
- SUBRAMANIA**, 392
- *microspora*, 392
- *sundara*, 392
- SUBULICYSTIDIUM**, 537
- *longisporum*, 537
- *nikau*, 537
- Suillus acerbus**, 311
- *acidus*, 516
- var. *intermedius*, 312
- var. *subalutaceus*, 312
- *aeruginascens* var. *bresadolae*, 447
- *albivelatus*, 367
- *amabilis*, 392
- *appendiculatus*, 312
- *bellini*, 567
- *borealis*, 367
- *boudieri*, 516, 567
- *bovinus* var. *viridicaerulescens*, 200
- *brevipes* var. *subgracilis*, 312
- *brunnescens*, 312
- *caerulescens*, 312
- *castanellus*, 312
- *cavipes*, 312
- *cothurnatus* var. *hiemalis*, 312
- *flavogranulatus*, 367
- *flavoluteus*, 162, 200
- *flurys*, 537
- var. *aureus*, 537
- *fuscotomentosus*, 312
- *glandulosipes*, 312
- *glandulosus*, 162, 200
- *granulatus* subsp. *albidipes*, 162
- *hirtellus* var. *cheimnophilus*, 312
- var. *thermophilus*, 312
- *hololeucus*, 312
- *imitatus*, 312
- *lactifluus*, 497
- *lakei*, 312
- var. *pseudopictus*, 312
- *lithocarpi-sequoiae*, 20
- *lutescens*, 312
- *monticola*, 516
- *nueschii*, 200
- var. *caerulescens*, 200
- *pallidiceps*, 312
- *pictus*, 312
- *plorans* subsp. *cyanescens*, 339
- subsp. *placidus*, 419, 472
- *ponderosus*, 312
- *proximus*, 312
- *pseudobrevipes*, 312
- *pseudogranulatus*, 312
- *punctatipes*, 162, 200, 312
- *pungens*, 312
- *riparius*, 516
- *roseobasis*, 472
- *sinuspaulianus*, 339
- *sphaerosporus*, 312
- *subacerbus*, 516
- *subolivaceus*, 312
- *tomentosus*, 20
- var. *discolor*, 367
- *umbonatus*, 128
- *volcanalis*, 516
- SUTTONIA**, 94
- *eriotryae*, 94
- *gaubae*, 94
- SUTTONIELLA**, 94
- *eriotryae*, 94
- *gaubae*, 94
- SVRCEKIA**, 61
- *macrospora*, 61
- Sydowia agharkarii**, 61
- Sydowiella azukiae**, 447
- Sydowiellina amazonensis**, 258
- *bezerrae*, 258
- *bignoniacearum*, 258
- *duckel*, 258
- *lueheae*, 258
- *pogonophorae*, 200
- *rionegrensis*, 258
- SYLVIACOLLAEA**, 226
- *termitaria*, 227
- SYMBIOTAPHRINA**, 286
- *buchneri*, 286
- Symphaster areolata**, 200
- Symphyosira areola**, 20
- SYMPHYTOCARPUS**, 517
- *amaurochaetoides*, 517
- *confluens*, 517
- *cristatus*, 517
- *flaccidus*, 517
- *herbaticus*, 517
- *impexus*, 517
- *trechisporus*, 517
- SYMPODIA**, 472
- SYMPODINA**, 312
- *coprophila*, 312
- SYNCEPHALIDIUM**, 312, 392
- *penicillatum*, 312, 392
- Syncephalis drechsleri**, 419
- *plumigaleata*, 367
- *pycnosperma* var. *subglobosa*, 447
- *trispora*, 537
- *viridis*, 567
- Synchytrium batesii**, 200
- *erieum*, 200
- *erigerontis* var. *dominicanum*, 258
- *grande*, 286
- *hypochoeridis*, 497
- *kumaonense*, 286
- *leontodontis*, 497
- *limosellae*, 497
- *ovale* var. *giganteum*, 286
- *texanum*, 94
- *umbilicatum*, 286
- *velleiae*, 200
- Synnemadipodia nutans**, 537
- Synpeltis bakeri**, 20
- SYRROPELTIS**, 339
- *xylopieae*, 339
- Taeniella galatifeae**, 367, 497
- Taeniolaella andropogonis**, 419
- Taeniophora graminea**, 367
- Talaromyces ceipii**, 312
- *dupontii*, 227
- *emersonii*, 367
- *thermophilus*, 367
- *ucrainicus*, 472
- Tapesia bromeliacearum**, 94
- *haloxyl*, 200
- Taphrina alni**, 419
- *filicina* var. *polystichi-aculeati*, 94
- Tarichium gammae**, 367
- *pustulatum*, 367
- TARSODISPORUS**, 367
- *paraensis*, 367
- TAWDIELLA**, 392
- *doliiformis*, 392
- Tectella luteohinnulea**, 312
- Teichospora ellipsoldea**, 312
- *fusiformis*, 312
- *indica*, 20
- *lantanae*, 392
- Teichosporella indica**, 419
- *lantanae*, 419



## TEICHOSPORINA, 162

- hemisphaerica, 162
- salicis, 162

## Telimena ecastophylli, 200

## TELOCLIPEUM, 258

- lavrense, 258

## TELOMAPEA, 472

- inocarpi, 472

## TEPHROCYBE, 200

- admissa, 447
- ambusta, 200
- anthracophila, 537
- atrata, 200
- carbonaria, 200
- cessans, 447
- confusa, 537
- coracina, 447
- fuscipes, 537
- fusiispora, 447
- gibberosa, 537
- impea, 447
- inolens, 447
- mephitica, 447
- misera, 447
- murina, 447
- mutabilis, 447
- palustris, 200
- platypus, 447
- putida, 447
- putidella, 537
- rancida, 200
- striaepileia, 200
- tesquorum, 447

## Tephrophana plexipes var. ovispora, 339

## TERATOSCHAETA, 447

- rondoniensis, 447

## Teratosphaeria concentrica, 200

## Termitomyces badius, 567

- biyii, 567
- magoyensis, 567
- narobiensis, 567
- rabuorii, 567
- robustus, 567
- — var. fuliginosus, 567
- striatus f. griseus, 567
- — f. ochraceus, 567
- tylerianus, 567

## Tetracoccusporium cupulatum, 312

## Tetracrium amphibium, 392

## TETRANACRIUM, 286

- gramineum, 286

## Thalassomyces californiensis, 419

- marsupii, 367

## THALLOMICROSPORON, 312

- kuehni, 312

## Thamnidium agglomeratum, 517

- ctenidium, 419
- fulvum, 517

## Thamnocephalis ovalispora, 287

## Thanatephorus anceps, 537

- langlei-regis, 537
- orchidicola, 419
- sterigmaticus, 367

## Tharopama mississippiensis, 447

## Thaxterogaster albocanus, 367

- bibulus, 567 ('bibulum')
- brevisporus, 61
- carneoroseus, 367
- cartilagineus, 367
- conel, 367
- cretaceus, 367
- dombeyi, 61
- fragilis, 200, 287
- — var. cortinariopsis, 567
- gliocyclus, 367
- glutinopallens, 367
- lubricus, 367
- mustella, 367
- nothofagi, 367
- ochraceo-azureus, 367
- olorinus, 367
- piriformis, 367
- scabrosus, 287
- sphaerocephalus, 367
- subalbidus, 287
- subulatus, 367

- tylostomatoides, 567
- tympanicus, 367
- verrucisporus, 367
- violaceus var. citrisporus, 367
- violipes, 367

## Thecaphora frezii, 200

- schwarzmaniana, 94
- spermacoces, 567
- trigonellae, 94

## Thecotheus agranulosus, 537

- apiculatus, 537
- holmskjoldii, 497
- pallens, 537
- setisperma, 227

## Thelebolus crustaceus, 447

- microsporus, 448
- obscurus, 497
- psychrophilus, 497

## Thelephora alta, 517

- anthocephala var. americana, 517
- — f. in crustans-resupinata, 517
- — f. repens, 517
- arbuscula, 517
- aurantiotincta, 517
- brasiliensis, 61
- caesia var. laevispora, 61
- cerberea, 419
- cervicornis, 517
- cervina, 517
- crassitexta, 517
- cylindrica, 517
- dactylites, 517
- erebia, 517
- fragilis, 517
- fucoides, 517
- gelidioides, 517
- intybacea f. strigosa, 517
- — f. subsimplex, 517
- investiens, 517
- magnifica, 517
- nigrescens var. luzonensis, 517
- palmata var. diffusa, 517
- paraguayensis, 517
- pendens, 517
- penicillata var. byssoideofimbriata, 517
- — f. subfimbriata, 517
- phylacteris, 517
- phyllophoroides, 517
- pseudoterrestris, 517
- regularis var. multipartita, 517
- terrestris var. digitata, 517
- — var. infundibuliformis, 517
- — var. tomentella, 517
- — f. resupinata, 538

## Thermomyces crustaceus, 367

## Thermomyces ibadanensis, 419

- stellatus, 227
- verrucosus, 287

## Thielavia angulata, 200

- appendiculata, 419
- coactilis, 287
- coerulescens, 367
- hyrcaniae, 287
- leptoderma, 128
- lutescens, 367
- neocaledoniensis, 392
- ovata, 287
- pilosa, 419
- reticulata, 95
- savoryi, 128
- sepedonium var. minor, 419
- terricola var. minor, 128
- thermophila, 568
- variospora, 128
- zeylanica, 517

## THIELAVIELLA, 517

- humicola, 517

## Thielaviopsis musarum, 200

## Thraustochytrium aggregatum, 339

- aureum, 259
- motivum, 259
- multirudimentale, 259
- roseum, 259
- striatum, 497
- visurgense, 339

## Thuemenella bicolor, 287

- britannica, 367
- cubispora, 287
- hexaspora, 287
- hirsuta, 287

## THYRIOCHAETUM, 517

- ficinum, 517
- vitis, 517

## THYRIODICTYELLA, 201

- microsperma, 201

## Thyriopsis sphaerospora, 419

## Thyriostroma clethrae, 61

## Thyriostromella clidemiae, 259

## Thyronectria lamyi var. pakistani, 227

## THYSANOPHORA, 128

- canadensis, 517
- glauco-albida, 568
- longispora, 128
- penicillioides, 128
- taxi, 517

## Tiarospora deschampsi, 20, 128, 162

## Tichothecium lichenicola, 95

## Tieghemomyces parasiticus, 128

## Tilachlidium microsporum, 128

- ramosum, 128, 162

## Tilletia bambusae, 497

- brachypodii-ramosi, 448
- cathartae, 162
- echinoclaoe, 128
- — f. foliicola, 95
- goloskokovii, 95
- iowensis, 227
- kuznetsoviana, 95
- leptoclaoe, 568
- lepturi, 227
- oplismeni-cristati, 162
- poonensis, 162, 497
- prostrata, 128
- transiliensis, 95
- tritici f. monococci, 538

## Tolyposporium christensenii, 497

## Tomasellia aphanes, 201

- dispersa, 419

## Tomentella albomarginata, 95

- atrocyanea, 419
- brunneofirma, 472
- caesiocinerea, 568
- calcicola, 472
- cladii, 568
- corticioides, 162
- crinalis, 472
- epigaea, 392
- fimbriata, 95
- griseocinnamomea, 419
- italica, 472
- lilacinogrisea, 419
- luteomarginata, 95
- montanensis, 472
- muricata, 162
- neobourdotii, 538
- pallidofulva f. muscicola, 95
- pellicularioides, 419
- pirolae, 568
- porulosa, 95
- pseudopannosa, 568
- purpurea, 419
- ramosissima, 162
- smardae, 20
- sordida, 568
- spinifera, 95
- spongiosa f. spinifera, 95
- subcalcicola, 472
- sublilacina, 162
- submollis, 568
- subpilosa, 95
- subrubiginosa, 95
- trachychaites, 568
- umbrinella, 95
- umbrinospora, 568

## Tomentellastrum molybdaem, 95

## Tomentellina aranhae, 20

- cinerascens var. brasiliensis, 20
- grandinioides, 20
- isabellina, 20
- radiosoides, 20

- TOMENTICOLA**, 538  
 – trematis, 538  
**Torpedospora ambispinosa**, 20  
**Torula dicoccum**, 312  
 – ellisii, 419  
 – kortasii, 538  
 – multispora, 419  
 – negerii, 95  
 – nikitinskii, 339  
 – terrestris, 448  
 – thermophila, 312  
**Torulaspora delbrueckii**, 128  
 – fermentati, 128, 201  
**TORULOMYCES**, 95  
 – lagena, 95  
 – viscosus, 95  
**Torulopsidosira pallida**, 568  
**Torulopsis anatomiae**, 392  
 – apis, 419  
 – bacillaris var. obesa, 95  
 – buchneri, 287  
 – buffonii, 20  
 – burgeffiana, 201  
 – cantarellii, 128  
 – capsuligena, 128  
 – carpophila, 259  
 – castellii, 128  
 – citri, 392  
 – domercquii, 61  
 – glabrata var. giummaensis, 61  
 – haemulonis, 201  
 – halonitratophila, 95  
 – halophilus, 419  
 – humilis, 517  
 – inconspicua var. thermotolerans, 61  
 – kestonii, 419 ('kestoni')  
 – mannifaciens, 568  
 – maris, 201  
 – mogii, 419  
 – nodansensis, 419  
 – peltata, 497  
 – pinus var. albida, 227  
 – psychrophila, 568  
 – sacchari, 95  
 – saccharinii, 20  
 – salmanticensis, 287  
 – torresii, 201  
 – vanderwaltii, 420  
 – vanzylii, 128  
 – vartiovaarae, 128 ('vartiovaara')  
 – vinacea, 312  
 – westerdijkiae, 339  
**TOTPHIA**, 95  
 – fuscella, 95  
**TOXOSPORIOPSIS**, 420  
 – capitata, 420  
**TOXOTRICHUM**, 312  
 – cancellatum, 312  
**Trabutia basanacanthæana**, 20  
 – roupalae, 128  
**Trachypus holopus**, 497  
**Trametes aneba**, 62  
 – atypa, 392  
 – azurea, 392  
 – biokoensis, 392  
 – blumei, 392  
 – brunneola, 20  
 – friesii, 392  
 – griseodurus, 472  
 – heteromorpha var. irpicoides, 128  
 – hirsuta f. tenuis, 259  
 – hispidans, 392  
 – isabellina var. azurea, 95  
 – kusanoana, 62  
 – manilaensis, 472  
 – palisotii, 62  
 – persoonii var. hypopolia, 95  
 – propinqua, 95  
 – sanguinea, 568  
 – scabrosa, 392  
 – scobinacea, 392  
 – scutellata, 392  
 – serialis f. corallopoda, 339, 392  
 – velutina, 392  
 – zonata f. resupinata, 95  
**Tranzschelia semiaquilegiae**, 227  
**Trechispora alnicola**, 420  
 – amianthina, 420  
 – byssinella, 420  
 – caucasica, 420  
 – christiansenii, 420  
 – confinis, 420  
 – donkii, 420  
 – farinacea, 420  
 – fastidiosa, 420  
 – filia, 420  
 – gloeospora, 420  
 – invisitata, 420  
 – leucobryophila, 420  
 – microspora, 420  
 – mutabilis, 420  
 – petrophila, 420  
 – polyporoidea, 420  
 – praefocata, 420  
 – sernanderi, 20, 128  
 – sphaerospora, 538  
 – stellulata, 420  
 – subhelvetica, 420  
 – submutabilis, 538  
 – trigonospora, 420  
 – vaga, 420  
 – varicolor, 420  
**TREMATOMYCES**, 95  
 – lichenopsis, 95  
 – olearius, 95  
**Trematosphaerella bambusae**, 20  
**Trematosphaeria actinidiae**, 129  
 – albidæ, 448  
 – alpestris, 162  
 – citri, 20  
 – desertorum, 201  
 – dzungarica, 95  
 – mammiformis, 472  
 – mangrovis, 497  
 – radicalis, 162  
 – saxauli, 201  
 – sequoiae, 227  
 – striaspora, 367  
 – thymi, 62  
 – verrucosa, 20  
**Tremella clavisterigma**, 339  
 – durissima, 312  
 – epispheerica, 62  
 – guttaeformis, 129  
 – rubromaculata, 339  
 – vinosotincta, 62  
 – volcanaqua, 339  
**TREMELLOCHAETE**, 287  
 – hispidula, 287  
 – japonica, 287  
**Tretopileus indicus**, 162  
 – sphaerophorus, 62  
**Triangularia mangelotii**, 538  
**TRIBOLITES**, 312  
 – tetrastonyx, 312  
**TRIBOLOSPORA**, 392  
 – sycopsidis, 392  
**TRICHAMELIA**, 95  
 – eugeniae, 95  
**Trichaptum cervinogilvum**, 392  
 – flavum, 392  
 – pargamentum, 392  
 – rhinocephalum, 392  
 – venustum, 392  
 – versatile, 392  
 – zonale, 392  
**TRICHARINA**, 497  
 – gilva, 497  
 – ochroleuca, 497  
**Trichasterina heritierae**, 20  
 – myrtaceicola, 95  
**Trichella attenuata**, 472, 538  
 – coelostomatidis, 472, 538  
 – compressa, 472, 538  
 – hydrobi, 472, 538  
 – hydrophilorum, 472, 538  
 – leidy, 472, 538  
 – longa, 472, 538  
 – pentodontis, 497  
 – stammeri, 472  
**TRICHELLOPSIS**, 472  
 – polydesmi, 472  
 – schizophylli, 472  
**Trichia contorta** var. karstenii, 367  
 – crateriformis, 227  
 – craterioides, 201  
 – fimicola, 472  
 – flavicoma, 472  
 – mirabilis, 420  
**Trichobelonium rhabdocarpum**, 287  
**TRICHOBOLBUS**, 339  
 – palmae, 339  
**TRICHOBOLUS**, 448  
 – pilosus, 448  
 – sphaerosporus, 448  
 – zukalii, 448  
**Trichobotrys ipomoeae**, 20  
**Trichocicinnus erysiphoides** var. minor, 312  
**Trichocladia atraphaxidis** f. calligoni, 95  
 – coluteae f. alhagi, 287  
 – – f. oxytropidis, 339 ('colutae')  
**Trichocladium deosporum**, 367  
 – novae-zelandiae, 568  
 – pyriforme, 497  
 – ucrainicum, 517  
**Trichocoris indica**, 420  
**Trichodelitschia bisporula**, 287, 367  
 – munkii, 287  
**Trichoderma arachnoideum**, 472  
 – aureoviride, 538  
 – harzianum, 538  
 – lignorum var. maior, 568  
 – – var. narcissi, 62  
 – longibrachiatum, 538  
 – minimum, 497  
 – piluliferum, 538  
 – polysporum, 538  
 – pseudokoningii, 538  
 – sympodianum, 62  
**Trichodiscus crossotus**, 287  
 – hooglandii, 568  
 – virescentulus, 287  
**Trichodochium pirozynskii**, 472  
**Trichoglossum farlowii** var. javanicum, 368  
 – hirsutum f. leotiioides, 129  
**Tricholoma amyloideum**, 312  
 – andinum, 312  
 – candidum, 368, 420  
 – confragipes, 62  
 – elegans, 312  
 – elvirae, 568  
 – farinolens, 313  
 – flavovirens, 287  
 – fulvocastaneum, 62  
 – fusipes, 313  
 – granulosum, 162  
 – grossularioidum, 313  
 – hebelomoides, 313  
 – hemisphaericum, 313  
 – inocybiforme, 313, 339  
 – maculatipus, 227  
 – mostynae, 568  
 – murinum, 313  
 – muscarium, 368  
 – nigrescens, 62  
 – obscurissimum, 62  
 – ochraceorobustum, 313  
 – – var. cautinense, 568  
 – ornateiceps, 313  
 – pannonicum, 95  
 – pardalotum, 448  
 – personatum var. goniospermum, 259  
 – – var. nudum, 259  
 – pessundatum var. montanum, 420, 472, 497  
 – – var. populinum, 420, 472  
 – populinum f. campestre, 472  
 – pratense, 568  
 – radotinense, 420, 472  
 – sejunctum var. squamuliferum, 420, 472  
 – – var. zvarae, 162  
 – testaceum, 313  
 – umbilicatum, 95  
 – venezuelanum, 95

- [*Tricholoma*] *virgatum* var. *sciodes*, 420, 472  
 – *viridi-olivaceum*, 313  
 – *weizianum*, 20  
*Tricholomopsis* *bella*, 20  
 – *elegans*, 95  
 – *fallax*, 20  
 – *fulvescens*, 20  
 – *glauipes*, 20  
 – *ornata*, 20  
 – *resinosa*, 20  
 – *rutilans* var. *albofimbriata*, 20  
 – *sanguinea*, 473  
 – *sasae*, 62  
 – *secedifolia*, 20  
 – *subdecorosa*, 20  
 – *sulfureoides* var. *megaspora*, 20  
 – *sulphurea*, 568  
 – *thompsoniana*, 21  
 – *totillivida*, 21  
 – *vinosa*, 313  
*Trichomerium* *abhorrens* var. *coffea*, 259  
 – *attonitum*, 259  
 – *clitoriae*, 259  
 – *coccolobae*, 259  
 – *coffecola*, 259  
 – *criniporum*, 259  
 – *didymopanax*, 259  
 – *grandisporum*, 259  
 – *hyalinum*, 259  
 – *inconditum*, 259  
 – *jambosae*, 259  
 – *mangifericola*, 259  
 – *ornatum*, 259  
 – *pelliculosum*, 259  
 – *plumeriae*, 259  
 – *stuhlmannianum*, 259  
 – var. *biseptatum*, 259  
*Trichometasphaeria* *holmii*, 227  
 – *pedicellata*, 368  
*Trichopelthea* *stevensii*, 392  
*Trichopeltina* *exporrecta*, 568  
*TRICHOPELTINITES*, 568  
 – *fusilis*, 568  
 – *pulcher*, 568  
*Trichopeltum* *africanum*, 420  
 – *carissae*, 420  
 – *kentaniense*, 420  
*TRICHOPEZIZELLA*, 538  
 – *macrospora*, 538  
*Trichophaea* *brunnea*, 287  
 – *confusa*, 420  
 – *fimbriata*, 448  
 – *gilva*, 448  
 – *hemisphaerioides*, 62, 313, 339  
 – *himalayaensis*, 129  
 – *mussooriensis*, 129  
*Trichophyton* *ajelloi*, 497  
 – var. *nanum*, 497  
 – *equinum* var. *autotrophicum*, 517  
 – *erinacei*, 517, 568  
 – *evolceanui*, 259  
 – *fluviomuniense*, 518  
 – *gallopavum*, 420  
 – *georgiae*, 339  
 – *gloriae*, 448  
 – *indicum*, 259, 448  
 – *kuryangei*, 259  
 – *longifusum*, 497  
 – *mentagrophytes* var. *erinacei*, 259  
 – var. *goetzii*, 568  
 – var. *quinckeanum*, 473  
 – *phaseoliforme*, 473  
 – *proliferans*, 518  
 – *rubrum* var. *flavum*, 518  
 – var. *nigricans*, 392  
 – *simili*, 339  
 – *thuringiense*, 538  
 – *tonsurans* var. *sulfureum*, 95  
 – *vanbreuseghemii*, 368  
*Trichoscypha* *gallica* var. *robusta*, 21  
*Trichoscyphella* *arida*, 227  
 – *carpatica*, 162  
 – *flavovirens*, 259  
 – *fuckelii*, 162, 259, 287  
 – *fuscousanguinea*, 162  
 – *gallica*, 313, 392  
 – var. *robusta*, 313  
 – *phylloladii*, 129  
 – *pseudofarinacea*, 62  
*Trichoseptoria* *golovinii*, 129  
*TRICHOSIA*, 95  
 – *pernambucensis*, 95  
*Trichospermella* *citricola*, 62  
*Trichosphaerella* *arecae*, 368  
 – *ceratophora*, 201  
 – *foliicola*, 339  
 – *inaequalis*, 201  
*Trichosphaeria* *oreopanax*, 368  
*TRICHOSPHAEROPSIS*, 62  
 – *crescentiae*, 62  
*TRICHOSPORIELLA*, 62  
 – *hyalina*, 62  
*Trichosporium* *fulvum*, 62  
 – *macrosporum*, 62, 129  
 – *tingens* var. *macrosporum*, 368, 420  
*Trichosporon* *appendiculare*, 62  
 – *aquatile*, 518  
 – *atlanticum*, 162  
 – *cutaneum* var. *antarcticum*, 568  
 – var. *curvatum*, 420  
 – *eriane*, 518  
 – *fennicum*, 538  
 – *figueirae*, 95  
 – *inklin*, 473  
 – *jirovecii*, 568  
 – *loboi*, 259  
 – *maritimum*, 162  
 – *penicillatum*, 339  
 – *piscium*, 162  
 – *pullulans*, 95, 129  
 – *variabile*, 95  
*TRICHOSPORONOIDES*, 448  
 – *oedocephalis*, 448  
*Trichostergma* *phaenacanthae*, 21  
*Trichothecium* *acridiorum*, 392  
 – *cladodes*, 287  
 – var. *macroides*, 287  
 – *globosporum*, 287  
 – var. *microsporum*, 287  
 – var. *roseum*, 287  
 – *haloxyl*, 201  
 – *laxicephalum*, 497  
 – *parvum*, 392  
 – *pravicovii*, 287  
*Trichothyria* *hansfordii*, 201  
 – *parasitica*, 201  
 – *sordidula*, 201  
 – *ugandensis*, 201  
*Trichothyria* *petrakii*, 201  
*TRICHOHYRITES*, 568  
 – *pleistocaenica*, 518  
*Trichothyrium* *asterolibertiae*, 62  
 – *notatum*, 201  
*Tricladium* *eccentricum*, 201  
 – *gracile* var. *oxyphilum*, 162  
 – *intermedium*, 201  
 – *marylandicum*, 518  
 – *patulum*, 287  
*TRICORNISPORA*, 473  
 – *bambusae*, 473  
*Tridentaria* *glossopaga*, 201  
 – *tylota*, 368  
*Triglyphium* *bambusae*, 497  
*TRIPEDOTRICHUM*, 313  
 – *herbariense*, 313  
*Triphragmiopsis* *isopyri*, 538  
*Triphragmium* *laricinum*, 392  
 – *schwarzmanianum*, 339  
*TRIPLOSPORIUM*, 339  
 – *fresenii*, 339  
 – *fumosum*, 339  
 – *lageniforme*, 339  
*TRIPORISPORITES*, 538  
 – *minutus*, 538  
*Tripospermum* *camelopardus*, 497  
 – *melilicicola*, 201  
 – *pes-gallinae* var. *jambosae*, 21  
*Tripospora* *venezuelensis*, 368  
*Triposporina* *quadridens*, 201  
*Triposporium* *psidii*, 497  
*Tripterospora* *latipes*, 568  
 – *leucotricha*, 568  
 – *tetraspora*, 227  
*TRIPTEROSPORELLA*, 497  
 – *coprophila*, 497  
*Triscelophorus* *magnificus*, 201  
*TRISULCOSPORIUM*, 287  
 – *acerinum*, 287  
*Tritirachium* *musae*, 568  
 – *alba*, 420  
 – *anthidepas*, 420  
 – var. *saturator*, 420  
 – *aphylla*, 420  
 – *aquosa*, 420  
 – var. *confertifolia*, 420  
 – *atropruinosa*, 420  
 – *calyculus*, 420  
 – *ceraceomollis*, 420  
 – var. *bispora*, 420  
 – *cervina*, 420  
 – *citrina*, 420  
 – *cyanea*, 420  
 – *cystidiata*, 421  
 – *fuliginea*, 421  
 – *fulvochracea*, 421  
 – var. *fuscogrisea*, 421  
 – *furcata*, 421  
 – *fuscomellea*, 421  
 – *gypsea*, 421  
 – *hispidula*, 421  
 – var. *bispora*, 421  
 – *holochlora*, 421  
 – *icterina*, 421  
 – *impartita*, 421  
 – *inaequalis*, 421  
 – *lactea*, 421  
 – *lilaceogrisea*, 421  
 – var. *bispora*, 421  
 – *mellea*, 421  
 – *mycenoides*, 421  
 – *ochrophylla*, 421  
 – *papillata*, 421  
 – *papyracea*, 421  
 – *pleurotoides*, 421  
 – *primulina*, 421  
 – *rivulosa*, 421  
 – *rubida*, 421  
 – *silvestris*, 421  
 – *stereoides*, 421  
 – *straminea*, 421  
 – *subdistans*, 421  
 – *subgelatinosa*, 421  
 – *subglobospora*, 421  
 – *subrufescens*, 421  
 – var. *parvispora*, 421  
 – *subviridis*, 421  
 – *umbonata*, 259  
 – *umbrino-alba*, 421  
*TROLLIOMYCES*, 538  
 – *rosae*, 538  
*Tropospora* *hyalospora*, 287  
*Trullula* *pulvinata*, 96  
*Truncatella* *bella*, 62  
 – *pampeana*, 129  
 – *suffocata*, 96  
*Truncospora* *truncatospora*, 62  
*Tryblidaria* *ilicis*, 392  
 – *indica*, 392  
 – *pongamiae*, 392  
*Tryblidiella* *saltuaria*, 473  
*Tubaria* *dispersa*, 163  
 – *furfuracea* var. *anthracophila*, 568  
 – var. *novembris*, 568  
 – *jaffuelii*, 568  
 – *omphaliiformis*, 21 ('*omphaliae-formis*')  
 – *pinicola*, 339  
 – *strophosa*, 568  
 – *velata*, 96  
*Tuber* *clarei*, 313  
*Tubercularia* *lepidolophae*, 392  
 – *maeshimana*, 163



- Tuberculariella ambrosiae, 368  
 Tuberculina phyllachorica, 163  
 Tubeufia asclepiadis, 129  
 — cerea, 287  
 — corynespora, 392  
 — cylindrothecia, 287  
 — minuta, 392  
 — rugosa, 287  
 Tubifera bombardia, 96  
 — ferruginosa var. albostipitata, 163  
 Tubiporus eastwoodiae, 497  
 — frostii, 497  
 — griseus, 497  
 — impolitus, 497  
 — morrisii, 497  
 — pulverulentus, 497  
 — queletii, 227  
 — rubellus, 497  
 — rubinellus, 497  
 TUBOSAETA, 497  
 — brunneosetosa, 497  
 — calocystis, 497  
 — goossensii, 498  
 TUBULICIUM, 421  
 — clematidis, 421  
 — dussii, 421  
 — filicicola, 421  
 — vermiferum, 421  
 Tubulicrinis callosus, 259  
 ('callosa')  
 — calothrix var. delectans, 498  
 — cinctus, 259 ('cincta')  
 — effugiens, 392, 498  
 — filicicola, 259  
 — gladiolus, 259 ('gladiola')  
 — gracillimus, 259 ('gracillima')  
 — hastatus, 259 ('hastata')  
 — medius, 393  
 — orientalis, 498  
 — pirinus, 498 ('pirina')  
 — praeteritus, 259 ('praeterita')  
 — rimicola, 259  
 — sororius, 393  
 — subalutaceus, 259  
 ('subalutacea')  
 — thermometer, 96, 259, 287  
 — umbraculus, 259 ('umbracula')  
 — vermicularis, 259  
 — vermifer, 96, 259, 287  
 TUBULIXENASMA, 368, 473, 568  
 — dussii, 538  
 — vermiferum, 368  
 Tuburcinia anemones hellebori-  
 viridis, 227  
 — callianthemii, 163  
 — castellana tessellata, 227  
 — colchici muscaridis, 227  
 — — scillae, 227  
 — erythronii, 227  
 — flowersii, 227  
 — gladiolicola, 227  
 — granulosa fraseri, 227  
 — leucoji ixiolirii, 227  
 — lithophragmatis alaskana, 227  
 — — heucherae, 227  
 — — rogersiae, 227  
 — luzulae johansonii, 227  
 — occulta var. helvetica, 227  
 — — var. holcicola, 227  
 — agropyri, 227  
 — alopecuri, 227  
 — — arrhenatheri, 227  
 — — bolivari, 227  
 — bornmuelleri, 227  
 — — bromi, 227  
 — calamagrostis, 227  
 ('calamagrostidis')  
 — — dactylidina, 227  
 — — festucae-elatioris, 227  
 — — hordei, 227  
 — — macrospora, 227  
 — — phlei-alpini, 227  
 — — poae, 227  
 — — roivaineni, 227  
 — — secalis-silvestris, 228  
 — — triseti, 228  
 — oryzopsidis, 228  
 — ranunculi-auricomi f. cassubici, 228  
 — — ranunculi-gouani cassubici, 228  
 — — ranunculi-muricati, 538  
 — — secalis-silvestris, 21, 96  
 — — sorosporioides atragenae, 228  
 — — — eranthidis, 228  
 — — — irregularis, 228  
 — — — pilsatillae, 228  
 — — trollii, 228  
 Tulasnella curvispora, 421  
 — inclusa, 421  
 Tulostoma nigeriense, 313  
 TUNSTALLIA, 96  
 — aculeata, 96  
 — — var. kesabii, 96  
 Tylophilus areolatus, 368  
 — chromapes, 518  
 — cyaneotinctus, 518  
 — formosus, 163  
 — humilis, 448  
 — louisii, 287  
 — neofelleus, 448  
 — niveus, 163  
 — — otsuensis, 473  
 — — pseudoscaber, 518  
 — — rubrobrunneus, 518  
 — sordidus, 518  
 — subunicolor, 129  
 — umbrosus, 518  
 — venezuelae, 96  
 — — virens, 368  
 TYLOSPORA, 62  
 — asterophora, 62  
 — fibrillosa, 62  
 Tympanis alnea f. solitaria, 393  
 — montanensis, 368  
 Tympanopsis celastrina, 313  
 — lantanae, 368  
 Typhula hollandii, 368  
 — quercina, 21  
 Typhulochaeta japonica var.  
 couchii, 518  
 Tyromyces adustus, 448  
 — allantoideus, 96  
 — amygdalinus, 473  
 — atrostrigosus, 393  
 — aurantiacus, 393  
 — catervatus, 393  
 — citreus, 393  
 — epitephrus, 393  
 — exiguus, 393  
 — falcatus, 393  
 — fumosus, 448  
 — fuscolineatus, 393  
 — gilvellus, 473  
 — gloeocystidiatus, 313  
 — gramocephalus, 393  
 — hoehnelii, 473  
 — hypomelanus, 393  
 — liebmanni, 393  
 — litschaueri, 393  
 — merulinus, 393  
 — miniatus, 473  
 — onychoides, 498  
 — oviformis, 393  
 — pannocinctus, 287  
 — pelliculosus, 393  
 — pseudohoehnelii, 21  
 — pulcherrimus, 393  
 — pusillus, 393  
 — resinascens var. polyetes, 259  
 — — f. micantiformis, 259  
 — semisupinus, 62, 163  
 — sepium, 393  
 — setiger, 393, 473  
 — simanii, 129  
 — spatulatus, 393  
 — spiculifer, 393  
 — — stramenticus, 393  
 — subcartilagineus, 339  
 — sublacteus, 96  
 — tephronotus, 393  
 — toatoa, 393  
 — udus, 393  
 — vaporarius, 96  
 — vulgaris, 62  
 — zonatulus, 62  
 UBRIZSYA, 368  
 — oxycocci, 368  
 Uleodothis indica, 538  
 Uleomyces brenesii, 260  
 — coccolobae, 421  
 — mirabilis, 260  
 — sandicensis, 260  
 Ulocladium alternariae, 448  
 — chartarum, 448  
 — consortiale, 448  
 — lanuginosum, 448  
 — — oudemansii, 448  
 — septosporum, 448  
 — tuberculatum, 448  
 ULOSEIA, 260  
 — linnaeae, 260  
 UMBELOPSIS, 421  
 — versiformis, 421  
 Uncinula angusiana, 368  
 — azanzae, 287  
 — betulae, 129, 163  
 — brachystegiae, 368  
 — celtidis, 129  
 — crataegi, 448  
 — crotonis, 368  
 — floccosa, 368  
 — fusca, 368  
 — — incrassata var. afrormosiae, 368  
 — praeterita, 421  
 — prunastri var. armeniacae, 538  
 — pyrenaica, 393, 538  
 — salicis f. chosieniae, 448  
 — sterculiae, 287  
 — udaipurensis, 421  
 — ulmi, 163  
 Underwoodia beatonii, 498  
 Unguicularia hexagona, 163  
 Unguicella oregonensis, 288  
 — rehmi, 538  
 — uncinata, 288  
 Uraecium leonense, 21  
 Urceolella carestiana, 288  
 — cookei, 288  
 — corticicola, 288  
 — graminicola, 538  
 — saxifragae, 448  
 — seminis, 288  
 — tetraspora, 538  
 — trichodea, 288  
 — tuberculiformis, 288  
 — winteriana, 288  
 Uredinopsis synggrammes, 129  
 Uredo abietina, 96  
 — ammopiptanthi, 201  
 — angusii, 21  
 — apachea, 473  
 — aureospora, 21  
 — avenochloae, 228  
 — azteca, 339  
 — bomanii, 518  
 — byttneriae, 228, 288, 313  
 — capilli-veneris, 473  
 — cissi-pterocladae, 21  
 — corchori, 21  
 — cudraniae, 21  
 — cumingii, 518  
 — cupressicola, 448  
 — deightonii, 21  
 — deschampsiae-caespitosae, 393  
 — ditissima, 538  
 — dombeyicola, 21  
 — erigerontis, 21, 62  
 — fici-nervosae, 129  
 — fleuryae, 21  
 — fragrantissimae, 473  
 — gardeniae-floridae, 96  
 — garugae, 163  
 — gayanae, 339  
 — gomphrenae var. madagas-  
 cariensis, 448  
 — harunganae, 21, 62

- [Uredo] hidalgensis, 368  
 - hoveniae, 518  
 - hygrophilicola, 421  
 - ipomoeae, 288  
 - ipomoeicola, 448  
 - keissleri, 518  
 - kumasensis, 21  
 - leptaleus, 21  
 - longozyi, 448  
 - miscanthi-sinensis, 21  
 - mitteri, 228  
 - myriactidis, 163  
 - nampoinae, 448  
 - nephelii, 21  
 - nokomontana, 129  
 - novae-zelandiae, 260  
 - oxyanthi, 21  
 - paspali, 421  
 - phragmitis-karcae, 21  
 - phyllanthina, 21  
 - pieningii, 21  
 - portoricensis, 260  
 - ranunculi-sulphurei, 228  
 - rutideae, 21  
 - salviae-chinensis, 96  
 - scarabaeoidis, 448  
 - scitula, 21  
 - setariae-excurrentis, 393  
 - sibthorpii, 163  
 - spartii, 228  
 - stipae-laxiflorae, 393  
 - sumireicola, 62  
 - tarahunii, 163  
 - thelypteridis, 288  
 - tillandsiae, 21  
 - trichomoides, 21  
 Uredopeltis boswelliae, 421  
 URNOBASIDIUM, 538  
 - kirghizicum, 538  
 - sernanderi, 538  
 Urnula pouchetii, 393  
 Urocystis agropyri, 339  
 - aquilegiae, 96  
 - arrhenatheri, 62, 163  
 - beckmanniae, 313  
 - callianthemii, 201  
 - cortusae, 96  
 - elymi, 96  
 - fischeri, 339  
 - hellebori-viridis, 339  
 - hordeicola, 96  
 - mayorii, 539  
 - multisporea, 228  
 - nevodovskii, 96  
 - paraquilegiae, 228  
 - phlei, 228  
 - phlei-alpini, 163  
 - picbaueri, 201  
 - pulsatillae, 339  
 - rechingeri, 498  
 - secalis-silvestris, 96  
 - syncocca, 21  
 Urohendersonia pongamiae, 518  
 - subterranea, 568  
 Uromyces acantholimonis var.  
 zagrosica, 473  
 - allii-victoralis, 539  
 - beloperones, 228  
 - bisbyi, 421  
 - bosseri, 228  
 - bravensis, 288  
 - buforrestiae, 21  
 - cacciniae, 96  
 - calamagrostis, 21 ('calama-  
 grostidis')  
 - caricis-brunneae, 96  
 - caricis-schmidtii, 313  
 - christensenii, 473  
 - ciceris-soongaricae, 96  
 - crotalariae, 228  
 - cyprius, 539  
 - digitariae-adscendentis, 393  
 - epicampis var. durangensis, 448  
 - eugeni-mayorii, 568  
 - euphorbiae-lunulatae, 539  
 - euphorbiae-polytimeticae, 288  
 - ghaznicus, 228  
 - gilgitae, 96  
 - hypoestis, 228  
 - intricatus var. major, 421  
 - - var. nivei, 421  
 - - var. parvifolii, 421  
 - - var. pluriporosus, 421  
 - - var. umbellati, 421  
 - karjaginii, 21  
 - koeleriae, 21  
 - kunigamiensis, 96  
 - lespedezae-macrocarpae, 539  
 - loculatus, 21  
 - menyanthis, 421  
 - minor var. armoricanus, 518  
 - moesiacus, 21  
 - muscari f. sp. hyacinthi, 163  
 - - f. sp. muscari-racemosi, 163  
 - - f. sp. scillae, 163  
 - oliveirae, 448  
 - peglerae var. beckeropsidis, 260  
 - penniseti, 96  
 - pereskiae var. minor, 288  
 - pieningii, 21  
 - pisi f. lathyri, 421  
 - poae f. sp. asiatici-hackelii, 473  
 - poonensis, 313  
 - primaverilis subsp. nothoscordi,  
 163  
 - procerus, 163  
 - rayssiae, 448 ('rayssii')  
 - reichertii, 448  
 - riloensis, 313  
 - scillarum f. sp. hyacinthi, 21  
 - - f. sp. muscari-comosi, 21  
 - - f. sp. muscari-racemosi, 21  
 - - f. sp. scillae, 22  
 - seditiosus var. mexicensis, 393  
 - sonorensis, 473  
 - sophorae, 96  
 - sporobolicola, 288  
 - statices-sinensis, 539  
 - suzuki, 22  
 - tripogonis-sinensis, 393  
 - trollii-caroli, 539  
 - ulicis, 498  
 - viennot-bourginii, 448  
 - walpoua, 421  
 Urosporella alabamiensis, 422  
 - magnoliae, 422  
 UROSPORELLINA, 539  
 USTERIA, 260  
 - morulinae, 260  
 Ustilago apscheronica, 22, 96  
 - custanaica, 129  
 - grossheimii, 23, 96  
 - halophiloides var. vârgasii, 96  
 - helictotrichi, 422  
 - herteri var. bicolor, 260  
 - hsuii, 228  
 - kweichowensis, 228  
 - kyllingae, 498  
 - lepyrodiclidis, 96  
 - linderi, 22  
 - microspora var. paspalicola, 22  
 - nagorny, 22, 96, 260  
 - nuda f. sp. hordei, 539  
 - - f. sp. tritici, 539  
 - orientalis, 539  
 - patagonica, 129  
 - phlei, 129  
 - pimprina, 569  
 - polygona-alati, 498  
 - pospelovii, 518  
 - sinkiangensis, 228  
 - striiformis phys. var. holci, 228  
 - - f. hierochloes-odoratae, 539  
 - trachyniae, 22  
 - trichophora var. panici-frumen-  
 tacei, 163  
 - wynaadensis, 339  
 - zernae, 22, 96  
 USTILENTYLOMA, 288  
 - pleuropogonis, 288  
 Valdensia myrtilli, 201  
 Valsa halimodendri, 96  
 - mori, 22  
 Valsaria bambusae, 163  
 - mundkurina, 569  
 Valsella hibisci, 22  
 Valsonectria reticulata, 163  
 VANBEVERWIJKIA, 96  
 - spirospora, 96  
 VANBREUSEGHEMIA, 448  
 VANDERWALTIA, 129  
 - vineae, 129  
 VANUDENIA, 260  
 - nectandrae, 260  
 Vararia albocincta, 569  
 - epigaea, 62  
 - fibra, 368  
 - firma, 569  
 - roseocarnea, 473  
 - sphaerico-sporea, 368  
 - trinidadensis, 368  
 - tropica, 368  
 - vassilievae, 368  
 - verrucosa, 569  
 VARICOSPORINA, 368  
 - ramulosa, 368  
 Varicosporium giganteum, 518  
 Vascellum abscissum, 163  
 - curtisii, 26  
 - pratense, 163  
 - - subsp. subpratense, 260  
 Veluticeps setosa, 260, 288  
 Venturia alaskensis, 498  
 - canadensis, 498  
 - carpophila, 129  
 - coprosmae, 201 ('coprosomae')  
 - enteleae, 393  
 - fagi, 498  
 - helvetica, 62  
 - himalayensis, 228  
 - juncaginearum, 498  
 - massalongii, 228  
 - microspora, 62  
 - minuta, 498  
 - minutissima, 62  
 - musae, 22  
 - nashicola, 313  
 - naumoviella, 129  
 - nitida, 201  
 - pruni, 498  
 - rhamni, 498  
 - rhois, 22  
 - saliciperda, 62  
 - stevensii, 201  
 - syringae, 498  
 - weiriana, 498  
 Vermicularia lineola var. sii-  
 latifolii, 288  
 Vermiculariella fritillariae, 22  
 Veronaea simplex, 539  
 VERONAIA, 96  
 - audouinii, 96  
 - castellanii, 96  
 - felinea, 96  
 VERONIDIA, 313  
 - oxycocci, 313  
 Verpa bohémica, 498  
 - digitaliformis, 448  
 VERRUCARIELLA, 473  
 - capparidicola, 473  
 VERRUCISPORIA, 498  
 - proteacearum, 498  
 VERRUCOSPORIA, 498  
 - verrucospora, 498  
 Verticicladiella antibiotica, 201  
 - brachiata, 201  
 - digitaliformis, 448  
 - dryococetis, 339  
 - penicillata, 201  
 - procera, 201  
 - serpens, 201  
 - wagneri, 201  
 Verticillium mori, 22  
 - parlatioriae, 22  
 Verticillium album, 62  
 - dahliae var. longisporum, 228  
 - fumosum, 518  
 - hemileiae, 448  
 - lateritium var. beticola, 63  
 - primum, 313

- [*Verticillium*] *tadzhikistanicum*, 569  
*Vestergrenia clusiae*, 228  
 — *neolitsea*, 339  
*Vibrissea decolorans*, 448  
 — *fillisporia*, 448  
 — *f. boudieri*, 448  
 — *f. fiscella*, 448  
 — *f. gigantospora*, 448  
 — *norvegica*, 448  
 — *obconica*, 422  
 — *sporogyra*, 422  
 — *vibriseoides*, 129  
*Viegasia costaricensis*, 63  
 — *faureae*, 63  
 — *radiata*, 63  
*VIENNOTIDIA*, 422  
 — *raphani*, 422  
 — *spermospaerici*, 422  
*VIENNOTIELLA*, 313  
 — *hendersonioides*, 313  
*VINCULUM*, 339  
 — *indicum*, 339  
*VIRGATOSPORA*, 449  
 — *echinofibrosa*, 449  
*VIRGELLA*, 473  
 — *robusta*, 473  
*VITALIA*, 163  
 — *averrhoeae*, 163  
 — *bauhiniae*, 163  
 — *cecropiae*, 163  
 — *diospyricola*, 163  
 — *ekmanii*, 163  
 — *jaboatonensis*, 163  
 — *mangiferae*, 163  
 — *multisetulata*, 163  
 — *phormiicola*, 163  
 — *plumeriae*, 163  
 — *rickiana*, 163  
 — *setofasciculata*, 163  
*Vizella crescentiae*, 96  
 — *psychotriae*, 96  
 — *splendida*, 96  
*VLEUGELIA*, 569  
 — *betulina*, 569  
*Volucrispora graminea*, 498  
*Volutella cassiicola*, 201  
 — *citrina*, 569  
 — *kamatii*, 201  
 — *keratinolytica*, 368  
 — *lini*, 498  
 — *ramkumarii*, 449  
*Volutellaria fuliginea*, 368  
*VOLUTELLOSPORA*, 368  
 — *cinnamomea*, 368  
 — *circinosea*, 368  
 — *oblonga*, 368  
 — *raphigera*, 368  
 — *terricola*, 368  
*Volvariella arenaria*, 201  
 — *bingensis*, 228  
 — *bombycina* var. *microspora*, 96  
 — — var. *palmicola*, 228  
 — *californica*, 201  
 — *castanea*, 260  
 — *cinerascens*, 449  
 — *cynopotamia*, 201  
 — *fibrillosa*, 201  
 — *fuscidula*, 228, 449, 473  
 — *goossensia*, 228  
 — *liliputiana*, 260  
 — *microspila*, 63  
 — *murinella* var. *umbonata*, 449  
 — — *f. terrestris*, 449  
 — *nana*, 569  
 — *nigrodisca*, 228  
 — *paraguayensis*, 228  
 — *parvula*, 63  
 — *pellucida*, 228  
 — *platensis*, 228  
 — *pseudovolvacea*, 201  
 — *subtaylori*, 63  
 — *terastia*, 129  
 — *thwaitesii*, 260  
 — *volvacea* var. *nigricans*, 288  
*VOLVIGERUM*, 422  
*VOLVOLEPIOTA*, 22  
 — *albida*, 22  
 — *brunnea*, 22  
*VONARXELLA*, 368  
 — *dipterygis*, 368  
*VONARXIA*, 63  
 — *anacardii*, 63  
*VORARLBERGIA*, 569  
 — *mediocrassata*, 569  
 — *renitens*, 569  
*VRIKSHOPAMA*, 313  
 — *swetasakha*, 313  
*Vuilleminia acerina*, 539  
 — — var. *alliacea*, 539  
 — *candida*, 539  
 — *corticola*, 368  
 — *cystidiata*, 369  
 — *incrustans*, 539  
 — *maculata*, 539  
 — *nivosa*, 539  
  
*WAITEA*, 201  
 — *circinata*, 201  
*WALDEMARIA*, 63  
 — *pernambucensis*, 63  
*Walrothiella evodiae*, 22  
*Wardina calami*, 96  
 — *cryptocaryae*, 97  
 — *krapfiae*, 97  
 — *moquileae*, 97  
 — *nodulosa*, 97  
*WARDINELLA*, 63  
 — *jaboatonensis*, 63  
*Wardomyces columbinus*, 518  
 — *dimerus*, 518  
 — *hughesii*, 201  
 — *humicola*, 202  
 — *inflatus*, 518  
 — *ovalis*, 518  
 — *papillatus*, 313 ('*papillata*')  
 — *pulvinatus*, 422 ('*pulvinata*')  
 — *simplex*, 498  
*WEISSIA*, 313  
 — *xylophiae*, 313  
*Wentomyces clavisetus*, 202  
 — *fimbriatus*, 498  
 — *fuliginosus*, 202  
 — *hansfordii*, 202  
 — *hirtulus*, 202  
 — *melioloides*, 202  
 — *oreophilus*, 202  
 — *pandei*, 260  
 — *sibiricus*, 202  
*Weraroa coprophila*, 369  
 — *nivalis*, 369  
 — *spadicea*, 63  
*Westerdykella dispersa*, 288  
 — *multispora*, 288  
 — *semeonovii*, 369  
*Wettsteinina andromedae* var.  
   *cassiopeae*, 473  
 — *mediterranea*, 369  
 — *phoenicis*, 498  
 — *sieversiae*, 473  
*WICKERHAMIA*, 97  
 — *fluorescens*, 97  
*Wiesnerina grandinioides*, 22  
*Williopsis californica*, 288  
*WILTSHIREA*, 163  
 — *quercifoliae*, 163  
*WINGEA*, 449  
 — *robertsii*, 449  
*WOLDMARIA*, 129  
 — *crocea*, 129  
*WOLFINA*, 498  
 — *aurantiopsis*, 498  
*WRIGHTOPORIA*, 422  
 — *avellanea*, 422  
 — *lenta*, 422  
*Wynnella atrofusca*, 228  
 — *silvicola*, 422  
  
*Xanthochrous capucinus*, 473  
 — *dryadeus*, 473  
 — *dryophilus*, 473  
 — *fruticum*, 473  
 — *gilvicolor*, 473  
 — *nidus-pici*, 473  
 — *nilgheriensis*, 473  
*Xanthoconium purpureum*, 163  
*Xenasma alboglaucum*, 164  
 — *amyloporum*, 539  
 — *aurantiacum*, 97  
 — *aurora*, 164  
 — *californicum*, 393  
 — *clematidis*, 164  
 — *dussii*, 164  
 — *filicinum*, 97  
 — *gaspeticum*, 449  
 — *grisellum*, 164  
 — *lloydii*, 164  
 — *ludibundum*, 164  
 — *macrosporum*, 164  
 — *pyriforme*, 97  
 — *rallum*, 164  
 — *rimicola* var. *orientale*, 369  
 — *subcalceum*, 422  
 — *subflavidogriseum*, 539  
 — *subnitens*, 164  
 — *thymicola*, 164  
 — *vassilievae*, 369  
 — *vermiferum*, 164  
*XENASMATELLA*, 422  
 — *allantospora*, 422  
 — *aurora*, 422  
 — *filicina*, 422  
 — *grisella*, 422  
 — *lloydii*, 422  
 — *ralla*, 422  
 — *subflavidogrisea*, 422  
 — *subnitens*, 422  
 — *tulasnelloidea*, 422  
*Xenomeris abietis*, 498  
 — *arbuti*, 202  
 — *juniperi*, 202  
*XENOSPERMA*, 422  
 — *ludibundum*, 422  
*Xenosporium africanum*, 422  
 — *berkeleyi*, 422  
 — *larvale*, 422  
 — *pleurococcum*, 422  
 — *thaxteri*, 422  
*Xenostomella monninae*, 202  
*Xerocomus albotessellatus*, 340  
 — *alutaceus*, 164  
 — *aurantiacus*, 518  
 — *badius* f. *labyrinthicus*, 22  
 — *becquetii*, 288  
 — *brevisporus*, 340  
 — *chrysenteron* var. *nigrescens*, 288  
 — *flaviporus*, 202  
 — *griseo-olivaceus*, 518  
 — *latisporus*, 340  
 — *lenticolor*, 129  
 — *lentistipitatus*, 518  
 — *lignicola*, 202  
 — *macrocystis*, 340  
 — *macrobbii*, 518 ('*macrobbii*')  
 — *microsporus*, 473  
 — *moravicus*, 313  
 — — *f. pallescens*, 313  
 — *nigromaculatus*, 422  
 — *nothofagi*, 518  
 — *parvulus*, 288  
 — *pillcystis*, 340  
 — *rufostipitatus*, 518  
 — *schmitzii*, 340  
 — *soyeri*, 340  
 — *squamulosus*, 518  
 — *subspinulosus*, 340  
 — *truncatus*, 22  
*Xeromphalina amara*, 313  
 — *austro-andina*, 369  
 — *brunneola*, 498  
 — *cauticinalis* var. *acida*, 498  
 — *curtipes*, 369  
 — *racemosa*, 313  
*Xerotinus afer*, 22  
 — *erubescens*, 202  
*Xerula asprata*, 202  
*XERULINA*, 202  
 — *chrysoplea*, 202



- [*Xerulina*] *costesii*, 288  
 — *deseynesiana*, 422  
 — *lachnocephala*, 202  
 — *verruculosa*, 202  
*Xylaria johorensis*, 498  
*Xylodon philadelphia*, 129  
 — *versiporus* var. *phellinoides*, 340  
 — — var. *pseudo-obducens*, 340  
 — — var. *radula*, 340  
 — — f. *deformis*, 340  
 — — f. *obliquus*, 340  
 — — f. *paradoxus*, 340  
*XYLOHYPHA*, 63  
 — *curta*, 63  
 — *ferruginosa*, 63  
 — *nigrescens*, 63  
*Xylosphaera comosa*, 313  
 — *compressa*, 518  
 — *dealbata* var. *asiatica*, 518  
 — *enterogena*, 518  
 — — var. *africana*, 518  
 — *feejeensis* subsp. *faveolis*, 129  
 — — subsp. *plebeja*, 129  
 — *fockei*, 97  
 — *furcata*, 129  
 — *gracillima*, 129  
 — *guyanensis*, 313  
 — *heloidea*, 97  
 — *hypoxylon* subsp. *adscendens*, 129  
 — *laurentii*, 129  
 — *louisii*, 129  
 — *lutea*, 129  
 — *massula*, 97  
 — *nigripes* var. *arenicola*, 129  
 — *obovata*, 97  
 — *orientalis*, 518  
 — *papillata*, 129  
 — *papyrifera* subsp. *cubensis*, 129  
 — *paraensis*, 422  
 — *platypoda* var. *patouillardii*, 518  
 — *scopiformis*, 518  
 — *tanganyikaensis*, 129  
 — *tenuispora*, 129  
 — *tuberosa*, 518  
*Xystozukalia capsici*, 260
- YAMAMOTOA*, 97  
 — *bomjardinensis*, 97  
 — *guarapensis*, 97  
*YUKONIA*, 228  
 — *caricis*, 228
- Zaghouania oleae*, 22  
*ZALERION*, 202  
 — *eistla*, 202  
 — *maritima*, 260  
 — *nepura*, 202  
 — *raptor*, 202
- *varia*, 260  
 — *xylestrix*, 202  
*ZANCHIA*, 63  
 — *marmorata*, 63  
 — *sanctae-mariae*, 63  
*ZANCLOSPORA*, 369  
 — *brevispora*, 369  
 — *novae-zelandiae*, 369  
*ZELLEROMYCES*, 97  
 — *cinnabarinus*, 97  
 — *gardneri*, 97  
 — *gilkeyae*, 97  
 — *glabrellus*, 97  
 — *major*, 228  
 — *mallensis*, 228  
 — *oregonensis*, 97  
 — *ravenelii*, 97  
 — *stephansii*, 228  
*ZETA*, 129  
 — *viticifolii*, 129  
*Zignoella valoniopsidis*, 202  
*Zoellneria callochaetes*, 288  
*Zoopage tetraspora*, 202  
*ZOOPHTHORA*, 340  
 — *americana*, 340  
 — *aphidis*, 340  
 — *blunkii*, 340  
 — *brahminae*, 340  
 — *bullata*, 422  
 — *calliphorae*, 340  
 — *conica*, 340  
 — *creatonoti*, 340  
 — *curvispora*, 340  
 — *dipterigena*, 340  
 — *echinospora*, 340  
 — *exitialis*, 340  
 — *ferruginea*, 422  
 — *forficulae*, 340  
 — *geometralis*, 340  
 — *gloeospora*, 340  
 — *gracilis*, 340  
 — *jaczewskii*, 340  
 — *montana*, 340  
 — *nebriae*, 422  
 — *occidentalis*, 340  
 — *ovispora*, 340  
 — *phalangicida*, 422  
 — *phalloides*, 422  
 — *phytonomi*, 340  
 — *radicans*, 340  
 — *rhizospora*, 340  
 — *sepulchralis*, 340  
 — *variabilis*, 340  
 — *virescens*, 340  
 — *vomitariae*, 422  
*Zopfia albiziae*, 288  
*Zundelula bulbostylidis*, 498  
 — *thirumalacharii*, 393  
*ZYGOFABOSPORA*, 63  
 — *krassilnikovii*, 63  
 — *marxiana*, 63  
*ZYGOHANSENULA*, 288  
 — *conglomerata*, 288
- *elongata*, 288  
 — *globosa*, 288  
 — *minuta*, 288  
 — *silvicola*, 288  
*ZYGOLIPOMYCES*, 473  
 — *lactosus*, 473  
 — *tetrasporus*, 473  
*ZYGOPICHTIA*, 63  
 — *chevalieri*, 63  
 — *farinosa*, 63  
 — — var. *japonica*, 260  
*ZYGOPLEURAGE*, 228  
 — *faiyumensis*, 569  
 — *multicaudata*, 569  
 — *zygospora*, 228  
*ZYGORENOSPORA*, 288  
 — *fragilis*, 288  
 — *lactis*, 288  
 — *marxiana*, 288  
 — *renospora*, 288  
*Zygorhizidium affluens*, 569  
 — *asterionellae*, 518  
 — *chlorophycidis*, 228  
 — *cystogenum*, 260  
 — *planktonicum*, 449  
*Zygorhynchus psychrophilus*, 539  
*Zygosaccharomyces bailii* var.  
   *galactomaltosus*, 63  
 — — var. *galactosus*, 63  
 — *japonicus* subsp. *globosus*, 288  
 — *major* subsp. *minor*, 288  
 — *rautensteinii*, 63  
 — *silvaticus*, 288  
*Zygospermella striata*, 569  
*Zygosporium oscheoides* var.  
   *kentiae*, 369  
*ZYGOWILLIA*, 63  
 — *chodatii*, 63  
 — *pastorii*, 63 ('pastori')  
 — *pini*, 63  
*ZYGOWILLIOPSIS*, 63  
 — *californica*, 63  
*ZYMODEBARYOMYCES*, 130  
 — *castellii*, 130  
 — *dekkeri*, 130  
 — *delbrueckii*, 130  
 — *disporus*, 130  
 — *globosus*, 130  
 — *mandshuricus*, 130  
 — *marama*, 130  
 — *rosei*, 130  
 — *toletanus*, 130  
*ZYMOPICHTIA*, 130  
 — *bovis*, 130  
 — *fermentans*, 130  
 — *pastorii*, 130 ('pastori')  
 — *quercibus*, 130  
 — *rhodanensis*, 130  
 — *strasburgensis*, 130  
 — *vossii*, 130  
 — *xylosa*, 130  
*Zythia australis*, 97  
 — *elaecarpi*, 22

# INDEX OF SPECIFIC EPITHETS

- aaseri, *Azymocandida*, 106
- abacula, *Cercospora*, 75
- abadieae, *Pichia*, 562
- abditā, *Physalospora*, 415
- abeana, *Guignardia*, 355
- abeanum, *Penicillium*, 253
- abelmoschi-cannabini, *Cercospora*, 37
- aberrans, *Acanthophysium*, 237
- , *Asteridiella*, 140
- , *Neoclitocybe*, 559
- abhorrens var. *coffaeae*, *Trichomerium*, 259
- abidjanum, *Eupenicillium*, 486
- , *Penicillium*, 490
- abieticola, *Flagelloscypha*, 113
- var. *pubescens*, *Hyphodontia*, 529
- abietina, *Ascocalyx*, 546
- , *Gelatosphaera*, 8
- , *Lloydella*, 50
- , *Otidea*, 157
- , *Pragmopora*, 444
- , *Uredo*, 96
- abietinellum, *Nothophaacidium*, 191
- abietinum, *Scolecostroma*, 19
- abietis, *Aleurodiscus*, 270
- , *Delphinella*, 178
- , *Epipolaeum*, 328
- , *Hericium*, 302
- , *Isthmiella*, 465
- , *Lachnellula*, 153
- , *Litschauerella*, 410
- , *Phacidium*, 222
- , *Phellinus*, 443
- , *Pseudoscypha*, 388
- , *Rhizopogon*, 389
- , *Xenomeris*, 498
- var. *pusilla*, *Heyderia*, 409
- abietis-concoloris, *Lirula*, 466
- abiocarpa, *Ceratocystis*, 378
- abnormis, *Asteridiella*, 140
- , *Dasyscyphus*, 274
- abramoviana, *Puccinia*, 124
- abramovii, *Phyllosticta*, 158
- abramsii, *Puccinia*, 493
- abricola, *Cercospora*, 146
- abrupta var. *partheniicola*, *Puccinia*, 493
- abruptitubula, *Macrolepiota*, 556
- abruptitubulus, *Leucocoprinus*, 511
- abscissum, *Vascellum*, 163
- absimilis, *Podospora*, 159
- abuense, *Chaetomium*, 298
- abundans, *Clitocybula*, 176
- aburiensis, *Hansfordiellopsis*, 44
- abutylonis, *Alternaria*, 295
- , *Diplodia*, 460
- , *Diplodina*, 460
- , *Helminthosporium*, 486
- , *Hendersonia*, 464
- , *Leptosphaeria*, 304, 331
- , *Phomopsis*, 158
- , *Pyrenochaeta*, 470
- abyssinicum, *Lycoperdon*, 304
- acaciae, *Calosphaeria*, 432
- , *Cylindrosporium*, 549
- , *Cytospora*, 300
- , *Diaporthes*, 485
- , *Didymosphaeria*, 460
- , *Diplodia*, 301
- , *Glomerella*, 355
- , *Haplosporella*, 330, 356
- , *Helminthosporium*, 114
- , *Hypoxylon*, 486
- , *Mycosphaerella*, 512
- , *Phomopsis*, 468
- , *Pichia*, 387
- , *Pringsheimia*, 365
- , *Sphaerostilbe*, 391
- acaciicola, *Meliola*, 154, 220
- acacigenum, *Camarosporium*, 456
- acalyphae, *Asteridiella*, 140
- , *Colletotrichum*, 39
- , *Macrosporium*, 186
- , *Phaeochaetia*, 157
- acalyphicola, *Cercospora*, 402
- , *Meliola*, 531
- acanthaceifolii, *Omphalospora*, 442
- acanthocephali, *Entyloma*, 79
- , *Septoria*, 225
- acanthodes, *Paradiacheopsis*, 513 ('*acanthoides*')
- acantholimomis, *Coniothyrium*, 214, 549
- var. *zagrosica*, *Uromyces*, 473
- acanthonitschkeae, *Cistella*, 272
- acanthopanacis, *Mycosphaerella*, 189, 251
- acanthophylli, *Camarosporium*, 36
- , *Selenophoma*, 471
- acanthophysatum, *Stereum*, 419
- acanthopoda, *Irenopsis*, 152
- acanthospermi, *Septoria*, 311
- acanthosporum, *Lamproderma*, 511
- , *Plectolitus*, 16
- acerbus, *Suillus*, 311
- acericola, *Aphelaria*, 546
- , *Ceratocystis*, 482
- , *Ciboria*, 76
- acerina, *Cryptodiaporthes*, 177
- , *Dendrothele*, 326
- , *Discella*, 274
- , *Phomopsis*, 386
- , *Vuilleminia*, 539
- var. *alliacea*, *Vuilleminia*, 539
- acerinum, *Acanthophysium*, 237
- , *Aleurocorticium*, 269
- , *Trisulcosporium*, 287
- f. *phacidioides*, *Rhytisma*, 390
- f. *punctatum*, *Rhytisma*, 390
- aceriphylli, *Erysiphe*, 112
- aceris, *Myxosporium*, 119
- , *Stromatocypella*, 128
- aceris-tatarici, *Pleospora*, 283
- acerophila, *Gnomonia*, 44
- acerosum, *Saprothragma*, 417
- acervata, *Asteridiella*, 140
- var. *major*, *Asteridiella*, 140
- aceti, *Saccharomyces*, 18
- acetobutans, *Moniliella*, 411
- achalensis, *Microcyclus*, 188
- achilleae, *Plasmopara*, 415
- achilleicola, *Septoria*, 447
- achnatheri-sibirici, *Puccinia*, 388
- achraspora, *Culcitana*, 6
- achyranthis, *Crumenula*, 526
- , *Fusoma*, 8
- , *Pyrenochaeta*, 309
- , *Septoria*, 495
- acicola, *Actinopeltis*, 479
- , *Arnaudia*, 172
- , *Dothiostroma*, 436
- , *Micraspis*, 249
- , *Periperidium*, 253
- acicula, *Trogia*, 420
- acicularis, *Acerbiella*, 321
- aciculiformis var. *albus*, *Marasmius*, 83
- ('*aciculaeformis*')
- acidifaciens var. *halomembranis*, *Saccharomyces*, 417
- acidus, *Suillus*, 516
- var. *intermedius*, *Suillus*, 312
- var. *subalutaceus*, *Suillus*, 312
- acinus, *Rhizophagites* 515
- aciserratus, *Cortinari*, 526
- acmenae, *Asteridiella*, 140
- accantherae, *Hysterostomella*, 184
- , *Lembosina*, 185
- aconiti, *Ascochyta*, 322, 377, 400
- , *Dasyscyphus*, 274
- , *Strasseria*, 61
- acori, *Cercospora*, 298
- acremonium, *Hyalopus*, 45
- var. *cereus*, *Cephalosporium*, 402
- var. *funiculosum*, *Cephalosporium*, 402
- var. *radiatum*, *Cephalosporium*, 402
- acridiorum, *Trichothecium*, 392
- acrifolia, *Russula*, 284
- acris, *Macowanites*, 83
- , *Pulveroboletus*, 336
- , *Ramaria*, 92
- acristae var. *coccothrinacis*, *Meliola*, 154
- acrochaeta, *Drechslerella*, 275

- acrochaetum, *Monacrosporium*, 440  
 acroleucum, *Coralloderma*, 325  
 — var. *fibulatum*, *Coralloderma*, 325  
 actaeae, *Mycosphaerella*, 512  
 —, *Septoria*, 257  
 actearoae, *Melanochaeta*, 557  
 actinidiae, *Kalmusia*, 115  
 —, *Macrophoma*, 50  
 —, *Myxosporium*, 119  
 —, *Ophiobolus*, 119  
 —, *Phoma*, 282  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 56  
 —, *Pucciniastrum*, 125  
 —, *Ramularia*, 58  
 —, *Septoria*, 286  
 —, *Sphaeropsis*, 60, 127, 162  
 —, *Trematosphaeria*, 129  
 actinophorus, *Crinipellis*, 177  
 actinostemmatidis, *Peronospora*, 413  
 actoni, *Achorion*, 523  
 aculeata, *Tunstallia*, 96  
 — var. *kesabii*, *Tunstallia*, 96  
 — var. *macrocarpa*, *Melanospora*, 557  
 aculeatosporum, *Hydnangium*, 114  
 acuminata, *Bovista*, 297  
 acuminatum, *Phlyctochytrium*, 534  
 acuminatus, *Coprinus*, 526  
 — var. *crepidis*, *Ophiobolus*, 119  
 acuminosporum, *Hypoxylon*, 553  
 acuminosporus, *Dipsacomyces*, 111  
 acuta, *Broomella*, 239  
 acutatum, *Colletotrichum*, 404, 507  
 acutisetosa, *Mahabalella*, 410  
 acutisquamosa, *Psathyrella*, 91  
 acutissima, *Psathyrella*, 563  
 acutoconicus var. *microsporus*, *Hygrophorus*, 245  
 acutoides var. *pallidus*, *Hygrophorus*, 245  
 acutomammosus, *Cortinarius*, 526  
 acutopunicea, *Godfrinia*, 81  
 acutorum, *Cortinarius*, 483  
 acutotriatulus, *Cortinarius*, 483  
 acutovelatus, *Cortinarius*, 483  
 acutum, *Psilachnum*, 535  
 acutus, *Cheiromyces*, 272  
 acuum, *Discocistella*, 149  
 acystidiosus, *Cortinarius*, 6  
 adae f. *latispora*, *Galactinia*, 528  
 adamantinum, *Pyrrhoderma*, 416  
 adamantinus, *Pyropolyporus*, 470  
 adametzioides, *Penicillium*, 253  
 adeana, *Massarina*, 187  
 adeanum, *Mycothyridium*, 190  
 adelocaryi, *Peridiopsora*, 561  
 adelphica, *Asteridiella*, 140  
 adelura, *Podospora*, 159  
 adenantherae, *Meliola*, 154  
 adenocalymnatis, *Morenoella*, 84 ('adenocalymnatis')  
 adenophorae, *Diplodina*, 42  
 —, *Rhabdospora*, 58  
 adesmicola, *Leptosphaeria*, 555  
 adhatodae, *Diplodia*, 460  
 adhatodicola, *Aecidium*, 209  
 adianti, *Actinopeltella*, 269  
 —, *Actinopeltis*, 171 ('adianthi')  
 adiaphorus, *Hygrophorus*, 245  
 adminae, *Pleospora*, 195  
 admissa, *Tephrocybe*, 447  
 adnatum, *Corticium*, 325  
 adobtusus, *Cortinarius*, 483  
 adumbratio, *Hypoxylon*, 553  
 adunciseta, *Meliola*, 154, 220  
 adusta, *Mycocleptodonoides*, 189  
 adustum, *Mycorrhaphium*, 221  
 adustus, *Tyromyces*, 448  
 advena, *Coccidiella*, 507  
 advenula, *Ciboriopsis*, 175  
 adzamethica, *Ascochyta*, 400  
 adzetii, *Pichia*, 562  
 aecidicola, *Cercospora*, 37  
 —, *Colletotrichum*, 5  
 aegiphilae, *Asteridiella*, 140  
 —, *Piggotia*, 56  
 aegles, *Stenella*, 496  
 aegles-marmelos, *Cercospora*, 350  
 aeluropodis, *Libertella*, 531  
 aemulans, *Sporormia*, 471  
 — var. *ostiolata*, *Sporormia*, 471  
 aenea, *Bovista*, 456  
 aeneum, *Penicillium*, 253  
 aequalis, *Stemonitis*, 516  
 aequivoca var. *andrei*, *Ramularia*, 445  
 aeria, *Malustela*, 50  
 —, *Paratorulopsis*, 119  
 aerina, *Russula*, 284  
 aerophila, *Nigrospora*, 52  
 aerospora, *Phialetea*, 55  
 aeruginascens, *Fuscoboletinus*, 180  
 — var. *bresadolae*, *Suillus*, 447  
 aeruginosa, *Conocybe*, 526  
 — var. *calolepis*, *Stropharia*, 94  
 — var. *neuquenensis*, *Stropharia*, 567  
 — f. *brunneola*, *Stropharia*, 367  
 aeruginosus, *Dasyyscyphus*, 149  
 aesculi, *Colletotrichum*, 272  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 512  
 aestivalis var. *veneris*, *Psalliota*, 57  
 aestuarii, *Kluyveromyces*, 555  
 —, *Saccharomyces*, 93  
 aethionematis, *Puccinia*, 125  
 aethiops, *Entoloma*, 460  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 156  
 — var. *cassiae*, *Meliola*, 466  
 — var. *cystidiosum*, *Entoloma*, 460  
 — var. *trompillana*, *Meliola*, 154  
 afer, *Marasmiellus*, 488  
 —, *Xerotinus*, 22  
 affinis, *Achaetobotrys*, 237  
 —, *Conocybe*, 549  
 —, *Cryptodiaporthe*, 404  
 —, *Dactylaria*, 508  
 —, *Phanerochaete*, 533  
 —, *Plasmopara*, 255  
 — var. *triporosa*, *Puccinia*, 493  
 — f. *silphii*, *Plasmopara*, 255  
 afflata, *Multiclavula*, 440  
 affluens, *Zygorhizidium*, 569  
 afra, *Morganella*, 440  
 aframomi, *Morenoella*, 189  
 aframomicola, *Desmellopsis*, 550  
 africana, *Ascoidea*, 296  
 —, *Botrytis*, 481  
 —, *Bovista*, 456  
 —, *Chaetochalara*, 350  
 —, *Constricta*, 325  
 —, *Dactylaria*, 508  
 —, *Didymopora*, 7  
 —, *Disciseda*, 301  
 —, *Discula*, 243  
 —, *Echidnodella*, 179  
 —, *Gilbertina*, 408  
 —, *Leptodiscella*, 555  
 —, *Macrolepiota*, 556  
 —, *Marceloa*, 154  
 —, *Mycotypha*, 251  
 —, *Neurospora*, 559  
 africanae, *Phyllostictina*, 387  
 africanum, *Chaetomium*, 212  
 —, *Cymatoderma*, 40  
 —, *Neosecotium*, 13  
 —, *Trichopeltum*, 420  
 —, *Xenopodium*, 422  
 africanus, *Coprinus*, 404  
 —, *Cyathus*, 459  
 —, *Leptodiscus*, 466  
 —, *Leucocoprinus*, 511  
 —, *Panaeolus*, 533  
 —, *Pithomyces*, 16  
 afromosiae, *Sporidesmium*, 258  
 afzeliae, *Spadicoides*, 366  
 —, *Stigmata*, 472  
 agardhii, *Inocybe*, 47  
 agaricicola, *Phaeociboria*, 282  
 agaricoides, *Calvatia*, 212  
 agarwalii, *Cercospora*, 146  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 387  
 agasmatica, *Semidelitschia*, 566  
 agassizii, *Lachnellula*, 153  
 agathidii, *Asaphomyces*, 523  
 agauriae, *Asteridiella*, 140  
 agaves, *Macrophoma*, 11  
 —, *Macrosporium*, 12  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 441  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 15  
 agavicola, *Phlyctaena*, 414



agelaeae var. *africana*, *Meliola*, 154  
 — var. *philippinensis*, *Meliola*, 220  
*agerati*, *Ascochyta*, 400  
 —, *Oidium*, 489  
 —, *Ramularia*, 18  
*agglomeratum*, *Thamnidium*, 517  
*agglutinata*, *Amanita*, 33, 139  
 —, *Russula*, 446  
*aggregata*, *Eriosphaeria*, 301  
 —, *Inermisia*, 530  
 —, *Nannfeldtiella*, 489  
 —, *Octospora*, 489  
 —, *Pleospora*, 308  
 —, *Spermosporella*, 567  
*aggregatum*, *Dianema*, 485  
 —, *Schizochytrium*, 285  
 —, *Thraustochytrium*, 339  
*agharkarii*, *Lophomerum*, 466  
 —, *Micronectria*, 279  
 —, *Sydowia*, 61  
*agranulosus*, *Thecotheus*, 537  
*agrestis*, *Clitocybe*, 548  
*agrocybiformis*, *Pholiota*, 562  
*agropyrella*, *Septoria*, 366  
*agropyri*, *Micronectriella*, 305  
 —, *Paradiplodia*, 119  
 —, *Urocystis*, 339  
*agropyri-cristati*, *Septoria*, 126  
*agrosticola*, *Septoria*, 126  
*agrostis*, *Ascochyta*, 523 ('*agrostidis*')  
*ahlesii*, *Enterobryus*, 112  
*ahmadii*, *Cucurbitaria*, 549  
 —, *Diaporthe*, 300  
 —, *Helminthosporium*, 114  
 —, *Hercospora*, 529  
 —, *Mycothyridium*, 532  
*ahmesii*, *Mycovellosiella*, 85  
*aibonitensis*, *Asteridiella* 140  
*aichrysonis*, *Helminthosporium*, 408  
*ailanthi*, *Glabrocyphella*, 113  
 —, *Pringsheimia*, 365  
*ailanthicola*, *Cercospora*, 271  
*aimara*, *Galerina*, 328  
 —, *Marasmius*, 358  
*airae*, *Hymenoscyphus*, 277  
 —, *Phialea*, 158  
*airensis*, *Notothyrites*, 559  
*aitchisonii*, *Mycocleptodonoides*, 118  
*ajelloi*, *Trichophyton*, 497  
 — var. *nanum*, *Trichophyton*, 497  
 — var. *nanus*, *Keratinomyces*, 357  
*ajugae*, *Septoria*, 337  
*ajugicola*, *Phyllosticta*, 122, 534, 562  
*alabamense*, *Entoloma*, 460  
*alabamiensis*, *Urosporella*, 422  
*alachuana*, *Simocybe*, 199  
*alachuuanum*, *Entoloma*, 460  
*alangii*, *Phyllosticta*, 223  
 —, *Ramularia*, 197  
*alascensis*, *Acremoniella*, 209  
*alaskanum*, *Endophyllum*, 179  
*alaskensis*, *Morfea*, 250  
 —, *Venturia*, 498  
 — var. *crassisporea*, *Morfea*, 251  
 — var. *minor*, *Morfea*, 189, 251  
*alatum*, *Helminthosporium*, 182  
*alauda*, *Amanita*, 209  
*alba*, *Arachnopeziza*, 105  
 —, *Ceratocystis*, 506  
 —, *Dictyocatenulata*, 436  
 —, *Heterochaetella*, 45  
 —, *Martellia*, 83  
 —, *Mortierella*, 558  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 441  
 —, *Perrotia*, 120  
 —, *Pistillaria*, 56  
 —, *Schulzeria*, 257  
 —, *Trogia*, 420  
 — var. *argillacea*, *Lloydella*, 50  
 — var. *minor*, *Seismosarca*, 60  
*alba-arenulum*, *Chaetomium*, 212  
*albae*, *Coniothyrium*, 379  
*albatum*, *Entoloma*, 460  
*albatus*, *Crepidotus*, 379  
*albella*, *Martellia*, 83  
*albertianus*, *Marasmius*, 304  
*albertinii*, *Phaeolus*, 282

*albescens*, *Stereum*, 61  
 — var. *reticulatum*, *Stereum*, 61  
*albicans*, *Arachniotus*, 296  
 —, *Grifola*, 44  
 —, *Hyphodontia*, 529  
 —, *Polyporus*, 469  
 —, *Procandida*, 124  
 —, *Sporothrix*, 338  
 — var. *clausenii*, *Candida*, 401  
 — var. *metalondinensis*, *Candida*, 271  
 — var. *tropicalis*, *Candida*, 271  
*albicarneus*, *Hygrophorus*, 245  
*albicastaneus*, *Hygrophorus*, 245  
*albida*, *Annularia*, 139  
 —, *Antrodia*, 400  
 —, *Auricularia*, 35  
 —, *Hemimycena*, 182  
 —, *Macrolepiota*, 556  
 —, *Omphalina*, 306  
 —, *Podoscypa*, 56  
 —, *Prillieuxia*, 57  
 —, *Rhodotorula*, 417  
 —, *Royella*, 470  
 —, *Volvolepiota*, 22  
 — var. *sanguinea*, *Prillieuxia*, 57  
*albidae*, *Trematosphaeria*, 448  
*albidigleba*, *Macowanites*, 83  
*albidobisa*, *Clavaria*, 548  
*albidocreum*, *Corticium*, 325  
*albidofusca*, *Poria*, 469  
*albidolutea*, *Discocistella*, 149  
*albidula*, *Psathyrella*, 444  
*albidulus* var. *longisporus*, *Dasyscyphus*, 78  
*albidum*, *Entoloma*, 460  
 —, *Gerronema*, 181  
 — subsp. *europaeum*, *Phlegmacium*, 87  
*albidus*, *Coprotus*, 434  
 —, *Dasyscyphus*, 78  
 —, *Rhizopogon*, 389  
 —, *Sporobolomyces*, 19  
 — var. *americanus*, *Dasyscyphus*, 78  
 — var. *ovalis*, *Cryptococcus*, 435  
*albiflavus*, *Hygrophorus*, 245  
*albimontana*, *Clitocybe*, 404  
*albina*, *Morganella*, 558  
*albinellum*, *Entoloma*, 460  
*albipes*, *Entoloma*, 460  
*albiramea*, *Clavaria*, 404  
*albirhiza*, *Clitocybe*, 213  
*albiroseus*, *Rhizopogon*, 389  
*albivelatus*, *Suillus*, 367  
*albiziae*, *Ascochyella*, 296  
 —, *Cercospora*, 547  
 —, *Stigmochora*, 200 ('*albizziae*')  
 —, *Zopfia*, 288  
 — var. *odoratissimae*, *Meliola*, 488  
*albiziae-granulosae*, *Meliola*, 557  
*albizinae*, *Phyllosticta*, 469  
*albobadia*, *Peniophora*, 157  
*alboceanus*, *Thaxterogaster*, 367  
*albocephata*, *Gloiocephala*, 80  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 91  
 — var. *occidentalis*, *Gloiocephala*, 80  
*albicincta*, *Leucoscypha*, 487  
 —, *Vararia*, 569  
*albicinnamomeum*, *Cystidioidendron*, 6  
*albocenicum*, *Entoloma*, 79  
*albocremea*, *Rhodarrhenia*, 310  
*albocrenulata*, *Stropharia*, 311  
*alboflavida*, *Lachnella*, 115  
*albofulva*, *Poria*, 91  
*albofumeum*, *Entoloma*, 460  
*albofuscus*, *Hygrophorus*, 245  
*alboglaucum*, *Xenasma*, 164  
*albolabrus*, *Dasyscyphus*, 149, 274, 300  
*albolanatum*, *Hypoxylon*, 553  
*albolivida*, *Lachnella*, 115  
*alboluteolum*, *Chrysosporium*, 506  
*albolutescens*, *Anomoporia*, 400  
*alboluteus*, *Irpex*, 10  
 —, *Pycnoporellus*, 284  
*albomaculans*, *Bagcheea*, 377  
*albomarginata*, *Micropeltella*, 51  
 —, *Tomentella*, 95  
*albomarginatus*, *Cantharellus*, 401  
 —, *Phellinus*, 386  
*albomellea*, *Cytidiella*, 527

- albomyces, Myriococcum, 306  
 alboniger, Calodon, 35, 146  
 albonigra f. pseudonigricans, Russula, 284  
 albo-olivacea, Coniophora, 39  
 albobruinata, Exidiopsis, 42  
 alborosella, Pyronema, 388  
 —, Ramularia, 494  
 alborubescens, Lepiota, 357  
 albosquamosa, Bovista, 297  
 albosticta, Numulariella, 559  
 albotessellatus, Xerocomus, 340  
 albo-umbonatum, Entoloma, 460  
 albovelutina, Anellaria, 238  
 —, Psalliota, 256  
 albovelutinus, Lentinus, 304  
 alboviolacea, Monilia, 332  
 alboviridiflava, Asterostromella, 34  
 albulensis subsp. cascadenensis, Puccinia, 493  
 album, Aleurocorticium, 269  
 —, Asterodon, 2  
 —, Entoloma, 460  
 —, Radulum, 18  
 —, Scytalidium, 337  
 —, Verticillium, 62  
 alcalina f. alba, Mycena, 512  
 — f. anthracophila, Mycena, 467  
 alchemillae, Gnomoniella, 276  
 —, Septoria, 447  
 —, Sphaerotheca, 366  
 alchorneae, Appendiculella, 140  
 —, Parapeltella, 119  
 alchorneae-incurvae, Asteridiella, 140  
 aleuritidis, Cladobotryum, 4 ('aleuritidis')  
 —, Haplosporella, 9  
 —, Microstroma, 156 ('aleuritidis')  
 alexandri, Geronema, 181  
 —, Mycena, 189  
 alexandrinis, Leptosphaeria, 466  
 algeriensis, Pestalotia, 120  
 — var. hypoxera, Mycena, 558  
 — var. peraffinis, Mycena, 558  
 algeriensis, Cellypha, 107  
 alhagi, Diplodia, 460  
 —, Diplodina, 460  
 —, Hendersonia, 464  
 —, Selenophoma, 471  
 alicae-savulescae, Cytosporina, 405 ('alice-savulescui')  
 aliena, Octospora, 252  
 alium, Basidioradulum, 524  
 alineae, Microxyphiella, 250  
 alismatis, Mycosphaerella, 558  
 alkalinus, Coprinus, 458  
 alkalivirens, Rhizopogon, 389  
 alkannae, Peronospora, 533  
 allahabadense, Penicillium, 192  
 —, Sphaeronaema, 418  
 allahabadensis, Phoma, 254  
 —, Sordaria, 418  
 allahabadii, Aspergillus, 211  
 allamandae, Cercospora, 350  
 allantoides, Tyromyces, 96  
 allantopus, Gymnopilus, 355  
 allantopora, Ceratocystis, 482  
 —, Xenasmatella, 422  
 allantoporiiformis, Endoxylina, 179  
 allantoporum, Helotium, 114  
 alleghaniensis, Diaporthe, 435  
 alleghenensis, Cheilymenia, 299  
 allegeti, Collybia, 549  
 allenii, Omphalina, 53  
 allescheri, Leptomelanconium, 219  
 alliacea, Dendrothele, 326  
 alliaceum, Aleurocorticium, 269  
 alliciens, Exidiopsis, 150  
 allicina var. ferlinii, Mycosphaerella, 558  
 allii, Cytospora, 326  
 —, Ramularia, 336  
 — var. allii-sativi, Heterosporium, 464  
 allii-fistulosi, Botrytis, 2  
 allii-odori, Septoria, 19  
 alliiodorus, Marasmiellus, 186  
 allii-victoralis, Uromyces, 539  
 allocystis, Agrocycbe, 545  
 —, Marasmius, 358  
 allospora var. laurentiana, Galerina, 328  
 allutum, Phlegmacium, 87  
 — var. xanthum, Phlegmacium, 87  
 alluviana, Galerina, 328  
 alluvius, Schwanniomycetes, 19  
 alnea, Cryptosporiopsis, 214  
 —, Massarina, 556  
 — f. solitaria, Tympanis, 393  
 alnetorum, Clitocybe, 458  
 —, Cortinarius, 434  
 —, Psilocybe, 17  
 alneus, Cortinarius, 434  
 alni, Cucurbitaria, 549  
 —, Hyalomelanconis, 276  
 —, Hyalopeziza, 529  
 —, Lactarius, 184  
 —, Passalora, 467  
 —, Rutstroemia, 337  
 —, Sphaceloma, 496  
 —, Taphrina, 419  
 — var. squamosum, Septobasidium, 566  
 alnicola, Crepidotus, 379  
 —, Hymenogaster, 383  
 —, Lactarius, 48  
 —, Trechispora, 420  
 alnigena, Guignardia, 408  
 —, Macrophoma, 410  
 alni-incanae, Phomopsis, 308, 414  
 alni-viridis, Mycosphaerella, 441  
 alnobetulae, Cortinarius, 77  
 alopallonea, Humicola, 10  
 alopecuri, Ascochyta, 523  
 —, Leptosphaeria, 116  
 —, Phyllosticta, 123  
 alpestre, Lophiostoma, 50  
 —, Psilachnum, 535  
 alpestris, Calocybe, 174  
 —, Leucoscypha, 487  
 —, Rhizopogon, 389  
 —, Spathularia, 418  
 —, Trematosphaeria, 162  
 alphoninae, Cercospora, 378  
 alpigena, Anthostomella, 545  
 alpina, Antennularia, 172  
 —, Bovistella, 547  
 —, Cantharellula, 298  
 —, Eccilia, 327  
 —, Keissleriella, 82  
 —, Pholiotina, 158, 254, 282  
 —, Selenophoma, 286  
 — var. major, Antennularia, 480  
 — f. aconiti, Kellermania, 331 ('Kellermannia')  
 alpiniae, Helminthosporium, 114  
 —, Monosporium, 12  
 alpinum, Geoglossum, 218  
 —, Physoderma, 123  
 alstoniae-comptonii, Meliola, 557  
 alta, Clavulina, 483  
 —, Thelephora, 517  
 altaica, Femsjonina, 301  
 —, Hyphodontia, 529  
 —, Laccaria, 438  
 —, Ramaria, 309  
 altaicum, Physarum, 492  
 altaini, Mycocladus, 52  
 alternans var. atoxica, Stachybotrys, 61, 199  
 — var. jateli, Stachybotrys, 61, 199  
 alternantherae, Physalospora, 562  
 alternanthericola, Cercospora, 350  
 alternariae, Ulocladium, 448  
 alternata, Endophragma, 527  
 altimurica, Puccinia, 493  
 alutacea, Fibuloporia, 79  
 —, Incrustoporia, 530  
 —, Octospora, 281  
 — var. mamillicrinis, Hyphodontia, 553  
 — f. salicis, Hyphodontia, 529  
 alutaceorubrum, Gloeocystidium, 44  
 alutaceum, Eupenicillium, 509  
 —, Penicillium, 513  
 alutaceus, Phylloporus, 158  
 —, Pseudocraterellus, 160  
 —, Xerocomus, 164  
 alutaria, Odontia, 306  
 alutipes, Chloroscypha, 272  
 alveolata, Martellia, 219  
 —, Plicaria, 492  
 —, Russula, 516  
 alveolatus, Gymnomycetes, 81

- , *Porphyrellus*, 309
- alvoradianum*, *Physarum*, 562
- alysicarpus*, *Cercospora*, 37
- alysii-maritimi*, *Peronospora*, 514
- alyxiae*, *Elsinoe*, 550
- alyxicola*, *Meliola*, 557
- amabilis*, *Suillus*, 392
- amadelpha*, *Johansonia*, 184
- , *Microcalliomyces*, 155
- amadelphus*, *Marasmiellus*, 440
- amagasakiense*, *Penicillium*, 442
- amaltasia*, *Phyllosticta*, 308
- amapaensis*, *Aterswaldiella*, 400
- , *Queenslandia*, 365
- amapensis*, *Skoteinospora*, 338
- amara*, *Hiatuloopsis*, 464
- , *Psathyrella*, 365
- , *Xeromphalina*, 313
- amaranthi*, *Albugo*, 209
- , *Phomopsis*, 414
- amarescens*, *Clitocybe*, 548
- , *Cortinarius*, 434
- , *Phlegmacium*, 87
- amarus* var. *vulpeculus* f. *phaeopus*, *Leucopaxillus*, 466
- amaurochaetoides*, *Symphytocarpus*, 517
- amazonense*, *Dictyothyrium*, 243
- , *Scoleopeltidium*, 126
- amazonensis*, *Astrocystis*, 322
- , *Balladynocallia*, 349
- , *Ciferrius*, 324
- , *Coniosporiella*, 404
- , *Diplophlyctis*, 42
- , *Elachopeltis*, 327
- , *Macbridella*, 332
- , *Micropeltis*, 249
- , *Microthyriella*, 118
- , *Paraphysotheca*, 119
- , *Phaeophycopsis*, 443
- , *Placostromella*, 334
- , *Plectopycnis*, 158
- , *Stigmopeltopsis*, 128
- , *Sydowiellina*, 258
- amazonica*, *Dysrhynchis*, 179
- , *Marceloa*, 305
- , *Mollerella*, 250
- , *Phaeocollybia*, 193
- amazonicum*, *Microsporium*, 488
- amberpetense*, *Chaetomium*, 324
- ambiens*, *Peniophora*, 54
- *brizae*, *Entyloma*, 215
- *farisii*, *Entyloma*, 215
- *nubilum*, *Entyloma*, 215
- ambigua*, *Balsamia*, 400
- , *Gyromitra*, 528
- , *Mortierella*, 221
- var. *macrospora*, *Meliola*, 248
- ambiguum*, *Rhagadolobium*, 197
- ambiguus*, *Marasmiellus*, 358
- var. *albugilvus*, *Chaetoporus*, 279, 324
- var. *barbiformis*, *Irpex*, 10
- f. *zilingianus*, *Chaetoporus*, 324
- ambipapillata*, *Exidia*, 328
- ambispinosa*, *Torpedospora*, 20
- amblyopogonis*, *Septoria*, 417
- amboinensis*, *Paraphelaria*, 413
- ambrosiae*, *Raffaella*, 336
- , *Tuberculariella*, 368
- ambusta*, *Tephrocycbe*, 200
- amelanchieris*, *Ascochyta*, 432
- , *Parodioidia*, 14
- americana*, *Anthracoidea*, 210
- , *Clavaria*, 548
- , *Leptosphaerulina*, 116
- , *Phyllachora*, 492
- , *Phyllosticta*, 223
- , *Zoophthora*, 340
- americanense*, *Sporidesmium*, 338
- americanicola*, *Phyllosticta*, 223
- americanum*, *Mastigonetron*, 488
- , *Mycothyridium*, 190
- , *Scolecoxyphium*, 257
- americanus*, *Aphanomyces*, 105
- , *Macowanites*, 83
- amerimni*, *Meliola*, 154
- amesii*, *Chaetomium*, 350
- amethystina*, *Smardaea*, 537
- amethystinus*, *afneadelphus*, 530
- amianthina*, *Trechispora*, 420
- amicta*, *Sphaerulina*, 199
- var. *vestita*, *Mycena*, 189
- amigochrous*, *Cortinari*, 77
- ammi*, *Plasmopara*, 492
- ammodendri*, *Camarosporium*, 36
- , *Phoma*, 65
- , *Schwarzmannia*, 495
- , *Selenophoma*, 471
- ammoniphilum*, *Gliocladium*, 43, 244
- ammophila*, *Hygrocybe*, 486
- , *Psathyrella*, 57
- ammophilae* f. *sesleriae*, *Pleomassaria*, 563
- ammopiptanthi*, *Uredo*, 201
- amoeboides*, *Ampulliferella*, 321
- amoebophila*, *Pagidospora*, 86
- amoena*, *Asteridiella*, 140
- , *Comatricha*, 508
- amoenicolor*, *Russula*, 284
- amoenoides*, *Russula*, 446
- amoenolens*, *Cortinarius*, 39
- , *Phlegmacium*, 87
- amoenus*, *Rhizopogon*, 515
- amoni*, *Cercospora*, 547
- , *Dysrhynchis*, 179
- amomicola* var. *longispora*, *Meliola*, 50
- var. *minispora*, *Phaeochaetia*, 193
- amorimii*, *Hyalocapnia*, 245
- amorphia*, *Maireina*, 117
- , *Sarcostromella*, 18
- amorphae* var. *minor*, *Diplodia*, 274
- amorphophalli*, *Alternaria*, 139
- amorphophallicola*, *Phyllosticta*, 254
- amorphus* var. *borealis*, *Gloeoporus*, 463
- var. *kalmetii*, *Gloeoporus*, 181
- ampelophila*, *Cryptostictis*, 110
- ampelozizyphi*, *Parapeltella*, 281
- , *Stomiopeltella*, 258
- amphibium*, *Tetracrium*, 392
- amphibius*, *Coprinus*, 458
- amphilophii*, *Asteridiella*, 140
- amphimelaenus*, *Microcycius*, 188
- amphistroma*, *Aoria*, 172
- amphoricarpi*, *Pleospora*, 158
- ampla*, *Bulliardella*, 35
- , *Davisomycella*, 459
- amplifolium*, *Entoloma*, 460
- ampliospora*, *Macrolepiota*, 50
- amplissima*, *Galactinia*, 150
- ampullacea*, *Podospora*, 563
- var. *parvula*, *Scutellinia*, 417
- ampullaceocystis*, *Galerina*, 43
- ampullaceum*, *Anopodium*, 296
- , *Exosporium*, 112
- , *Podoxyphium*, 255
- ampullifera*, *Asteridiella*, 140
- ampulliformis*, *Dactylaria*, 508
- amrai*, *Phomopsis*, 414
- amurceum*, *Phlegmacium*, 87
- amurense*, *Dendrophysellum*, 527
- amurensis*, *Cytospora*, 110
- , *Galiella*, 407
- amycelica*, *Oospora*, 86
- amygdali*, *Hyalodendron*, 331
- amygdalina*, *Dendrophoma*, 41
- , *Mycena*, 156
- f. *euphorbiae-stepposae*, *Gnomoniella*, 408
- f. *inodora*, *Mycena*, 558
- amygdalinus*, *Tyromyces*, 473
- amylofaciens*, *Pseudohansenula*, 124
- amyloideum*, *Corticium*, 241
- , *Tricholoma*, 312
- amyloideus*, *Gastroboletus*, 552
- amylospogiosum*, *Anthostoma*, 172
- amylosporium*, *Xenasma*, 539
- amylosporus*, *Porphyrellus*, 364
- amylovorus*, *Aspergillus*, 270
- anabaenae*, *Blastocycliella*, 297
- , *Phycitidium*, 55
- , *Rhizosiphon*, 59
- anacaenae*, *Rhynchophoromyces*, 536
- anacardii*, *Camarosporium*, 323
- , *Colletotrichum*, 214
- , *Dicoccum*, 353
- , *Perisporiopsella*, 333
- , *Piricauda*, 444
- , *Vonarxia*, 63



- anacardiicola, *Phomachora*, 363  
 ananas, *Pestalotia*, 14  
 ananasicola, *Dictyothyria*, 509  
 ananassae, *Brachysporium*, 3  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 15  
 anaphalidis, *Cercospora*, 146  
 —, *Phoma*, 282  
 anastomosans, *Asteridiella*, 140  
 — var. *macilentia*, *Asteridiella*, 140  
 anatina, *Russula*, 446  
 anaticum, *Eupenicillium*, 486  
 —, *Penicillium*, 490  
 anatomiae, *Torulopsis*, 392  
 anaxaea, *Placosphaeria*, 283  
 anceps, *Hypochnus*, 10  
 —, *Thanatephorus*, 537  
 andersenii, *Drechslera*, 243  
 —, *Helminthosporium*, 244  
 andersonii, *Gibbera*, 244  
 —, *Inonotus*, 219  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 361  
 andicola, *Coccidiella*, 507  
 —, *Mycothyridium*, 190  
 andina, *Akaropeltis*, 171  
 —, *Clitocybe*, 76  
 —, *Cribbea*, 242  
 —, *Galerina*, 328  
 —, *Galeropsis*, 275  
 —, *Mollisia*, 84  
 —, *Perrotia*, 282  
 — var. *gracilior*, *Galeropsis*, 275  
 andinum, *Anthrachophyllum*, 73  
 —, *Entoloma*, 79  
 —, *Epipolaeum*, 179  
 —, *Leptoglossum*, 410  
 —, *Tricholoma*, 312  
 andirae, *Microdiplodia*, 411  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 189  
 andrachnes, *Diplodia*, 460  
 —, *Hendersonia*, 529  
 —, *Phoma*, 55  
 —, *Phyllactinia*, 158  
 andrei, *Sphaeronaema*, 311  
 andromachiae, *Fraseria*, 80  
 andromedae, *Asteridiella*, 141  
 —, *Astronatelina*, 145  
 —, *Diplodina*, 381  
 —, *Epipolaeum*, 180  
 —, *Scaphidium*, 417  
 — var. *cassiope*, *Wettsteinina*, 473  
 — f. *vaccinii*, *Septomyxa*, 366  
 andropogonis, *Cercoseptoria*, 75  
 —, *Merostictis*, 531  
 —, *Solenia*, 127  
 —, *Taeniolella*, 419  
 andropogonis-aciculati, *Phyllachora*, 16  
 andropogonis-sorghii, *Sclerospora*, 225  
 aneba, *Trametes*, 62  
 aneirina, *Ceriporiopsis*, 272  
 — f. *bombycinoides*, *Ceriporiopsis*, 324  
 — f. *metamorphosa*, *Ceriporiopsis*, 324  
 — f. *mollissima*, *Ceriporiopsis*, 324  
 anellii, *Scolecobasidium*, 225  
 anemones, *Peronospora*, 54, 281  
 —, *Stagonospora*, 61  
 — *hellebori-viridis*, *Tubercinina*, 227  
 anemones-nemorosae, *Plasmopara*, 364  
 anemones-ramunculoidis, *Plasmopara*, 364  
 anethi, *Plasmopara*, 415  
 aneurolepidii, *Helminthosporium*, 114  
 —, *Puccinia*, 91  
 anfracta, *Meliola*, 557  
 angelesianus, *Neohygrophorus*, 191  
 angelicae, *Cercosporidium*, 457  
 angelicae-sylvestris, *Rhodospora*, 389  
 angiopteridis, *Cercospora*, 146  
 angivyi, *Puccinia*, 445  
 anglica, *Paradiachea*, 467  
 angophorae, *Pichia*, 492  
 anguiformis, *Heimiella*, 276  
 anguipilium, *Chaetomium*, 212  
 anguipillioides, *Chaetomium*, 379, 403  
 angulata, *Anthracoidea*, 400  
 —, *Centrospora*, 174  
 —, *Psilocybe*, 160  
 —, *Thielavia*, 200  
 — f. *tetracladia*, *Articulospora*, 172  
 angulatum, *Lycoperdon*, 219  
 angulatus, *Microthyriacites*, 250  
 angulosum, *Rhizophydium*, 494  
 anguriae, *Asteridiella*, 141  
 angusiana, *Periconiella*, 467  
 —, *Stigmina*, 226  
 —, *Uncinula*, 368  
 angusii, *Puccinia*, 365  
 —, *Uredo*, 21  
 angusta, *Hansecula*, 113  
 —, *Hemimycena*, 182  
 — var. *minor*, *Meliola*, 154, 220  
 angusticeps, *Galeropsis*, 181, 275, 302  
 angusticollis, *Ceratocystis*, 482  
 angustifolia, *Galerina*, 328  
 angustifolius, *Crepidotus*, 379  
 —, *Hygrophorus*, 245  
 angustisperma, *Clavulina*, 548  
 angustispora, *Asteridiella*, 211  
 —, *Hemimycena*, 182  
 —, *Mycena*, 51  
 —, *Platypeltella*, 534  
 angustisporum, *Botryobasidium*, 547  
 —, *Chaetomium*, 272  
 —, *Leccinum*, 439  
 angustiternalis, *Plasmopara*, 255  
 — f. *ambrosiae*, *Plasmopara*, 255  
 — f. *bidentis*, *Plasmopara*, 255  
 anibae var. *microasca*, *Micropeltis*, 249  
 anisochilicola, *Cercospora*, 174  
 anisomeres, *Dactylella*, 178  
 anisophylleae, *Periconiella*, 467  
 annamalaiensis, *Cercospora*, 108  
 annonacearum, *Amerodiscosellina*, 399  
 —, *Micropeltella*, 249  
 annonae, *Amphisphaeria*, 377  
 —, *Capnodinula*, 174  
 —, *Chaetophoma*, 350  
 —, *Manginella*, 154 ('*anonae*')  
 —, *Peresia*, 54 ('*anonae*')  
 —, *Pestalotiopsis*, 413  
 —, *Podoxyphium*, 255  
 annonae-squamosae, *Phyllosticta*, 469  
 annonicola, *Hendersonia*, 408  
 —, *Phaeochaetia*, 157  
 annonifolii, *Cercospora*, 298  
 annosa f. *multistriata*, *Fomitopsis*, 407  
 annulare, *Ganoderma*, 181, 217  
 annulatus, *Monoporisorites*, 532  
 anodendri, *Meliola*, 12  
 —, *Rebentischia*, 536  
 anodosus, *Petalosporus*, 307  
 anogeissi, *Phyllosticta*, 514  
 anomala, *Absidia*, 295  
 —, *Anisogramma*, 172  
 —, *Candida*, 3  
 —, *Cryptostictis*, 110  
 —, *Hemimycena*, 81  
 —, *Lachnella*, 246  
 —, *Pholiota*, 194, 222  
 —, *Podospora*, 159  
 anomalum, *Seimatosporium*, 285  
 anomalus, *Hirschioporus*, 464  
 —, *Rhizopogon*, 389  
 anophelesicus, *Coelomomyces*, 213  
 ansatum, *Paulliticortium*, 192  
 anserina, *Endoxylina*, 179  
 ansosum, *Botryobasidium*, 524  
 antarctica, *Galerina*, 354  
 —, *Hysteropezizella*, 511  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 512  
 —, *Octospora*, 86  
 —, *Periconia*, 362  
 —, *Stomiopeltis*, 200  
 antarcticus, *Marasmiellus*, 556  
 —, *Sporobolomyces*, 567  
 antennariae, *Selenophoma*, 471  
 antennaroidospora, *Ceratocystis*, 212  
 antensis, *Puccinia*, 91  
 anteridiformis, *Morchella*, 411  
 anthemidis, *Plasmopara*, 415  
 —, *Rhodospora*, 494  
 anthidepas, *Trogia*, 420  
 — var. *saturator*, *Trogia*, 420  
 anthocephala var. *americana*, *Thlephora*, 517  
 — var. *clavularis*, *Phylacteria*, 534  
 — f. *incrusters-resupinata*, *Thlephora*, 517

- *f. repens*, Thelephora, 517
- anthocephali, Phyllostictina, 363
- anthocleista, Asteridiella, 141
- anthracina, Russula, 284
- *var. carneifolia*, Russula, 284
- anthracophila, Peziza, 54
- , Tephrocyebe, 537
- anthracophilum, Basidioradulum, 524
- , Lyophyllum, 439
- anthurii, Aulographella, 35
- anthuricola, Gloeotrichia, 44
- anthyllidis *var. abbreviata*, Pleospora, 158
- *var. acutispora*, Pleospora, 158
- antibiotica, Verticicladiella, 201
- antibioticum, Calcarisporium, 524
- antidesmatis, Asteridiella, 141
- , Cercospora, 547
- , Phaeosphaera, 253
- antigoni, Cercospora, 3
- antiquae, Exidia, 328
- antillana, Lembosia, 185
- antillarum, Hanseniaspora, 44
- , Panaeolus, 86
- antipoda *var. humicola*, Conocybe, 6
- , Lepista, 304
- antiqua, Plochromopeltidella, 563
- antiquum, Mycothyridium 190
- antirrhini, Phoma, 362
- antoniae *var. minor*, Fabraea, 8
- aokii, Coprinus, 404
- aosimensis, Microthelia, 188
- aotearoa, Lachnella, 246
- aotearoae, Chaetosphaeria, 403
- apachea, Uredo, 473
- apala, Hygrocybe, 553
- apalus *var. polylepidis*, Dasyscyphus, 78
- apatelius, Marasmius, 304
- apelbae, Morenoella, 84
- apelliculosa, Psilocybe, 535
- aperta, Clitocybula, 176
- aphaenopsis *var. balcanicus*, Rhachomyces, 58
- aphanella, Aphanopeltis, 172
- aphanes, Discocistella, 149
- , Tomasellia, 201
- aphanodictyon, Aleuria, 431
- aphidis, Zoophthora, 340
- aphodii, Lactella, 465
- , Lajassiella, 487
- aphrobrochum, Monacrosporium, 280
- aphylla, Trogia, 420
- apiahyna, Ferrarisia, 180
- apicalis, Codinaea, 507
- apicrea, Pholiota, 443
- apiculata, Culicicola, 326
- , Entomophthora, 328
- , Galactinia, 181
- *var. apis*, Kloeckera, 409
- apiculatula, Discina, 550
- apiculatum, Chaetomium, 298
- , Hypoxylon, 553
- , Lopadostoma, 556
- , Septobasidium, 566
- *var. macrosporium*, Helminthosporium, 276
- apiculatus, Anthomyces, 270
- , Dasyscyphus, 110
- , Thecotheus, 537
- apii, Drechslera, 485
- , Helminthosporium, 45
- , Plasmopara, 364
- *f. sp. clerodendri*, Cercospora, 433
- apios, Leptosphaeria, 439
- apios-fortunei, Leptosphaeria, 439
- apiospora, Calopeltis, 401
- apis, Paratorulopsis, 119
- , Torulopsis, 419
- apludae, Melanotaenium, 305
- apludae-aristatae, Sorosporium, 495
- apocryptum, Microstroma, 156
- apoda, Neottiosporina, 191
- apoensis, Calonectria, 547
- , Campoa, 174
- aponogetonicum, Epicoccum, 407
- apophysatum, Cavostelium, 323
- apora, Psathyrella, 563
- aporophyphes, Marasmius, 358
- aporpus, Marasmius, 556
- *f. porpophorus*, Pluteus, 195
- appalachianense, Entoloma, 460
- appalachianensis, Crepidotus, 379
- , Hygrophorus, 245
- appendiculare, Trichosporon, 62
- appendiculata, Acrodactys, 347
- , Dactylella, 274
- , Dictyoportha, 178
- , Phillipsiella, 386
- , Thielavia, 419
- *var. piluliformis*, Psathyrella, 309
- appendiculatum, Olpidium, 412
- appendiculatus, Suillus, 312
- applanata, Flagelloscypha, 113
- , Microthelia, 188
- applanatum, Phragmotrichum, 443
- applanatus *var. diversus*, Crepidotus, 379
- *var. phragmocystidiosus*, Crepidotus, 379
- apricans, Acanthophysium, 237
- apscheronica, Ustilago, 22, 96
- apula, Mycosphaerella, 512
- aquatica, Achlya, 545
- , Angulospora, 172
- , Bacillispora, 146
- , Candida, 378
- , Culicidospora, 40
- , Massarina, 360
- aquaticum, Camposporium, 401
- , Entyloma, 112
- aquatile, Pythium, 58
- , Trichosporon, 518
- aquatilis, Entoloma, 382
- aquifoliae, Pseudonectria, 283
- aquilegiae, Ischnochaeta, 11
- , Melomastia, 332
- , Urocystis, 96
- aquilegiae-jonesii, Mycosphaerella, 512
- aquilinum, Stigmastoma, 94
- aquilum, Hypoxylon, 553
- aquosa, Trogia, 420
- *var. confertifolia*, Trogia, 420
- arabicum, Penicillium, 513
- arabidis, Puccinia, 17
- arachidis, Botryotinia, 2
- , Colletotrichum, 5
- , Mycosphaerella, 441
- , Oidium, 119
- , Pestalotiopsis, 282
- arachidis-hypogaeae, Phyllosticta, 223
- arachisporum, Protostelium, 160
- arachnoidea, Asteridiella, 141
- arachnoideofarinosum, Hydnum, 10
- arachnoideum, Leptoglossum, 115
- , Scytinostroma, 225
- , Trichoderma, 472
- aragonensis, Cercospora, 298
- araguna, Psathyrella, 91
- araliae, Appendiculella, 140
- , Gloeosporium, 408, 463
- , Mycosphaerella, 251
- , Phomopsis, 122
- araliarum, Phyllachora, 492
- aranea, Arachnoscypa, 34
- araneicola, Gibellula, 8
- araneosa, Podospora, 159
- , Solenia, 127
- aranetae, Cercospora, 350
- aranhae, Tomentellina, 20
- araratiana, Phyllosticta, 223
- aratus, Nigroporus, 467
- araucana, Hygrocybe, 553
- , Psilocybe, 564
- araucariae, Ceratocystis, 482
- , Cycloschizon, 177
- , Eutypa, 382
- , Marasmius, 358
- , Nodulosphaeria, 412
- arborea, Phyllosticta, 443
- arborescens, Irpex, 10
- , Marasmius, 466, 488
- arbuscula, Thelephora, 517
- arbuti, Camarosporium, 36
- , Cucurbitaria, 40
- , Seimatosporium, 285
- , Xenomeris, 202
- arbuticola, Phyllosticta, 223
- arbutifoliae, Phaeochaetia, 157
- arbutina, Septoria, 60

- archeri, *Anthracoophyllum*, 347  
 —, *Pulvinula*, 493  
 arcifolium, *Phlegmacium*, 87  
 arctalaskana, *Leptosphaeria*, 439  
 arctica, *Calosphaeria*, 547  
 —, *Clavulinopsis*, 433  
 —, *Cyathipodia*, 242  
 —, *Geotrichella*, 437  
 —, *Gyromitra*, 528  
 —, *Limacinia*, 83  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 118  
 —, *Sclerotinia*, 310  
 —, *Sebacina*, 447  
 arcticum, *Smittium*, 567  
 arctii, *Rhabdospora*, 126, 197  
 arctostaphylii, *Leccinum*, 487  
 —, *Rhizopogon*, 389  
 — f. *andromedae*, *Phacidium*, 362  
 arcuata, *Ascotricha*, 211  
 —, *Lophodermella*, 466  
 —, *Mortierella*, 440  
 arcuatorum, *Phlegmacium*, 87  
 arcuatum, *Chaetomium*, 175  
 arcularius f. *fasciatus*, *Polyporus*, 309  
 arcyrionema, *Collaria*, 507  
 —, *Paradiacheopsis*, 14  
 ardesiaca, *Phlebia*, 491  
 ardesiacus, *Leucopaxillus*, 304  
 ardisiae, *Cercospora*, 547  
 —, *Colletotrichum*, 549  
 —, *Guignardia*, 437  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 189  
 —, *Prillieuxina*, 196  
 arecae, *Ceriospora*, 148  
 —, *Dimerosporina*, 149  
 —, *Lichenophoma*, 11  
 —, *Subramanella*, 200  
 —, *Trichosphaerella*, 368  
 aremoricus, *Cortinarius*, 242  
 arenaria, *Agroclype*, 545  
 —, *Anthostomella*, 455  
 —, *Volvariella*, 201  
 arenariae, *Phoma*, 282  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 414  
 arenarius, *Aspergillus*, 348  
 —, *Pleurobolus*, 469  
 arenicola, *Galerina*, 328  
 —, *Rhizopogon*, 389  
 —, *Rhodocybe*, 445  
 arenivaga, *Elderia*, 179  
 arenophilus, *Agaricus*, 33  
 arenosa, *Cellypha*, 107  
 —, *Scutellinia*, 447  
 areola, *Symphyosira*, 20  
 areolata, *Lepiota*, 410  
 —, *Lopharia*, 248  
 —, *Penzigia*, 157  
 —, *Symphaster*, 200  
 areolatus, *Hymenogaster*, 383  
 —, *Tylopilus*, 368  
 argadis, *Melanospore*, 411  
 arganiae, *Rhynchostoma*, 197  
 argentea, *Phlebia*, 491  
 argenteolilacinum, *Phlegmacium*, 87  
 argentina, *Montagnea*, 558  
 —, *Octospora*, 86  
 —, *Psilocybe*, 564  
 argentinense, *Mycothyridium*, 190  
 argentinensis, *Ductifera*, 301  
 —, *Leptosphaerulina*, 116  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 558  
 argentinus, *Jafneadelphus*, 487  
 argillacea, *Inocybe*, 152  
 —, *Sebacina*, 60  
 — var. *altaica*, *Cribraria*, 484  
 — var. *pusilla*, *Clavaria*, 433  
 argillaceum, *Cladospodium*, 483  
 —, *Penicillium*, 561  
 argillaceus, *Rhizopogon*, 389  
 argillascens, *Rhizopogon*, 389  
 argillopallidum, *Phlegmacium*, 87  
 argillopallidus, *Cortinarius*, 77  
 argillospora, *Galera*, 243  
 arginea, *Micropsalliota*, 557  
 argutidentis, *Melanconium*, 385  
 argutiformis, *Cortinarius*, 109  
 ari dietelianum, *Melanotaenium*, 220  
 arida, *Dimargaris*, 327  
 —, *Lachnellula*, 153  
 —, *Trichoscyphella*, 227  
 — f. *andromedae*, *Discella*, 353  
 aridicola, *Hypoxylon*, 553  
 aripoensis, *Calyptrilla*, 107  
 —, *Marasmius*, 358  
 ariquemensis, *Meliola*, 360  
 arisaematis, *Phyllosticta*, 254  
 arisanensis, *Appendiculella*, 140  
 aristata, *Benjaminia*, 456  
 aristeguietana, *Peathyrella*, 91  
 aristidae, *Sadasivania*, 391  
 —, *Selenophoma*, 60  
 — var. *chaetariae*, *Puccinia*, 388  
 aristolochiae var. *major*, *Meliola*, 411  
 aristosporum, *Ceratophacidium*, 378  
 aristoteliae, *Crepidotus*, 177  
 —, *Hydropus*, 183  
 —, *Mycenella*, 189  
 arizonensis, *Podospora*, 159  
 arizonica, *Bipolaris*, 106  
 —, *Drechslera*, 406  
 arizonicus, *Inonotus*, 555  
 arjunae, *Colletotrichum*, 507  
 armadillidii, *Asellaria*, 480  
 —, *Parataeniella*, 281  
 armatospora, *Scutellinia*, 93  
 armeniaca, *Dothiorella*, 274  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 443  
 —, *Puccinia*, 160  
 armeniacus, *Byssomerulius*, 481  
 —, *Pterygellus*, 416  
 —, *Rhizopogon*, 515  
 —, *Sarcodon*, 225  
 armillata, *Badhamia*, 400  
 —, *Phaeoisariopsis*, 490  
 armillatus var. *luteo-ornatus*, *Cortinarius*, 352  
 armoraciae, *Entyloma*, 215  
 armoricana, *Russula*, 446  
 arnaudii, *Acrothecium*, 139  
 —, *Dactyliella*, 41  
 —, *Leptophyma*, 185  
 —, *Plectomyriangium*, 16  
 aroha, *Flaviporus*, 382  
 aromatica, *Clitocybe*, 351  
 —, *Hydrocybe*, 245  
 —, *Pholiota*, 55  
 arquatum var. *haasii*, *Phlegmacium*, 87  
 arrabidaeeae, *Allosoma*, 399  
 — var. *irregularis*, *Meliola*, 154  
 arrhenatheri, *Urocystis*, 62, 163  
 arrhiza, *Caliciopsis*, 323  
 artabotrydicola, *Haplosporella*, 276  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 223  
 artagaveytiae, *Debaryomyces*, 78  
 artemisiae, *Coryneum*, 325  
 —, *Diatrype*, 381  
 —, *Selenophoma*, 60  
 artemisiae-annuae, *Plasmopara*, 415  
 artemisiae-biennis, *Plasmopara*, 415  
 arthrophyta, *Leptosphaeria*, 555  
 artocarpi, *Microxyphium*, 250  
 —, *Peltostromopsis*, 54  
 arundinacea, *Dothiorella*, 327  
 —, *Mycocalia*, 85  
 —, *Phaeoseptoria*, 491  
 —, *Phaeosphaeria*, 561  
 arundinariae, *Coccostroma*, 458  
 —, *Kusanthea*, 246  
 arundinis f. *zeae-maydis*, *Coniosporium*, 273  
 arvensis var. *fragrans*, *Agaricus*, 523  
 — f. *ochrata*, *Psalliota*, 196  
 arvernensis, *Mycorhynchus*, 489  
 arxii, *Antennularia*, 172  
 —, *Johansonia*, 303  
 —, *Pleospora*, 16  
 asahimontanum, *Myxomycidium*, 280  
 asahimontanus, *Elaphomyces*, 79  
 ascariformis, *Coelomomyces*, 5, 213  
 aschersonianum, *Melanotaenium*, 488  
 asclepiadea, *Ditopella*, 327  
 asclepiadis, *Belaina*, 106  
 —, *Phoma*, 122  
 —, *Tubeufia*, 129  
 ascoboloides, *Scutellinia*, 471  
 ascophora, *Pholiota*, 562



- ascophylli, Septoria, 417  
 asemum, Psilachnum, 283, 515  
 ashantiense, Lycoperdon, 304  
 asiatica, Ascoidea, 296  
 asiaticum, Colletotrichum, 324  
 —, Phaeohelotium, 14  
 asiaticus, Ascocalyx, 505  
 —, Chaetoporellus, 75  
 —, Dasyscyphus, 459  
 askaulos, Pleotrachelus, 444  
 asparagi, Mycosphaerella, 441  
 —, Stagonospora, 537  
 aspera, Anthracoidea, 210  
 —, Bourdotia, 2  
 —, Cercospora, 298  
 —, Corioloopsis, 458  
 — var. *acutesquamosa*, Lepiota, 153  
 asperatum, Chrysosporium, 175  
 —, Hypoxylon, 553  
 aspergilliforme, Penicillium, 54, 86  
 aspergilloides, Capsulotheca, 36  
 —, Paecilomyces, 53, 252  
 asperoides, Amanita, 237  
 asperosporum, Penicillium, 333  
 asperrima, Melanospora, 50, 187  
 asperulus, Jafneadelphus, 487  
 — var. *tetraspermus*, Jafneadelphus, 487  
 asperum, Penicillium, 253  
 asphodeli, Hendersonia, 529  
 —, Phoma, 534  
 asphodelina, Mycosphaerella, 558  
 aspidii, Pezizella, 157  
 aspidopterygis, Phyllosticta, 282  
 aspidospermatis, Asteridiella, 141  
 —, Bactrodesmiella, 146  
 —, Benekea, 74  
 —, Cercospora, 75  
 —, Eudimeriolum, 353  
 —, Septoria, 311  
 aspillae, Septoria, 566  
 aspillae-latifoliae, Puccinia, 17  
 aspirocephalus, Marasmius, 358  
 asplenifoliae, Colletotrichum, 351  
 asporogena, Schizotorula, 285  
 asprata, Xerula, 202  
 aspratus, Sarcodon, 59  
 asprelloides, Entoloma, 179  
 assamica, Codinaea, 507  
 —, Menisporella, 188  
 assamicum, Exosporium, 407  
 —, Sorosporium, 311  
 associata, Phaeosphaeria, 468  
 assulorum, Entoloma, 460  
 astatogala, Bertrandia, 400  
 —, Hygrocybe, 277  
 — var. *laeticolor*, Hygrocybe, 277  
 astellae, Galerina, 551  
 asteracanthae, Amphisphaeria, 545  
 asterea, Plasmopara, 255  
 — f. *callistephi*, Plasmopara, 255  
 — f. *galatellae*, Plasmopara, 255  
 — f. *heteropappi*, Plasmopara, 255  
 astericola, Leptothyrium, 332  
 —, Ramularia, 197  
 —, Stagonospora, 162  
 asterigma, Galactinia, 181  
 asterinae, Cladosporium, 548  
 asterinarum, Protostegiomycetes, 17  
 asterinosporum, Myriangium, 52  
 asterionellae, Zygorhizidium, 518  
 asteris, Sclerotium, 366  
 —, Sporonema, 61  
 asterocystis, Karlingiomyces, 47  
 asteroides, Ceratocystis, 212  
 asterolibertiae, Trichothyrium, 62  
 asterophora, Scoliolegnia, 536  
 —, Tylospora, 62  
 asteropus, Amanita, 347  
 asterosperma var. *potteri*, Octavianina, 86  
 asterospora, Rhodocybe, 445  
 asterosporus, Hygroaster, 183  
 asthenopaga, Dactylariopsis, 459  
 astragali, Camarosporium, 36  
 —, Didymaria, 301, 327  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 512  
 —, Sphaeropsis, 60  
 —, Sphaerotheca, 418  
 —, Stemphylium, 94  
 astragalina, Microdiplodia, 532  
 astringens, Oospora, 222  
 astrocaryi, Botryosphaeria, 401  
 asymmetrica, Spicaria, 418  
 asymmetricus, Polyphagus, 309  
 asystasiae, Cercospora, 456  
 asystasiana, Cercospora, 456  
 ater, Cryptococcus, 40  
 —, Melanocryptococcus, 360  
 aterrima, Corynespora, 6  
 athamantae, Mycosphaerella, 558  
 athecius, Aspergillus, 348  
 athelioides, Galzinia, 354  
 atheniensis, Polyatomellomyces, 17  
 atkinsoniana var. *sphagnorum*, Galerina, 328  
 atlantica, Diplodia, 178  
 atlanticum, Trichosporon, 162  
 atlasiana, Roestelia, 257  
 atmosphaerica, Candida, 3  
 atmosphaericum, Microxyphium, 250  
 atomacea, Simocybe, 199  
 atomispora var. *liriodendri*, Phoma, 222  
 atra, Asteridiella, 141  
 —, Clitocybe, 241, 299  
 —, Ductifera, 42  
 —, Peltostromellina, 54  
 —, Sebacina, 60  
 — var. *macrospora*, Ductifera, 42  
 —, Sebacina, 60  
 — var. *microspora*, Stachybotrys, 418  
 atractyli, Colletotrichum, 109  
 —, Phyllosticta, 123  
 atractylidis, Cercospora, 402  
 atractylodis, Mycosphaerella, 251  
 atramentarius var. *variegatus*, Coprimus, 241  
 atramentosus, Hydropus, 183  
 atraphaxidis, Camarosporium, 75  
 —, Diplodina, 79  
 —, Lophotrema, 117  
 —, Macrophoma, 83  
 —, Melanconium, 332  
 —, Microsphaera, 411 ('*atraxaxis*')  
 —, Phoma, 55  
 —, Physalospora, 90  
 —, Strickeria, 94  
 — f. *calligoni*, Trichocladia, 95  
 atrata, Oliveonia, 361  
 —, Russula, 197  
 —, Tephrocye, 200  
 atratae, Anthracoidea, 210  
 atratus, Cantharellus, 401  
 —, Phellodon, 307  
 atrialba, Clitocybula, 176  
 atriavellaneus var. *coquimbensis*, Pluteus, 563  
 — var. *flavidopubescentis*, Pluteus, 195  
 atricha, Asteridiella, 141  
 — var. *major*, Asteridiella, 141  
 atripes, Nolanea, 85  
 atrobrunnea, Diplodia, 274  
 atrobrunneum mut. *hyalinum*, Chaetomium, 506  
 atrocastaneus, Marasmius, 304  
 atrocinerium, Dermoloma, 41, 405  
 atrocitrina, Perrotia, 157, 282, 307  
 atrocoerulescens, Pulveroboletus, 336  
 atrocoeruleus, Cortinarius, 434  
 atrocyanea, Tomentella, 419  
 atrofibrillosus, Leucoagaricus, 555  
 atrofufus, Panellus, 306  
 atrofusca, Wynnella, 228  
 atrofuscus, Pluteus, 283  
 —, Porphyrellus, 124  
 — var. *elongatus*, Melanopus, 466  
 atrogrisea, Phaeoscopulariopsis, 282  
 atroincrustedata, Mycena, 558  
 atronitidum, Trichomerium, 259  
 atro-olivaceus, Pithomyces, 16  
 atropae, Ophiobolus, 442  
 atropileatum, Entoloma, 79  
 atropuina, Trogia, 420  
 atropuncta, Aeruginospora, 431  
 —, Cordyceps, 109  
 —, Hygrocybe, 529  
 atropunctus, Hodophilus, 383, 409  
 atropungens, Pluteus, 387  
 atropurpurea, Periconia, 490  
 atropurpureus, Dasyscyphus, 274

- atropusillus, Cortinarius, 459  
 atroseptum, Cladosporium, 38  
 atrosetosus, Marasmiellus, 83  
 atosquamosum, Entoloma, 460  
 atrostipitatum, Leccinum, 384  
 atrostrigosus, Tryomyces, 393  
 atrosubiculatus, Hymenoscyphus, 277  
 atro-umbonata, Inocybe, 465  
 —, Psathyrella, 415  
 atrovinosa, Galactinia, 181  
 atroviolacea, Galactinia, 181  
 —, Marcelleina, 488  
 atroviolaceus, Rhizopogon, 389  
 atrovirens, Leratia, 511  
 —, Penicillium, 253  
 atroviridula, Mollerella, 250, 280  
 atrum, Cephalosporium, 37  
 —, Plectomyriangium, 16  
 —, Stephanosporium, 162  
 attenuata, Agrocybe, 33  
 —, Collybia, 508  
 —, Trichella, 472, 538  
 atylosiae, Septoria, 337  
 atypa, Trametes, 392  
 atypicum, Helminthosporium, 486  
 aubrietae, Peronospora, 333  
 aucta, Nodulosphaeria, 119  
 aucubae, Asteridiella, 141  
 —, Cercospora, 174  
 aucupariae, Lophodermium, 466  
 —, Stromatinia, 391  
 audouinii, Veronia, 96  
 augustoi, Nectria, 442  
 aulacomni, Omphalia, 86  
 aulaxina, Favolaschia, 551  
 aurangabadense, Chaetomium, 324  
 aurangabadensis, Haplosporella, 383  
 aurantia, Stachybotrys, 162  
 aurantiaca, Dacrymycella, 549  
 —, Dacryopinax, 326  
 —, Lambertella, 438  
 —, Preussia, 256  
 —, Russula, 446  
 —, Stropharia, 61  
 — var. alba, Cotyldia, 325  
 — — f. infundibuliformis, Cotyldia, 325  
 — var. lactea, Hygrophoropsis, 409  
 aurantiacum, Athelidium, 400  
 —, Scytalidium, 337  
 —, Xenasma, 97  
 — subsp. aurantiacum var. arcticum, Leccinum, 185  
 — — var. intermedium, Leccinum, 185, 409  
 — — var. sanguinescens, Leccinum, 185  
 — subsp. duriusculum, Leccinum, 185  
 — subsp. rufescens, Leccinum, 185  
 — — var. percardium, Leccinum, 185  
 — — var. tomentosum, Leccinum, 185  
 — var. decipiens, Leccinum, 487  
 — var. intermedium, Leccinum, 384, 409  
 — var. pallidipes, Leccinum, 384  
 — var. pinicola, Leccinum, 384  
 — var. quercinum, Leccinum, 409, 465  
 — var. vulpinum, Leccinum, 487  
 aurantiacus, Ascopanus, 34, 140, 172  
 —, Marasmius, 358, 410  
 —, Paxillus, 561 ('auranticus')  
 —, Pseudoarachnoides, 444  
 —, Rhizopogon, 389  
 —, Tyromyces, 393  
 —, Xerocomus, 518  
 aurantiellum, Leccinum, 530  
 aurantioalbidum, Pholiota, 562  
 aurantiobrunneum, Entoloma, 460  
 aurantiobrunneus, Aspergillus, 348  
 aurantiocinnabarina f. amoena, Clavulinopsis, 548  
 ('aurantio-cinnabarina')  
 aurantioferrugineus, Marasmius, 466  
 aurantiofulvus, Cortinarius, 352  
 —, Lactarius, 304  
 aurantiofulvus, Hygrocybe, 529  
 aurantiomarginatus, Cortinarius, 352  
 aurantiopsis, Wolfina, 498  
 aurantiosplendens, Godfrinia, 81  
 —, Hygrophorus, 46  
 aurantiotincta, Thelephora, 517  
 aurantioviolacea, Psalliota, 515  
 aurantipes, Didymium, 381  
 aurantium, Acanthophysium, 237  
 —, Oligonema, 513  
 aurata, Aleuria, 171  
 —, Galactinia, 181  
 — var. alba, Arachnopeziza, 296  
 auratile, Hydnum, 10  
 auratus, Aspergillus, 348  
 aurea, Basifimbria, 481  
 —, Ceracea, 37  
 —, Cerodonthis, 548  
 —, Collybia, 483  
 —, Conocybe, 273  
 —, Naemospora, 332  
 —, Plicatura, 492  
 —, Reticularia, 416  
 — var. congesta, Ocellaria, 13  
 aureifolius, Crepidotus, 379  
 aureobolus, Cortinarius, 484  
 aureoconspersa, Lepiota, 247  
 aureofulvum, Phlegmacium, 87  
 aureolatus, Aspergillus, 296  
 aureolum, Ganoderma, 150  
 aureophylla, Phaeomyces, 413  
 aureopulverulentum, Phlegmacium, 87  
 aureospora, Uredo, 21  
 aureostroma, Hypoxylon, 553  
 aureoturbatum, Phlegmacium, 87  
 aureoviride, Trichoderma, 538  
 aureum, Botryobasidium, 349  
 —, Europhium, 509  
 —, Sarcosydon, 60  
 —, Thraustochytrium, 259  
 auricula-judae var. delicata, Auricularia, 35  
 — var. polytricha, Auricularia, 35  
 — var. tremellosa, Auricularia, 35  
 — f. mollissima, Auricularia, 35  
 auripigmentum, Physarum, 123  
 auriporus, Aureoboletus, 211  
 auronucleatum, Craterium, 77  
 aurora, Xenasma, 164  
 —, Xenasmatella, 422  
 australasicum, Physoderma, 224  
 australe, Entoloma, 460  
 australiana, Asteridiella, 141  
 —, Ramaria, 565  
 australicum, Penicillium, 54  
 australiense, Acanthophysium, 237  
 —, Endocodium, 42  
 —, Phragmoxiphium, 254  
 australiensis, Atichia, 173  
 —, Drechslera, 406  
 —, Endophragma, 407  
 —, Inocyclus, 184  
 —, Martellia, 220  
 —, Ophiobolus, 119  
 —, Piptoporus, 387  
 —, Rhynchomeliola, 197  
 —, Solenia, 127  
 australis, Amanita, 171  
 —, Calocera, 323  
 —, Calyptella, 107  
 —, Candida, 547  
 —, Cystolepiota, 549  
 —, Deconica, 459  
 —, Elfvingia, 382  
 —, Herpotrichia, 81  
 —, Hymenogaster, 303  
 —, Lachnella, 465, 555  
 —, Lamprospora, 487  
 —, Massarina, 84  
 —, Numulariella, 559  
 —, Oudemansiella, 306  
 —, Pezizella, 121  
 —, Pholiotina, 562  
 —, Platygloea, 563  
 —, Rhodocybe, 565  
 —, Saprolegnia, 495  
 —, Zythia, 97  
 austrina, Monodictys, 361  
 austroanatensis, Rhodophyllus, 565  
 — var. defibulatus, Rhodophyllus, 565  
 austroandina, Galerina, 551  
 —, Xeromphalina, 369  
 austroandinus, Crepidotus, 549  
 austroavenacea, Mycena, 558  
 austrocalyptata, Galerina, 328  
 [austrocalyptata] var. olivaceolamellata, Galerina, 328

- austrocapillaris, Mycena, 189  
 austrochilense, Micromphale, 557  
 austrochilensis, Campanella, 547  
 austrodelica, Russula, 565  
 austrofallax, Cystoderma, 549  
 austrofillaris, Pholiotina, 562  
 austrogeaster, Peziza, 490  
 austrograndis, Hypocrea, 356  
 austrojaponicum, Arthrobotryum, 348  
 austrororida, Mycena, 189  
 — var. erythrophylla, Mycena, 558  
 austrorotula, Marasmius, 556  
 autoconica f. japonica, Hygrocybe, 46  
 autrani, Balladyna, 173  
 autumnale, Lophomerum, 385  
 autumnalis, Galerina, 328  
 — var. angusticystis, Galerina, 328  
 — var. robusta, Galerina, 329  
 — f. robusta, Galerina, 8  
 avellana, Hygrocybe, 277  
 avellanea, Clavicornia, 433  
 —, Prillieuxia, 57  
 —, Wrightoporia, 422  
 avellaneifolius, Hygrophorus, 245  
 avellaneitectus, Rhizopogon, 515  
 avellaneocoeruleum, Phlegmacium, 87  
 avellaneocoeruleus, Cortinarius, 434  
 avellaneosquamosum, Entoloma, 460  
 avellaneum, Entoloma, 460  
 avellaneus, Crepidotus, 380  
 avellanofulvus, Cortinarius, 484  
 avellanus, Gymnopilus, 355  
 avenacea, Gibberella, 437  
 avenae, Ascochyta, 34  
 —, Drechslera, 243, 327  
 —, Hendersonia, 276  
 —, Pestalotia, 193  
 avenaria, Phaeosphaeria, 468  
 avenastri, Hendersonia, 114  
 —, Puccinia, 125  
 avenochloae, Uredo, 228  
 averrhoae, Vitalia, 163  
 avicenniae, Leptosphaeria, 331  
 avilana, Nolanea, 85  
 —, Psathyrella, 91  
 axillaris, Octospora, 252  
 azadrachtae, Calosphaeria, 525  
 —, Haplosporella, 330  
 azaleae, Diatrypea, 300  
 azanzae, Cercospora, 271  
 —, Puccinia, 283  
 —, Uncinula, 287  
 azevedoi, Podoxyphium, 256  
 azonites var. subfuscus, Lactarius, 184  
 azorici, Macrophoma, 439  
 azrouana, Puccinia, 256  
 aztecana, Uredo, 339  
 azukiae, Sydowiella, 447  
 azurea, Trametes, 392  
 azygosporus, Mucor, 221
- baarnense, Eupenicillium, 463  
 baarnensis, Paecilomyces, 442  
 —, Pestalotia, 120  
 —, Scopulariopsis, 225  
 babajaninae, Ascochyta, 432  
 —, Kabatiella, 47 ('babajani')  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 361 ('babajani')  
 —, Ophiobolus, 53 ('babajani')  
 —, Phyllosticta, 443  
 babingtonii, Dennisella, 149  
 —, Entoloma, 460  
 —, Leptonia, 49  
 babylonica, Ascochyta, 322  
 babylonicae, Phyllosticta, 492  
 baccarinii, Actidium, 105  
 baccarum, Stromatinia, 391, 447  
 baccata, Mortierella, 440  
 baccharidis, Bioconiosporium, 323  
 —, Capnodium, 240  
 —, Sporidesmium, 127  
 — var. globosum, Capnodium, 240  
 bacillaris, Pseudoclitocybe, 160  
 — var. obesa, Torulopsis, 95
- bacillifera, Mycosphaerella, 280  
 bacilliferum, Lecanidion, 219  
 bacillisporus, Paecilomyces, 442  
 —, Rhizopogon, 389  
 bacillum, Numulariella, 559  
 bacteriosperma f. scopariae, Plectophoma, 308  
 bactridis, Coccidiella, 507  
 bactrospora, Phialocephala, 122  
 bactrosporus, Marasmius, 358  
 badiellus, Dasyscyphus, 149  
 badiocnusa, Galactinia, 217  
 badiofusca, Peziza, 55  
 badiolatum, Phlegmacium, 87  
 badiolatus, Cortinarius, 434  
 badiorufus, Boletus, 106  
 badiovestita, Psathyrella, 57  
 badiovestitus, Cortinarius, 484  
 badiovinaceus, Cortinarius, 352  
 badius, Panus, 192, 252  
 —, Phellinus, 386  
 —, Termitomyces, 567  
 — f. labyrinthicus, Xerocomus, 22  
 baeospermum, Austrogaster, 546  
 bagdogrensis, Cercospora, 547  
 bahiense, Didymium, 550  
 —, Leptoxiphium, 49, 247  
 —, Podosporium, 309  
 bahiensis, Antennariella, 238  
 —, Phaeoxyphiella, 253  
 bahraoui, Bakerophoma, 400  
 baileyi, Gymnopilus, 355  
 —, Placoasterella, 195  
 bailii var. galactomaltosus, Zygosaccharomyces, 63  
 — var. galactosus, Zygosaccharomyces, 63  
 bainemensis, Mycorrhynchus, 489  
 bainieri, Mucor, 221  
 bakeri, Pseudeurotium, 124  
 —, Spiropes, 496  
 —, Sympeltis, 20  
 bakeriana, Calyptrata, 107  
 balansae, Linochora, 186  
 balansiae, Nectriella, 442  
 balchaschense, Camarosporium, 75  
 baldensis, Mycosphaerella, 441  
 baldingeriae, Phaeosphaeria, 561  
 baliophaeus, Lactarius, 555  
 baliospermi, Cercospora, 108, 350  
 balladynae, Acrodactys, 73  
 —, Cladosporium, 548  
 —, Eriocercospora, 551  
 —, Spiropes, 496  
 ballotae, Puccinia, 17  
 ballotina, Ascochyta, 105  
 balloui, Echinodontium, 327  
 balnicola, Gliodendron, 552  
 balsameae, Delphinella, 178  
 —, Sarcotrochila, 198  
 balsamicola, Dimeriella, 215  
 —, Dimerium, 327  
 —, Potebniamyces, 160  
 balsaminae, Oidiopsis, 385  
 —, Oidium, 385  
 —, Sphaerotheca, 418  
 balsamita, Ascochyta, 432  
 balsamorhizae, Phleospora, 90  
 balteato-album, Phlegmacium, 87  
 balteatoclaricolor, Cortinarius, 77  
 balteatocumatile var. laetum, Phlegmacium, 87  
 balteatocumatilis, Cortinarius, 40  
 balteatotomentosum, Phlegmacium, 87  
 bambusacearum, Shanoria, 418  
 — var. bambusae, Shanoria, 516  
 bambusae, Coccostromopsis, 4  
 —, Gloniella, 182  
 —, Lopharia, 83  
 —, Pleocryptospora, 563  
 —, Pseudomassaria, 335  
 —, Psilospora, 17  
 —, Sporidesmium, 366  
 —, Stigmatopsis, 94  
 —, Tilletia, 497  
 —, Trematosphaerella, 20  
 —, Tricornispora, 473  
 —, Triglyphium, 497  
 —, Valsaria, 163  
 bambusicola, Acrodactys, 73  
 —, Coniophyrium, 6



- [bambusicola], Hinoia, 151  
 —, *Leptoglossum*, 410  
 —, *Phragmothyrus*, 158  
 —, *Stachybotrys*, 286  
*bambusina*, *Ascochyta*, 238  
 —, *Epithele*, 42  
 —, *Kiehlia*, 511  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 441  
 —, *Neoflaegetia*, 385  
 — var. *bambusarum*, *Kiehlia*, 511  
*bambusophilus*, *Agaricus*, 105  
*banahaensis*, *Clavulina*, 483  
*bananae*, *Glabrocyphella*, 113  
*bangalorensis*, *Conidiobolus*, 458  
*banhegyi*, *Paratorulopsis*, 222  
*banisteriae*, *Glomerella*, 113  
*banksiae*, *Epipolaeum*, 180  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 512  
*bantianum*, *Cladosporium*, 241  
*baradicum*, *Penicillium*, 513  
*barbaceniae*, *Asteridiella*, 141  
*barbata*, *Geasteroides*, 510  
 —, *Poria*, 91  
 —, *Spartiella*, 496  
*barbatum*, *Geastrum*, 217  
*barbicincta*, *Niesslia*, 281  
*barbularum*, *Clitocybe*, 38  
*barlae*, *Scutellinia*, 198  
*barringtoniae*, *Scolecotrichum*, 225, 285, 310  
*barringtonicola*, *Meliola*, 220  
*barrowsii*, *Leccinum*, 384  
*bartelliae*, *Clitocybe*, 458  
*bartholomaei*, *Numulariola*, 559  
*bartlettii*, *Kernia*, 115  
*bartsiae*, *Sporonema*, 226  
*basanacanthana*, *Trabutia*, 20  
*basianulosus*, *Agaricus*, 209  
*basibarbis*, *Mycena*, 251  
*basilisca*, *Stalagmochaetia*, 258  
*basitricha*, *Strossmayeria*, 61  
*bataillei*, *Cortinarius*, 459  
*bataticola*, *Alternaria*, 73  
 —, *Gloeosporium*, 8  
*batesii*, *Synchytrium*, 200  
*batistae*, *Collybia*, 351  
 —, *Cyclothea*, 40  
 —, *Hygrocybe*, 356  
 —, *Keratosphaera*, 331  
 —, *Marasmius*, 358  
 —, *Micropeltis*, 249  
 —, *Mindoa*, 118  
 —, *Neobarclaya*, 85  
 —, *Ophiocapnocybe*, 442  
 —, *Scolecopeltidium*, 285  
 —, *Stomiopeltis*, 61  
 —, *Strigopodia*, 516  
*baudonii*, *Ganoderma*, 150  
*bauhiniae*, *Asterostomula*, 239  
 —, *Elachopeltis*, 243  
 —, *Helminthosporium*, 114  
 —, *Parapeltella*, 119  
 —, *Vitalia*, 163  
*bauhiniicola*, *Darluka*, 149  
*baumleri*, *Rutstroemia*, 365, 390  
*baxteri*, *Rhizopogon*, 389  
*bdellomorpha*, *Corynespora*, 214  
*beatonii*, *Underwoodia*, 498  
*beaufortae*, *Palavascia*, 192, 281  
*beaumontiana*, *Haplosporella*, 218  
*beaumontii*, *Sirosporium*, 225  
*beccarianum*, *Rhytidhysterium*, 337  
*beckeri*, *Amanita*, 139, 171  
*beckleri*, *Daedalea*, 381  
*beckmanniae*, *Urocystis*, 313  
*becquetii*, *Xerocomus*, 288  
*beechii*, *Candida*, 506  
*beelanus*, *Marasmius*, 304  
*begoniae* var. *macrosporium*, *Oidium*, 281  
*behrendii*, *Fermentotrichum*, 112  
*beigelii*, *Geotrichum*, 244  
*beinrothii*, *Galerina*, 407  
*belacantha*, *Almeidaea*, 295  
*belisensis*, *Rutstroemia*, 285  
*bella*, *Bartalinia*, 323  
 —, *Protoventuria*, 91  
 —, *Tricholomopsis*, 20  
 —, *Truncatella*, 62  
*bellevaliae*, *Septoria*, 417, 471  
*belliae*, *Mycena*, 51  
*bellidicola*, *Phyllosticta*, 414  
*bellinii*, *Suillus*, 567  
*bellona*, *Mycosphaerella*, 512, 532  
*bellunensis*, *Stagonospora*, 496  
*bellus*, *Hormisciumyces*, 45  
*belmontiana*, *Licea*, 410  
*belodesmia*, *Sphaerochaetia*, 418  
*belopores*, *Uromyces*, 228  
*bembicodes*, *Golovinina*, 464  
 —, *Monacrosporium*, 280  
*benekei*, *Achlya*, 399  
*baneolens*, *Cautinia*, 456  
*bengalensis*, *Puccinia*, 365  
 —, *Stictis*, 419  
*benguetensis*, *Irenopsis*, 219  
*benhamiae*, *Arthroderma*, 431  
*benhamii*, *Candida*, 323  
*beniensis*, *Marasmius*, 358  
 —, *Phaeoglyphopus*, 87  
*benjamin*, *Lycoperdon*, 248  
*benjaminii*, *Chaetocladium*, 175  
 —, *Piptoccephalis*, 224  
*benoisii*, *Strobilomyces*, 162  
*berberidina*, *Chaetophoma*, 37  
*berberidis*, *Ascochyta*, 322, 400  
 —, *Didymosphaeria*, 327  
 —, *Kabatella*, 278  
 —, *Pestalotia*, 120  
*berberifoliae*, *Melampsora*, 117  
*berengeriana* f. sp. *hispici*, *Dothiorella*, 406  
*berenic*, *Bothrodiscus*, 506, 547  
*bergeniae*, *Gloeosporium*, 113  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 123  
*bergeri*, *Phialophora*, 282  
*berggrenii*, *Acanthophysium*, 237  
 — var. *quadriseptata*, *Irenopsis*, 356  
*berkeleyana*, *Lloydella*, 50  
*berkeleyi*, *Cellypha*, 107  
 —, *Hygrocybe*, 529  
 —, *Hygrophorus*, 46  
 —, *Martellia*, 220  
 —, *Myxotrichum*, 306  
 —, *Xenosporium*, 422  
*berlesii*, *Phaeosphaeria*, 561  
*berlesiana*, *Mycosphaerella*, 512  
 — var. *straminicola*, *Sporocybe*, 61, 199  
*bermudense*, *Hypoxydon*, 553  
*bermudensis*, *Iodophanus*, 438  
*bernardiana*, *Psathyrella*, 91  
*bersamae*, *Asteridiella*, 141  
*berteroae*, *Cicimobolus*, 457  
*berteroana*, *Galerina*, 551  
*berteroi* var. *major*, *Marasmius*, 358  
*berthetii*, *Candida*, 323  
*bertholletiae*, *Cercospora*, 75  
 —, *Peltaster*, 120  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 308  
 — var. *macrospora*, *Cercospora*, 350  
*besseyi*, *Galeropsis*, 275  
 —, *Pestalotia*, 120  
 —, *Pythiella*, 58  
*betae*, *Erysiphe*, 217  
 —, *Ligniera*, 556  
 —, *Paecilomyces*, 14  
 —, *Polymyxa*, 335  
*betazamiae*, *Pestalotia*, 120  
*betulae*, *Amphisphaeria*, 73  
 —, *Hemimyriangium*, 383  
 —, *Lactarius*, 48  
 —, *Ophiovalsa*, 43  
 —, *Phaeosolenia*, 122  
 —, *Stromatinia*, 391  
 —, *Ucinula*, 129, 163  
 — var. *macrospora*, *Sphaeropsis*, 258  
*betularum*, *Russula*, 59  
*betuletorum*, *Cortinarius*, 434  
*betulicola*, *Ciboria*, 76  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 469  
*betulina*, *Vleugelia*, 569  
 — var. *berkeleyi*, *Lenzites*, 247  
 — var. *furcata*, *Lenzites*, 247  
 — var. *fuscata*, *Lenzites*, 247  
 — var. *macrocarpa*, *Discula*, 243  
*beverwijkiae*, *Candida*, 323  
*beverwijkiana*, *Spirosphaera*, 496

- bezerrae, Sydowiellina, 258  
 bhandardarensae, Colletotrichum, 404  
 bhandardarensis, Mycosphaerella, 411  
 bharatense, Monosporium, 440  
 bhupalensis, Deightonella, 326  
 bhutha, Sadasivania, 391  
 bhutanensis, Puccinia, 493  
 bialoriesense, Dentipratulum, 405  
 biapiculata, Dendrothele, 326  
 biapiculatum, Acanthophysium, 237  
 —, Botryohypochnus, 349  
 —, Chaetomium, 298  
 biasperosporum, Lamproderma, 511  
 bibadiotritum, Ganoderma, 150  
 bibulus, Thaxterogaster, 567 ('bibulum')  
 bicellulata, Godronia, 552  
 biceps, Strickeria, 200  
 biciliata var. solani, Ellisiiellina, 111  
 biciliatum, Microthyrium, 305  
 bicinctum, Anthostoma, 523  
 bicolor, Aleurodiscus, 33  
 —, Asterotus, 173  
 —, Athelia, 481  
 —, Botrydiella, 297  
 —, Cochliobolus, 404  
 —, Coriolopsis, 458  
 —, Drechslera, 406  
 —, Hygrophoropsis, 356  
 —, Laccaria, 47  
 —, Phellinus, 386  
 —, Piloderma, 534  
 —, Podospora, 563  
 —, Resinicium, 536  
 —, Thuemenella, 287  
 — var. macrosporus, Dasyscyphus, 459  
 — f. fumosa, Athelia, 481  
 — f. olivacea, Athelia, 481  
 bicoloratum, Hypoxylon, 553  
 biconstituta, Brachysporiella, 174  
 bicortinatellus, Agaricus, 139  
 bicuspidata, Metschnikowiella, 51  
 — var. australis, Metschnikowia, 511  
 — var. zobellii, Metschnikowia, 511  
 bidentata var. elongata, Meliola, 50  
 bidentis-bitermatae, Cercospora, 402  
 bifida, Manuripia, 83  
 biformis, Collybia, 176  
 —, Drechslera, 406  
 —, Ramariopsis, 309  
 bifurcatus, Enterobryus, 243  
 bigelowii, Anthracoidea, 347  
 —, Cortinarius, 549  
 bignoniacearum, Bullaserpens, 349  
 —, Ciferriotheca, 272  
 —, Dictyophrynella, 327  
 —, Dictyothyrium, 243  
 —, Plectopycnis, 334  
 —, Plenotrichia, 334  
 —, Stomiopeltis, 258  
 —, Sydowiellina, 258  
 — var. macrocarpa, Plectopycnis, 334  
 bignoniaceifolia, Micropeltis, 249  
 bigutulata, Mycosphaerella, 189  
 bilabiata, Numulariella, 559  
 bilateralis, Balazucia, 481  
 biliaria, Candida, 3  
 bimundalis, Candida, 349  
 —, Hansenua, 355  
 — var. americana, Candida, 350  
 —, Hansenua, 356  
 bingaensis, Marasmius, 304  
 bingensis, Volvariella, 228  
 biogilva, Coriolopsis, 458  
 biokoensis, Trametes, 392  
 biplanus, Aspergillus, 348  
 birkenhoffii, Boletinus, 146  
 birnbaumii, Leucocoprinus, 186  
 bisbyi, Pseudobotrytis, 124  
 —, Stachybotrys, 286  
 —, Uromyces, 421  
 bischoffiae, Bartalinia, 323  
 biseptata, Brachydesmiella, 106  
 —, Corynespora, 6  
 —, Drechslera, 485  
 —, Stagonospora, 162  
 biseptatum, Coryneum, 508  
 —, Fusarium, 8  
 —, Sporidesmium, 258  
 biserrata, Meliola, 187  
 bisetulata, Cryptostictis, 110  
 bisgoeppertiae, Meliola, 187  
 bisphaerigerella, Fayodia, 436  
 bisporea, Antennularia, 172  
 —, Cristella, 177  
 —, Heterochaetella, 45  
 —, Microclava, 532  
 —, Reckingeriella, 536  
 —, Saenkia, 59  
 bisporigera, Eccilia, 527  
 bisporella, Trichodelitischia, 287, 367  
 bisporum, Cavostellum, 378  
 —, Exobasidium, 354  
 —, Mniopetalum, 467  
 bisporeus, Agaricus, 545  
 —, Copromyces, 458  
 —, Debaryomyces, 215  
 — var. albidus, Agaricus, 237  
 — var. avellani, Agaricus, 237  
 — f. conicopodus, Agaricus, 237  
 — f. depressus, Agaricus, 237, 269, 295  
 — f. langei, Agaricus, 237, 269, 295  
 bistisii, Ascobolus, 377  
 bisymmetricus, Coelomomyces, 213  
 biturbinata, Pontoporeia, 256  
 bixae, Colletotrichum, 5  
 biyii, Termitomyces, 567  
 bizzarrum, Stemphylium, 226  
 bjoerlingii, Pleospora, 255  
 blackfordae, Sarcodon, 59  
 bladhaie, Pestalotia, 120  
 blainvilleae, Septoria, 311  
 blankii, Candida, 506  
 blechni, Inocyclus, 184  
 —, Pholiota, 362  
 —, Radiciseta, 18  
 blechnophila, Mycena, 361  
 blelhamensis, Scoliolegnia, 536  
 blepharospore, Keissleriella, 331  
 blestiana, Hygrocybe, 553  
 blumeae, Entyloma, 486  
 —, Gloeosporium, 8  
 blumei, Trametes, 392  
 blumenaviensis, Scutellinia, 471  
 blumeri, Microsphaera, 221  
 blunckii, Zoophthora, 340  
 boedijnii, Asteridiella, 141  
 —, Ceramothyrium, 146  
 boehmeriae, Cercospora, 3, 108  
 —, Mycothyridium, 190  
 —, Phyllosticta, 15  
 boerhaviae, Camarosporium, 456  
 —, Colletotrichum, 327  
 boerhaviifolia, Asteridiella, 239  
 bogolepoffii, Hyalopus, 45  
 bogoriensis, Candida, 212  
 —, Genticularia, 486  
 — var. lipolytica, Candida, 271  
 bohdamii, Coniothyrium, 109  
 bohemicus, Lepiota, 115, 153  
 — var. pallida, Verpa, 498  
 bohemicus, Mucor, 221  
 boidinii, Candida, 3  
 bokensis, Phyllostictina, 283  
 boleticola, Sporobolomyces, 20  
 boletinoides, Phylloporus, 308  
 —, Paxillus, 281  
 bolickii, Stemphylium, 258  
 bolivarii, Psilocybe, 493  
 boliviae, Marasmius, 358  
 boliviana, Galerina, 329  
 bolleana, Podoscypha, 56  
 bomanii, Uredo, 518  
 bombacicola, Cercospora, 108  
 bombacifolia, Polythrincella, 57  
 bombacinum, Hypoxylon, 10  
 bombardia, Tubifera, 96  
 bombi, Candida, 456  
 bombycina, Anomoporia, 400  
 —, Discosia, 42  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 85  
 — var. microspora, Volvariella, 96  
 — var. palmicola, Volvariella, 228  
 bombycinum, Cylindrosporium, 242  
 —, Ormathodium, 157

- [bombycinum] Phaeoporothelium, 122  
 —, Radulum, 18, 196  
 — f. pinicola, Hypochnicium, 486  
 bomjardinensis, Yamamotoa, 97  
 bomplandii, Asteridiella, 141  
 bonaerensis, Galactinia, 80  
 bonaoensis, Chaetomeliola, 148  
 bonariana, Sphaerulina, 199  
 bonariensis, Achlya, 523  
 bonarii, Dendrostilbella, 381  
 bondarcevi, Botryohypochnus, 349  
 bondartzevii, Myxosporium, 361  
 bondarzevii, Mucor, 51  
 bondarzewii, Helminthosporium, 45, 244  
 —, Pyrenophora, 257  
 boni, Asteridiella, 141  
 boninensis, Lloydella, 50  
 —, Psathyrella, 57  
 —, Rhizophlyctis, 565  
 bonseyi, Rhizophlyctis, 337  
 bonteae, Septoria, 417  
 booniana, Calvatia, 297  
 boraginaceae, Oculariopsis, 252  
 borassi, Cladosporium, 457  
 borcii, Coprinus, 76  
 boreale, Leccinum, 384  
 —, Microstroma, 156  
 borealis, Athelia, 481  
 —, Clavariadelphus, 483  
 —, Clitocybe, 525  
 —, Epheliopsis, 179  
 —, Leucoscypha, 488  
 —, Protuberella, 57  
 —, Rhodocybe, 494  
 —, Sporormia, 567  
 —, Suillus, 367  
 borneense, Protothyrium, 196  
 borneoensis, Anellophora, 347  
 bornmuelleri, Protoventuria, 17  
 —, Schizonella, 495  
 bornovanus, Pleotrachelus, 159  
 borrierae, Helminthosporium, 114  
 —, Curvularia, 177, 404  
 borysseviczii, Gliocladium, 43, 244  
 bosciae, Hysterostomina, 46  
 —, Lembosina, 185  
 bosensis, Sordaria, 199  
 bosminae, Aphanomyces, 105  
 bosqueiae, Rizalia, 197  
 bosseri, Uromyces, 228  
 boswelliae, Uredopeltis, 421  
 botanicum, Entoloma, 179  
 bothriochloae, Sphacelotheca, 226  
 bothriospermi, Septoria, 19  
 botryodiplodiae, Davisella, 78  
 botryohypochnoideum, Corticium, 177  
 botryoidellum, Macrosporium, 186  
 botryoideum, Botryobasidium, 349  
 botryosa, Phytophthora, 534  
 botryosum, Acanthophyium, 237  
 — var. majus, Stemphylium, 162  
 — f. sp. capsici, Stemphylium, 516  
 — f. sp. lycopersici, Stemphylium, 391  
 botryotrichum, Pullularia, 92  
 botulispora, Codinaea, 507  
 boucheae, Elsinoe, 111  
 boudieri, Phlegmacium, 88  
 —, Pluteus, 56  
 —, Suillus, 516, 567  
 — var. pseudo-arcuatum, Phlegmacium, 88  
 bougainvilleae, Bagnisiella, 432  
 —, Cercospora, 240  
 —, Phaeoseptoria, 514  
 —, Phyllosticta, 534  
 bougainvilleicola, Phyllosticta, 282  
 boulderensis var. pallidulus, Cortinari, 459  
 boullardii, Microsporium, 385, 532  
 bourdotii, Kavinia, 82  
 boveanum, Gyrodontium, 302  
 bovei var. microsporium, Hypoxylon, 152  
 bovina, Dichlaena, 111  
 bovinellus, Cortinari, 484  
 bovinoides, Boletus, 546  
 bovinus var. viridicaerulescens, Suillus, 200  
 bovis, Zymopichia, 130  
 bovistoides, Bovista, 173  
 bowmannii, Phaeomarasmius, 362  
 boyacensis, Cortinari, 242  
 —, Craterellus, 242  
 —, Russula, 257  
 boycei, Micropera, 512  
 boydii, Hyalopus, 45  
 brachiariae var. montanae, Melanotaenium, 557  
 — var. paspalidii, Melanotaenium, 305  
 brachiariae-eruciformis, Physoderma, 308  
 brachiata, Verticillidiella, 201  
 brachybotrydis, Pucciniastrum, 309, 365  
 brachycera, Asteridiella, 141  
 brachycomes, Peronospora, 561  
 brachyelytri, Cladosporium, 324  
 brachynema f. major, Apodachlya, 34  
 brachyodonta var. dummeri, Meliola, 154  
 brachypoda, Cryptostictis, 110  
 brachypodii var. arrhenatheri, Puccinia, 416  
 — var. major, Puccinia, 416  
 — var. poae-nemoralis, Puccinia, 416  
 brachypodii-phoenicoidis, Puccinia, 256  
 — var. chisosana, Puccinia, 416  
 — var. davisii, Puccinia, 416  
 brachypodii-ramosi, Tilletia, 448  
 brachypodina, Septoria, 225, 257  
 brachyrhiza, Mortierella, 440  
 brachyspora, Heterochaetella, 45  
 brachysporum, Myrothecium, 118  
 brachystachycola, Puccinia, 91  
 brachystegiae, Perisporiopsis, 193  
 —, Uncinula, 368  
 brachytricha, Kernia, 115  
 brahmiae, Zoophthora, 340  
 bramleyi, Ciboriopsis, 175  
 —, Corynespora, 6  
 branzeiana, Helvella, 486  
 brasiliicum, Calothyriolum, 401  
 brasiliense, Leptocapnodium, 247  
 —, Microxyphium, 250  
 —, Schizophyllum, 198  
 brasiliensis, Achlya, 399  
 —, Ampullifera, 347  
 —, Angatia, 238  
 —, Anellophora, 322  
 —, Ceracea, 37  
 —, Chaetosphaeria, 175  
 —, Delortia, 41  
 —, Didymosphaeria, 178  
 —, Ditiola, 436  
 —, Emmonsia, 243  
 —, Gelasinospora, 510  
 —, Irenopsis, 152  
 —, Johansonia, 47  
 —, Macrophoma, 410  
 —, Marasmiellus, 186  
 —, Perisporiopsis, 193  
 —, Plagiostigma, 334  
 —, Podoscypha, 334  
 —, Podospora, 159  
 —, Pseudofistulina, 224  
 —, Thelephora, 61  
 brassicae, Asteromella, 270  
 —, Leptosphaerulina, 332  
 —, Pestalotia, 120  
 —, Pleotrachelus, 159, 195  
 brassicae-junceae, Ascochyta, 2  
 brassicae-oleraceae, Phyllosticta, 15  
 brassicicola, Cladosporium, 4  
 —, Pestalotia, 386  
 brassiciolens, Nolanea, 361  
 brassicolens, Micromphale, 51  
 braunii, Grandinia, 8  
 bravensis, Uromyces, 288  
 braziliensis, Olpidopsis, 53  
 bredemeyrae, Asterolibertia, 172  
 brefeldianum, Eupenicillium, 463  
 brefeldii fluitans, Entyloma, 216  
 breckleana, Phaeosolenia, 122  
 brenesii, Eudarluka, 180  
 —, Plagiostigma, 195  
 —, Uleomyces, 260  
 bresadolae, Alternaria, 295  
 —, Encoeliopsis, 550  
 —, Gibberella, 552  
 —, Hypoxylon, 553  
 —, Neogodronia, 559  
 —, Phlebia, 491  
 bresadoliamus, Agaricus, 545



- brevi-appendiculata, Pleurage, 387  
 brevibasidium, Gerronema, 181  
 brevicollis, Chaetosphaeria, 175  
 —, Sordaria, 93  
 brevicompactum, Cladosporium, 38, 175  
 — var. tabacinum, Cladosporium, 38  
 brevicornuta, Acrodictys, 73  
 brevicystis, Alnicola, 321  
 brevipes, Panus, 192  
 — var. acrior, Russula, 284  
 — var. megaspora, Russula, 284  
 — var. subgracilis, Suillus, 312  
 — var. termitarii, Clavulinopsis, 433  
 brevipilium, Chaetomium, 212  
 brevirostratus, Lophotrichus, 219  
 brevis, Ecctrina, 460  
 —, Humicola, 510  
 brevisetula, Codinaea, 507  
 brevispora, Calyculata, 106  
 —, Chaetosphaeria, 506  
 —, Godfrinia, 81  
 —, Hygrophorus, 46  
 —, Lirula, 531  
 —, Zanclopora, 369  
 brevisporus, Hymenoscyphus, 277  
 —, Thaxterogaster, 61  
 —, Xerocomus, 340  
 brevistipitatum, Paracapnodium, 252  
 brezhnevii, Macrophoma, 304  
 brideliae, Leptophyma, 185  
 —, Meliola, 220  
 —, Phomopsis, 534  
 —, Phyllactinia, 194  
 brijmohani, Piptocephalis, 492  
 briosiana, Leptosphaerulina, 116  
 — var. petrescui, Pleosphaerulina, 123  
 britannica, Blastocladiella, 75  
 —, Thuemenella, 367  
 britannicum, Chaetomium, 212  
 brizae, Drechslera, 406  
 broadwayi, Limacella, 384  
 brochopaga, Dactylariopsis, 459  
 brocianum, Geotrichum, 330  
 bromeliacearum, Tapesia, 94  
 bromeliae, Hysterostomina, 47  
 —, Phragmoxylum, 254  
 bromigena, Metasphaeria, 221  
 bromina var. paucipora, Puccinia, 445  
 bromivora, Cercospora, 378  
 brooksiae, Acrodictys, 73  
 brooksii, Diderma, 509  
 broomeiana, Numulariella, 559  
 brosimi, Hymenopeltis, 114  
 —, Palawania, 14  
 —, Palawaniella, 53  
 —, Paraphysotheca, 119  
 —, Phyllachora, 308  
 broussonetiae, Dendryphon, 6  
 browni, Flaviporus, 8  
 brownii, Ganoderma, 181  
 —, Omphalina, 53  
 —, Rhizopogon, 389  
 brucensis, Roestelia, 337  
 brumalis var. megaloporus, Polyporus, 256  
 ('megalopora')  
 brunaudii, Massarina, 84  
 brunfelsiae, Meliola, 187  
 brunnea, Alternaria, 1  
 —, Ambrosiella, 479  
 —, Cunninghamella, 549  
 —, Exophiala, 528  
 —, Hohenbuehelia, 302  
 —, Humicola, 437  
 —, Hypogaea, 303  
 —, Monilia, 361  
 —, Octavianina, 222  
 —, Sphaerospora, 93  
 —, Trichophaea, 287  
 —, Volvopleiotea, 22  
 — var. africana, Humicola, 437  
 brunneicolor, Rhizopogon, 389  
 brunneifibrillosus, Rhizopogon, 389  
 brunneimarginata, Galerina, 329  
 brunneiniger, Rhizopogon, 389  
 brunneipes, Baecopora, 173  
 —, Entoloma, 460  
 brunneisporum, Hormiscium, 409  
 brunneisucus, Pluteus, 415  
 brunneo-ater Pluteus, 415  
 brunneo-atra, Inocybe, 47  
 brunneocarneus, Sphaerobolus, 258  
 brunneocinereum, Entoloma, 460  
 brunneocingulata, Lepiota, 48  
 brunneocrinita, Ceratocystis, 108  
 brunneocrystallina, Glabrocypella, 113  
 brunneodiscus, Marasmius, 488  
 brunneofibrillosus, Coprinus, 76  
 —, Rhizopogon, 515  
 brunneofirma, Tomentella, 472  
 brunneogriseus, Mucor, 489  
 brunneola, Trametes, 20  
 —, Xeromphalina, 498  
 — var. rosae, Didymosphaeria, 274  
 brunneoleucus, Osmoporus, 385  
 brunneolum, Entoloma, 460  
 brunneolus, Marasmius, 304  
 —, Rhodophyllus, 59  
 brunneomarginatum, Entoloma, 460  
 brunneo-olivaceus, Pluteus, 308  
 brunneopunctus, Pluteus, 309  
 brunneosetosa, Tuboseta, 497  
 brunneosperma, Micropsalliota, 557  
 brunneostictus, Agaricus, 139  
 brunneo-uniseriatus, Aspergillus, 74  
 brunneoviolacea var. rubrogrisea, Russula, 284  
 brunnescens, Crepidotus, 380  
 —, Hymenogaster, 383  
 —, Martellia, 83  
 —, Suillus, 312  
 brunneum, Auxarthron, 239  
 —, Entoloma, 460, 485  
 —, Gerronema, 275  
 brunneus, Gomphus, 408  
 —, Hygrophorus, 218  
 —, Porphyrellus, 493  
 bruxellensis, Dekkera, 300  
 bryogeton, Gerronema, 181  
 bryoniae, Coniophyrium, 214, 549  
 bryonothae, Polycoccum, 535  
 bryophila var. plagiochilae, Coleroa, 272  
 bryophilum, Mniopetalum, 221  
 bryophyticola, Chromocypella, 483  
 bubakii, Diplosphaerella, 353  
 bubalina, Collybia, 299  
 —, Podoscypha, 334  
 bubalinum, Physarum, 562  
 bubalinus, Marasmius, 410  
 buchenaviae, Gilmania, 151  
 buchloes, Drechslera, 406  
 buchneri, Symbiotaphrina, 286  
 —, Torulopsis, 287  
 bucholtzii, Fomitopsis, 354  
 buchsii, Inermisia, 554  
 bucidiae, Sphaceloma, 567  
 buddleiae, Aposphaeria, 348  
 —, Asteridiella, 141  
 —, Asteridium, 322  
 —, Coniophyrium, 351, 404  
 —, Hendersonia, 356  
 —, Leptosphaeria, 357, 410  
 —, Microdiplodia, 360  
 —, Ophiobolus, 362  
 —, Pleospora, 364  
 —, Pyrenophora, 365  
 buddleiana, Phoma, 362  
 buddleicola, Phyllosticta, 363 ('buddleicola')  
 —, Pleospora, 364 ('buddleicola')  
 buddleyicola, Asteridiella, 141  
 buettneriae, Asteridiella, 141  
 buffonii, Paratorulopsis, 119  
 —, Podospora, 563  
 —, Torulopsis, 20  
 buforrestiae, Uromyces, 21  
 buhrii, Plasmopara, 415  
 bulbicola, Stilbum, 497  
 bulbigerus, Pluteus, 309  
 bulbilium, Glocephalotrichum, 181  
 bulbocapni f. corydalidis-marschallianae, Peronospora, 533  
 bulbosa, Chaetochalara, 350  
 —, Clavariopsis, 148  
 —, Coccidiella, 507  
 —, Edmundsonia, 301  
 —, Linochora, 488

- [bulbosa], Phyllachora, 492  
 - f. lutea, Stropharia, 367  
 bulbostylidis, Zundelula, 498  
 bulbosum, Naematoloma, 52  
 bulbosus, Rhizidiomyces, 515  
 bulgarica, Lulworthia, 439  
 bulgarica, Stagonospora, 286  
 bulla, Scleroderma, 417  
 bullata, Zoophthora, 422  
 bulleri, Cyathos, 435  
 bulliardii, Mycoacia, 489  
 -, Sarcodontia, 198  
 - f. decorata, Cortinari, 109  
 bullii, Discocistella, 149  
 bullulifer, Crepidotus, 352  
 bunodes, Hypoxylon, 553  
 bupleuri, Pyrenophora, 336  
 burgdorfensis, Hygrophorus, 245  
 burgeffiana, Torulopsis, 201  
 burglii, Monoporosporites, 532  
 burkei, Lactarius, 184  
 burlinghamii, Rhizopogon, 389  
 burseracearum, Ommatosporella, 560  
 burserae, Cercospora, 350  
 bursiformis, Hohenbuehelia, 276 ('bursaeformis')  
 burtiana, Podoscypha, 56  
 -, Stereopsis, 338  
 burtii, Bourdotia, 2  
 -, Chromocyphella, 108  
 -, Odontia, 222  
 -, Phanerochaeta, 491  
 burtonii, Pichia, 334  
 buteae, Botryosphaeria, 547  
 -, Cercospora, 37  
 -, Diplodia, 327  
 -, Hendersonia, 464  
 -, Phomopsis, 514  
 -, Pseudodiplodia, 515  
 butleri, Aecidium, 455  
 -, Chrysocelis, 213  
 -, Mortierella, 440  
 -, Neoballadyna, 119  
 -, Rhizophagites, 515  
 buttermerense, Nephrochytium, 156  
 buttermerensis, Diplophycis, 550  
 butyracea, Phlebia, 87  
 butyraceus, Rhizopogon, 389  
 butyrospermi, Stigmida, 472  
 buxbaumii, Anthracoidea, 210  
 buxea, Galactinia, 181  
 buxi, Fibuloporia, 43  
 -, Hypoxylon, 553  
 -, Microthyriacites, 188  
 -, Paecilomyces, 222  
 -, Sesquicillium, 536  
 buxicola, Septoria, 417  
 buxifolii, Phragmotyrium, 56  
 buzae, Marasmius, 83  
 buzungolo, Marasmius, 304  
 bykovii, Pestalotia, 87  
 byrsonimae, Barnettia, 173  
 -, Microxyphiopsis, 250  
 -, Microxyphium, 250  
 -, Mycosphaerella, 411  
 -, Piricauda, 158  
 -, Rizalia, 197  
 byssina, Athelia, 481  
 - var. bispora, Athelia, 481  
 - var. byssina f. xanthella, Athelia, 481  
 byssinella, Trechispora, 420  
 byssinum, Piloderma, 534  
 byssiseda, Neoclitocybe, 191  
 bythneriae, Uredo, 228, 288, 313  
 byzovae, Melanotaenium, 84
- caaguazuensis, Spiropes, 496  
 caborcensis, Puccinia, 564  
 cacaina, Octospora, 281  
 cacao, Candida, 506  
 caccinae, Uromyces, 96  
 cacheutense, Mycothyridium, 190  
 cactinae, Sphaeropsis, 226  
 cactivora, Stigmida, 226  
 cadabae, Cercosporiella, 75  
 -, Haplosporella, 218  
 -, Microdiplodia, 305  
 -, Phoma, 468  
 cadicola, Cryptostictis, 214  
 -, Seimatosporium, 285  
 cadubriae, Nodulosphaeria, 119  
 - var. lonicerae, Didymella, 274  
 caelatoidea, Rhodocybe, 92  
 caerulea, Leptonia, 49  
 caerulea, Cephalosporium, 350  
 caeruleofuscus, Craterellus, 484  
 caeruleopallescens, Entoloma, 460  
 caeruleoporus, Albatrellus, 431  
 caeruleorubescens, Entoloma, 460  
 caerulescens, Suillus, 312  
 caeruleum, Pulcherricium, 535  
 caesalpiniae, Camarosporium, 36, 107, 146  
 -, Coniothyrium, 109  
 -, Cytospora, 110  
 -, Dendrophoma, 111  
 -, Diplodia, 111  
 -, Hendersonia, 114  
 -, Microdiplodia, 117  
 -, Parasterinopsis, 252  
 -, Phoma, 122  
 -, Pleospora, 123  
 -, Spumula, 20  
 caesia var. andina, Mollisia, 84  
 - var. laevispora, Telephora, 61  
 caesio-annulata, Psilocybe, 365  
 caesiocana, Mycena, 558  
 caesiocanescens, Phlegmacium, 88  
 caesiocincta, Leptonia, 49  
 caesiocinctus, Cortinari, 77  
 caesiocinerea, Tomentella, 568  
 caesiocinereum, Basidiobolus, 239  
 caesiocortinatum, Phlegmacium, 88  
 caesiogriseum, Phlegmacium, 88  
 caesioluteum, Chlorosplenium, 272  
 caesiostamineum, Phlegmacium, 88  
 - var. amarissimum, Phlegmacium, 88  
 caespitosa, Gibbera, 181  
 -, Hyphochlaena, 183  
 -, Otthia, 192  
 -, Paradiachea, 14  
 -, Phaeoisariopsis, 490, 533  
 caespitosum, Lopadostoma, 556  
 cainii, Ascobolus, 480  
 -, Ascostratum, 2  
 -, Galerina, 329  
 -, Lasiobolus, 439  
 cairnsensis, Coelomomyces, 213  
 cajani, Dendryphon, 6  
 -, Phomopsis, 194, 254  
 -, Pyrenochaeta, 365  
 cajanicola, Cercoseptoria, 350  
 -, Macrophoma, 358  
 cajetana, Nannizzia, 119  
 caladii, Cercosporidium, 457  
 calamagrostis, Kellermania, 278 ('Kellermannia calamagrostidis')  
 -, Leptosphaerulina, 332 ('calamagrostidis')  
 -, Phyllostictina, 283 ('calamagrostidis')  
 -, Uromyces, 21 ('calamagrostidis')  
 calami, Agyrona, 139  
 -, Anhellia, 238  
 -, Cirrosina, 76  
 -, Clasterosporium, 148  
 -, Montagnellina, 118  
 -, Oxydothis, 192, 252  
 -, Pestalotia, 120  
 -, Wardina, 96  
 calanticariae, Puccinia, 493  
 calatheicola var. minor, Meliola, 248  
 calcarea, Drosophila, 436  
 -, Ductifera, 79  
 calcea, Amyloporia, 73, 105  
 -, Exidiopsis, 150  
 calicicola, Caldesiella, 75  
 -, Tomentella, 472  
 calcicolor, Porogramme, 256, 309, 335  
 calderi, Anthracoidea, 210  
 -, Crinipellis, 404  
 caleae var. cuernavacae, Puccinia, 493  
 caledoniensis, Cortinari, 300  
 caleifolii, Cercospora, 378  
 calendulae, Macrosporium, 186  
 - aposperidis, Entyloma, 216

- *arnoseridis*, *Entyloma*, 216
- *asteris-alpini*, *Entyloma*, 216
- *bullulum*, *Entyloma*, 216
- *chilense*, *Entyloma*, 216
- *costaricense*, *Entyloma*, 216
- *jaegeriae*, *Entyloma*, 216
- *lagerheimii*, *Entyloma*, 216
- *mediterraneum*, *Entyloma*, 216
- *podospermi*, *Entyloma*, 216
- *polysporum*, *Entyloma*, 216
- *rhagadioti*, *Entyloma*, 216
- *scalianum*, *Entyloma*, 216
- *senecionis*, *Entyloma*, 216
- *tolpidis*, *Entyloma*, 216
- *tragopogonis*, *Entyloma*, 216
- calichroa*, *Octospora*, 532
- caliciformis*, *Phialophora*, 194
- callendricus*, *Phallus*, 561
- californiana*, *Chaetabolisia*, 241
- californica*, *Absidia*, 321
- , *Antennariella*, 238
- , *Bovista*, 456
- , *Ceratocystis*, 506
- , *Clavaria*, 548
- , *Galerina*, 329, 354
- , *Gyromitra*, 355
- , *Martellia*, 83
- , *Mycosphaerella*, 118
- , *Phaeoxyphiella*, 254
- , *Ramariopsis*, 565
- , *Volvariella*, 201
- , *Williopsis*, 288
- , *Zygowilliopsis*, 63
- californicum*, *Phlyctochytrium*, 534
- , *Xenasma*, 393
- californiense*, *Auxarthron*, 239
- californiensis*, *Gymnoascus*, 302
- , *Thalassomyces*, 419
- caligans*, *Bahusandhika*, 349
- caliginosus*, *Phellinus*, 386
- callianassae*, *Enteromyces*, 550
- callianthemii*, *Tuburcinia*, 163
- , *Urocystis*, 201
- callicarpae*, *Asteridiella*, 211
- calligoni*, *Aposphaeria*, 74
- , *Camarosporium*, 174
- , *Diplodia*, 78
- , *Lasiosphaeria*, 82
- , *Lophiostoma*, 83
- , *Melomastia*, 84
- , *Othia*, 86
- , *Pyrenochaeta*, 92
- , *Rosellinia*, 92
- , *Strickeria*, 94
- callimorphum*, *Hypoxyylon*, 553
- calliphorae*, *Zoophthora*, 340
- callista*, *Asteridiella*, 141
- , *Hysterostomella*, 184
- callistephi*, *Ramularia*, 515
- callistoporoides*, *Flammulina*, 275, 302
- , *Pseudohiatula*, 196
- callitris*, *Phaeoxyphiella*, 254
- , *Phragmocapnia*, 254
- callochaetes*, *Zoellneria*, 288
- callostoma*, *Maireina*, 117
- callosus*, *Corirolellus*, 77
- , *Tubulicrinis*, 259 ('callosa')
- callunae*, *Durandiella*, 485
- callunigena*, *Scleroderis*, 391
- calocera*, *Favolaschia*, 407
- , *Multiclavula*, 440
- calochroum* var. *coniferarum*, *Phlegmacium*, 88
- f. *caroli*, *Phlegmacium*, 88
- calocystis*, *Tubosaeta*, 497
- calopogoni*, *Mycosphaerella*, 189
- calopus* var. *frustosus*, *Boletus*, 546
- calospora*, *Asterostromella*, 34
- , *Endogone*, 485
- , *Lamprospora*, 555
- , *Melchioria*, 187
- calosporus*, *Jafneadelphus*, 487
- calotheus*, *Inocyclus*, 184
- calothrix* var. *delectans*, *Tubulicrinis*, 498
- calotripidis*, *Colletotrichum*, 39
- , *Coniothyrium*, 299
- , *Diplodia*, 215
- , *Hendersonia*, 529
- , *Mycosphaerella*, 85
- calpidiae*, *Meliola*, 557
- calthae*, *Botryotinia*, 212
- calva*, *Asteridiella*, 141
- var. *minor*, *Asteridiella*, 141
- calvatum*, *Hydnum*, 303
- var. *odoratum*, *Hydnum*, 303
- calycanthi*, *Alternaria*, 295
- , *Ceratomyrium*, 146
- calyciformis*, *Lachnellula*, 357
- , *Lentinelus*, 555
- calyculus*, *Pseudocraterellus*, 160
- , *Trogia*, 420
- calyptata*, *Ceriosporella*, 378
- , *Ceriosporopsis*, 4
- , *Galerina*, 43
- , *Marinospora*, 511
- calypttriformis*, *Godfrinia*, 81 ('calypttraeformis')
- calystegiae*, *Alternaria*, 171, 209
- , *Leptothyrium*, 49
- , *Stagonospora*, 127, 162
- camarae*, *Botryosphaeria*, 432
- , *Strasseria*, 286
- camargensis*, *Mortierella*, 84
- camarographioides*, *Aristastoma*, 296
- camarophylla*, *Russula*, 494
- camarophylloides*, *Hygrophorus*, 245
- cambodgiensis*, *Panaeolus*, 533
- cambodiana*, *Asterina*, 349
- cambrensis*, *Corynespora*, 6
- camelina*, *Melanospora*, 360
- camelinae*, *Phoma*, 492
- camelinae-microcarpae*, *Septoria*, 337
- camelliae*, *Alternaria*, 295
- , *Chaetospermum*, 148
- , *Colpoma*, 458
- , *Cylindrocladium*, 110
- , *Hyalotia*, 114
- , *Hypocapnodium*, 10
- camelliae-japonicae*, *Sporidesmium*, 162
- camelopardus*, *Tripaspermum*, 497
- camerunense*, *Penicillium*, 192
- camerunensis*, *Hymenoscyphus*, 277
- campanella*, *Fayodia*, 180, 243, 275
- campanula*, *Calyptella*, 107
- var. *myceliosa*, *Calyptella*, 107
- campamulae*, *Aecidium*, 523
- , *Pseudopeziza*, 470
- campamulatus*, *Boletus*, 546
- campestris*, *Dichomitus*, 435
- , *Russula*, 446
- var. *setigera*, *Psalliota*, 256
- camphorae*, *Phyllosticta*, 223
- camphoratus*, *Elasmomyces*, 79
- camponoti*, *Laboulbenia*, 246
- camptophylla*, *Mycena*, 189
- campyla*, *Grifola*, 382
- campylus*, *Crepidotus*, 380
- camschadalis*, *Podoporia*, 444
- camshadalicum*, *Sistotrema*, 366
- canabarb*, *Cortinarius*, 459
- canadense*, *Acanthophysium*, 479
- canadensis*, *Azymohansenula*, 106
- , *Gomphus*, 408
- , *Lactarius*, 48
- , *Marssonina*, 219
- , *Peltosphaeria*, 192
- , *Phialocephala*, 254
- , *Raffaelea*, 494
- , *Rhizopogon*, 515
- , *Scopulariopsis*, 225
- , *Solenia*, 127
- , *Thysanophora*, 517
- , *Venturia*, 498
- canadiana*, *Palambages*, 513
- canaliculata*, *Laccaria*, 357
- canalis*, *Fractisporonites*, 528
- canavali*, *Acrothecium*, 1
- , *Cercosporella*, 4
- , *Dendryphon*, 6
- , *Phyllosticta*, 15
- canavallicola*, *Cercospora*, 3
- , *Colletotrichum*, 5
- canberrianum*, *Lophodermium*, 439
- cancellata*, *Cribraria*, 148
- var. *fusca*, *Cribraria*, 148
- cancellatum*, *Toxotrichum*, 312



- candelabrum, *Sesquicillium*, 536  
 candens, *Entoloma*, 460  
 candicans var. *dryadicola*, *Clitocybe*, 379  
 candida, *Candelabrella*, 481  
 —, *Dendrothele*, 326  
 —, *Exidiopsis*, 150  
 —, *Lachnella*, 246  
 —, *Rhizoctonia*, 197  
 —, *Vuilleminia*, 539  
 — var. *hydnoidea*, *Solenia*, 127  
 candidula, *Dactylaria*, 508  
 candidulum, *Entoloma*, 461  
 candidum, *Acanthophysium*, 237  
 —, *Aleurocorticium*, 269  
 —, *Cephalosporium*, 402  
 —, *Cyanoderma*, 459  
 —, *Leptoglossum*, 357  
 —, *Tricholoma*, 368, 420  
 — var. *arachnoides*, *Cephalosporium*, 402  
 candidus, *Cantharellus*, 3, 107  
 canescens, *Entoloma*, 461  
 canfacotensis, *Meliola*, 154  
 canis, *Pityrosporum*, 123  
 —, *Sabouraudites*, 365  
 cannabinum, *Stemphylium*, 496  
 cannabis, *Didymella*, 178  
 cannae, *Dactylaria*, 6  
 cannicola, *Phyllosticta*, 254  
 canosericea, *Nolanea*, 52  
 cantareirensis, *Exosporium*, 112  
 cantareirensis, *Penzigia*, 157  
 cantarellii, *Debaryomyces*, 110  
 —, *Torulopsis*, 128  
 canterae, *Rhizophydium*, 58  
 —, *Rozella*, 57  
 cantharelluloides, *Rhodophyllus*, 365  
 canthii, *Batistaella*, 146  
 —, *Lembosina*, 185  
 canthiicola, *Phlyctaena*, 414  
 capense, *Cycloschizon*, 177  
 —, *Ganoderma*, 453  
 —, *Gyrodontium*, 276  
 capensis, *Calyptralla*, 107  
 —, *Phaeochaetia*, 157  
 —, *Spiropes*, 496  
 — var. *domingensis*, *Meliola*, 154  
 — var. *mataybae*, *Meliola*, 154  
 — f. *longiaristata*, *Meliola*, 154  
 caperoniae, *Helicoma*, 182  
 capillaceum, *Rhizophydium*, 536  
 capillaris, *Anthracoidea*, 210  
 capilli-veneris, *Uredo*, 473  
 capitata, *Antenella*, 238, 400  
 —, *Ceratocystis*, 482  
 —, *Toxosporiopsis*, 420  
 capitatum, *Oidium*, 560  
 capitulum, *Phoma*, 443  
 capnodoides, *Naetrocymbe*, 251  
 capparidicola, *Coniothyrium*, 458  
 —, *Verrucariella*, 473  
 capparidis, *Anthostoma*, 523  
 —, *Asteridiella*, 141  
 —, *Calothyriopeltis*, 3  
 —, *Coccodiella*, 507  
 —, *Coccostroma*, 4  
 —, *Colletotrichum*, 148  
 —, *Cryptosporium*, 526  
 —, *Dichomera*, 243  
 —, *Ferrarisia*, 180  
 —, *Lembosia*, 185  
 capsici, *Polypaecilum*, 124  
 —, *Scopulariopsis*, 60  
 —, *Xystozukalia*, 260  
 capsularis, *Prosaccharomyces*, 124  
 capsulatum var. *duboisii*, *Histoplasma*, 276  
 capsulifera, *Antenella*, 238, 400  
 capsuliferum, *Capnocrinium*, 240  
 capsuligenia, *Torulopsis*, 128  
 capucinus, *Xanthochrous*, 473  
 carabayensis, *Penzigia*, 157  
 caracasana, *Lachnella*, 115  
 caracasana, *Cercosporidium*, 457  
 caracasensis, *Coprinus*, 76  
 —, *Hymenoscyphus*, 277  
 caraganae, *Chaetomelasma*, 506  
 —, *Pyrenochaeta*, 336  
 caraguatae, *Lasioisphaeria*, 11  
 carbonaria, *Collybia*, 39  
 —, *Hohenbuehelia*, 356  
 —, *Psilocybe*, 365  
 —, *Scopulariopsis*, 225  
 —, *Tephrocycbe*, 200  
 — var. *brevispora*, *Pulvinula*, 284  
 carbonarius, *Sarcodon*, 310  
 carbonicola, *Coprinus*, 549  
 —, *Lactarius*, 48  
 carbonigena, *Octospora*, 53  
 carbonum, *Cochliobolus*, 4  
 carcharus, *Marasmius*, 305  
 cardamomi, *Sphaceloma*, 418  
 cardinalicus, *Boletellus*, 270  
 carestiae, *Lamproderma*, 278  
 carestiana, *Urceolella*, 288  
 careyae, *Neobarclaya*, 489  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 514  
 caribense, *Oidium*, 560  
 caricae, *Guignardia*, 9, 113  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 558  
 caricae-papayae, *Curvularia*, 273  
 —, *Oidium*, 442  
 caricicola, *Aposphaeria*, 210  
 —, *Melanotaenium*, 488  
 —, *Psilocybe*, 535  
 caricina, *Cylindrosporella*, 508  
 — var. *magnusii*, *Puccinia*, 125  
 — var. *paludosa*, *Puccinia*, 125  
 — var. *pringsheimiana*, *Puccinia*, 125  
 — var. *ribesii-pendulae*, *Puccinia*, 125  
 — var. *ribis-nigrilasiocarpae*, *Puccinia*, 125  
 — var. *ribis-nigripaniculatae*, *Puccinia*, 125  
 — var. *urticae-acutae*, *Puccinia*, 125  
 — var. *urticae-acutiformis*, *Puccinia*, 125  
 — var. *urticae-flaccae*, *Puccinia*, 125  
 — var. *urticae-hirtae*, *Puccinia*, 125  
 — var. *urticae-inflatae*, *Puccinia*, 125  
 — var. *urticae-ripariae*, *Puccinia*, 125  
 — var. *urticae-vesicariae*, *Puccinia*, 125  
 — f. *sp. acutae*, *Puccinia*, 160  
 — f. *sp. pringsheimiana*, *Puccinia*, 160  
 — f. *sp. pseudocyperi*, *Puccinia*, 160  
 caricinella, *Phaeosphaeria*, 468  
 caricis, *Ascochyta*, 480  
 —, *Eudarluka*, 382  
 —, *Gloiocephala*, 151  
 —, *Leptosphaerulina*, 332  
 —, *Merostictis*, 531  
 —, *Stomiopeltis*, 200  
 —, *Yukonia*, 228  
 — var. *indica*, *Eudarluka*, 463  
 — f. *minor*, *Cintractia*, 108  
 caricis-albae, *Anthracoidea*, 210  
 caricis-arenariae, *Ascochyta*, 432  
 caricis-brunneae, *Uromyces*, 96  
 caricis-dimorpholepis, *Puccinia*, 57  
 caricis-pauciflorae, *Anthracoidea*, 210  
 caricis-schmidtii, *Uromyces*, 313  
 carinthiacum, *Chaetomium*, 148  
 carissae, *Amphisphaeria*, 377  
 —, *Diplodia*, 460  
 —, *Gloeosporium*, 218  
 —, *Monochaetia*, 250  
 —, *Pestalotia*, 120  
 —, *Sirosporium*, 495  
 —, *Trichopeltum*, 420  
 carlinae, *Camarosporium*, 401  
 carlottae, *Plasmopara*, 334  
 carlsbergensis var. *alcoholophilus*, *Saccharomyces*, 93  
 carludovicae, *Lembosia*, 531  
 —, *Peresiopsis*, 87  
 — var. *setosa*, *Meliola*, 531  
 carminea, *Russula*, 284, 446, 470  
 carminis, *Marasmius*, 358  
 carmosonsae, *Saccharomyces*, 494  
 carnea, *Calocybe*, 174  
 carneo-albus, *Cantharellus*, 107  
 carneobrunneolus, *Pluteus*, 309  
 carneola, *Octospora*, 53  
 —, *Peniophora*, 86, 193  
 — var. *platyspora*, *Peniophora*, 86  
 carneopallida, *Laetinaevia*, 278  
 carneopallidum, *Micromphale*, 385  
 carneoroseum, *Hysterangium*, 303  
 carneoroseus, *Thaxterogaster*, 367  
 carnescens, *Camarophyllus*, 36

- carneus*, *Iodophanus*, 438  
*carnicolor*, *Mycena*, 51  
*carniolicum*, *Ceramothyrium*, 174  
*carnivora*, *Cephalosporiopsis*, 547  
*carnosa*, *Phanerochaete*, 491  
*carolinensis*, *Clitocybe*, 4  
 —, *Craterellus*, 526  
 —, *Lactarius*, 48  
*caroliniana*, *Discina*, 485  
 —, *Fastigiella*, 551  
 —, *Pestalotia*, 120  
*carolinianum*, *Entoloma*, 461  
*carotae*, *Acrothecium*, 347  
 —, *Alternaria*, 171, 209  
*caroviolaceum*, *Phlegmacium*, 88  
*caroviolaceus*, *Cortinarius*, 40  
*carpatica*, *Trichoscyphella*, 162  
*carpinensis*, *Philonectria*, 413  
*carpineti*, *Pluteus*, 56  
*carpini*, *Boletus*, 35  
 —, *Leccinum*, 357  
*carpinicola*, *Boletus*, 432  
*carpogena*, *Mycosphaerella*, 512  
*carophila*, *Flocculina*, 43  
 —, *Pterula*, 416  
 —, *Torulopsis*, 259  
 —, *Venturia*, 129  
*carophiloides*, *Flammulaster*, 551  
 —, *Flocculina*, 43  
 —, *Phaeomarasmius*, 443  
*carteri*, *Osmoporus*, 386  
*carthami*, *Ovularia*, 119  
 —, *Plasmopara*, 469  
 —, *Septoria*, 471, 566  
 — var. *oxyacanthae*, *Puccinia*, 91  
*carthamica*, *Ramularia*, 125  
*carthusioides*, *Sporotrichum*, 199  
*cartilaginea*, *Coltricia*, 379  
 —, *Exidiopsis*, 42  
 —, *Iola*, 47  
 —, *Stereopsis*, 338  
*cartilagineus*, *Thaxterogaster*, 367  
*cartilaginosa*, *Laschia*, 82  
*caruaruense*, *Dictyothyrium*, 178  
*carveri*, *Pestalotia*, 120  
*carviae*, *Aecidium*, 377  
*caryae*, *Ascochyta*, 322  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 158  
 — f. *macropora*, *Aporpium*, 377  
*caryicola*, *Phyllosticta*, 363  
*caryophylleae*, *Anthracoidea*, 210  
*caryophylli*, *Phellinus*, 386  
 —, *Pyropolyporus*, 470  
*caryopsidum*, *Curvularia*, 459  
*caryopteridis*, *Cercospora*, 350  
*caryotae*, *Costanetoea*, 242  
 —, *Microdiplodia*, 188  
*caryotina*, *Ascochyta*, 172  
*cascadensis*, *Russula*, 284  
*caseariae*, *Asteridiella*, 141  
 —, *Phakopsora*, 282  
*caseariae-arboreae* var. *guatemalensis*, *Meliola*, 154  
*caseariifolia*, *Coleophoma*, 299  
*caspariana aschersoniana*, *Entorrhiza*, 215  
*casparianum*, *Melanotaenium*, 488  
*cassandrae*, *Dasyscyphus*, 110  
 —, *Gibbera*, 80  
 — f. *betulicola*, *Godronia*, 355  
 — f. *callunae*, *Godronia*, 355  
 — f. *ribicola*, *Godronia*, 355  
 — f. *spiraecicola*, *Godronia*, 355  
 — f. *vaccinii*, *Godronia*, 355  
*cassavae*, *Macrophoma*, 11  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 15  
*cassiae*, *Alternaria*, 139  
 —, *Asteridiella*, 141  
 —, *Botryodiplodia*, 456  
 —, *Camptomeris*, 401  
 —, *Cercosporidium*, 457  
 —, *Diatrypella*, 435  
 —, *Eriothyrium*, 328  
 —, *Gnomoniella*, 382  
 —, *Laeviomeliola*, 153  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 85  
 —, *Othiella*, 442  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 414  
 —, *Pleiochaeta*, 387  
 —, *Pleospora*, 444  
 —, *Rosellinia*, 536  
 —, *Sarcinella*, 257  
 —, *Sphaerotheca*, 286  
*cassiaeicolor*, *Melanotus*, 187  
*cassiae-hirsutae*, *Oidium*, 442  
*cassiae-occidentalis*, *Cercospora*, 298  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 254  
*cassiae-siameae*, *Oidium*, 489  
*cassiae-torae*, *Phyllosticta*, 254  
*cassicola*, *Asteridiella*, 141  
 —, *Microstroma*, 557  
 —, *Phyllachora*, 308  
 —, *Volutella*, 201  
*cassiifolia*, *Meliola*, 51  
*cassythae*, *Meliola*, 360  
*castagnei*, *Paraphaeosphaeria*, 467  
*castanea*, *Calycellina*, 271  
 —, *Volvariella*, 260  
*castaneae*, *Ciliochorella*, 433  
 —, *Phomopsis*, 308, 386  
 —, *Rostrocronophora*, 18  
 —, *Saprothaphrina*, 285  
*castaneiceps*, *Kuehneromyces*, 555  
*castaneicola*, *Fusarium*, 180  
*castaneifolius*, *Panaeolus*, 533  
*castanellus*, *Suillus*, 312  
*castaneopes* var. *lignicola*, *Clavulina*, 272  
*castaneum*, *Phaeohelotium*, 194  
*castaneus*, *Cystidiophorus*, 352  
 —, *Nigrofomes*, 467  
 — var. *pygmaeus*, *Gyroporus*, 330  
*castanopsifoliae*, *Appendiculella*, 140  
 ('*castanopsidifoliae*')  
*castanopsis*, *Asteridiella*, 141 ('*castanopsidis*')  
 —, *Palawaniella*, 490  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 492  
 —, *Plenotrichum*, 515  
*castelae*, *Meliola*, 531  
*castellana tessellata*, *Tubercinia*, 227  
*castellani*, *Veronaia*, 96  
*castellii*, *Saccharomyces*, 471  
 —, *Torulopsis*, 128  
 —, *Zymodebaryomyces*, 130  
*castilloae*, *Morfea*, 251  
*castilloi*, *Naematoloma*, 559  
*castorinospora*, *Podospora*, 159  
*castrans*, *Strongwellsea*, 419  
*casuarinae*, *Didymosphaeria*, 301  
 —, *Leptoxypium*, 49, 247  
 —, *Pyramidospora*, 196  
*catalpae*, *Alternaria*, 295  
 —, *Astragoxypium*, 239  
 — var. *major*, *Astragoxypium*, 239  
*catechu*, *Dendryphon*, 7  
 —, *Montagnellina*, 12  
*catenatum*, *Eupenicillium*, 509  
 —, *Penicillium*, 513  
*catenoides*, *Allomyces*, 270  
*catenophlyctidis*, *Petersenia*, 533  
*catenulata*, *Curvularia*, 508  
 —, *Diheterospora*, 178  
*catenulatum*, *Myrothecium*, 52, 251  
*catenulatus*, *Reduviaspronites*, 445  
*catervata*, *Clitocybe*, 351  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 57  
*catervatus*, *Tyromyces*, 393  
*catharinae*, *Leucoscypha*, 488  
*cathcartae*, *Tilletia*, 162  
*catinus*, *Pustulina*, 494  
*caucalis*, *Plasmopara*, 364  
*caucasica*, *Athelia*, 524  
 —, *Calocybe*, 174  
 —, *Cristella*, 352  
 —, *Dennistiella*, 149  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 443, 469  
 —, *Trechispora*, 420  
 — var. *artocarpi*, *Phaeosaccardinula*, 158  
*caucasici*, *Diplodia*, 41  
*causicum*, *Dendrodochium*, 41, 242  
 —, *Glonium*, 182  
 —, *Hypochnicium*, 486  
*causicus*, *Boletus*, 481  
 —, *Pseudogymnoascus*, 416  
*caudata*, *Bombardia*, 211  
 —, *Cercospora*, 402  
*caudatum*, *Arthrocladium*, 523

- [caudatum] *Seimatosporium*, 285  
*caudatus*, *Hymenoscyphus*, 277  
*caulicola*, *Haplotheceum*, 9  
 —, *Porostigme*, 17  
*caulium*, *Maireina*, 117  
*caulivorum*, *Aureobasidium*, 146  
*caulophylli*, *Streptotinia*, 200  
*cauticinalis* var. *acida*, *Xeromphalina*, 498  
*cavetii*, *Micromphale*, 51  
*cavarica*, *Anthostomella*, 545  
*cavernicola*, *Aspergillus*, 546  
*cavipes*, *Hebeloma*, 151  
 —, *Suillus*, 312  
 — var. *ramosior*, *Clavulina*, 404  
*cavostelioides*, *Schizoplasmodium*, 417  
*caxangaensis*, *Hymenochaete*, 46  
 —, *Meliola*, 248  
*cayaponiae*, *Mycovellosiella*, 85  
*ceanothi*, *Mycothyridium*, 190  
*cecropiae*, *Ciboriopsis*, 175  
 —, *Lachnella*, 465  
 —, *Marasmius*, 83  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 85  
 —, *Ophioceras*, 362  
 —, *Perisporiopsis*, 193  
 —, *Podospora*, 515  
 —, *Vitalia*, 163  
 — var. *macrocarpa*, *Mycosphaerella*, 85  
*cecropicola*, *Asteridiella*, 141  
*cedrelae*, *Cercospora*, 108  
 —, *Cyclomarsonina*, 352  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 558  
 —, *Nyssospora*, 532  
*cedretorum*, *Phlegmacium*, 88  
 — var. *austroandina*, *Galerina*, 329  
 — var. *bispora*, *Galerina*, 329  
 — var. *filiformis*, *Galerina*, 329  
 — var. *variabilis*, *Galerina*, 329  
*cedricola*, *Helotium*, 486  
*cedriolens*, *Cortinari*, 434  
*ceibae*, *Phaeosaccardinula*, 158  
*ceillacensis*, *Puccinia*, 564  
*cejpii*, *Calyptralla*, 107  
 —, *Chytridium*, 37  
 —, *Hymenoscyphus*, 277  
 —, *Talaromyces*, 312  
*celastri*, *Hyalotia*, 114  
 —, *Shanoriella*, 161  
*celastrina*, *Bagnisiella*, 239  
 —, *Julella*, 303  
 —, *Tympanopsis*, 313  
*celastrinum*, *Heterosporium*, 245  
 —, *Hysterium*, 246  
*celata*, *Stigmata*, 472  
*celluloderma*, *Alnicola*, 399  
 —, *Naucoria*, 52  
*celosiae*, *Alternaria*, 523  
 —, *Ascochyta*, 400, 432  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 534  
*celtica*, *Peziza*, 253  
*celtidicola*, *Mycovellosiella*, 85  
 —, *Sirosporium*, 226  
*celtidiphilum*, *Camarosporium*, 174  
*celtidis*, *Camarosporium*, 36  
 —, *Muribasidiospora*, 512  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 512  
 —, *Pleospora*, 195  
 —, *Sirosporium*, 226  
 —, *Uncinula*, 129  
*cenchri* var. *leve*, *Sorosporium*, 516  
*cenolophii*, *Plasmopara*, 415  
*centaureae*, *Didymaria*, 41, 78, 111  
 —, *Selenophoma*, 471  
 — var. *hellenica*, *Puccinia*, 564  
*centaureae-mollis*, *Plasmopara*, 515  
*centaureae-scabiosae*, *Phyllosticta*, 562  
*centranthi*, *Peronospora*, 533  
*centrosphaera*, *Lemonniera*, 511  
*centunculus*, *Agrocye*, 209  
 —, *Amanita*, 209  
 — f. *filipes*, *Agrocye*, 209  
*cepaestipes* var. *cheimonoceps*, *Lepiota*, 247  
 — var. *farinosa*, *Lepiota*, 247  
 — var. *flos-sulphuris*, *Lepiota*, 247  
 — var. *hiatuloides*, *Lepiota*, 247  
 — var. *pluvialis*, *Lepiota*, 247  
 — var. *rorulenta*, *Lepiota*, 247  
 — var. *schweinfurthii*, *Lepiota*, 247  
 — var. *sordescens*, *Lepiota*, 247  
*cephalandrae*, *Haplosporella*, 330  
*cephalanthae*, *Glomerella*, 355  
 —, *Guignardia*, 9  
 —, *Macrophoma*, 11  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 12  
 —, *Neottiospora*, 13  
 —, *Phoma*, 15  
 —, *Phomopsis*, 15  
*cephalanthum*, *Paracapnodium*, 252  
*cephalescens*, *Naucoria*, 52  
*cephalixum*, *Phlegmacium*, 88  
 — var. *bulbosum*, *Phlegmacium*, 88  
*cephalocystis*, *Agaricus*, 105  
*cephalospora*, *Spicaria*, 258  
*cephalosporina*, *Mortierella*, 361  
*cephalotricha*, *Leptonia*, 49  
*cepiforme* var. *hungaricum*, *Lycoperdon*, 248  
*cepulicola*, *Alternaria*, 295  
*ceracea*, *Radulochaete*, 18  
 —, *Solenoplea*, 391  
*ceracellus*, *Byssomerulius*, 524  
*ceraceoides* var. *viridiflavus*, *Dacrymyces*, 41  
 ('viridiflava')  
*ceraceomollis*, *Trogia*, 420  
 — var. *bispora*, *Trogia*, 420  
*ceraceus*, *Cortinarius*, 434  
*cerasi*, *Endostilbum*, 301  
 —, *Karakulinia*, 303  
*cerasinus*, *Boletellus*, 378  
*cerasphorum*, *Cochlonema*, 76  
*cerastii*, *Didymella*, 436  
 —, *Didymobotryopsis*, 78  
 —, *Metasphaeria*, 440  
 —, *Pyrenochaeta*, 57  
 —, *Selenophoma*, 471  
*ceratocarpi*, *Peronospora*, 193  
 —, *Septoria*, 225  
*ceratoniae*, *Monochaetia*, 221  
*ceratophora*, *Trichosphaerella*, 201  
*ceratophorum*, *Sporidesmium*, 471  
*ceratophorus*, *Stigmatomyces*, 496  
*ceratospora*, *Monochaetia*, 118  
*cerborea*, *Thelephora*, 419  
*cercidis*, *Gloeosporidiella*, 510  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 512  
*cercocarpi*, *Gibbera*, 486  
*cercosporicola*, *Cladosporiella*, 351  
*cercosporoides*, *Alternaria*, 431 ('cercosporioides')  
*cercyonis*, *Lactella*, 465  
*cerea*, *Galactinia*, 181, 217, 243  
 —, *Tubeufia*, 287  
*cereale*, *Oidiodendron*, 156 ('cereal')  
 —, *Stephanosporium*, 367  
*cerealis*, *Gliomastix*, 510  
 —, *Leucopaxillus*, 186  
*cereifolium*, *Phlegmacium*, 88  
*cereifolius*, *Cortinarius*, 434  
*cereus*, *Hymenoscyphus*, 277  
*cerevisiae* var. *fructuum*, *Saccharomyces*, 495  
 — var. *terrestris*, *Saccharomyces*, 495  
*cerina*, *Calocybe*, 174, 240  
 —, *Lophodermella*, 466  
 — var. *decurrens*, *Galerina*, 329  
 — var. *luteovelata* f. *occidentalis*, *Galerina*, 329  
 — var. *nebulareum*, *Galerina*, 329  
 — var. *yungensis*, *Galerina*, 329  
*cerinea*, *Perrotia*, 157  
*cerinthes-agropyrina* f. *sp. echii*-*agropyrina*,  
*Puccinia*, 125  
*cernua*, *Calyptralla*, 107  
*cerussatum*, *Acanthophysellum*, 479  
 — var. *lapponicum*, *Acanthophysellum*, 479  
*cervaria*, *Fimaria*, 217  
*cervicornis*, *Thelephora*, 517  
*cerviculata*, *Eutypa*, 353  
*cervina*, *Lachnellula*, 278  
 —, *Podospora*, 159  
 —, *Thelephora*, 517  
 —, *Trogia*, 420  
*cervinogilvum*, *Trichaptum*, 392  
*cervinus* var. *subcervinus*, *Irpex*, 10  
 — f. *laevis*, *Corirolellus*, 325  
 — f. *resupinatus*, *Corirolellus*, 325  
*cesatiana*, *Mycosphaerella*, 441  
*cesatii*, *Microxyphium*, 250



- cespitosa, *Corynespora*, 214  
 cessans, *Tephrocye*, 447  
 cestri, *Periconiella*, 467  
 — var. *alternata*, *Morenoella*, 250  
 cestricola, *Phyllosticta*, 254  
 cestri-nocturni, *Pringsheimia*, 365  
 cestri-parqui, *Cercospora*, 240  
 chaeae, *Cercospora*, 271  
 chaenorrhini, *Septoria*, 225  
 chaetarthrae, *Lactella*, 465  
 chaethachna, *Irenopsis*, 152  
 chaetodaci, *Acremonium*, 1 ('*chaetodasci*')  
 chaetomium, *Cercosporidium*, 457  
 chaetomorphum, *Phragmoxiphium*, 254  
 chaetosa, *Chaetosphaeria*, 241  
 chaetospora var. *pini*, *Septonema*, 126  
 chalceum, *Ganoderma*, 463  
 chalcodoxantha, *Inocybe*, 487  
 chalybeus, *Acurtis*, 139  
 chamaecyparidis, *Chloroscypha*, 351  
 —, *Marasmius*, 50  
 chamaedoreae, *Coccodiella*, 507  
 chamaedryos, *Ramularia*, 445  
 chamaenerii, *Mycosphaerella*, 189  
 —, *Pseudodiscosia*, 469  
 chamaesphaci, *Peronospora*, 193  
 chamaleontinus, *Rhizopogon*, 515  
 chambardii, *Pichia*, 123  
 changtuensis, *Puccinia*, 388  
 chanthavica, *Phyllosticta*, 333  
 chardonii, *Mycosphaerella*, 189  
 chartarum, *Clathrospora*, 457  
 —, *Pithomyces*, 16  
 —, *Scopulariopsis*, 225  
 —, *Ulocladium*, 448  
 — f. *stemphylioides*, *Alternaria*, 295  
 chaudharii, *Mycocalicium*, 385  
 cheesmanii, *Lopharia*, 248  
 cheirodendri, *Asteridiella*, 141  
 cheirolepturae, *Phragmotyrium*, 223  
 chelidonii, *Mycosphaerella*, 489  
 chelidonioides, *Lactarius*, 11  
 chelonoides, *Licea*, 332  
 chengii, *Camarosporium*, 107  
 —, *Coniothyrium*, 109  
 —, *Hendersonia*, 114  
 —, *Microdiplodia*, 118  
 —, *Phoma*, 122  
 —, *Pyrenophora*, 125  
 —, *Rhabdospora*, 126  
 cheni, *Limacinia*, 11  
 chenopodii, *Phaeosphaera*, 253  
 —, *Phoma*, 414  
 chenopodii-ambrosioidis, *Peronospora*, 193  
 chenopodicola, *Mycosphaerella*, 512  
 cheoi, *Asteridiella*, 141  
 cherokiae, *Enterobryus*, 112  
 chesneyae, *Ovularia*, 306  
 chevalieri, *Hohenbuehelia*, 409  
 —, *Scleroderma*, 495  
 —, *Zygopichia*, 63  
 — var. *kikkoman*, *Saccharomyces*, 417  
 — var. *proliferans*, *Aspergillus*, 296  
 chidambarensis, *Cercospora*, 146  
 chihuahua, *Puccinia*, 445  
 chilense, *Sarcosoma*, 198  
 chilensis, *Crepidotus*, 326  
 —, *Gymnopilus*, 552  
 —, *Hygrocybe*, 553  
 —, *Inocybe*, 356  
 —, *Marasmiellus*, 556  
 —, *Octavianina*, 306  
 —, *Pseudobaespora*, 309  
 —, *Psilocybe*, 365  
 —, *Rhodogaster*, 310  
 chiloensis, *Psathyrella*, 563  
 chinensis, *Cintractia*, 525  
 —, *Plasmopara*, 534  
 —, *Sporophlyctis*, 61  
 chinococcae, *Balladyna*, 35  
 chionanthi, *Phomopsis*, 562  
 chiomensis, *Beauveria*, 2  
 chiropterorum, *Candida*, 506  
 chisha, *Stemphylium*, 94  
 chisosensis, *Puccinia*, 283  
 — var. *longa*, *Puccinia*, 445  
 chitinophila, *Diplophlyctis*, 149  
 —, *Rhizophlyctis*, 58  
 chitinophilum, *Podocytrium*, 123  
 —, *Rhizidium*, 58  
 chlamydospora var. *tessellata*, *Pleospora*, 158  
 chlamydosporia, *Diheterospora*, 406  
 chlamydosporicum, *Oidiodendron*, 489  
 chlamydosporium, *Gonytrichum*, 437  
 chlamydosporum, *Pseudostemphylium*, 388  
 chloracae, *Puccinia*, 493  
 chloranthi, *Phyllosticta*, 254  
 chloridis, *Entyloma*, 550  
 chlorina, *Odontia*, 13  
 chlorinosma var. *macrospora*, *Mycena*, 558  
 chlorinosmus, *Macowanites*, 248  
 chlorinum, *Lelosepium*, 304  
 chlorobotryis, *Chytridium*, 38  
 chloroides var. *parvispora*, *Russula*, 284  
 chlorophana, *Godfrinia*, 81  
 chlorophorae, *Helminthosporium*, 114  
 chlorophycidis, *Zygorhizidium*, 228  
 chlorophyti, *Colletotrichum*, 351  
 chlorospleniella, *Cenangiopsis*, 146  
 chlorosplenioides, *Cyathicula*, 177  
 chloroxanthum, *Entoloma*, 179  
 chochrjakovii, *Rhinocephalum*, 126  
 chodatii, *Zygowillia*, 63  
 choisyae, *Sphaceloma*, 567  
 cholodnyi, *Gliocladium*, 44  
 — var. *beticola*, *Gliocladium*, 44  
 chondrillae, *Puccinia*, 335  
 —, *Selenophoma*, 566  
 —, *Septoria*, 337  
 chondromyelus, *Inonotus*, 278  
 chonoides, *Ganoderma*, 150  
 chopraiana, *Lamprospora*, 115  
 chorinensis, *Mycosphaerella*, 512  
 chorizandrae, *Meliola*, 557  
 choseniae, *Melampsora*, 440  
 —, *Piptoporus*, 444  
 chouardii, *Microsphaera*, 532  
 chowdhurii, *Cercospora*, 482  
 christenseni, *Tolyposporium*, 497  
 —, *Uromyces*, 473  
 christiansenii, *Cristella*, 352  
 —, *Trechispora*, 420  
 — var. *macrospora*, *Cristella*, 352  
 chromapes, *Tylopius*, 518  
 chromaphidis, *Culicicola*, 326  
 chromolimoneus, *Hygrophorus*, 218  
 chroospora, *Odontia*, 13  
 chrysanthemi, *Alternaria*, 321  
 —, *Cephalosporium*, 108  
 —, *Cladosporium*, 38  
 —, *Entylomella*, 7  
 chrysanthemicola, *Cercospora*, 298  
 chrysella, *Oxydantia*, 53  
 chrysellus, *Aspergillus*, 348  
 chrystentera, *Calocybe*, 174  
 —, *Lastosphaeria*, 278  
 chrystenteron, *Cortinari*, 526  
 — var. *nigrescens*, *Xerocomus*, 288  
 chryseus, *Leucocoprinus*, 219  
 chrystnum, *Hydnellum*, 303  
 chrysites, *Gymnopilus*, 182  
 chrysobalani, *Homalopezitis*, 114  
 chrysoconos, *Camarophyllus*, 36  
 chrysogenum, *Cephalosporium*, 240  
 chrysoloma var. *bambusae*, *Poria*, 91  
 chrysoplepa, *Xerulina*, 202  
 chrysophorum, *Callistosporium*, 174  
 chrysophthalma, *Lasseria*, 82  
 chrysophylla, *Omphalina*, 191, 252  
 chrysophyllus, *Lactarius*, 219  
 chrysopogonis-grylli, *Sphacelotheca*, 496  
 chrysorhiza, *Hydnophlebia*, 486  
 —, *Mycocacia*, 489  
 chrysosperma, *Dactylaria*, 509  
 chrysotrichum, *Chlorosplenium*, 108  
 chudei, *Sarcoscypha*, 495  
 chusqueae, *Antennularia*, 377  
 —, *Episphaerella*, 382  
 chusqueicola, *Pluteus*, 309  
 chusqueophila, *Mycena*, 361  
 cibaria, *Pleurocollybia*, 283  
 cibarius subsp. *flavipes*, *Cantharellus*, 107  
 — subsp. *nanus*, *Cantharellus*, 107  
 — subsp. *umbrinus*, *Cantharellus*, 107

- [cibarius] var. carneo-albus, Cantharellus, 401  
 — var. defibulatus, Cantharellus, 401  
 — var. flavipes, Cantharellus, 401  
 — var. latifolius, Cantharellus, 401  
 — var. nanus, Cantharellus, 401  
 — var. pallidifolius, Cantharellus, 482  
 — var. umbrinus, Cantharellus, 401  
 cibotii, Gliocladium, 44  
 cicerisporus, Kluyveromyces, 409  
 ciceris-soongaricae, Uromyces, 96  
 cichoracearum f. coreopsis, Erysiphe, 527  
 — f. fumaria, Erysiphe, 42  
 — f. helipteri, Erysiphe, 527  
 — f. muehlenbeckiae, Erysiphe, 407  
 — f. nepetae, Erysiphe, 112  
 — f. salviae, Erysiphe, 112  
 — f. scrophulariae, Erysiphe, 112  
 cichoriaceus, Inonotus, 219  
 cichorii, Septoria, 417, 516, 536, 566  
 ciferriana, Irenopsis, 152  
 ciferrianum, Cycloshizon, 177  
 ciferrii, Arthroderma, 322  
 —, Candida, 350  
 —, Coelomomyces, 351  
 —, Endomycopsis, 111  
 —, Meliola, 154  
 ciferrina, Emmonsia, 353  
 ciliaris, Actinopeltis, 295  
 ciliata, Lachnella, 115, 153  
 —, Lachnellula, 153  
 —, Mitrorrhizopeltis, 332  
 —, Phaeochorella, 121  
 —, Spermospora, 496  
 ciliatum, Microthyrium, 557  
 ciliatus, Cantharellus, 401  
 — f. lepidus, Polyporus, 256  
 ciliolata var. flava, Odontia, 13  
 ciliolatum, Microxyphium, 250  
 ciliomaris, Herpotrichiella, 9  
 cimidifugae, Septoria, 418  
 cimidifugae, Cercospora, 402  
 cinchonae, Ascochyta, 505  
 cinchonense, Entoloma, 461  
 cinchonensis, Hydropus, 486  
 —, Inocybe, 487  
 —, Marasmiellus, 488  
 cinchonicola, Cercospora, 146  
 cincta, Numulariella, 559  
 cinctipes, Amanita, 209  
 cinctula, Galerina, 43  
 —, Ophiovalsa, 413  
 cinctum, Gerronema, 275  
 cinctus, Tubulicrinis, 259 ('cincta')  
 cineraceolilacinum, Numulariella, 559  
 cinerascens, Coriolus, 379  
 —, Entoloma, 461  
 —, Melanoleuca, 440  
 —, Rhizopogon, 389  
 —, Volvariella, 449  
 — var. brasiliensis, Tomentellina, 20  
 cinerea, Ascophanella, 546  
 —, Hygrocybe, 529  
 —, Maireina, 117  
 — var. grandinia, Patouillardina, 54  
 — var. pseudo-caesia, Mollisia, 156  
 cinereae, Cercospora, 298  
 cinereipallens, Crepidotus, 380  
 — var. fallax, Hygrophorus, 245  
 cinereofloccosus, Coprinus, 39  
 cinereo-olivascens, Mollisia, 156  
 cinereum, Basidioidendron, 239  
 —, Entoloma, 461  
 —, Gloeocoryneum, 302  
 —, Stereogloeocystidium, 61  
 cinereus, Pseudocraterellus, 256  
 — var. multiplex, Craterellus, 484  
 — f. multiplex, Cantharellus, 506  
 cineroides, Mycena, 306  
 cingaloboli, Enterobryus, 436  
 cingulata, Galerina, 329  
 cingulatum, Mycothyridium, 190  
 cinnabarina, Lamprospora, 555  
 cinnabarinus, Zelleromyces, 97  
 — var. australiensis, Cantharellus, 401  
 cinnamomea, Chaetomella, 350  
 —, Hydnochaete, 10  
 —, Lepiota, 357, 410  
 —, Nothomitra, 281  
 —, Phlebia, 87  
 —, Volutellospora, 368  
 — var. dupla, Poria, 91  
 — f. crassa, Hymenochaete, 438  
 cinnamomeosquamosula, Echinochaete, 275  
 cinnamomellus, Agaricus, 139  
 cinnamomeoides, Cortinarius, 352  
 cinnamomeolutea, Dermocybe, 435  
 cinnamomeoluteus, Cortinarius, 40  
 cinnamomesens, Exidia, 243  
 cinnamomeum, Leccinum, 384  
 —, Physocystidium, 224  
 cinnamomeus, Aleurodiscus, 33  
 —, Crepidotus, 380  
 —, Gymnomyces, 81  
 —, Rhizopogon, 515  
 cinnamomi, Artallendea, 34  
 —, Cercospora, 3  
 —, Exosporium, 407  
 —, Hansfordia, 44  
 —, Hemibeltrania, 218  
 —, Pestalotia, 193, 253, 413  
 —, Rosenscheldiella, 536  
 cinnamomicola, Mycosphaerella, 189  
 cinnamopurpureum, Eupenicillium, 463  
 cinnamostriatulus, Cortinarius, 484  
 cinnamoviolaecus, Cortinarius, 484  
 cionopagum, Monacrosporum, 280  
 circaeae, Erysiphe, 436  
 —, Phyllosticta, 363  
 circe, Mycosphaerella, 512  
 circellatus f. distantifolius, Lactarius, 409  
 circina, Backusella, 546  
 circinans, Circinella, 506  
 —, Entylomella, 7  
 —, Saccardinula, 257  
 — var. grallipes, Cudonia, 404  
 — var. indica, Choanephora, 403  
 — var. prolifera, Choanephora, 272  
 circinata, Merostictis, 531  
 —, Waitea, 201  
 circinatus, Crepidotus, 380  
 —, Inonotus, 465  
 circinoseta, Chaetomella, 241  
 —, Volutellospora, 368  
 circumdans, Mycosphaerella, 512  
 circumscriptum var. catamarcense, Endophyllum, 509  
 circumvestita, Halosphaeria, 9  
 cirrhata, Aphelaria, 377  
 cirrhatum, Steccherinum, 471  
 cirrhopetali, Colletotrichum, 5  
 cirrhosum, Scolecocyphium, 257  
 cirsi, Guignardia, 302  
 —, Isariopsis, 246  
 cirsosiae, Phaeophragmeriella, 158  
 cissi, Rhytidenglerula, 197  
 cissi-pterocladiae, Uredo, 21  
 cisti, Massarina, 84  
 cistophila, Fumagospora, 243  
 cistophilum var. elongatum, Capnodium, 240  
 — var. macrosporum, Capnodium, 240  
 citharexyl, Meliola, 187  
 citreostipitatum, Entoloma, 179  
 citreoviride, Helicosporium, 302  
 citreus, Tyromyces, 393  
 citri, Caenothyrium, 349  
 —, Capnophaeum, 240  
 —, Catinula, 402  
 —, Eutypella, 8  
 —, Illosporium, 384  
 —, Kurosawala, 153  
 —, Melanographium, 248  
 —, Microxyphium, 250  
 —, Paranthostomella, 119  
 —, Physoderma, 334  
 —, Schizophyopsis, 60  
 —, Torulopsis, 392  
 —, Trematosphaeria, 20  
 citricola, Blastocapnia, 239  
 —, Chaetothyrium, 4  
 —, Dimerina, 7  
 —, Discella, 7

- , Gyrothrix, 151
- , Harpographium, 151
- , Hysterium, 409
- , Melanconium, 12
- , Mycosphaerella, 85
- , Podoxyphium, 256
- , Setella, 93
- , Trichospermella, 62
- citri-grisea, Cercospora, 75
- citrina, Asbolisia, 238
- , Godfrinia, 81
- , Poria, 91
- , Scorias, 19
- , Streptotheca, 200
- , Trogia, 420
- , Volutella, 569
- var. americana, Hypocrea, 553
- var. grisea, Amanita, 347
- citrinella, Dibeloniella, 485
- citrinescens, Dasyscyphus, 435
- citrinipes, Simocybe, 199
- citrinifolia, Pholiota, 333
- citrinofuscus, Hygrophorus, 464
- citrinollilacinum, Phlegmacium, 88
- citrinollilacinus, Cortinarius, 434
- citrino-olivaceum, Phlegmacium, 88
- f. bisporum, Phlegmacium, 88
- citrinovirens, Boletus, 524
- , Godfrinia, 81
- citrinum, Oldiendendron, 156
- , Phlegmacium, 88
- var. reticulatum, Scleroderma, 495
- var. uruguayense, Scleroderma, 495
- citrinus, Cortinarius, 40
- , Macowanites, 83
- citriolens, Lactarius, 487
- citrispora, Flagelloscypha, 275
- citrulli var. vulgaris, Puccinia, 125
- citrullicola, Phoma, 15
- citrullina var. trichosanthis-anguinae, Cercospora, 146
- cladii, Chaetochalara, 350
- , Chalara, 76
- , Tomentella, 568
- cladodes, Trichothecium, 287
- var. macroides, Trichothecium, 287
- cladophora, Cercospora, 75
- cladophorae, Rhizophydium, 58
- cladosporioides f. tecomae, Macrosporium, 117
- clamitans, Endomycopsis, 79
- clandestina, Cudonia, 404
- clara, Multiclavula, 440
- clarei, Tuber, 313
- claricolor var. immissum, Phlegmacium, 88
- var. rugosulum, Phlegmacium, 88
- var. siparium, Phlegmacium, 88
- var. tenuipes, Cortinarius, 549
- var. turmale, Phlegmacium, 88
- clarisquamosa, Amanita, 33
- clarkii, Pluricellaesporites, 515
- claroturmalis, Cortinarius, 242
- clastophyllus, Coprinus, 273
- clastotricha, Baecopora, 297
- clathroidea, Protuberia, 309
- claudopus var. brasiliensis, Crepidotus, 242
- clausa, Geopora, 510
- , Hydnocystis, 82
- subsp. californica, Geopora, 510
- subsp. clausa f. ellipsozona, Geopora, 510
- clava var. major, Micropeltis, 249
- clavarioidea, Aphelaria, 377
- clavata, Absidia, 455
- , Calocera, 323
- , Cellypha, 107
- , Curvularia, 177
- , Otthia, 192
- , Phaeoisariopsis, 490
- clavatispora, Micropeltis, 249
- , Parapeltella, 281
- , Phaeochaetia, 157
- var. globosa, Phaeochaetia, 157
- var. macrospora, Micropeltis, 249
- clavatoflavus, Aspergillus, 348
- clavatum, Capnodium, 240
- , Leccinum, 384
- , Rhizophydium, 494
- clavatus, Spiropes, 496
- var. parvisporus, Gomphus, 408
- claviforme, Lophiostoma, 358
- clavigera, Peniophora, 54, 157
- var. livida, Peniophora, 54, 86
- clavigerum, Europhium, 509
- clavigerus, Dasyscyphus, 435
- clavipes, Entoloma, 461
- clavisetus, Wentiomycetes, 202
- clavispora, Dactylaria, 300
- , Genticularia, 486
- , Patellariopsis, 306
- , Phaeochaetia, 157
- var. gardeniae, Phaeochaetia, 157
- clavisterigma, Tremella, 339
- clavitisporus, Rhizopogon, 389
- clavuligerum, Gerronema, 181
- , Lophomerum, 466
- var. brasiliense, Gloeocystidium, 44
- clavulinoides, Clavariadelphus, 433
- clavulipes, Hebeloma, 356
- clavus, Cudoniella, 273
- var. grandis, Cudoniella, 273
- cleistominuta, Emericia, 527
- clelandii, Heterobasidion, 383
- clematidis, Cercospora, 147
- , Cercosporiella, 108
- , Helicominopsis, 383
- , Selenophoma, 471, 566
- , Septoria, 436
- , Tubulicium, 421
- , Xenasma, 164
- clemensiae, Miyagia, 12
- clementsii, Septoria, 516
- clerodendri, Balladynastrum, 2
- , Cercoseptoria, 402
- , Coniothyrium, 325
- , Didymaria, 301
- , Haplosporella, 218
- clerodendricola var. micromera, Meliola, 154
- clethrae, Asteridiella, 141, 211
- , Ditopeliopsis, 460
- , Scutopeltis, 19
- , Stigmatopeltis, 94
- , Thyriostroma, 61
- clidemiae, Irenopsis, 152
- , Thyriostromella, 259
- clintoniae, Septoria, 126
- clintonii var. albae, Puccinia, 470
- var. bracteosa, Puccinia, 470
- var. groenlandica, Puccinia, 470
- var. ornithorhynchoe, Puccinia, 470
- var. racemosae, Puccinia, 470
- var. sylvaticae, Puccinia, 470
- clitocyboides, Clitocybe, 351
- clitoriae, Chaetophoma, 148
- , Hendersonia, 81
- , Stachybotrys, 93
- , Trichomerium, 259
- clivialis, Hygrocybe, 529
- clivensis, Psathyrella, 57
- cloacae, Candida, 481
- closterii, Phlyctochytrium, 55
- clusiae, Coryneum, 273
- , Perisporiopsis, 193
- , Stigmata, 226
- , Vestergronia, 228
- clusilis var. microspora, Collybia, 379
- clypeata, Massarina, 187
- var. multiseptata, Melomastia, 51
- cneori, Phyllosticta, 363
- cnidicola, Puccinia, 535
- cnidoscolifolii, Cercospora, 298
- coacta, Hygrophoropsis, 553
- coactilis, Thielavia, 287
- coactanea, Chaetonia, 4
- , Chrysocelis, 108
- coarctata, Cistella, 272
- coarctatum, Chaetomium, 108
- , Hebeloma, 356
- cobresiae, Puccinia, 335
- coccidophthorus, Penomyces, 193
- coccifera, Massarina, 84
- cocciferum, Rhagadostoma, 197 ('coccifera')
- coccinea, Ditiola, 301
- , Mycena, 189, 251
- , Octospora, 489
- , Poria, 91
- , Scutellinia, 337



- [coccinea] var. *gracilis*, *Hygrocybe*, 277  
 — var. *umbonata*, *Hygrocybe*, 82  
*coccineae*, *Phyllosticta*, 333  
*coccineocrenata*, *Hygrocybe*, 437  
*coccineocrenatus*, *Hygrophorus*, 46  
*cocolobae*, *Gloeosporium*, 552  
 —, *Skoteinospora*, 161  
 —, *Trichomerium*, 259  
 —, *Uleomyces*, 421  
*cocconiae* var. *major*, *Didymosphaeria*, 327  
*coccophilum*, *Bactridium*, 2  
*cocculi*, *Cercospora*, 75  
 —, *Lembosina*, 185  
 —, *Microsphaera*, 118  
 —, *Pestalotia*, 120  
*cochleariformis*, *Favolaschia*, 180  
 —, *Podospora*, 563  
*cochliopodii*, *Dermocystidium*, 435  
*cochlospirmi*, *Phyllosticta*, 414  
*cochlospirmifolii*, *Meliola*, 51  
*cockaynei*, *Marasmius*, 305  
*cocleatum*, *Harposporium*, 356  
*cocoes*, *Asteromella*, 322  
 —, *Periconiella*, 467  
 —, *Schizothyrella*, 366  
*cocogena*, *Plenodomus*, 16  
*cocophilus*, *Marasmiellus*, 556  
*codiae*, *Meliola*, 557  
*codiaicola*, *Calospora*, 378  
*codonius*, *Cortinarius*, 484  
*codonopsis*, *Cercospora*, 402  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 223 ('*codonopsidis*')  
*coelestina*, *Leptonia*, 49  
*coelestinum*, *Entoloma*, 461  
*coelobrochum*, *Monacrosporium*, 280  
*coelostomatis*, *Lactella*, 465  
 —, *Trichella*, 472, 538  
*coeruleostipes*, *Dictyostelium*, 436  
*coeruleotecta*, *Podospora*, 159  
*coeruleoviride*, *Penicillium*, 333  
*coerulescens*, *Thielavia*, 367  
 — var. *depallens*, *Phlegmacium*, 88  
*coerulescentium*, *Cortinarius*, 77  
 —, *Phlegmacium*, 88  
*coffae*, *Massarina*, 84  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 12  
 —, *Plenotrichopsis*, 158  
 — var. *macrospora*, *Macrophoma*, 304  
*coffae-arabicae*, *Phyllosticta*, 15  
*coffeanum*, *Ceramothyrium*, 146  
 —, *Dinemasporium*, 301  
 —, *Microxyphium*, 250  
 —, *Sarcopodium*, 18  
*coffeatum*, *Ganoderma*, 463  
*coffeicola*, *Massarina*, 84  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 189  
 —, *Mycothyridium*, 190  
 —, *Pestalotia*, 14, 120  
 — var. *macrosporum*, *Trichomerium*, 259  
*cognata* var. *echinulata*, *Puccinia*, 493  
 — var. *fraseri*, *Puccinia*, 493  
*coicicola*, *Phyllosticta*, 223  
*coicis*, *Drechslera*, 406  
*cokeri*, *Clavariadelphus*, 483  
 —, *Lactarius*, 184  
 —, *Rhizopogon*, 389  
 —, *Septobasidium*, 566  
*colchici-aurei*, *Aecidium*, 523  
*colchici muscaridis*, *Tubercinia*, 227  
 — *scillae*, *Tubercinia*, 227  
*colebrookeae*, *Ascochyta*, 270  
 —, *Septoria*, 418  
*colei*, *Cercospora*, 147  
*colemanniana*, *Hygrocybe*, 529  
*colensoi*, *Entoloma*, 179  
 —, *Grifola*, 382  
 —, *Scutellinia*, 471, 495  
*coleochaetes*, *Rozella*, 365  
 —, *Scherffellomyces*, 285  
*colicola*, *Phyllosticta*, 414  
*collabens*, *Chaetoporus*, 457  
*collapsa*, *Podospora*, 159  
*collapsum*, *Rhizophydium*, 310  
*collariata*, *Lepiota*, 153  
*colletiae*, *Meliola*, 154  
*collinitiparvus*, *Cortinarius*, 242  
*collinus*, *Agaricus*, 1  
*colocasiae-esculentae*, *Phyllosticta*, 15  
*colocasicola*, *Cladosporium*, 4  
*coloradenis*, *Crepidotus*, 380  
 —, *Flagelloscypha*, 113  
*colorata*, *Bovista*, 297  
*coloratum*, *Pythium*, 336  
*colossus*, *Hebeloma*, 151  
 —, *Rhizopogon*, 389  
 — var. *nigromaculatus*, *Rhizopogon*, 389  
*colubrinae*, *Asteridiella*, 141  
 —, *Phakopsora*, 122  
*colubrinum*, *Leccinum*, 530  
*columbiana*, *Russula*, 257  
*columbianus*, *Rhizopogon*, 515  
*columbinum* var. *equiseti*, *Lamproderma*, 185  
*columbinus*, *Dasyscyphus*, 149  
 —, *Wardomyces*, 518  
*columnaria*, *Doratomyces*, 436  
 —, *Helvella*, 486  
*columnata* var. *bicolumnata*, *Laternea*, 247  
*columnatum*, *Microxyphium*, 250  
*columnifera*, *Plicaria*, 492  
*coluteae*, *Lophiotrema*, 332  
 —, *Pleospora*, 158  
 — f. *alhagi*, *Trichocladia*, 287  
 — f. *oxytropidis*, *Trichocladia*, 339 ('*colutae*')  
*comata*, *Corollospora*, 214  
 —, *Peritrichospora*, 14  
*comatoides*, *Coprinus*, 77  
*comatospora*, *Podospora*, 159  
*comatum*, *Didymium*, 406  
*comatus* var. *stellato-lacinatus*, *Coprinus*, 433  
 — var. *stellatus*, *Coprinus*, 241  
 — var. *texensis*, *Coprinus*, 6  
*combreti*, *Asteridiella*, 141  
 —, *Cercospora*, 147  
 —, *Corynespora*, 242  
 —, *Stigmina*, 496  
 — var. *leonensis*, *Asteridiella*, 141  
 — var. *major*, *Asteridiella*, 141  
*combreti-ovalifolii*, *Cercospora*, 402  
*combustorum*, *Galactinia*, 217  
*comedens*, *Numulariella*, 559  
*commelinae*, *Entyloma*, 275  
*commista*, *Microxyphiella*, 250  
*commune*, *Myrothecium*, 559  
*communis* f. *acantholimomis*, *Erysiphe*, 112  
 — f. *acanthophylli*, *Erysiphe*, 112  
 — f. *chloranthi*, *Erysiphe*, 509  
 — f. *chrysosplenii*, *Erysiphe*, 509  
 — f. *cirsii*, *Erysiphe*, 112  
 — f. *clausiae*, *Erysiphe*, 551  
 — f. *corydalidis*, *Erysiphe*, 112 ('*corydalidis*')  
 — f. *hymenophysae*, *Erysiphe*, 112  
 — f. *lentis*, *Erysiphe*, 275  
 — f. *smilacis*, *Erysiphe*, 112  
 — f. *vignae*, *Erysiphe*, 112  
*comoriensis*, *Curvularia*, 404  
 —, *Pazzschkeella*, 362  
*comosa*, *Xylosphaera*, 313  
*comosi*, *Cyclodorus*, 6  
 —, *Phoma*, 534  
*compacta*, *Morganella*, 440  
 —, *Rhinoctadiella*, 494  
*compactum*, *Auxarthron*, 239  
 —, *Cercosporidium*, 457  
 —, *Chaetostroma*, 37  
 —, *Dublocarpon*, 550  
 —, *Glonium*, 8  
*compactus*, *Gymnomycetes*, 81  
*complanata*, *Aphelaria*, 546  
 — f. *paecinae-arboreae*, *Metasphaeria*, 279  
*complanatum*, *Phragmotrichum*, 363  
*complexa*, *Rizalopsis*, 337  
*complicatum*, *Nephrochrytrium*, 156  
*compositarum*, *Achaetobotrys*, 237  
 —, *Ciclinobolus*, 457  
 —, *Gibbera*, 355  
 — f. *ajantiae*, *Leveillula*, 116  
 — *achilleae*, *Entyloma*, 216  
 — *agseridis*, *Entyloma*, 216  
 — *bellidistri*, *Entyloma*, 216  
 — *bellidis*, *Entyloma*, 216  
 — *boltoniae*, *Entyloma*, 216  
 — *catananches*, *Entyloma*, 216  
 — *davisii*, *Entyloma*, 216  
 — *eupatorii*, *Entyloma*, 216

- *garcilassae*, *Entyloma*, 216
- *guaraniticum*, *Entyloma*, 216
- *helenii*, *Entyloma*, 216
- *hypochaeridis*, *Entyloma*, 216
- *leontodontis*, *Entyloma*, 216
- *lepachydis*, *Entyloma*, 216
- *madiae*, *Entyloma*, 216
- *matricariae*, *Entyloma*, 216
- *picridis*, *Entyloma*, 216
- *senecionis*, *Entyloma*, 216
- *spilanthidis*, *Entyloma*, 216
- *tagetesium*, *Entyloma*, 216
- *tanacetii*, *Entyloma*, 216
- compressa*, *Trichella*, 472, 538
- , *Xylosphaera*, 518
- *var. pakistani*, *Diplodia*, 215
- comptonellae*, *Meliola*, 557
- comptulus*, *Cortinarius*, 484
- concaus*, *Laricifomes*, 384
- , *Porotenus*, 124
- concentrica*, *Alternaria*, 295
- , *Teratosphaeria*, 200
- *var. lusitanica*, *Phyllostictina*, 308
- concentricum*, *Gloeophyllum*, 382
- *var. macrosporium*, *Cylindrosporium*, 300
- conchatus*, *Crepidotus*, 380
- , *Lentinopanus*, 219
- concinna*, *Amerosporina*, 347
- , *Capnocyferria*, 240
- , *Endocoleroa*, 550
- concinnum*, *Mycothyridium*, 190
- concinnum*, *Dasyascyphus*, 149, 274, 300
- concolor*, *Lophodermella*, 466
- , *Marasmiellus*, 186
- condylosus*, *Rhizophydium*, 494
- conei*, *Thaxterogaster*, 367
- confertus*, *Crepidotus*, 380
- , *Godronia*, 355
- confinis*, *Trechispora*, 420
- confluens*, *Arachniotus*, 296
- , *Radulomyces*, 92
- , *Symphytocarpus*, 517
- *var. angulatum*, *Corticium*, 39
- confragipes*, *Tricholoma*, 62
- confragosa*, *Asteridiella*, 141
- confragosulfiformis*, *Phaeomarasmium*, 561
- confusa*, *Cercospora*, 298
- , *Collybia*, 39
- , *Cyphellopsis*, 273
- , *Discinella*, 111
- , *Dysrhynchis*, 179
- , *Gloiocephala*, 80
- , *Tephroclybe*, 537
- , *Trichophaea*, 420
- confusum*, *Chaetomium*, 433
- , *Hypholoma*, 82
- congesta*, *Alternaria*, 295
- , *Clavaria*, 433
- , *Leptosphaeria*, 247
- , *Mycophallage*, 221
- congestum*, *Pycnoderma*, 257
- conglobata*, *Candida*, 271
- , *Ontostheca*, 252
- , *Stromatocypella*, 128
- conglomerata*, *Asteridiella*, 141
- , *Zygothansenua*, 288
- congoense*, *Chaetomium*, 212
- congoensis*, *Ascotricha*, 211
- , *Meliola*, 154
- , *Spegazziniella*, 127
- congolense*, *Geastrum*, 217
- congolenis*, *Dendrogaster*, 215
- , *Marasmius*, 305
- congregatissima*, *Cyphella*, 41
- congregatum*, *Entoloma*, 179
- congrex*, *Octospora*, 222
- conica*, *Zoophthora*, 340
- *var. conicopalustris*, *Hygrocybe*, 277
- *var. foliitubens*, *Hygrocybe*, 277
- *var. pallidipes*, *Hygrocybe*, 277
- *var. tristis*, *Hygrocybe*, 277
- conicocampanulatus*, *Cortinarius*, 484
- conicodiffrata*, *Anellaria*, 238
- conicoides*, *Hygrocybe*, 529
- , *Hygrophorus*, 46
- conicola*, *Mycena*, 306
- conico-umbonatum*, *Entoloma*, 461
- conicum*, *Entoloma*, 461
- conicus f. carbonarius*, *Hygrophorus*, 46
- coniferarum*, *Boletus*, 146, 524
- , *Potebniamyces*, 160
- conigenoides*, *Strobilurus*, 226
- conigenum*, *Peridermium*, 490
- conigenus*, *Strobilurus*, 419
- conil*, *Plasmopara*, 224
- coniophora*, *Agrocybe*, 209
- conissans*, *Phollota*, 443
- conjugatum*, *Auxarthron*, 239
- conjuncta*, *Lophodermella*, 466
- conjunctum*, *Melanomma*, 557
- conjunctus*, *Aspergillus*, 348
- connari*, *Sporoschisma*, 93
- , *Staibia*, 419
- connata*, *Eudarlucia*, 180
- connatum*, *Hydnum*, 10
- connatus*, *Flaviporus*, 382
- connersii*, *Gymnosporangium*, 330
- connivens*, *Helvella*, 437
- conocephali*, *Prillieuxina*, 196
- conoclinii var. depressipora*, *Puccinia*, 564
- conorum*, *Fusidium*, 150
- , *Lopadostoma*, 556
- conquistensis*, *Marasmius*, 358
- conrathi*, *Geastrum*, 510
- consanguineum*, *Helotium*, 276
- conscriptus*, *Hymenoscyphus*, 438
- consobrina*, *Phaeosphaeria*, 468
- consocia*, *Cryptostictis*, 110
- consociata*, *Johansonia*, 184
- , *Kanousea*, 153
- , *Ostreola*, 252
- consocium*, *Seimatosporium*, 285
- consolationis*, *Nectriella*, 191
- consors*, *Polystictus*, 469
- consortiale*, *Pseudostemphylium*, 124
- , *Ulocladium*, 448
- consortialis var. levis*, *Alternaria*, 399
- conspersa*, *Cytidea*, 41
- conspersum*, *Stigmatolemma*, 226
- conspicua*, *Cylindrosporella*, 77
- , *Galerina*, 551
- , *Lembopodia*, 82
- , *Mycosphaerella*, 411
- constans*, *Crepidotus*, 380
- , *Multiclavula*, 440
- constantineanus*, *Steganosporium*, 128
- constricta*, *Calocybe*, 174
- , *Melomastia*, 440
- constrictum*, *Harpographium*, 182
- contecta*, *Leptosphaeria*, 247
- contiguum*, *Hypochnicium*, 486
- *f. grandinoideum*, *Hypochnicium*, 486
- contorta var. karstenii*, *Trichia*, 367
- contortus*, *Crepidotus*, 380
- convallariae*, *Mycosphaerella*, 280
- convexula*, *Octospora*, 281
- convexulus*, *Panaeolus*, 362
- convexum*, *Entoloma*, 179
- , *Hemiphacidium*, 183
- convoluta*, *Hydnотrya*, 183
- , *Paradiscina*, 561
- convolvulatus*, *Cantharellus*, 482
- convolvuli*, *Diplodia*, 215
- , *Hendersonia*, 218, 245
- , *Oidiopsis*, 361
- , *Phoma*, 282
- *var. convolvuli-persici*, *Diplodina*, 327
- , *Septoria*, 126
- convolvuli-persici*, *Didymosporium*, 327
- conwayana*, *Poria*, 224
- cookeana var. aegiphilae*, *Meliola*, 154
- *var. viticis*, *Meliola*, 154
- cookei*, *Delphinella*, 178
- , *Drechslera*, 406
- , *Lactarius*, 48
- , *Leplota*, 48
- , *Melanographium*, 248
- , *Urceolella*, 288
- *var. maritimus*, *Ryparobius*, 310 ('*Rhyparobius*')
- cookeinus*, *Hymenoscyphus*, 553
- coonoorensis*, *Anellophragmia*, 270
- cooperi f. gilkeyae*, *Geopora*, 510
- coorgiana*, *Phyllachora*, 414
- coorgica*, *Cercosporiella*, 482

- copelandii, Mycoacia, 489  
 —, Oxydantia, 53  
 —, Sarcodontia, 365  
 coperniciae, Pestalotiopsis, 121  
 coprina, Fimaria, 486  
 coprogena, Chellymenia, 483  
 coprophila, Dactylella, 352  
 —, Pseudoclitocybe, 196  
 —, Sympodina, 312  
 —, Tripterosporella, 497  
 —, Weraroa, 369  
 coprophiloides, Amblyosporium, 523  
 —, Searchomyces, 225  
 coprophilum, Sphaeronaema, 366 ('coprophila')  
 coprophilus, Bolbitius, 349  
 —, Nematomyces, 385  
 —, Sporobolomyces, 447  
 coprosmae, Cylindrocarpon, 405  
 —, Diplocarponella, 78  
 —, Lachnella, 246  
 —, Mollisia, 118  
 —, Venturia, 201 ('comprosomae')  
 copticola, Lambertella, 247  
 coquimbensis, Galerina, 551  
 coracina, Rutstroemia, 285  
 —, Tephrocye, 447  
 coracinum, Chaetopodium, 241  
 coralligerum, Penicillium, 222  
 corallinarum, Mycophycophila, 251  
 coralloderma, Cyphella, 110  
 coralloides, Acanthophysium, 237  
 corazoyensis, Meliola, 154  
 corbariense, Sporoneuma, 311  
 corbiforme, Stereum, 61  
 corbiformis, Podoscypha, 334  
 corbuia, Ravenelia, 388  
 corchori, Colletotrichum, 351  
 —, Helminthosporium, 9  
 —, Phoma, 15  
 —, Uredo, 21  
 corchorina, Phoma, 15  
 cordata, Mycosphaerella, 280  
 cordense, Lloydia, 218  
 cordiae, Brachysporiella, 35  
 —, Cercospora, 298, 324  
 —, Henningsiella, 183  
 —, Leptothyriella, 11  
 —, Microdiplodia, 188  
 —, Microthyriolum, 51  
 cordiana, Hendersonia, 464  
 cordicola, Cercospora, 456  
 —, Epipolaeum, 180  
 cordispora, Cyttarophylloopsis, 508  
 cordoniformis, Hyalopus, 45  
 cordyceps, Podostroma, 469  
 cordylincola, Mycosphaerella, 441  
 coriariae, Phyllosticta, 123  
 —, Pyrenopeziza, 196  
 coriolus, Leptoporus, 279  
 corium, Byssomerulius, 481  
 — f. castaneus, Byssomerulius, 481  
 cornea, Macbrideola, 439  
 —, Paradiacheopsis, 14  
 —, Phlebia, 491  
 corneri, Linderomyces, 279  
 —, Podoscypha, 334  
 corneum, Steccherinum, 537  
 corni, Cryptosporium, 40  
 —, Glomopsis, 113  
 corniculata, Azymocandida, 106  
 — f. compacta, Clavulinopsis, 548  
 corniculatus, Gymnoascus, 244  
 corni-maritis, Camarosporium, 525  
 cornina, Septoria, 225  
 cornivora, Phyllosticta, 363  
 cornua-bovis, Microsporium, 512  
 cornu-bovis, Podocrea, 123, 224  
 cornu-cervae, Pestalotia, 120  
 cornucoplioides var. mediosporus, Craterellus, 404  
 — var. roseus, Craterellus, 110  
 coronata, Apiosporina, 2  
 — var. intermedia, Puccinia, 445  
 — var. philippinensis, Irenopsis, 219  
 coronatum, Acanthophysium, 237  
 coronatus, Conidiobolus, 458, 549  
 coronifera, Podospora, 159  
 coronilla, Multiclavula, 440  
 coronillae, Dothiorella, 215  
 —, Naemosphaera, 442  
 coronus, Rhizidiomyces, 515  
 corophii, Astreptonema, 322, 480  
 —, Eccrinella, 485  
 corrosa, Coltricia, 379  
 corrosus, Phlegmacium, 88  
 corrugatiformis, Marasmius, 305  
 corrugatum, Ganoderma, 80  
 corrugis, Podofomes, 415  
 corrugoides, Psathyra, 256  
 coruscans, Phlegmacium, 88  
 corsicana, Scopularia, 60  
 corsicum, Sorosporium, 19  
 corticicola, Urceolella, 288  
 corticii, Kickxella, 511  
 corticioides, Irpex, 10  
 —, Tomentella, 162  
 corticium, Hypoxylon, 553  
 — var. macrosporium, Hypoxylon, 553  
 — var. microsporium, Hypoxylon, 554  
 corticola, Berkleasmius, 74  
 —, Clathridium, 272  
 —, Dasyscyphus, 110  
 —, Erinellina, 462  
 —, Rigidoporus, 446  
 —, Vuilleminia, 368  
 — f. rostaffinskii, Chaetoporus, 324, 379  
 cortinarioconfusa, Galerina, 551  
 cortinarioides, Psathyrella, 57  
 cortinata, Hygrocybe, 277  
 cortisedus, Hymenoscyphus, 277  
 cortusae, Urocystis, 96  
 corvina, Leptonia, 49  
 coryli, Microsphaera, 279  
 corylifoliae, Colletotrichum, 325  
 corylina, Mycosphaerella, 441  
 —, Ophiovalsa, 413  
 corylophi, Laboulbenia, 530  
 corynespora, Tubeufia, 392  
 corynoides, Multiclavula, 440  
 coscinodisci, Lagenisma, 487  
 cosmarii, Chytridiomyces, 483  
 cosmicola, Cercospora, 547  
 —, Leptosphaeria, 555  
 —, Massarina, 556  
 costaricense, Conidioxiphium, 241  
 — var. minus, Conidioxiphium, 76, 241  
 costaricensis, Bombardia, 270  
 —, Neostomella, 191  
 —, Phillipsia, 562  
 —, Phyllachora, 194  
 —, Viegasia, 63  
 costaspora, Solheimia, 471  
 costata, Peniophora, 86  
 costatus var. dailingensis, Phallus, 386  
 costesi, Xerulina, 288  
 costi, Asteridiella, 141  
 —, Rebentischia, 257  
 costifera, Acetabula, 377  
 costatum, Corticium, 325  
 cotapatae, Gerronema, 275  
 cothurnatus var. hiemalis, Suillus, 312  
 cotini, Camarosporium, 271  
 cotoneastri, Mycosphaerella, 411  
 —, Septoria, 418  
 couchii, Conidiobolus, 508  
 —, Rhizopogon, 389  
 coudertii, Debaryomyces, 78  
 couepiae, Sirodothis, 19  
 —, Steyaertia, 94  
 coulteri, Herpotrichia, 81  
 coumae, Batistaella, 146  
 —, Ceramoclasteropsis, 174  
 —, Clasteropycnis, 241  
 coumarouae, Pestalotia, 193  
 cousiniae, Fusicliadiella, 354  
 —, Phyllosticta, 469  
 coutareae, Schizothyrium, 198  
 couthoviae, Meliola, 557  
 cracoviense, Rhinocladium, 494  
 craginiformis, Gyoerffiyella, 464  
 —, Ingoldia, 184  
 crambes, Ascochyta, 322  
 crambicola, Ascochyta, 432  
 cramesinus, Aureoboletus, 455, 524  
 —, Pulveroboletus, 493



- crassa*, Arcangeliiella, 74  
 -, Clitocybe, 213  
 -, Flabellospora, 551  
 -, Phragmocapnia, 254  
 - *f. subimbricata*, Amyloporia, 321  
*crassappendicatus*, Chaetarthriomyces, 525  
*crassiasca*, Leptosphaerulina, 487  
*crassipes*, Galera, 243  
 -, Hebeloma, 244  
 -, Inocybe, 356  
 -, Ramaria, 470  
*crassitexta*, Thelephora, 517  
*crassiuscula*, Pestalotia, 120  
*crassiusculum*, Steccherinum, 311  
*crassivaginata*, Ceratocystis, 482  
*crassosepata*, Micropeltis, 249  
*crassum*, Hydnum, 245  
*crassus*, Fomes, 382  
 -, Planctomyces, 415  
*crastophilum cynosuri*, Entyloma, 216  
 - *deschampsiae*, Entyloma, 216  
 - *semenovianum*, Entyloma, 216  
 - *spinosum*, Entyloma, 216  
 - *sydowianum*, Entyloma, 216  
 - *trisetariae*, Entyloma, 216  
*crastophilus*, Hymenoscyphus, 277  
*crataegi*, Acontopsis, 105  
 -, Bioconiosporium, 323  
 -, Irenopsis, 246  
 -, Micropeltidium, 249  
 -, Uncinula, 448  
*crataevae*, Resendea, 126  
*crateriformis*, Calyptella, 107  
 -, Trichia, 227  
*craterioides*, Trichia, 201  
*crawfordii*, Lentinelus, 304  
 -, Resupinatus, 310  
*creatonoti*, Entomophthora, 215  
 -, Zoophthora, 340  
*creberrima*, Prillieuxina, 196  
*creschaueri* var. *ovalispora*, Lamprospora, 219  
*cremea*, Fibuloporia, 436  
 -, Martellia, 83  
 -, Phanerochaete, 533  
 -, Sebacia, 566  
 - var. *caucasica*, Phanerochaete, 491, 533, 561  
 - var. *microspora*, Phanerochaete, 491, 533, 561  
*cremeo-alutacea*, Metulodontia, 532  
 - var. *cremeo-alutacea f. crassa*, Metulodontia, 532  
 - var. *pulchra*, Metulodontia, 532  
*cremeo-isabellina*, Leucogyrophana, 487  
*cremeo-ochracea*, Phlebia, 491  
*cremeum*, Gloeocystidium, 44  
 -, Septobasidium, 566  
*cremeus*, Aspergillus, 348  
 -, Camarophyllus, 547  
 -, Lentinelus, 304  
 -, Panellus, 306  
*cremoricolor*, Crinipellis, 326  
*crenata*, Entophlyctis, 485  
*crenulatae*, Schizothyrium, 257  
*crepidiformis*, Isthmiella, 465  
*crepidis*, Cercoseptoria, 75  
*crescens*, Emmonsia, 42  
*crescentiae*, Trichosphaeropsis, 62  
 -, Vizella, 96  
 - var. *major*, Meliola, 248  
*cretaceus*, Piptoporus, 387  
 -, Thaxterogaster, 367  
*cribbiae*, Hymenogaster, 383  
*cribrarioides*, Echinostelium, 111  
*cribrata*, Paradiacheopsis, 513  
*cribrosus*, Coelomomyces, 213  
*crieana*, Prototheca, 256  
*crinalis*, Tomentella, 472  
*crinellum*, Psilachnum, 283  
*criniporum*, Trichomerium, 259  
*crinitae*, Puccinia, 224  
*crinitus* var. *schnyderi*, Panus, 192  
*crispa*, Clitocybe, 458  
 -, Plicaturopsis, 283  
*crispula*, Marieina, 117  
 -, Pilatia, 158  
*crispus*, Gloeoporus, 382  
*cristalliferum*, Cystoderma, 526  
*cristaminuta*, Nautosphaeria, 281  
*cristata*, Corollospora, 214  
 -, Lepiotula, 531  
 -, Peritrichospora, 14  
 -, Podoscypha, 334  
 -, Russula, 284  
 - var. *pycnocephala*, Lepiota, 247  
*cristatum*, Cymatoderma, 148  
*cristatus*, Aspergillus, 348  
 -, Micromyces, 51  
 -, Symphytocarpus, 517  
 - var. *minor*, Micromyces, 51  
*crobula*, Psilocybe, 196  
*crocea*, Coniophorella, 39  
 -, Godfrinia, 81  
 -, Woldnaria, 129  
 - var. *flavo-aurea*, Odontia, 13  
 - *f. conspiciua*, Ramariopsis, 565  
*croceofurfuraceus*, Cortinari, 484  
*croceosanguinea*, Pleuroflammula, 563  
*croceum*, Botryobasidium, 432  
*croceus*, Marasmius, 305  
*croci*, Scopulariopsis, 60  
*crocias*, Gymnopilus, 182  
*crocina*, Calycella, 107  
*crociophyllus*, Gymnopilus, 355  
*crociopodium*, Leccinum, 115  
*crociopodius* var. *eximius*, Boletus, 400  
*crossotus*, Trichodiscus, 287  
*crotalariae*, Calonectria, 401  
 -, Cercospora, 75  
 -, Cylindrocladium, 405  
 -, Hendersonia, 464  
 -, Phoma, 282  
 -, Pringsheimia, 387  
 -, Septoria, 161, 199  
 -, Uromyces, 228  
*crotalariae-juncea*, Colletotrichum, 5  
*crotalariana*, Cercospora, 350  
*crotalaricola*, Alternaria, 295  
 -, Cercospora, 298  
*crotonigenum*, Cephalosporium, 323  
*crotonicola*, Colletotrichum, 325  
*crotonina*, Phyllosticta, 282  
*crotonis*, Biophomopsis, 297  
 -, Uncinula, 368  
 - var. *macrocarpum*, Micropeltidium, 279  
*crotonis-macrostachydis*, Meliola, 154, 220  
*crotonophila* var. *aculispora*, Cercospora, 298  
*croxanii* f. *magniphyosa*, Lamprospora, 511, 555  
*cruciatu*, Asteromyces, 173  
 -, Lysurus, 248  
*cruciferarum*, Erysiphe, 436  
 -, Macrophoma, 466  
 -, Olpidopsis, 281  
 - subsp. *borealis*, Puccinia, 283  
 - subsp. *nearctica*, Puccinia, 283  
 - subsp. *wyomingensis*, Puccinia, 283  
 - *f. dontostemonis*, Leveillula, 410  
*crucipila*, Niesslia, 191  
*cruenta*, Hymenochaete, 10  
*cruentata*, Pezizella, 533  
*cruentatus*, Stereofomes, 61, 94  
*cruentum*, Chaetomium, 212  
 -, Hydnum, 245  
*cruseae*, Plasmopara, 195  
*crustacea*, Asteridiella, 141  
 -, Echinodella, 179  
 -, Ellisiodothia, 7  
 -, Pullularia, 92  
*crustaceum*, Coniothecium, 76  
 -, Lepidoderma, 439  
*crustaceus*, Dactylomyces, 300  
 -, Thelebolus, 447  
 -, Thermoascus, 367  
*crustosa*, Plasmopara, 224  
*crustosum*, Sirothyrium, 286  
 - var. *spinulosporum*, Penicillium, 307  
*crustosus*, Aspergillus, 348  
*crustuliniforme* f. *microsporum*, Hebeloma, 408  
*crustulinus*, Corirolellus, 325  
*cryptacantha*, Fuscoporia, 382  
*cryptandri* var. *luxurians*, Puccinia, 125  
*cryptica* var. *bromicola*, Puccinia, 470  
*cryptocarpa*, Irenopsis, 152  
*cryptocaryae*, Wardina, 97  
*cryptochrous*, Rhodophyllus, 565  
*cryptocorynes*, Cercospora, 147  
*cryptolepidis*, Cercospora, 271  
*cryptomeriae*, Henningsiella, 9

- cryptosporae, Peronospora, 54  
 cryptostegiae, Camarosporium, 298  
 -, Haplosporella, 276  
 -, Hemileia, 276  
 -, Mesniera, 360  
 -, Phoma, 333  
 cryptostromoides, Melanconium, 511  
 cryptotaeniae, Phyllosticta, 15  
 cryptotricha, Nothofaena, 489  
 cryptotympanae, Isaria, 11  
 crystalliferum, Corticium, 39  
 crystalliferus, Pseudasterodon, 17  
 crystallinus, Aspergillus, 348  
 crystallitectum, Gloeocystidiellum, 408  
 ctenidium, Thamnidium, 419  
 cubensis, Marasmiellus, 186  
 cubiculare, Lopadostoma, 556  
 cubispora, Thumenella, 287  
 cubitella, Meliola, 154  
 cubitorum, Asteridiella, 141  
 cuboidea, Coremiella, 77  
 cuboideum, Entoloma, 461  
 cucubali, Kabatia, 153  
 cucullata, Hemimycena, 151  
 -, Nolanea, 52  
 -, Remispora, 310  
 cucullatus, Rhodophyllus, 59  
 cucumerina var. cyamopsidis, Alternaria, 399  
 cucumeris, Peronospora, 413  
 -, Plectosphaerella, 563  
 -, Sphaerulina, 19  
 cucumis, Septoria, 418  
 - var. latifolia, Macrocyttidia, 358  
 cucumisporus, Cortinari, 484  
 cucurbitacearum, Didymella, 509  
 -, Olpidium, 513  
 cudraniae, Uredo, 21  
 culestae, Smittium, 311  
 culicis, Rubetella, 284  
 -, Smittium, 567  
 culmicola, Didymosphaeria, 7  
 -, Didymosporium, 460  
 - var. dactylidis, Hendersonia, 114  
 culmifida, Keissleriella, 82  
 culmigenum, Exobasidiellum, 528  
 culmorum, Alternaria, 295  
 cumatle var. haasii, Phlegmacium, 88  
 - var. robustum, Phlegmacium, 88  
 cumingii, Coltricia, 458  
 -, Uredo, 518  
 cumminsii, Miyagia, 12  
 -, Ravenelia, 284  
 cumulatum, Hydnellum, 303  
 cumulodentata, Phanerochaete, 533  
 cumulodentatum, Radulum, 196  
 cuneatus, Rhodophyllus, 445  
 cuneomaculata, Ascochyta, 322  
 cuneosporum, Hypoxylon, 554  
 cunicularia, Pseudoneottiospora, 335  
 cuniculi, Arthroderma, 210  
 -, Coprotinia, 177  
 -, Rutstroemia, 446  
 cunninghamiae, Actinothyrium, 321  
 -, Phyllosticta, 223  
 cunninghamii, Bovista, 456  
 cupaniae, Asteridiella, 141, 211  
 -, Hansfordiipeltis, 44  
 -, Mycosphaerella, 189  
 -, Oswaldia, 281  
 -, Pithomyces, 16  
 -, Stellopeltis, 162  
 cupanicola, Meliola, 51  
 cupanifolium, Scolecopeltidium, 126  
 cupiformis, Podospora, 563  
 cupora var. fulgens, Poria, 91  
 cuprea, Collybia, 458  
 -, Mycosphaerella, 512  
 - f. griseinoides, Russula, 284  
 - f. ocellata, Russula, 284  
 - f. pseudofirmita, Russula, 284  
 - f. rubroolivascens, Russula, 284  
 cupreolaccatum, Ganoderma, 510  
 cupressi, Cryptostictis, 110  
 -, Rhynchosphaeria, 225  
 - var. cascadenae, Gymnosporangium, 437  
 cupressicola, Uredo, 448  
 cupreus, Gyrodont, 9  
 -, Hymenoscyphus, 277  
 cupricolor, Lactarius, 409  
 cupula, Amphispheeria, 73  
 -, Cainia, 174  
 cupularis, Pustulina, 494  
 -, Stictosepta, 311  
 cupulata, Omphalina, 53  
 cupulatum, Tetracoccusporium, 312  
 cupulicola, Spondylocodiopsis, 226  
 cupuliformis, Helvella, 408  
 -, Rhodocyphella, 126  
 curcurnae, Dactylaria, 6  
 -, Phaeorobillarda, 533  
 -, Phyllosticta, 15  
 -, Pyrenochaetina, 18  
 curcurnae-longae, Cercospora, 525  
 curiosa, Candida, 481  
 curiosum, Paullicorticium, 533  
 currantii, Marasmius, 305  
 curreyi, Apiorhynchostoma, 172  
 -, Pteridiospora, 196  
 curta, Xylomyces, 63  
 curtipes, Hyalopus, 45  
 -, Xeromphalina, 369  
 - var. uredincola, Cephalosporium, 402  
 curtisi, Monochaetia, 118  
 -, Vascellum, 260  
 curva, Selenophoma, 126  
 curvata, Azymocandida, 106  
 -, Piptocephalis, 515  
 curvicolis, Achlya, 545  
 curvipes, Simocybe, 199  
 curviseta, Antennularia, 480  
 curvispinosus, Karlingiomyces, 47  
 curvispora, Cryptosporiopsis, 6  
 -, Hyphodontia, 553  
 -, Podospora, 159  
 -, Selenospora, 516  
 -, Tulasnella, 421  
 -, Zoophthora, 340  
 curvulata, Mycosphaerella, 441  
 curvuloides, Podospora, 159  
 cuscuteae, Cyathosporium, 300  
 -, Micropera, 305  
 -, Phoma, 414  
 -, Phomopsis, 333  
 -, Stagonopsis, 311  
 cuscutacidae, Alternaria, 295  
 cusickensis, Rhizopogon, 389  
 cuspidata, Asteridiella, 141  
 cuspidifera, Nolanea, 52  
 custanaica, Ustilago, 129  
 custersianus, Brettanomyces, 106  
 cutaneum var. antarcticum, Trichosporon, 568  
 - var. curvatum, Trichosporon, 420  
 cuticulatus, Cantharellus, 401  
 cyamopsis, Phyllosticta, 387, 534 ('cyamopsidis')  
 cyanea, Pseudotomentella, 91  
 -, Trogia, 420  
 cyanella, Mycena, 558  
 cyanellum, Hydnellum, 303  
 cyaneotinctus, Tylopilus, 518  
 cyaneoviridescens, Septoria, 49  
 cyanescens var. violaceotinctus, Gyroporus, 528  
 cyaneum, Entoloma, 461  
 cyaneus, Cortinari, 434  
 cyanicolor, Boletus, 323  
 cyanites, Phlegmacium, 88  
 - var. brevisporum, Phlegmacium, 88  
 cyanocephala, Mycena, 558  
 cyanodon, Hydnellum, 303  
 cyanopodium, Hydnellum, 303  
 cyatheae, Periconiella, 467  
 cyathiformis subsp. fragilis, Calvatia, 297  
 - f. fragilis, Calvatia, 297  
 cyathoidea, Calyptrina, 107  
 cycadina, Chaetomella, 298  
 -, Stigmata, 338  
 cycadinum, Microthyrium, 360  
 cycadis, Cellypha, 107  
 -, Diplodia, 353  
 -, Septoria, 161  
 cyclaminis, Cryptocline, 273  
 cyclisca, Numuluriola, 559  
 cyclobalanopsicola, Asteridiella, 141 ('cyclobalanopsidis')  
 cyclobalanopsis, Colletotrichum, 5 ('cyclobalanopsidis')

- *Melanobasidium*, 12 ('cyclobalanopsisidis')
- , *Phyllosticta*, 492
- , *Sphaceloma*, 496
- cycloides*, *Harposporium*, 528
- cyclophora*, *Dictyoploca*, 459
- cyclopoda*, *Asteridiella*, 141
- cyclops*, *Bipolaris*, 173
- , *Numulariella*, 559
- cynopotamia*, *Volvariella*, 201
- cydoniae*, *Coniothyris*, 458
- , *Phaeosphaerella*, 333
- cylindrica*, *Paradiachea*, 14
- , *Phoma*, 122
- , *Thelephora*, 517
- var. *longorostrata*, *Peroneutypa*, 443
- cylindricum*, *Microxyphium*, 250
- , *Oidium*, 13
- cylindrisporus*, *Rhizopogon*, 389
- cylindrophora*, *Numulariella*, 559
- cylindrospora*, *Anthostomella*, 505
- , *Calyptralla*, 107
- , *Candelabrella*, 547
- , *Gnomonia*, 355
- , *Lepiota*, 555
- , *Phyllosticta*, 123
- var. *nigra*, *Absidia*, 295
- var. *rhizomorpha*, *Absidia*, 139
- cylindrosporica*, *Coleophoma*, 299
- cylindrosporum*, *Hebeloma*, 356
- cylindrothecia*, *Tubeufia*, 287
- cymatelloides*, *Palaeocephala*, 192
- cymatilis*, *Cremasteria*, 6
- cymatodermoides*, *Pterygellus*, 416
- cymbidii*, *Ectostroma*, 7
- cymbiforme*, *Chaetomium*, 299
- cymbisperma*, *Curvulariopsis*, 110
- cymbopogonis*, *Meliola*, 488
- , *Monochaetiella*, 557
- cymopteri* subsp. *oregonensis*, *Puccinia*, 336
- subsp. *traversiana*, *Puccinia*, 336
- cynanchi*, *Seynesia*, 19
- cynanchina*, *Haplosporella*, 218
- cynodontifolii*, *Lojkania*, 11
- cynodontis*, *Cochliobolus*, 272
- , *Drechslera*, 406
- , *Hendersonia*, 529
- , *Hyphoderma*, 10
- , *Mycosphaerella*, 558
- , *Pithomyces*, 364
- , *Pringsheimia*, 160
- cyperacearum*, *Colletotrichum*, 325
- , *Platycarpium*, 283
- cyperi*, *Claviceps*, 433
- , *Duosporium*, 111
- , *Entyloma*, 79
- cypericola*, *Melanotaenium*, 488
- , *Phyllosticta*, 15
- , *Puccinia*, 91
- , *Stagonospora*, 93, 127
- cyperi-fusci*, *Cercospora*, 108
- cyperi-tagetiformis* var. *madagascariensis*, *Puccinia*, 445
- cyphelloides*, *Mycena*, 52
- , *Rhodoarrhenia*, 310
- cyphopoda*, *Asteridiella*, 141
- cyprini*, *Mucophilus*, 532
- cyprius*, *Uromyces*, 539
- cyrillae*, *Marasmius*, 488
- , *Psilogonium*, 196
- cyrtandrae*, *Asteridiella*, 141
- cystarum*, *Endochytrium*, 550
- cystidendroides*, *Peniophora*, 54
- cystidiata*, *Trogia*, 421
- , *Vuilleminia*, 369
- cystidiatum*, *Scytinostroma*, 60
- cystidiiformis*, *Pseudasterodon*, 17
- cystidiolophora*, *Athelia*, 481
- cystidiophorum*, *Entoloma*, 79
- cystidiosa*, *Clitocybe*, 458
- , *Fayodia*, 301
- , *Peniophora*, 333
- cystidiosus*, *Crepidotus*, 380
- , *Pleurotus*, 563
- cystoferum*, *Phlyctochytrium*, 386
- cystogenum*, *Zygorhizidium*, 260
- cystopteridis*, *Phyllosticta*, 469
- cystosporia*, *Arthrobotrys*, 296, 322
- , *Genicularia*, 382
- cystosporum*, *Monacrosporium*, 360
- cytisi*, *Botryogena*, 2
- , *Cucurbitaria*, 549
- , *Hyalomelanconis*, 276
- cytosporae*, *Nectria*, 281, 385
- cytosporicola*, *Mycosticta*, 513
- cytosporoides*, *Dinemasporium*, 353
- czulensis*, *Diplodina*, 327
- , *Septoria*, 337
- dactylidicola*, *Phyllosticta*, 363
- dactylidis*, *Drechslera*, 179
- , *Helminthosporium*, 528
- , *Mycosphaerella*, 411
- , *Phyllosticta*, 123
- , *Pyrenophora*, 224
- dactylites*, *Thelephora*, 517
- dactylocystis*, *Psathyrella*, 563
- f. *latispora*, *Psathyrella*, 563
- f. *rugulosiceps*, *Psathyrella*, 563
- dactyloides*, *Dactylaria*, 274
- dactylopaga*, *Dicranidion*, 435
- daedaleoides*, *Osmoporus*, 386
- daedaleoides*, *Polystictus*, 91
- var. *albo-fibrosus*, *Polystictus*, 91 ('albofibrosa')
- daemiae*, *Cercospora*, 547
- dahliae*, *Septoria*, 366
- var. *longisporum*, *Verticillium*, 228
- daisenensis*, *Ochropsora*, 86
- daisyogunensis*, *Mycena*, 85
- dakotensis*, *Bovista*, 297
- , *Mollisia*, 280
- dalbergiae*, *Asperisporium*, 480
- , *Colletotrichum*, 549
- , *Helminthosporium*, 114
- , *Phomopsis*, 514
- , *Phyllactinia*, 363
- daldiniana*, *Eutypa*, 353
- daldiniiforme*, *Hypoxylon*, 554
- dalgeri*, *Kabatiella*, 555
- damascenum*, *Penicillium*, 513
- dangeardii*, *Olpidiopsis*, 442
- danica*, *Didymosphaeria*, 78
- , *Phlebia*, 87
- danicum*, *Botryobasidium*, 524
- dannenberglia*, *Polycoccum*, 535
- danthoniae*, *Phyllachora*, 194
- danubialis*, *Letendraea*, 219
- daphnandrae*, *Asteridiella*, 141
- daphniae*, *Lymphocystidium*, 439
- daphniphylli*, *Acrospermum*, 209
- , *Colletotrichum*, 241
- , *Hendersonia*, 245
- , *Leptosphaeria*, 410
- , *Macrophoma*, 248
- , *Periconiella*, 467
- , *Phyllosticta*, 255, 333
- , *Septoria*, 366
- daphnopsisidis*, *Didymosporium*, 301
- darjeelingense*, *Diderma*, 301
- darjeelingensis*, *Pestalotiopsis*, 307
- darkeri*, *Lophomerum*, 385
- dasantherae*, *Puccinia*, 564
- dasguptae*, *Dactylaria*, 405 ('dasguptai')
- dasiphorae*, *Hendersonia*, 183
- dasypyri*, *Puccinia*, 256
- daturicola*, *Phyllosticta*, 444
- daturina*, *Cercospora*, 350
- dauci*, *Mycosphaerella*, 118
- , *Plasmopara*, 364
- f. *sp. lallemantiae*, *Alternaria*, 295
- davalliae*, *Cercospora*, 547
- davidii*, *Ascochyta*, 432
- , *Calathella*, 271
- , *Leptosphaeria*, 357
- , *Riopa*, 536
- davillae*, *Elsinoe*, 111
- , *Rhytidenglerula*, 197
- , *Spiropes*, 496
- var. *mediofasciata*, *Poropeltis*, 309
- davisiae*, *Seimatosporium*, 285
- davisii*, *Phyllostictina*, 283
- dealbans*, *Mycosphaerella*, 441



- dealbata* var. *asiatica*, *Xylosphaera*, 518  
*dealbatus*, *Marasmius*, 186  
*dearnessii*, *Hendersonia*, 464  
 -, *Pachyella*, 333  
*debaryana*, *Piptocepalis*, 255  
*debilis*, *Mortierella*, 440  
 - var. *firmior*, *Mortierella*, 440  
*decaisneana*, *Schizonella*, 495  
*decembris*, *Clitocybe*, 176  
*deceptiva*, *Pleospora*, 158  
 -, *Russula*, 446  
*deceptivus*, *Rhizopogon*, 389  
*decidua*, *Podospora*, 563  
*decipiens*, *Cantharellus*, 506  
 -, *Gymnopilus*, 44  
 -, *Lopadostoma*, 556  
 -, *Osmoporus*, 386  
 -, *Phaeotrametes*, 413  
 -, *Scutellinia*, 417  
 - *limnanthemii*, *Burrillia*, 212  
*decolorans*, *Peniophora*, 54  
 -, *Vibrissea*, 448  
*decolorata*, *Pestalotiopsis*, 121  
 - var. *dichaeta*, *Pestalotia*, 443  
*decora*, *Russula*, 197  
*decussata*, *Pholiota*, 443  
*defectus*, *Rhizopogon*, 389  
*defibulata*, *Pseudobaeospora*, 224  
*deflectens*, *Clathrospora*, 457  
 - var. *tamaricis*, *Strickeria*, 128  
*deformans* var. *longisterigmata*, *Cyttariella*, 242  
*deformis*, *Kotlabaea*, 530  
 -, *Octospora*, 86  
*degenerans*, *Hyalodictys*, 151  
 -, *Miuraea*, 221  
*degluptus*, *Ascobolus*, 480  
*dehnii*, *Leptotrichia*, 219  
*dehradunense*, *Sporotrichum*, 418  
*deightonii*, *Acarocybe*, 1  
 -, *Acrodictys*, 73  
 -, *Asteridiella*, 142  
 -, *Curvularia*, 404  
 -, *Handfordiellopsis*, 330  
 -, *Parenglerula*, 192  
 -, *Spiropes*, 496  
 -, *Stigmochora*, 200  
 -, *Uredo*, 21  
*deinbolliae*, *Periconiella*, 467  
*dejanira*, *Mycosphaerella*, 512  
*dekkeri*, *Debaryomyces*, 41  
 -, *Zymodebaryomyces*, 130  
*delastrina*, *Schizonella*, 495  
*delbrueckii*, *Debaryomyces*, 41  
 -, *Torulaspora*, 128  
 -, *Zymodebaryomyces*, 130  
*delecta* subsp. *arenicola*, *Inocybe*, 554  
*delemar* var. *multiplicisporus*, *Rhizogus*, 516  
*delftensis*, *Pichia*, 334  
*delica* var. *puta*, *Russula*, 446  
 - var. *trachyspora*, *Russula*, 446  
*delicata*, *Multiclavula*, 440  
 -, *Porogramme*, 309  
*delicatella*, *Hemimycena*, 182  
*delicatissima*, *Cercosporiella*, 378, 433  
*delicatissimum*, *Raulliocorticium*, 192  
*delicatoides*, *Russula*, 516  
*delicatostipitata*, *Cordyceps*, 77  
*delicatula*, *Pleospora*, 158  
 -, *Porogramme*, 256, 309, 335  
*delicatuloides*, *Flammulaster*, 551  
*delicatus*, *Coprinus*, 351  
*delicatum*, *Acanthobasidium*, 399  
 -, *Acanthophysium*, 479  
 -, *Entoloma*, 461  
*delicatus*, *Lentinus*, 304  
*deliciosus* var. *areolatus*, *Lactarius*, 11  
*delitescens*, *Cantharellus*, 401  
*delleanii*, *Seiridium*, 286  
*delonicis*, *Cercospora*, 298  
*delphensis*, *Dekkeromyces*, 110  
 -, *Guilliermondella*, 182  
 -, *Kluyveromyces*, 555  
*delphinii*, *Ascochyta*, 505  
 -, *Haplovalsaria*, 464  
*delphinicola*, *Puccinia*, 92  
*delpiniana*, *Lamia*, 409  
*dematioldea*, *Drechslera*, 243, 406  
*dematium* f. *bougainvilleae*, *Colletotrichum*, 272  
 - f. sp. *clitoricola*, *Colletotrichum*, 351  
*demidoffii*, *Pyrofomes*, 284  
*demidovae*, *Septoria*, 161  
*deminutivum*, *Dictyostelium*, 485  
*deminutum*, *Basidioidendron*, 239  
*demissanulus*, *Chamaemyces*, 433  
*demissa*, *Amanita*, 209  
*demonbreunii*, *Gymnoascus*, 464  
*dendritica*, *Alternaria*, 295  
 -, *Spiculostilbella*, 226  
*dendrobii*, *Cercospora*, 350  
*dendrocalami*, *Dimeriella*, 7  
 -, *Leptothyrium*, 11  
 -, *Massarinula*, 84  
*dendrographii*, *Annellophora*, 347  
*dendrostellerae*, *Ascochyta*, 74  
 -, *Ascospora*, 546  
 -, *Camarosporium*, 75  
 -, *Oththia*, 86  
 -, *Strickeria*, 94  
*dennisiana*, *Aeruginospora*, 171  
 -, *Hygrocybe*, 529  
*dennisianus*, *Hygrophorus*, 245  
*dennisii*, *Acrodictys*, 73  
 -, *Agaricus*, 105  
 -, *Dacryopinax*, 326  
 -, *Dasyscyphus*, 527  
 -, *Gerronema*, 275  
 -, *Helicoma*, 218  
 -, *Marasmius*, 358  
 -, *Patellariopsis*, 561  
 -, *Phaeodepas*, 121  
 -, *Phycopsis*, 90  
 -, *Scleroderris*, 198  
 -, *Sclerotinia*, 93  
*densa*, *Annellophorella*, 139  
 -, *Arcangeliiella*, 74  
 -, *Phaeosolenia*, 122  
 -, *Pyramidospora*, 515  
*densifolia*, *Clitocybe*, 525  
 - f. *cremeispora*, *Russula*, 197  
 - f. *dilatatoria*, *Russula*, 197  
 - f. *fragrans*, *Russula*, 198  
 - f. *gregata*, *Russula*, 198  
*densus*, *Merulius*, 84  
 -, *Phellinus*, 362, 468  
*dentata* var. *macrospora*, *Cubonia*, 6  
*denticulata*, *Mycocacia*, 489  
 -, *Sarcodontia*, 198  
*denticulatus*, *Leucogargaricus*, 466  
*denudata*, *Mycocalia*, 85  
 - var. *rosea*, *Arcyria*, 238  
 - f. *major*, *Lepiota*, 357  
*deodarum*, *Helotium*, 437  
*deodikarii*, *Hyalospora*, 409  
 -, *Plagiostigme*, 283  
*deosporum*, *Trichocladium*, 367  
*depauperata*, *Clitocybe*, 38  
*depauperatum*, *Cystangium*, 78  
*depluens*, *Entoloma*, 461  
 - var. *macrosporus*, *Claudopus*, 76  
*depokensis*, *Asteridiella*, 211  
*depressa*, *Calvatia*, 297  
 -, *Coccidiella*, 507  
 -, *Diacheopsis*, 527  
 -, *Leptosphaeria*, 304, 332  
 -, *Limacinula*, 186  
 - f. *anettii*, *Cercospora*, 482  
 - f. *angelicae*, *Cercospora*, 482  
 - f. *foeniculi*, *Cercospora*, 482  
*depressodisca*, *Galerina*, 552  
*depressum*, *Cercosporidium*, 457  
*dermatensis*, *Endomycopsis*, 79  
 -, *Prosaccharomyces*, 387  
*dermatitidis*, *Ajellomyces*, 479  
 -, *Chrysosporium*, 175  
 -, *Phialophora*, 254  
*dermatoides*, *Glabrocyphella*, 113  
*derridis*, *Atractina*, 145  
*deschampsiae*, *Tiarospora*, 20, 128, 162  
*deschampsiae-caespitosae*, *Uredo*, 393  
*deserticola*, *Phoma*, 362  
 -, *Sporormia*, 338  
*desertorum*, *Amauroascus*, 321  
 -, *Aposphaeria*, 74, 172

- , Coniothyrium, 508
- , Coryneum, 508
- , Fibuloporia, 301
- , Lophlostoma, 83
- , Mycothyridium, 190
- , Patellaria, 86, 192, 222
- , Poria, 195
- , Steganosporium, 516
- , Strickeria, 94
- , Trematosphaeria, 201
- deseynesiana, Xerulina, 422
- desfontainiae, Mycena, 361
- deshpandei, Siroidesmium, 418
- desmazieresii, Cainia, 239 ('desmazieri')
- , Meloderma, 466 ('desmazieri')
- , Mycosphaerella, 441 ('desmazieri')
- , Selenophoma, 391 ('desmazieri')
- desmodii, Curvularia, 526
- , Mycosphaerella, 512
- , Stomiopeltella, 20
- desmodii-l axiflori var. dentata, Meliola, 248
- desmostachyae, Lacellinopsis, 153
- destructans, Cylindrocarpon, 381
- var. crassum, Cylindrocarpon, 405
- destructor, Fibroporia, 528
- determinus, Lactarius, 487
- deutziae, Helicomina, 81
- devastans, Discula, 301
- devenulatus, Marasmellus, 186
- deviata, Delphinella, 178
- deviatum, Hyphoderma, 529
- , Mycothyridium, 190
- devoniensis, Agaricus, 33
- , Inocybe, 47
- dhankutae, Mollisia, 488
- diaboli, Scutellinia, 310
- diabolicus, Rhizopogon, 389
- diabolus, Hymenogaster, 383
- dialii, Bellulicauda, 456
- , Podosporium, 57
- , Spiropes, 496
- dianae, Pluteus, 515
- dianellae, Cercospora, 3
- , Didymosphaeria, 353
- dianellicola, Pestalotia, 120
- dianthi, Leptosphaeria, 49
- dianthicola, Peronospora, 253
- diaphana, Podoscypha, 56
- diaphanes, Hygrophorus, 245
- diaphanum var. sowerbyi, Stereum, 61
- diaphanus, Ryparobius, 335
- diaphorinae, Antromyces, 2
- diaporthoides, Diaportha, 178
- diastaticus, Saccharomyces, 337
- diatrypoides, Cytospora, 78
- , Numulariella, 559 ('diatrypeoides')
- dibaphum var. brasadolae, Phlegmacium, 88
- dichanthii, Cercospora, 547
- dichotoma, Gyrothrix, 151
- , Haplaria, 9
- , Rhizoctonia, 58
- var. kusanoi, Meliola, 154
- dichotomum, Dendryphon, 550
- , Phlyctochytrium, 492
- dichroa, Lachnella, 115
- dichrocephalae, Septoria, 126
- dichromospora, Hypocrea, 511
- dickasonii, Chaetosphaeria, 213
- , Hendersonia, 276
- , Massarina, 531
- , Massarinula, 220
- dickiae, Lembosina, 185
- dickinsii, Daedaleopsis, 242
- dicipterae, Cercospora, 547
- dicoccum, Torula, 312
- dicolor subsp. dicolor var. griseo-umbrina, Clitocybe, 548
- subsp. mitis, Clitocybe, 548
- var. aquoso-umbrina, Clitocybe, 548
- dicorymbum, Harposporium, 244
- dicerani, Coniothyrium, 39
- dictamni, Ascochyta, 2, 105, 140
- dictyoides, Pyrenophora, 515
- f. perenne, Helminthosporium, 45
- f. sp. perennis, Drechslera, 179
- dictyospora, Dictyonella, 243
- dictyosporum, Dictydiaethalum, 405
- , Physarum, 194
- dictyotus, Porphyrellus, 57
- dicystis, Agaricus, 139
- diddensii, Candida, 433
- , Fermentotrichon, 112
- didermoides, Licea, 186
- didymopanaxis, Asbolisia, 238
- , Phragmoxypium, 254
- , Phyllosticta, 414
- , Podoxypium, 256
- , Trichomerium, 259
- diedickeae, Handfordiella, 44 ('diedickiae')
- diefenbachiae, Mycosphaerella, 190
- diemii, Conocybe, 549
- diervillae, Godronia, 355
- diffusum, Acanthophysium, 479
- diffuens, Candida, 271
- , Rhodotorula, 59
- difforme, Chaetomium, 433
- diffusa, Cercospora, 402
- digitaliformis var. cerebriiformis, Verpa, 448
- digitalis, Cercospora, 402
- f. digitalis-lanatae, Phyllosticta, 282
- digitariae, Cercospora, 402
- digitariae-ascendentis, Uromyces, 393
- digitariae-longiflorae, Physoderma, 308
- digitariae-marginatae, Physoderma, 308
- digitariae-vestitae, Puccinia, 336
- digitatum, Melanotaenium, 488
- , Multicladium, 411
- digitifera, Hercospora, 183
- digraphidis, Ascochyta, 523
- , Phyllosticta, 123
- diguettii, Battarraeastrum, 106
- , Battarreoides, 211
- dilophosporum, Seimatosporium, 310
- dimennae, Cryptococcus, 459
- , Hansenula, 528
- dimeriae, Sorosporium, 495
- dimerus, Wardomyces, 518
- dimitica, Sebacia, 417
- dimiticum, Stereum, 419
- dimorphicus, Aspergillus, 524
- dimorphocystis, Hohenbuehelia, 553
- var. nexapensis, Galerina, 329
- dimorphospora, Phialocephala, 122
- dinemasporioides, Annelolacinia, 296
- dingleyae, Brachysporium, 323
- , Chaetosphaeria, 506
- dinobryi, Sphaerita, 516
- dioica, Dictyomorpha, 78
- dioicae var. arenaricola, Puccinia, 125
- var. extensicola, Puccinia, 125
- var. schoeleriana, Puccinia, 125
- var. silvatica, Puccinia, 125
- var. uromycetoides, Puccinia, 160
- dionysae, Phlegmacium, 88
- dioscoreae, Alternaria, 139
- , Coniothyrium, 508
- , Discosia, 7
- , Glomerella, 355
- , Goplania, 8
- , Guignardia, 9, 383, 552
- , Mycosphaerella, 441
- dioscoreae-pyrifoliae, Cercospora, 525
- diospyri, Naetrocymbe, 251
- , Phyllachora, 562
- , Phyllosticta, 492
- , Phyllostictina, 283
- , Stigmina, 497
- diospyricola, Asteridiella, 142
- , Cercospora, 147
- , Vitalia, 163
- diplocarpa, Asterostomella, 524
- diplothemifolii, Sphaerodothis, 418
- dipsacearum, Sphaerothera, 447
- dipteridis, Dothidasteroma, 179
- , Placomelan, 195
- , Prillieuxina, 196
- dipterigena, Entomophthora, 328
- , Zoophthora, 340
- dipteroearpi, Cirrosia, 76
- dipterygicola, Meliola, 411
- dipterygis, Microcalliopsis, 188
- , Vonauxella, 368
- diptychocarpi, Peronospora, 193 ('diptychocarpi')
- discesa var. macrospora, Auricularia, 35

- discipes, Corticlopsis, 458  
 -, Inonotus, 384  
 discogena, Mycena, 189  
 discoidea, Pulvinula, 284  
 discoldeum, Cycloshizon, 177  
 -, Didymium, 301  
 -, Schizothyrium, 198  
 discoldeus, Cortinari, 484  
 -, Inocyclus, 184  
 discolor, Gloeodontia, 408  
 -, Leccinum, 384  
 -, Potebniamyces, 160  
 discophora var. macrospora, Mycosphaerella, 411  
 discors, Passeriniella, 306  
 discosioides, Seimatosporium, 285  
 dispars, Peniophora, 54  
 dispersa, Preussia, 124  
 -, Tomasella, 419  
 -, Tubaria, 163  
 -, Westerdykella, 288  
 dispersella, Amphisphaerella, 399  
 disporus, Zymodebaryomyces, 130  
 disruptus, Hypocynus, 10  
 disseminata, Maireina, 117  
 -, Mycosphaerella, 441  
 disseminatum, Epipolaeum, 382  
 dissepta, Eutypa, 353, 407  
 dissiliens, Prillieuxina, 196  
 dissimile, Pythium, 336  
 dissimilis, Rhodophyllus, 565  
 - var. aporpus, Rhodophyllus, 565  
 dissimulans, Russula, 198  
 dissita var. alba, Odontia, 13  
 dissociabilis var. garciniae, Micropeltis, 249  
 distantifolius, Marasmiellus, 186  
 distegiae, Gibbera, 486  
 distincta, Didymella, 460  
 -, Pestalotia, 120  
 distorta var. ovipora, Collybia, 483  
 distortiformis, Collybia, 176  
 distortum, Chaetomium, 212  
 distortus, Crepidotus, 380  
 ditissima, Uredo, 538  
 ditopa var. odorula, Clitocybe, 548  
 ditopotrampa, Marasmius, 358  
 divaricata, Clavicornia, 433  
 -, Micropeltis, 249  
 - var. heterospora, Spicaria, 311  
 divaricatus, Sandersoniomyces, 495  
 divergens, Hypoxylon, 82, 152, 184  
 -, Numulariella, 559  
 - var. macrospora, Numulariella, 559  
 - var. macrosporum, Hypoxylon, 152  
 diversipes, Panellus, 362  
 diversum, Aecidium, 431  
 -, Chaetomium, 299  
 diversus, Aspergillus, 348  
 diverticuloseta, Inonotus, 465  
 divinum, Elateraecium, 382  
 dixidesmi, Enterobryus, 112  
 djalmae, Scolecopeltidium, 126  
 dmitrieviana, Strickeria, 94  
 dobrozrakovae, Gymnosporangium, 552  
 dobzhanskii, Dekkeromyces, 110  
 -, Guillermondella, 182  
 -, Kluyveromyces, 555  
 dochmia, Aurophora, 481  
 dochmius, Osmoporus, 386  
 dodartiae, Mycosphaerella, 118  
 dodecaphyllus, Marasmius, 358  
 dodgei, Coelomomyces, 213  
 -, Neurospora, 281  
 dodonaeae, Asteridiella, 142  
 -, Coccoidella, 39 ('dodoneae')  
 -, Macrophoma, 248  
 doedycoides, Monacrosporium, 360  
 dognyensis, Meliella, 557  
 doidgeae, Hypoxylon, 152 ('doidgei')  
 -, Hysterostomina, 47  
 -, Numulariella, 559  
 dolichaula, Macroleptia, 556  
 doliformis, Ascobolus, 432  
 -, Tawdiella, 392  
 dolioearpi, Asteridiella, 142  
 dolioformis, Arthrotrichum, 270  
 dololium var. leonuri, Leptosphaeria, 116  
 - f. carlinae-vulgaris, Leptosphaeria, 304, 410  
 dolominuta, Ceratocystis, 482  
 dolosa var. biporula, Puccinia, 336  
 - var. catervaria, Puccinia, 336  
 - var. circumdata, Puccinia, 336  
 dombeyae, Appendicula, 140  
 dombeyi, Thaxterogaster, 61  
 dombeyicola, Uredo, 21  
 domercqui, Torulopsis, 61  
 domestica, Collybia, 176, 214  
 domesticum, Entoloma, 461  
 domiciliana, Galactinia, 80  
 domingensis, Bagmisiopsis, 173  
 -, Ciferriopeltis, 351  
 -, Mycena, 85  
 dominicana, Cytospora, 177  
 -, Mycosphaerella, 190  
 -, Sphaerochaetia, 161  
 dominicanus, Pluteus, 195  
 dominicensis, Bovista, 297  
 dominici, Galerina, 329  
 domschii, Protendomyces, 365  
 donacis, Mycosphaerella, 52  
 donkii, Cristella, 352  
 -, Fibuloporia, 551  
 -, Trechispora, 420  
 dontostemonicola, Cercospora, 403  
 dorcadideus, Pseudofavolus, 387  
 dorotheae, Pseudohiatula, 283  
 -, Resupinatus, 310  
 dorycarpus, Spiropes, 496  
 dorycnii, Peronospora, 54  
 doukourai, Hyalopus, 45  
 dovyalidis, Inocyclus, 184  
 -, Palawania, 53  
 dracaenae, Helicoina, 464  
 -, Hendersonia, 529  
 -, Phoma, 414  
 -, Phomopsis, 514  
 dracaenicola, Ascochyta, 210  
 dracocephali, Leptosphaerulina, 116  
 dracophylli, Exobasidium, 217  
 dracunculi, Puccinia, 92  
 dragonesporus, Rhodophyllus, 365  
 drakei, Laboulbenia, 438  
 drechsleri, Arthrotrichum, 270  
 -, Dactylella, 78  
 -, Golovinia, 464  
 -, Monacrosporium, 360  
 -, Syncephalis, 419  
 drepanocladi, Mycena, 189  
 drosophilum, Dekkeromyces, 110  
 -, Guillermondella, 182  
 -, Kluyveromyces, 555  
 drucei, Marasmius, 305  
 drummondii, Pholiota, 362  
 dryadanthus, Phragmidium, 194  
 dryadeus, Xanthochrous, 473  
 - var. brevisporus, Inonotus, 278  
 -, Polyporus, 195  
 dryadis, Kuehneola, 409  
 dryina, Dendrothele, 326  
 dryinum, Aleurocorticium, 269  
 -, Crustoderma, 526  
 dryinus var. tephrotrichus, Pleurotus, 16  
 drymidis, Stictopeltis, 20  
 dryococetis, Ceratocystis, 323  
 -, Verticicliella, 339  
 dryophiloides, Pluteus, 535  
 dryophilum, Septogloeum, 257  
 dryophilus, Xanthochrous, 473  
 dryopteridis, Massarina, 84  
 -, Mycena, 189  
 -, Phyllosticta, 333, 387  
 -, Rhynchosprium, 126  
 dschungarica, Septoria, 337  
 dubia, Badhamia, 505  
 -, Massarina, 531  
 -, Massariella, 305  
 -, Odontia, 13  
 -, Podospora, 159, 195  
 -, Rhodocybe, 470  
 dubii, Alnicola, 321  
 dubiosa, Hexagonia, 82  
 dubiosus var. coriaceus, Merulius, 84  
 dubitationum, Passerina, 192  
 dubium, Phaeoxyphium, 254  
 dubius, Karlingomyces, 47



- , *Pleurotus*, 159  
*dublinensis*, *Brettanomyces*, 212  
*duboisiae*, *Asteridiella*, 142  
*duboisii*, *Microsporium*, 51, 280  
*dubosqui*, *Enterobryus*, 485  
*duckei*, *Scolecopeltidium*, 126  
 —, *Sydowiellina*, 258  
*duemmeri*, *Calyptrata*, 107  
*dulcis*, *Collybia*, 299  
*dumetorum*, *Cortinarius*, 459  
*dunensis*, *Conocybe*, 39  
 —, *Inocybe*, 47  
*dunicola*, *Psilocybe*, 493  
*duninii*, *Diplodia*, 42  
*dunstervillei*, *Nolanea*, 85  
*duoquadrimeria*, *Micropeltis*, 249  
*duoseptata*, *Micropeltis*, 249  
 — var. *macroasca*, *Micropeltis*, 249  
 — var. *manaosensis*, *Micropeltis*, 249  
*dupiasii*, *Melampsora*, 220  
 —, *Puccinia*, 125  
*duplex*, *Amanita*, 209  
 —, *Dibeloniella*, 485  
 —, *Nipterella*, 156  
*uplicatus*, *Lactarius*, 48  
*dupontii*, *Talaromyces*, 227  
*dupontii*, *Asteridiella*, 142  
*dura* var. *xanthophylla*, *Agrocybe*, 33  
*duramarus*, *Cortinarius*, 434  
*durantae*, *Amphisphaeria*, 347  
 —, *Asterina*, 2  
 —, *Diplodia*, 215  
 —, *Mollerella*, 250, 280  
 —, *Nectria*, 13  
 — var. *acutisetata*, *Meliola*, 154  
*durvana*, *Lembosina*, 185  
*duriaeana*, *Mycocalia*, 85  
*duricaulis*, *Aspergillus*, 348  
*durissima*, *Tremella*, 312  
*durissimum*, *Phlegmacium*, 88  
 — var. *van-campii*, *Phlegmacium*, 88  
*duriusculum*, *Radulum*, 18  
 — var. *salicinum*, *Leccinum*, 11  
*durus*, *Cortinarius*, 40  
 —, *Osmoporus*, 386  
*dusenii*, *Clitocybula*, 176  
 —, *Crinipellis*, 484  
 —, *Hydropus*, 553  
*dussii*, *Tubulicium*, 421  
 —, *Tubulixenasma*, 438  
 —, *Xenasma*, 164  
*dyschoristes*, *Aecidium*, 1  
*dysodes*, *Marasmius*, 358  
*dysoxylis*, *Prillieuxina*, 196  
*dysoxylina*, *Meliola*, 154  
*dysoxylis-nitidi*, *Meliola*, 557  
 — var. *minor*, *Meliola*, 557  
*dzhapharovii*, *Rutstroemia*, 516  
*dzungarica*, *Hendersonia*, 81  
 —, *Trematosphaeria*, 95  
  
*earlei*, *Entoloma*, 461  
*earliana*, *Mycosphaerella*, 512  
*eastwoodiae*, *Tubiporus*, 497  
*eben-bitarianum*, *Penicillium*, 513  
*ebuli*, *Asteridiella*, 142  
*eburnea*, *Hormomitaria*, 409  
*eburneus*, *Crepidotus*, 380  
 —, *Dasyscyphus*, 149, 274, 300  
 —, *Marasmiellus*, 186  
*ecastophylli*, *Telimenia*, 200  
*ecbola*, *Psilocybe*, 564  
*ecbolli*, *Cercospora*, 547  
*eccentricum*, *Tricladium*, 201  
*ecdysantherae*, *Mycosphaerella*, 12  
*echidnodis*, *Spiropes*, 496  
*echinata*, *Actinopeltis*, 171  
 —, *Stachybotrys*, 199  
 — var. *brasiliensis*, *Inocybe*, 246  
*echinatum*, *Scleroderma*, 495  
*echinochloae*, *Brachysporium*, 3  
 —, *Tilletia*, 128  
 — f. *follicola*, *Tilletia*, 95  
  
*echinocystoides*, *Rhizophydium*, 515  
*echinofibrosa*, *Virgatospora*, 449  
*echinopsis*, *Entyloma*, 79  
*echinopsii*, *Peronospora*, 14  
*echinosphaerus*, *Marasmius*, 305  
*echinospora*, *Anthracoidea*, 210  
 —, *Entomophthora*, 328  
 —, *Galactinia*, 80, 181, 217  
 —, *Physarina*, 308  
 —, *Poria*, 91  
 —, *Russula*, 470  
 —, *Zoophthora*, 340  
 — var. *autumnalis*, *Galactinia*, 528  
*echinosporum*, *Penicillium*, 192, 222  
*echinosporus*, *Lactarius*, 48  
*echinulata*, *Achlya*, 523  
 —, *Phaeochaetia*, 157  
*echinulatum*, *Oidiodendron*, 156  
*echinulatus*, *Pseudoarachnotus*, 256  
*echinus* var. *domingensis*, *Meliola*, 187  
*ecliptae*, *Septoria*, 19, 126  
*ectypa*, *Armillaria*, 377  
*ectypus*, *Cortinarius*, 459  
*edax*, *Candida*, 482  
*edodes*, *Lentinus*, 48  
 — f. *sterilis*, *Armillaria*, 34  
 — —, *Cortinellus*, 40  
*edulis* subsp. *aurantioruber*, *Boletus*, 323  
 — subsp. *clavipes*, *Boletus*, 505  
 — subsp. *euedulis*, *Boletus*, 505, 546  
 — subsp. *subcaerulescens*, *Boletus*, 323  
 — var. *nanayi*, *Psalliota*, 160  
 — f. *aereus*, *Boletus*, 401  
 — f. *arcticus*, *Boletus*, 401  
 — f. *aurantioruber*, *Boletus*, 401  
 — f. *betulicola*, *Boletus*, 401  
 — f. *citrinus*, *Boletus*, 401  
 — f. *laevipes*, *Boletus*, 401  
 — f. *olivaceobrunneus*, *Boletus*, 401  
 — f. *pinicola*, *Boletus*, 401  
 — f. *praecox*, *Boletus*, 401  
 — f. *pseudopurpureus*, *Boletus*, 401  
 — f. *quercicola*, *Boletus*, 401  
 — f. *reticulatus*, *Boletus*, 401  
 — f. *roseipes*, *Boletus*, 401  
 — f. *separans*, *Boletus*, 401  
 — f. *subaereus*, *Boletus*, 401  
 — f. *subcaerulescens*, *Boletus*, 401  
 — f. *tardus*, *Boletus*, 401  
*effugiens*, *Tubulicrinis*, 392, 498  
*effusa*, *Cryptostictis*, 110  
 —, *Dactylaria*, 550  
 —, *Phomopsis*, 468, 492  
 — var. *macrospora*, *Meliola*, 360  
*effusus*, *Seimatosporium*, 285  
*effusus*, *Spiropes*, 496  
*efibulata*, *Hyphodontia*, 553  
*egyptiacum*, *Eupenicillium*, 463  
*ehretiae*, *Caudophoma*, 482  
 —, *Cercospora*, 4  
 —, *Phoma*, 414  
*ehrhartae*, *Phyllachora*, 414  
*ehrlrichii*, *Eupenicillium*, 463  
 —, *Paecilomyces*, 86  
*eichhorniae*, *Monosporium*, 118  
*eistla*, *Zalerion*, 202  
*ekebergiae*, *Asteridiella*, 142  
 — var. *paraguayensis*, *Asteridiella*, 142  
*ekmanii*, *Irenopsis*, 153  
 —, *Vitalia*, 163  
*elaeagnella*, *Physalospora*, 415  
*elaeagni*, *Coniothyrium*, 39  
 —, *Cucurbitaria*, 549  
 —, *Fusicoccum*, 437  
 —, *Hendersonia*, 45  
 —, *Phomopsis*, 282  
 —, *Pleospora*, 534  
 —, *Stigmata*, 128  
*elaeidicola*, *Acrodactys*, 73  
 —, *Corynespora*, 6  
 —, *Pithomyces*, 16  
 — var. *cercosporoides*, *Corynespora*, 110 ('*cercosporioides*')  
*elaeidis*, *Leptosphaeria*, 83  
 —, *Megalodoichium*, 531  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 282  
*elaecarpi*, *Helotium*, 114

- [*elaecarpi*] *Limacinia*, 11  
 —, *Pyllosticta*, 15  
 —, *Zythia*, 22  
*elaecarpicola*, *Asteridiella*, 142  
*elaeocephalus*, *Marasmius*, 305  
*elaodendri*, *Cercospora*, 147, 482  
*elaephila*, *Antennariella*, 238  
*elaephylla*, *Galerina*, 552  
*elaoudi*, *Leptosphaeria*, 410  
*elastica*, *Omphalia*, 252, 306  
*elasticae*, *Fusicoccum*, 551  
 — var. *artocarp*, *Chaetospermum*, 272  
*elasticum* subsp. *amazonicum*, *Gerronema*, 275  
*elata*, *Amanita*, 209  
 —, *Glomastix*, 510  
*elaterophora*, *Haligena*, 81  
*elatinus*, *Piptoporus*, 469  
*elator*, *Mycosphaerella*, 512  
*elatum*, *Glyphium*, 182  
*electrae* var. *depressiporosa*, *Puccinia*, 493  
 — var. *robusta*, *Puccinia*, 493  
*electum*, *Gloeocystidiellum*, 355  
*elegans*, *Acrogenotheca*, 237  
 —, *Albosynnema*, 455  
 —, *Antennariella*, 238  
 —, *Antennellopsis*, 238  
 —, *Aquamortierella*, 480  
 —, *Cephalodiplosporium*, 108  
 —, *Clitocybe*, 241  
 —, *Cystoderma*, 526  
 —, *Dubiocarpon*, 550  
 —, *Fusarium*, 180  
 —, *Hendersonia*, 45  
 —, *Hyalobotrys*, 45, 183  
 —, *Lagenidium*, 185  
 —, *Paradiacheopsis*, 14  
 —, *Petrakiopsis*, 490  
 —, *Phoma*, 55  
 —, *Physalidium*, 415  
 —, *Polyphagus*, 224  
 —, *Pseudolachnea*, 469  
 —, *Tricholoma*, 312  
 —, *Tricholomopsis*, 95  
 — subsp. *infundibuliforme*, *Cymatoderma*, 40  
 — subsp. *spongiosum*, *Cymatoderma*, 40  
 — var. *apiculatus*, *Rhopalomyces*, 225  
 — var. *bulleanum*, *Stereum*, 94  
 — var. *crassus*, *Rhopalomyces*, 225  
 — var. *floriforme*, *Stereum*, 94  
 — var. *nitidulum*, *Stereum*, 94  
 — var. *surinamense*, *Stereum*, 94  
*elegantior*, *Haglundia*, 437  
 — var. *eduliforme*, *Phlegmacium*, 88 ('*eduliformis*')  
 — var. *volvatum*, *Phlegmacium*, 88  
*elegantula*, *Clitocybe*, 458  
 —, *Conoplea*, 351  
*elegantulum*, *Cladosporium*, 38, 176  
 —, *Fusidium*, 43, 180  
 —, *Phlegmacium*, 88  
*elegantulus*, *Cortinarius*, 434  
*eleocharidis*, *Anthracoidea*, 270  
 —, *Cylindrosporium*, 148  
 —, *Doassansia*, 215  
 —, *Entyloma*, 550  
 — var. *arctica*, *Pleospora*, 158  
*elephantopodis*, *Nectria*, 13  
 —, *Physopella*, 415, 534  
*elephas*, *Amanita*, 209  
*eleusines*, *Cercospora*, 147  
 —, *Colletotrichum*, 351  
 —, *Hendersonia*, 529  
*eleutheros*, *Boletus*, 546  
*elfinensis*, *Agaricus*, 139  
*eliadei*, *Ovulariopsis*, 467  
*eliae* f. *griseovelata*, *Amanita*, 347  
*ellenae*, *Hygrophorus*, 245  
 —, *Rhizopogon*, 389  
*ellerbeckense*, *Podochytrium*, 224  
*ellipsoidea*, *Coniochaeta*, 458  
 —, *Teichospora*, 312  
*ellipsoideus*, *Crepidotus*, 380  
*ellipsoidospora*, *Pseudohansenula*, 124  
*ellipsozpora*, *Martellia*, 83  
 —, *Sitochora*, 338  
*ellipsozporum*, *Botryobasidium*, 547  
 —, *Monacrosporium*, 360  
 —, *Oidium*, 560  
 —, *Sphaerozone*, 199  
*ellipsus*, *Dyadosporites*, 527  
*ellipticum*, *Oidium*, 13  
 —, *Penicillium*, 307  
*ellipticus*, *Aspergillus*, 348  
*ellisiana*, *Glabrocypheila*, 113  
*ellisi*, *Albatrellus*, 431  
 —, *Alternaria*, 270  
 —, *Coprinus*, 39  
 —, *Curvularia*, 110  
 —, *Hymenoscyphus*, 277  
 —, *Periconia*, 307  
 —, *Periconiella*, 193, 467  
 —, *Pleospora*, 158  
 —, *Plochmopeltis*, 17  
 —, *Torula*, 419  
*elmeri*, *Englerula*, 179  
*elongata*, *Dactulophora*, 300  
 —, *Zygothansenula*, 288  
*elongatum*, *Chaetomium*, 175, 324  
*elongatus*, *Diporisorites*, 527  
 —, *Hirschioporus*, 464  
 —, *Pluricellaesporites*, 515  
 —, *Polyporisorites*, 535  
*elongisporus*, *Loederomyces*, 384  
 —, *Saccharomyces*, 391  
*elotum*, *Phlegmacium*, 88  
*elsae*, *Hygrophorus*, 218  
*elsholtziae*, *Septoria*, 337  
*eluctor*, *Sistotrema*, 471  
*elviae*, *Sterigmatomyces*, 537  
*elvira*, *Tricholoma*, 568  
*elymi*, *Mycosphaerella*, 558  
 —, *Physalosporina*, 387  
 —, *Urocystis*, 96  
*elynae*, *Anthracoidea*, 210  
 —, *Merostictis*, 531  
 — var. *nardinae*, *Anthracoidea*, 210  
*embelliae*, *Lembosina*, 185  
*embolus*, *Galerina*, 43  
*embreei*, *Radiomyces*, 18  
*emergens*, *Keissleriella*, 82  
*emeri*, *Cucurbitaria*, 549  
*emerici* var. *nothofagi*, *Dasyscyphus*, 110  
*emeritensis*, *Mycena*, 85  
*emersonii*, *Penicillium*, 362  
 —, *Talaromyces*, 367  
*emetica* var. *betularum*, *Russula*, 446  
*emeticella*, *Russula*, 284  
*emeticicolor*, *Hygrocybe*, 277  
*emileia* var. *splendens*, *Aleuria*, 321  
*emiliae*, *Septoria*, 126  
*emilii* f. *lutetiana*, *Amanita*, 237  
*emilii-dlouhyi*, *Dermoloma*, 405  
*eminens*, *Phyllosticta*, 90  
 —, *Podospora*, 159  
*emmanueli*, *Phomopsis*, 282  
*emodensis*, *Coriolus*, 508  
*emodi*, *Cercospora*, 547  
*empetri*, *Discella*, 353  
 —, *Glomospora*, 113  
*enalia*, *Didymosphaeria*, 381  
*enallagmatis*, *Sphaceloma*, 567  
*encellae* var. *aemulans*, *Puccinia*, 493  
*endapalus*, *Phellinus*, 386  
*endobioticum*, *Cylindrochytridium*, 273  
*endocarpoides*, *Plicaria*, 492  
*endochrum*, *Ganoderma*, 150  
*endogenum* *spermacoces*, *Melanotaenium*, 220  
*endoleuca*, *Hypocreopsis*, 183  
*endophila*, *Phaeosolenia*, 222  
*endophytica*, *Rhizoctonia*, 58  
 — var. *filicata*, *Rhizoctonia*, 58  
*endosporangiatum*, *Rhizidium*, 515  
*engadinus*, *Rhodophyllus*, 197  
*engelhardtiae*, *Appendiculella*, 140  
*englerulae*, *Actinopeltis*, 171  
*enochri*, *Eusynaptomyces*, 527  
*enrhizus*, *Microcypha*, 440  
*entadae*, *Brasiliomyces*, 401  
*entandrophragmatis*, *Asteridiella*, 142  
*entebbeensis*, *Asteridiella*, 142  
 —, *Balladyna*, 173  
 — var. *codiae*, *Asteridiella*, 142  
*enteleae*, *Venturia*, 393  
*enterogena*, *Xylosphaera*, 518  
 — var. *africana*, *Xylosphaera*, 518

- enterolobii, Haplosporella, 437  
 entoleucum, Hypoxylon, 554  
 entomobryoides, Gyoeffiyella, 464  
 —, Ingoldia, 331  
 eocenica, Asterina, 546  
 eocoronis, Pleospora, 158  
 epelaus, Marasmius, 358  
 ephedrae, Aposphaeria, 74  
 —, Coryneum, 77  
 —, Diplodia, 78  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 190  
 —, Sphaerella, 199  
 —, Stagonospora, 93  
 ephedricola, Coniothyrium, 76  
 —, Peridermium, 443  
 ephemerus var. radicans, Coprinus, 508  
 epibiotica, Hemimycena, 182  
 epicampis var. durangensis, Uromyces, 448  
 epicarpa, Phaeosaccardinula, 158  
 epicharis var. occidentalis, Lepiota, 82  
 epicrassum, Polycoccum, 90  
 epidermalis, Endomycopsis, 7  
 epigaea, Tomentella, 392  
 —, Vararia, 62  
 epigejos, Stagonospora, 127  
 epile, Anopodium, 296  
 epileuca, Glabrocypbella, 113  
 epileucina, Glabrocypbella, 113  
 epilobiana, Ramularia, 257  
 epilobii, Datronia, 405  
 —, Monascostroma, 51  
 —, Morenoia, 189  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 558  
 —, Ophiobolus, 442  
 —, Stigmatellina, 94  
 epilobii-alpini, Septoria, 225  
 epiphylla, Gerwasia, 181  
 —, Micropeltella, 249  
 — var. cylindrospora, Athelia, 481  
 epipremni, Diplodina, 7  
 epipterygia var. brunneola, Mycena, 467  
 — var. rubescens, Mycena, 332  
 episcopalis, Boletellus, 270  
 episemus, Marasmius, 305  
 episphaeria, Hypocreopsis, 183  
 —, Ramularia, 445  
 episphaerica, Tremella, 62  
 epistroma, Mycosphaerella, 441  
 epitephrus, Tyromyces, 393  
 epithematis, Meliola, 220  
 epochnous, Marasmiellus, 186  
 equicrinis var. dicotyledoneus, Marasmius, 358  
 — var. rhizomorphenon, Marasmius, 358  
 — f. arrhizomorphicus, Marasmius, 358  
 equinum var. autotrophicum, Trichophyton, 517  
 eragrostidis, Drechslera, 406  
 —, Physoderma, 308  
 eranthemi, Colletotrichum, 214  
 eranthi, Septoria, 126  
 erdtmanii, Pluricellaesporites, 534  
 erebia, Telephora, 517  
 erecta, Acrodictys, 73  
 —, Licea, 439  
 eremochloae, Sphaerodothis, 19  
 eremodauci, Septoria, 60  
 eremostachydis, Aecidium, 479  
 —, Phyllosticta, 469  
 eremuri, Entyloma, 79  
 —, Phyllosticta, 223  
 —, Selenophoma, 126  
 —, Septoria, 566  
 erevanica, Ascochyta, 400  
 —, Septoria, 418  
 erianthi, Sphacelotheca, 19, 93  
 erianthicola, Septoria, 366  
 ericacearum, Raciborskiomyces, 257  
 ericae, Encoeliopsis, 550  
 ericae-ciliaris, Mycosphaerella, 558  
 ericaeoides, Hypholoma, 46  
 ericeticola, Clitocybe, 176  
 ericetorum var. cepiforme, Lycoperdon, 83 ('cepaeforme')  
 ericophila, Morfea, 251  
 eritense, Trichosporon, 518  
 erieum, Synchronium, 200  
 erigerontis, Hendersonia, 276  
 —, Phyllosticta, 444  
 —, Uredo, 21, 62  
 — var. dominicanum, Synchronium, 258  
 erigerontis-canadensis, Sphaerotheca, 418  
 erikssonii, Repetobasidium, 416  
 erinaceella, Flammulaster, 551  
 —, Flocculina, 43  
 erinacei, Trichophyton, 517, 568  
 erinicola, Peronospora, 307  
 eriobatrifolia, Pestalotia, 120  
 eriobotryae, Alternaria, 1  
 —, Leptina, 11 ('eryobotryae')  
 —, Stagonospora, 93  
 —, Suttonia, 94  
 —, Suttoniella, 94  
 eriobotryicola, Pestalotia, 14  
 —, Phyllosticta, 15  
 eriophori, Diboloniella, 485  
 —, Peizella, 193  
 eriophyes, Paecilomyces, 362  
 eritrichii, Diplodia, 274  
 erodens, Epistigma, 407  
 erraticum, Chaetomium, 212  
 erubescens, Cortinari, 484  
 —, Eupenicillium, 509  
 —, Henningsomyces, 331  
 —, Penicillium, 513  
 —, Xerotinus, 202  
 eruciformis, Calathella, 271 ('erucaeformis')  
 —, Flagelloscypha, 551  
 —, Lachnella, 115  
 — var. microspora, Lachnella, 115  
 erumpens, Alternaria, 295  
 —, Pseudomassaria, 335  
 erycibicola, Meliola, 12  
 eryngii, Selenophoma, 391  
 — maroccanum, Entyloma, 216  
 — saniculae, Entyloma, 216  
 erysimi, Phyllosticta, 90  
 erysiphoides, Aphanostigma, 347  
 —, Dimeriella, 7  
 —, Epipolaum, 382  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 441  
 —, Sphaerochaetia, 161  
 — var. minor, Trichocicinnus, 312  
 — f. bixae, Oidium, 489  
 — f. chenopodii, Oidium, 489  
 — f. cinnamomi, Oidium, 489  
 — f. citri, Oidium, 489  
 — f. lagerstroemiae, Oidium, 490  
 — f. nephelii, Oidium, 442  
 — f. peltophori, Oidium, 442  
 — f. tamarindi, Oidium, 442  
 erythrellus, Leucoagaricus, 555  
 erythrinae, Herpotrichia, 383  
 —, Meliola, 187  
 —, Stagonospora, 128, 199  
 —, Stigmata, 258  
 erythrinae-lithospermae, Cercospora, 403  
 erythrinae-micropterycis, Meliola, 154  
 erythrocoxae, Asteridiella, 142  
 erythronii, Tubercinia, 227  
 erythropodia, Comatricha, 273  
 —, Paradiacheopsis, 513 ('erythropoda')  
 erythroxyli, Asteridiella, 142  
 —, Clypeophialophora, 148,  
 —, Hansfordiopeltis, 44  
 —, Hymeniopeltis, 10  
 —, Hypochnus, 10  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 558  
 escharoides, Anellia, 238  
 —, Perisporiopsis, 193  
 eschweilerae, Botryosphaeria, 323  
 —, Elachopeltis, 150  
 esclavensis var. panicophila, Puccinia, 336  
 — var. unicellula, Puccinia, 336  
 esculenta, Ravenelia, 92  
 — subsp. tenacella, Pseudohiatula, 365  
 — var. aurantiaca, Gyromitra, 552  
 esculentus, Cortinari, 148  
 —, Strobilurus, 226  
 esenbeckiae, Beltraniopsis, 74  
 —, Elachopeltis, 111  
 —, Singera, 93  
 espaillatii, Pestalotiopsis, 468  
 espeletiae, Ciferriomyces, 351  
 —, Clitocybe, 76  
 —, Dasyscyphus, 78  
 —, Goplana, 330



- [espeletiae] *Leptosphaeria*, 357  
 -, *Pluteus*, 195  
 -, *Rutstroemia*, 93  
*espinosae*, *Clitocybe*, 548  
*es-suveidense*, *Penicillium*, 513  
*estinogenum*, *Penicillium*, 253  
*estonicum*, *Sistotrema*, 366  
*estonicus*, *Dacrymyces*, 214  
*etchellsii*, *Pichia*, 334  
*etrusca*, *Cryptodiaporthe*, 273, 300, 326  
*eucalypti*, *Alternaria*, 295  
 -, *Aulographina*, 74  
 -, *Ciliocochrella*, 4  
 -, *Embolidium*, 328  
 -, *Meliola*, 220  
 -, *Physalospora*, 90  
 -, *Saprotaphrina*, 285  
*eucalypticola*, *Cytospora*, 352  
*eucalyptina*, *Mycocomrothelia*, 189  
*eucalyptorum*, *Asteridiella*, 142  
 -, *Genea*, 181  
*euchlaenae*, *Drechslera*, 406  
*euchroa*, *Otospora*, 361, 385  
*euchroum f. microsporum*, *Colletotrichum*, 214  
*eucladopus*, *Marasmius*, 358  
*eucleae*, *Asteridiella*, 142  
*eucryphiae*, *Pluteus*, 563  
*eucryphiarum*, *Mycena*, 558  
*eucryptus*, *Gaeumannomyces*, 80  
*eudermata*, *Genicularia*, 486  
*eudermatum*, *Monacrosporium*, 280  
*eudorinae*, *Dangeardiana*, 300  
*eufulmineum*, *Phlegmacium*, 88  
*eugeniae*, *Arbuscula*, 322  
 -, *Caudellopeltis*, 3  
 -, *Endothia*, 550  
 -, *Phyllachora*, 562  
 -, *Phyllosticta*, 469, 492  
 -, *Podosporium*, 17  
 -, *Trichamelia*, 95  
*eugeniae-jamboloidis var. australiensis*, *Meliola*, 154  
*eugenicola*, *Cylindrosporium*, 300  
*eugenifolii*, *Parastigmatellina*, 306  
 -, *Septoria*, 337  
*eugeni-mayorii*, *Uromyces*, 568  
*eugraptus var. chusqueae*, *Pluteus*, 563  
*eulaliae*, *Mycosphaerella*, 441  
*eumacrospora*, *Puccinia*, 160  
*euonymi-japonici*, *Microsphaera*, 385, 532  
*eupatorii*, *Botryostroma*, 173  
*eupatoriicola*, *Septoria*, 19, 127  
*eupatorii-formosani*, *Septoria*, 19  
*eupatorii-odorati*, *Cercospora*, 525  
*euphorbiae*, *Arthrimum*, 348  
 -, *Chaetosphaeronema*, 4  
 -, *Karakulinia*, 303  
 -, *Micropeltis*, 249  
 -, *Oidiopsis*, 361  
 -, *Patellaria*, 561  
 -, *Phomopsis*, 15  
 -, *Selenophoma*, 391  
*euphorbiae-hirtae*, *Oldium*, 442  
*euphorbiae-lunulatae*, *Uromyces*, 539  
*euphorbiae-polytimeticae*, *Uromyces*, 288  
*euphorbiae-sulcatae*, *Melampsora*, 440  
*euphrasiae*, *Leptotrochila*, 304  
*europae*, *Russula*, 446  
*europaeum*, *Catenuloxypium*, 240  
 -, *Ganoderma*, 80  
 - var. *myrciae*, *Ceratomyrium*, 146  
*europa*, *Cercospora*, 456  
*europioides*, *Ceratocystis*, 108  
*eurotiae*, *Aposphaeria*, 74  
 -, *Camarsporium*, 36, 271  
 -, *Coniothyrium*, 39  
 -, *Coryneum*, 325  
 -, *Cucurbitaria*, 77  
 -, *Cytospora*, 78  
 -, *Cytosporina*, 78  
 -, *Hendersonia*, 81, 276  
 -, *Peronospora*, 193  
 -, *Ramularia*, 197, 224  
 -, *Strickeria*, 94  
*euryae*, *Lophosphaerella*, 219  
 -, *Plectosphaera*, 387  
*eurymitus*, *Conidiobolus*, 379  
*eusora*, *Pestalotia*, 120  
*eustomoides var. punctata*, *Leptosphaeria*, 116  
*eustriatulus*, *Cortinari*, 484  
*euthyramma*, *Psathyrella*, 91  
*eutrematis*, *Phyllosticta*, 469  
*eutypiformis*, *Diatripella*, 353  
*evadens*, *Rhizopogon*, 389  
 - var. *subalpinus*, *Rhizopogon*, 389  
*evae*, *Paranthostomella*, 222  
*evanescens*, *Dothidasteromella*, 179  
*evdogeorgiae*, *Cordyceps*, 109  
*evelata*, *Galerina*, 329  
 - var. *fulvipes*, *Galerina*, 329  
*eviae*, *Cerotelium*, 4, 75  
*evigilata*, *Asterinella*, 74  
*evodiae*, *Coleosporium*, 76  
 -, *Pseudocercospora*, 444  
 -, *Wallrothiella*, 22  
*evodiolica*, *Cercospora*, 147  
*evolcanui*, *Chrysosporium*, 379  
 -, *Trichophyton*, 259  
*evolvens*, *Basidiaradulum*, 524  
*excedens*, *Leccinum*, 487  
*excelsa*, *Broomeella*, 239  
 -, *Pestalotia*, 253  
*excelsior*, *Endoxyla*, 353  
*excentrica*, *Acrodictys*, 523  
 - var. *major*, *Guignardia*, 44  
*excentriciformis*, *Gymnopilus*, 552  
*exicipuliformis var. obclaviformis*, *Calvatia*, 240  
 - f. *brevipes*, *Calvatia*, 146  
 - f. *capitata*, *Calvatia*, 146  
 - f. *elata*, *Calvatia*, 146  
 - f. *pilluliformis*, *Calvatia*, 146  
*excoriata var. brigantiaca*, *Lepiota*, 331  
*excursionis*, *Puccinia*, 336  
*exidioides*, *Ductifera*, 327  
*exigua*, *Aleuria*, 479  
 -, *Merostictis*, 531  
 -, *Seynesiella*, 566  
 - var. *foveata*, *Phoma*, 468  
 - var. *linicola*, *Phoma*, 362  
 - var. *sambuci-nigrae*, *Phoma*, 468  
 - f. *sp. foveata*, *Phoma*, 514  
 - f. *sp. linicola*, *Phoma*, 514  
*exiguus*, *Gyrodon*, 81  
 -, *Marasmius*, 556  
 -, *Tyromyces*, 393  
 - var. *venosus*, *Pluteus*, 255  
*exile*, *Entoloma*, 461  
*exillis*, *Agaricus*, 399, 431  
 -, *Asteridiella*, 142  
 -, *Hyalotia*, 114  
 -, *Leptonia*, 49  
 -, *Micropeltella*, 51  
*exilus*, *Agaricus*, ( see 'exillis' )  
*exima*, *Galziniella*, 528  
*eximia*, *Stropharia*, 128  
*exitialis*, *Mycosphaerella*, 411  
 -, *Zoophthora*, 340  
*exoospora*, *Leptolegniella*, 439  
*exoticum*, *Colletotrichum*, 325  
*expallens*, *Amauroderma*, 545  
 -, *Cantharellula*, 36  
 -, *Phlebia*, 491  
 -, *Pseudoclitocybe*, 444  
 - var. *alboglauca*, *Phlebia*, 491  
 - var. *intermedia*, *Lloydella*, 50  
*expansa*, *Poria*, 444  
*exporrecta*, *Trichopeltina*, 568  
*exsola*, *Melanospora*, 360  
*exsolum*, *Monocillium*, 361  
*extensum*, *Exosporium*, 112  
 - var. *indicum*, *Exosporium*, 436  
*extensus*, *Phellinus*, 468  
*externa*, *Anthracoidea*, 210  
*extricata*, *Pyrenopeziza*, 284  
*exutans*, *Numulariella*, 559  
*eyrei*, *Basidiobolus*, 239  
*fabianii*, *Candida*, 350  
 -, *Hansenula*, 356  
*faecalis*, *Kloeckera*, 11  
*fagariae*, *Calothyrium*, 3  
*fagariae-nitidae*, *Meliola*, 154

- fagaricola*, *Alternaria*, 295  
*fageturnum*, *Cortinarius*, 434  
*fagi*, *Dendrodochium*, 459  
 -, *Guignardia*, 383  
 -, *Venturia*, 498  
*fagicola*, *Arachnophora*, 238  
 -, *Lactarius*, 184  
 -, *Psilocybe*, 17  
*faginatum*, *Cylindrocarpon*, 405  
*faginea*, *Flagelloscypha*, 113  
 -, *Neobulgaria*, 281, 442  
 -, *Russula*, 284  
*fagineus*, *Hymenoscyphus*, 277  
*fagopyri*, *Colletotrichum*, 5  
 -, *Macrophoma*, 11  
*fagopyricola*, *Macrophoma*, 11  
 -, *Phyllosticta*, 363  
*fagopyrina*, *Phyllosticta*, 15  
*fagraeae*, *Stenella*, 472  
 -, *Stenellopsis*, 391  
*faiyemensis*, *Zygopleurage*, 569  
*falcata*, *Ceratocystis*, 108  
 -, *Cryptostictis*, 214  
 -, *Leiosphaerella*, 410  
 - var. *minuta*, *Chaetobolisia*, 241  
*falcatisporum*, *Circinotrichum*, 148  
*falcatum*, *Seimatosporium*, 285  
*falcatus*, *Mucor*, 440  
 - *Tyromyces*, 393  
*fallax*, *Alternaria*, 295  
 -, *Craterellus*, 484  
 -, *Lactarius*, 184  
 -, *Leccinum*, 384  
 -, *Martellia*, 84  
 -, *Rhizopogon*, 389  
 -, *Tricholomopsis*, 20  
 - var. *concolor*, *Lactarius*, 184  
 - f. *subfiliformis*, *Galerina*, 329  
*famata*, *Candida*, 107  
*familia*, *Clitocybula*, 176  
 - var. *compressa*, *Collybia*, 483  
*famintzinii* var. *sibiricum*, *Physarum*, 492  
*farinacea*, *Anrodia*, 455  
 -, *Conocybe*, 300  
 -, *Lloydella*, 50  
 -, *Phaeoglabrotricha*, 121  
 -, *Saccoblastia*, 417  
 -, *Trechispora*, 420  
*farinaceum*, *Entoloma*, 461  
*farinaceus*, *Hymenogaster*, 383  
*farinolens*, *Nolanea*, 53  
 -, *Rhodophyllus*, 445  
 -, *Tricholoma*, 313  
*farinosa*, *Metulodontia*, 532  
 -, *Peniophora*, 54, 157  
 -, *Zygopichia*, 63  
 - var. *atypica*, *Peniophora*, 86  
 - var. *japonica*, *Zygopichia*, 260  
*farinosus*, *Saccharomyces*, 126  
*farlowii*, *Byssomerulius*, 481  
 -, *Entoloma*, 461  
 - var. *javanicum*, *Trichoglossum*, 368  
*farsetiae*, *Pseudodiplodia*, 493  
*farsetianum*, *Camarosporium*, 456  
*fasciatus*, *Panus*, 333, 362, 413  
*fascicularis*, *Collybia*, 176  
*fasciculata*, *Clitocybe*, 525  
 -, *Cordella*, 148  
 -, *Dendrothele*, 326  
 -, *Endomycopsis*, 243  
 -, *Hansfordiula*, 218  
 -, *Lachnella*, 246  
 -, *Pichia*, 334  
 - var. *carolinensis*, *Merismodes*, 117  
 - var. *occidentalis*, *Merismodes*, 117  
 - var. *oregona*, *Merismodes*, 117  
 - var. *quercina*, *Merismodes*, 117  
*fasciculatum*, *Acanthophysium*, 237  
 -, *Entoloma*, 461  
 - var. *didymum*, *Fusicladium*, 463  
*fascifer*, *Gastroboletus*, 275  
*fassii*, *Ganoderma*, 80  
 - var. *dendroides*, *Ganoderma*, 80  
 - var. *guineense*, *Ganoderma*, 80  
 - var. *ipamuense*, *Ganoderma*, 80  
 - var. *luteobadium*, *Ganoderma*, 80  
 - var. *podagrum*, *Ganoderma*, 80  
 - var. *ruwenzoriense*, *Ganoderma*, 80  
*fassiolides*, *Ganoderma*, 80  
*fastidiosa*, *Trechispora*, 420  
 - f. *alliacea*, *Cristella*, 352  
 - f. *cristata*, *Cristella*, 352  
*fastidium*, *Chrysosporium*, 403  
*fastigiata*, *Neogyromitra*, 513  
 - subsp. *arenicola*, *Inocybe*, 554  
*fatsiae*, *Coniothyrium*, 351  
 -, *Guignardia*, 383  
*faullii*, *Coniothyrium*, 299  
 -, *Isthmiella*, 465  
 -, *Leptosphaeria*, 304  
*faureae*, *Annellophorella*, 210  
 -, *Viegasia*, 63  
*fautreyi*, *Fusicladium*, 463  
*favargeri*, *Microsphaera*, 557 ('*favagari*')  
*favoloides*, *Lentinus*, 555  
*fechtneri*, *Auriscalpium*, 297  
*feejeensis* subsp. *faveolis*, *Xylosphaera*, 129  
 - subsp. *plebeja*, *Xylosphaera*, 129  
*felmannii*, *Olpidiopsis*, 53  
*felina* var. *laeviceps*, *Lepiota*, 247  
*felinea*, *Veronaia*, 96  
*felloi*, *Dacryopinax*, 149  
*felloides*, *Pseudoomphalina*, 196  
*femoralls*, *Ophiovalsa*, 413  
*fennelliae*, *Penicillium*, 561  
*fennica*, *Clitocybe*, 548  
 -, *Didymella*, 178  
 -, *Galerina*, 329  
*fennicum*, *Acanthophysium*, 479  
 -, *Trichosporon*, 538  
*fennicus*, *Dacrymyces*, 78  
*fenzlii*, *Langermannia*, 153  
*fergussonii*, *Sphagnicola*, 286  
 - serotinum, *Entyloma*, 217  
*fermentans*, *Aqualinderella*, 455  
 -, *Fermentotrichon*, 112  
 -, *Zymopichia*, 130  
*fermentati*, *Torulaspora*, 128, 201  
*fernandae*, *Nolanea*, 53  
*fernandeziana*, *Amanita*, 171  
 -, *Mycena*, 189  
 - var. *osornoana*, *Mycena*, 558  
*fernandezianus*, *Coriolus*, 177  
*fernandoi*, *Polyrhizon*, 335  
*ferruginascens*, *Cantharellus*, 525  
 -, *Gymnomycetes*, 81  
*ferruginea*, *Ambrosiella*, 479  
 -, *Flammulaster*, 551  
 -, *Flocculina*, 43  
 -, *Galactinia*, 181  
 -, *Phyllosticta*, 469, 562  
 -, *Sphaerotheca*, 366  
 -, *Zoopthora*, 422  
*ferrugineolutes*, *Flammulina*, 551  
*ferrugineum*, *Dictydiaethalium*, 405  
 -, *Gloeocystidium*, 44  
*ferrugineus*, *Jafneadelphus*, 487  
 -, *Phaeomarasmius*, 443  
 -, *Singeromyces*, 391  
 - subsp. *imaii*, *Jafneadelphus*, 487  
*ferruginosa*, *Xylohypha*, 63  
 - var. *albastipitata*, *Tubifera*, 163  
*ferruginosum*, *Cystoderma*, 405  
*fertilis*, *Codinaea*, 507  
 -, *Microeccrina*, 466  
*fertilissima*, *Lacellina*, 487  
*fertilissimus*, *Microcycclus*, 188  
*ferulae*, *Ciboria*, 525  
 -, *Selenophoma*, 471  
*ferulicola*, *Septoria*, 366  
*ferulina*, *Septoria*, 60, 127  
*fervidus*, *Cortinarius*, 300  
*festivus*, *Porphyrellus*, 91  
*festucae*, *Drechslera*, 243  
 -, *Helminthosporium*, 245  
 -, *Hysteropezizella*, 511  
*feurichii* *trigonellae*, *Entyloma*, 217  
*fevilleae*, *Cladochaete*, 38  
 -, *Phaeodimeriella*, 55  
*fibigiae*, *Puccinia*, 493  
*fibra*, *Varararia*, 368  
*fibrillosa*, *Cheilymenia*, 506  
 -, *Tylospora*, 62  
 -, *Volvariella*, 201

- fibrillosum, Entoloma, 461, 485  
 —, Leccinum, 384  
 fibrillosus, Hygrophorus, 553  
 fibroglaucescens, Cortinarius, 379  
 fibrosa, Kneiffiella, 555  
 fibrosissima, Odontia, 13  
 fibrosula, Pholiotella, 254  
 fibula, Hemimycena, 81  
 — var. pores-adustus, Polystictus, 469  
 — f. alba, Mycena, 512  
 fibulaceum, Abstroma, 33  
 fibulata, Athelia, 74  
 fibulatobtusus, Cortinarius, 484  
 fibuliger var. balearica, Endomycopsis, 407  
 — f. hordei, Endomycopsis, 407  
 — f. lindneri, Endomycopsis, 407  
 fibuligera, Pichia, 334  
 ficariae, Cercospora, 240  
 — myosuri, Entyloma, 217  
 — ranunculacearum, Entyloma, 217  
 ficarium, Botryotinia, 212  
 fici, Asteridiella, 142  
 —, Calosphaeria, 432  
 —, Dothiorella, 406  
 —, Elaphomyces, 301  
 —, Elsinoe, 150  
 —, Helicominopsis, 44  
 —, Kmetia, 115  
 —, Montagnellina, 118  
 —, Pestalotia, 120  
 —, Schiffnerula, 310  
 —, Steganosporium, 93  
 —, Stigmina, 419  
 fici-beecheyanae, Glomerella, 355  
 —, Guignardia, 113  
 —, Phyllachora, 122  
 fici-caricae, Macrophoma, 11  
 ficiicola, Corynespora, 110  
 —, Pestalotia, 120  
 —, Phyllosticta, 15  
 fici-elasticae, Stigmina, 497  
 fici-formosanae, Physalospora, 123  
 fici-hispidae, Phyllachora, 492  
 ficina, Asbolisia, 238  
 —, Deslandesia, 149  
 —, Diplodia, 460  
 —, Hendersonia, 529  
 — var. microspora, Deslandesia, 149  
 — var. minor, Plectosphaeria, 444  
 fici-nervosae, Uredo, 129  
 ficinum, Camarosporium, 456  
 —, Thyriochaetum, 517  
 fici-pumilae, Phyllachora, 16  
 fici-religiosae, Gloeosporium, 552  
 fici-retusae, Diplodia, 7  
 fici-septicae, Gloeosporium, 113  
 —, Guignardia, 113  
 —, Phyllachora, 122  
 fici-wightianae, Phyllosticta, 123  
 ficophila, Mycosphaerella, 512  
 ficophilus, Agaricus, 105  
 ficus, Mycosphaerella, 512  
 ficus-asperrimae, Phyllachora, 562  
 ficus-gibbosae, Phyllachora, 562  
 fidelis, Asteridiella, 211  
 figueriae, Trichosporon, 95  
 filijense, Myzocyttium, 532  
 filamentosa, Comatrichoides, 5  
 filla, Trechispora, 420  
 filicicola, Glabrocypella, 113  
 —, Tubulicium, 421  
 —, Tubulicrinis, 259  
 filicina, Hemimycena, 81  
 —, Lachnella, 115, 153  
 —, Phomopsis, 282  
 —, Protodontia, 196  
 —, Xenasmatella, 422  
 — var. polystichi-aculeati, Taphrina, 94  
 filicinum, Pycnothyrium, 309  
 —, Rhagadolobium, 197  
 —, Xenasma, 97  
 filicinus, Pleurotellus, 56  
 filicola, Sebacina, 447  
 filicum, Rhagadolobium, 197  
 filiforme, Septobasidium, 566  
 filiformis, Anguillospora, 105  
 —, Centrospora, 212  
 —, Ceratocystis, 212  
 —, Crinipellis, 300  
 —, Lemmoniera, 247  
 —, Pluricellaesporites, 534  
 —, Podospora, 563  
 —, Scolecobonaria, 161  
 filipendulae, Mycosphaerella, 512  
 —, Rhabdospora, 536  
 filisetula, Pestalotia, 120  
 filisporia, Vibrissea, 448  
 — f. boudieri, Vibrissea, 448  
 — f. fiscella, Vibrissea, 448  
 — f. gigantospora, Vibrissea, 448  
 filopes, Favolaschia, 407  
 fimbriata, Paradiacheopsis, 14  
 —, Podospora, 159  
 —, Tomentella, 95  
 —, Trichophaea, 448  
 fimbriatellus, Chaetoporus, 299, 433  
 fimbriato-incisum, Auriscalpium, 400  
 fimbriatum, Catenuloxophium, 240  
 — f. pallidum, Geastrum, 510  
 fimbriatus, Crepidotus, 380  
 —, Hydnohypoxyporus, 151  
 —, Microthyriacites, 557  
 —, Peltaster, 120  
 —, Wentomyces, 498  
 — var. integer, Peltaster, 307  
 — var. minor, Peltaster, 120  
 fimbriatulum, Hydnum, 46  
 fimetaria, Psilocybe, 493  
 —, Scutellinia, 471  
 —, Stropharia, 311  
 — var. diversa, Candida, 75  
 fimeti, Galactinia, 80  
 fimicola, Acrodictys, 73  
 —, Curvularia, 381  
 —, Protosteliopsis, 387  
 —, Protostelium, 160  
 —, Scutellinia, 495  
 —, Sporormia, 537  
 —, Trichia, 472  
 fimiseda, Antennularia, 480  
 finlayae, Coelomomyces, 5, 213  
 finschia, Puccinia, 125  
 firbasii, Polyadosporites, 535  
 firma, Hygrocybe, 553  
 —, Vararia, 569  
 firmus var. coniferarum, Cortinarius, 459  
 fiscellum var. submersum, Apostemidium, 348  
 fischeri, Anthracoidea, 210  
 —, Micromyces, 51  
 —, Poloniodiscus, 444  
 —, Urocystis, 339  
 — var. spinosus, Aspergillus, 348  
 — var. thermomutatus, Aspergillus, 505  
 — var. verrucosus, Aspergillus, 480  
 fischeriana, Phytophthora, 56  
 fisherae, Phaeoxypheia, 254  
 fishi, Marasmius, 305  
 fissiliformis, Poria, 224  
 fistulatum, Gloeocystidiellum, 408  
 —, Stecchericum, 286  
 fistulosa, Cantharellula, 298  
 —, Ramaria, 388  
 flabellariae, Cirsosia, 76  
 flabellatus, Gomphus, 408  
 flabelliformis, Hygrophoropsis, 409  
 —, Lentinellus, 48  
 flabellula, Rhodoarrhenia, 310  
 flaccida, Bovista, 456  
 flaccidus, Symphytocarpus, 517  
 flacourtiae, Kuehneola, 115  
 —, Otthia, 362  
 —, Pericottiella, 157  
 flagella, Gyrothrix, 151  
 flagellariae, Plectosphaera, 387  
 flagellata, Flagelloscypha, 113  
 flagellatum, Corticium, 242  
 flagelliforme, Fusidium, 43, 180  
 flagellostriatus, Cortinarius, 484  
 flagoleitana, Mycosphaerella, 512  
 flagisetula, Pestalotia, 120  
 flagrans, Arthrobotrys, 296, 322  
 —, Duddingtonia, 550  
 flammans, Boletus, 323  
 flammeum, Gloeocystidiellum, 408



- flammipes, Pluteus, 309  
 flammuliformis, Psilocybe, 564  
 —, Puccinia, 92  
 flaschentraegeri, Aspergillus, 270  
 flava, Bovista, 297  
 —, Lindtneria, 531  
 —, Mycoacia, 489  
 —, Octavianina, 86  
 —, Sarcodontia, 198  
 —, Scopulariopsis, 225  
 — var. parvispora, Ramaria, 388  
 — var. sanguinea, Ramaria, 388  
 — var. subtilis, Ramaria, 388  
 flavescens, Arthroderma, 431  
 —, Crepidotus, 242  
 —, Godfrinia, 81  
 —, Pseudobaespora, 564  
 —, Ramariopsis, 565  
 flavesci, Pericladium, 157  
 flavicoma, Trichia, 472  
 flavida, Mycomedusiospora, 280  
 flavidula, Prillieuxia, 57  
 flavidum, Gyrodontium, 276  
 flavigenum, Chaetomium, 433  
 flavipes, Chroogomphus, 299  
 flaviporus, Xerocomus, 202  
 flavispora, Russula, 446  
 flavissima, Botryochaete, 35  
 flavo-albus, Cortinarius, 526  
 flavo-alutacea, Radulochaete, 18  
 flavobrunnea, Laccaria, 153  
 flavobrunneus, Pluteus, 469  
 flavocitrina, Russula, 59  
 flavocremeum, Anthoseptobasidium, 34  
 flavoferruginea, Phlebia, 491  
 flavofibrillosus, Rhizopogon, 389  
 flavofuscescens, Hymenoscyphus, 277  
 flavogranulatus, Suillus, 367  
 flavolamellata, Clitocybe, 241  
 flavoluteus, Arachniotus, 74  
 —, Suillus, 162, 200  
 flavopallidum, Phlegmacium, 88  
 flavopallidus, Cortinarius, 434  
 flavorubellus, Boletus, 524  
 flavorubra, Prillieuxia, 57  
 flavorubrum, Cenangium, 350  
 flavostipitatum, Leccinum, 331  
 flavotinctum, Lycoperdon, 83  
 flavovirens, Lachnellula, 153  
 —, Tricholoma, 287  
 —, Trichoscyphella, 259  
 flavoviridis, Anthostomella, 545  
 —, Ramaria, 92  
 —, Russula, 284  
 flavum, Mycothyridium, 190  
 —, Trichaptum, 392  
 flavus, Enterobryus, 460  
 —, Hirschioporus, 464  
 —, Marasmius, 305  
 — var. columnaris, Aspergillus, 348  
 — var. proliferans, Aspergillus, 480  
 fleischhaki, Preussia, 124  
 fleuryae, Uredo, 21  
 flexipes f. sertipes, Cortinarius, 148  
 flexispora, Psathyrella, 57  
 flexuosus, Crepidotus, 380  
 floccipes, Hydropus, 183  
 floccosa, Asterocypheila, 105  
 —, Odontia, 191  
 —, Uncinula, 368  
 floccosum, Microstoma, 411  
 —, Nevrophyllum, 559  
 — var. nigricans, Epidermophyton, 509  
 floccosus, Osmoporus, 386  
 — f. cystidiophorus, Gomphus, 510  
 flocculosipes, Boletellus, 323  
 —, Stropharia, 567  
 florencianus, Rhizopogon, 389  
 floridana, Calonectria, 524  
 —, Entomophthora, 509  
 floridanum, Cyliodrocladium, 435  
 —, Entoloma, 461  
 —, Hysterostoma, 46  
 —, Mycothyridium, 190  
 —, Scleroderma, 495  
 — f. sp. kalanchoes, Stemphylium, 366  
 floriforme, Filobasidium, 509  
 flos-albus, Calyptrata, 107  
 flosculosa, Numulariella, 559  
 flosculosum, Hypoxylon, 152  
 flotoviophilus, Marasmius, 358 ('flotoviophilus')  
 flowersii, Tubercinaria, 227  
 fluctuata, Acrospora, 105  
 fluorescens, Wickerhamia, 97  
 fluryi, Cortinarius, 434  
 —, Phlegmacium, 88  
 —, Suillus, 537  
 — var. aureus, Suillus, 537  
 fluviumunense, Trichophyton, 518  
 fluxilis, Hohenbuehelia, 302  
 fluxuum, Pichia, 363  
 fockei, Pleurotus, 195  
 —, Xylophora, 97  
 foeda, Asbolisia, 238  
 foeniculi, Mycosphaerella, 489  
 —, Passalora, 192  
 foeniculicola, Mycosphaerella, 489  
 foetens, Aeruginospora, 431  
 —, Cortinarius, 434  
 —, Hodophilus, 383, 409  
 —, Hygrocybe, 529  
 —, Martellia, 84  
 —, Phlegmacium, 88  
 foetida, Cantharellus, 298  
 foetidum, Entoloma, 461  
 —, Leccinum, 331  
 foetidus, Craterellus, 484  
 — var. acidus, Aspergillus, 348  
 — var. pallidus, Aspergillus, 348  
 foldatsii, Nolanea, 85  
 foliicola, Ampullifera, 33  
 —, Aureobasidium, 455  
 —, Colletotrichum, 5  
 —, Cryptostictis, 214  
 —, Dasyscyphus, 274  
 —, Dictyopanus, 78  
 —, Godronia, 552  
 —, Lycoperdon, 248  
 —, Marasmius, 358  
 —, Naemacyclus, 85  
 —, Pseudomassaria, 91  
 —, Seimatosporium, 285  
 —, Stagonospora, 61  
 —, Stemonitis, 472  
 —, Trichosphaerella, 339  
 foliorum, Candida, 271  
 fomentarius, Pyropolyporus, 470  
 fonsecoensis, Coltricia, 109 ('Coltricia')  
 fontinalis, Galerina, 329  
 font-queri var. impollita, Russula, 284  
 foraminis, Involutisporonites, 530  
 forficulae, Zoophthora, 340  
 formosa, Acarocybe, 105  
 —, Antennellopsis, 238  
 —, Shearia, 199  
 formosensis, Aschersonia, 2  
 —, Asteridiella, 142  
 —, Dactylella, 6  
 —, Spicaria, 19  
 formosum, Arthrobotryum, 34  
 —, Lopadostoma, 556  
 —, Scolecocyphium, 257  
 formosus, Cantharellus, 402  
 —, Tylopius, 163  
 fornicata, Neohygrocybe, 85  
 forschhammeriae, Asteridiella, 142  
 fossicola, Multiclavula, 440  
 foveolata, Naucoria, 13  
 fracidus, Chamaemyces, 175  
 fractipes, Spongipellis, 391  
 fractum, Eupenicillium, 527  
 —, Penicillium, 533  
 fragariae, Pythium, 365  
 —, Rhizoctonia, 225  
 fragiforme, Hypoxylon, 246  
 fragile, Echinostelium, 79  
 —, Hericium, 183, 302  
 —, Lyophyllum, 83  
 — var. cortinariopsis, Thaxterogaster, 567  
 fragilipes, Clitocybe, 458  
 —, Hebeloma, 356  
 fragilis, Collybia, 508  
 —, Comatrichoides, 5  
 —, Davisomyces, 459

- [fragilis] Dekkeromyces, 111  
 —, Dentipellis, 149  
 —, Fabospora, 43  
 —, Guilliermondella, 182  
 —, Kluyveromyces, 555  
 —, Monoicomyces, 532  
 —, Panus, 386  
 —, Thaxterogaster, 200, 287  
 —, Thelephora, 517  
 —, Zygorespora, 288  
 fragilissima, Sarcodontia, 198  
 fragillimum, Hypoxylon, 152  
 fragmentatus, Rhizopogon, 389  
 fragrans, Entoloma, 461  
 —, Geotrichum, 275  
 —, Martellia, 248  
 —, Rhizopogon, 389  
 — var. evernia, Ravenelia, 337  
 fragrantissima, Russula, 446  
 fragrantissimae, Uredo, 473  
 franciscae, Debaryomyces, 405  
 frandsenii, Septoria, 495  
 frangulae, Cytospora, 78  
 —, Peniophora, 54, 157  
 — var. chlorina, Peniophora, 54  
 fraseriae, Capnocybe, 402  
 —, Capnophialophora, 402  
 —, Limacinia, 410  
 fraseri, Exobasidium, 217  
 fraterna, Laccaria, 357  
 fraternus, Hymenoscyphus, 277  
 fraudulosoconnatus, Cortinarius, 109  
 fraudulentum var. tenuifolium, Phlegmacium, 88  
 fraxinea, Libertella, 49  
 fraxineus, Lactarius, 278  
 —, Piptoporus, 364  
 fraxinicola, Episphaeria, 217  
 fraxinophila, Poria, 309  
 fredericae, Sclerotinia, 391  
 fresenii, Entomophthora, 328  
 —, Triposporium, 339  
 freyschussii, Candida, 506  
 frezii, Thecaphora, 200  
 friabilis, Schizoxylon, 285  
 friedrichii, Candida, 506  
 friesii, Asterocyphella, 106  
 —, Trametes, 392  
 — var. brunneola, Inocybe, 465  
 frigida, Candida, 378  
 —, Galerina, 552  
 fritillaria f. malayensis, Amanita, 209  
 fritillariae, Myxosporidiella, 118  
 —, Vermiculariella, 22  
 frondosa, Ionomidotis, 82  
 frondosum, Hydnum, 245  
 frostii, Tubiporus, 497  
 frowardii, Pholiota, 468  
 fructicola, Camarographium, 506  
 —, Microdiplodia, 188  
 fructiflabella, Brefeldiellites, 547  
 fructigena, Stromatinia, 391  
 fructigenum f. arganae, Gloeosporium, 181  
 — f. chromogenum, Gloeosporium, 151  
 — f. limetticola, Gloeosporium, 151  
 — f. olivarium, Gloeosporium, 151  
 frusticola, Pholiota, 362  
 fruticosae, Camarosporium, 456  
 — var. minus, Camarosporium, 456  
 fruticulosa var. rosella, Ceratomyxa, 271  
 fruticulosus, Aspergillus, 348  
 fruticum, Xanthochrous, 473  
 fucicola, Didymella, 509  
 fuckeliana, Godronia, 355  
 — var. macrospora, Nectria, 412  
 fuckelii, Arthrinium, 455  
 —, Lachnellula, 357  
 —, Stagonospora, 391  
 —, Trichoscyphella, 162, 259, 287  
 fucoides, Thelephora, 517  
 fuegiana, Deconica, 459  
 —, Gautieria, 302  
 —, Helvella, 486  
 —, Psathyrella, 469  
 —, Psilocybe, 564  
 fugax, Rhizophydium, 515  
 fugiens, Discocistella, 149  
 fuirennae, Cintractia, 548  
 fujikuroi, Sphaerostilbe, 19  
 fujiokensis, Aspergillus, 432  
 fujiisanense, Nevrophyllum, 52 ('Neurophyllum')  
 fujiisanensis, Gomphus, 464  
 fukushimae, Endomycopsis, 179  
 fukuyamaensis, Debaryomyces, 242  
 fulgens, Flammula, 79  
 —, Panellus, 306  
 —, Rhizophydium, 59  
 fulginea, Chaetosaccardinula, 175  
 —, Morgarella, 440  
 —, Trogia, 421  
 —, Volutellaria, 368  
 — f. cinerariae, Sphaerotheca, 537  
 — f. cirsi, Sphaerotheca, 447  
 — f. dahliae, Sphaerotheca, 447  
 — f. sedi, Sphaerotheca, 127  
 — f. serratae, Sphaerotheca, 127  
 — f. solidaginis, Sphaerotheca, 338  
 — f. sonchi, Sphaerotheca, 127  
 — f. valerianae, Sphaerotheca, 127  
 fuliginellus, Lactarius, 184  
 fuligineorotula, Marasmius, 358  
 fuligineovenosus, Pluteus, 309  
 fuliginus, Cantharellus, 402  
 fuliginoides, Phragmocampias, 254  
 fuliginosa, Acrodictys, 523  
 —, Mycenella, 280  
 —, Pseudohiatula, 91  
 fuliginosum, Entoloma, 461  
 fuliginosus, Cortinarius, 300  
 —, Wentomyces, 202  
 — var. clitocyboides, Lactarius, 184  
 fuligodiscum, Entoloma, 461  
 fulminoides, Cortinarius, 434  
 —, Phlegmacium, 88  
 fulva, Dactylaria, 326  
 —, Leptonia, 49  
 —, Nannizzia, 252  
 —, Peniophora, 86  
 fulvaster, Cortinarius, 526  
 fulvaurantius, Cortinarius, 526  
 fulvescens, Anixiopsis, 545  
 —, Aphanoascus, 505  
 —, Macowanites, 83  
 —, Maireina, 117  
 —, Tricholomopsis, 20  
 — var. stercoraria, Anixiopsis, 545  
 fulvida, Guignardia, 330  
 fulvidolilaceus, Cortinarius, 526  
 fulvispora, Martellia, 248  
 fulvocastaneum, Tricholoma, 62  
 fulvochracea, Trogia, 421  
 — var. fuscogrisea, Trogia, 421  
 fulvoleoninus, Cortinarius, 526  
 fulvonitens, Podoscypha, 335  
 — var. simulans, Podoscypha, 335  
 fulvostratulus, Cortinarius, 484  
 fulvostrigosa, Leptonia, 49  
 fulvum, Polystigma, 256  
 —, Thamnidium, 517  
 —, Trichosporium, 62  
 fulvus, Panus, 561  
 —, Rhodophyllum, 445  
 fumaginoides, Peyronellaea, 362  
 fumanae, Calosphaeria, 75  
 —, Diplodia, 149  
 —, Gnomonia, 80  
 fumeum, Entoloma, 461  
 fumigata var. glabra, Sartorya, 495  
 — var. spinosa, Sartorya, 495  
 — var. verrucosa, Sartorya, 495  
 fumigatus var. ellipticus, Aspergillus, 348  
 fumosa, Sarcinella, 310  
 — var. idahoensis, Calvatia, 297  
 — f. carpatica, Bjerkandera, 239  
 fumosella, Alternaria, 171  
 fumosibrunneus, Lactarius, 184  
 fumosifolium, Entoloma, 461  
 fumosoides, Lactarius, 184  
 fumosum, Entoloma, 461  
 —, Geoglossum, 552  
 —, Lyophyllum, 50  
 —, Triposporium, 339  
 —, Verticillium, 518  
 fumosus, Spiropes, 496  
 —, Tyromyces, 448

- var. *occidentalis*, *Lactarius*, 184
- var. *subalutaceus*, *Lactarius*, 184
- funariophilum*, *Pachylepyrium*, 362
- funebri*, *Asteridiella*, 142
- , *Hydopus*, 464, 553
- fungicola*, *Diploplenodorus*, 327
- fungosa*, *Microthyriella*, 557
- funiculata*, *Allophylaria*, 139
- funumiae*, *Mycostevensonia*, 156
- furcata*, *Acrodictys*, 237
- , *Trogia*, 421
- , *Xylosphaera*, 129
- var. *major*, *Meliola*, 154
- furcatum*, *Microxyphium*, 250
- , *Phlyctochytrium*, 414
- furcatus*, *Crepidotus*, 380
- , *Hyalopus*, 437
- , *Micromyces*, 221
- furcotricha*, *Kernia*, 115
- furfuracea* var. *anthracophila*, *Tubaria*, 568
- var. *novembris*, *Tubaria*, 568
- furfuraceovelutinus*, *Irpex*, 10
- furfuraceum*, *Geastrum*, 510
- , *Resinicium*, 536
- furva*, *Melanoleuca*, 440
- fusca*, *Cirrenalia*, 548
- , *Dactylaria*, 509
- , *Isaria*, 465
- , *Massariella*, 154
- , *Mortierella*, 440
- , *Mycosphaerella*, 441
- , *Phaeomyces*, 307
- , *Phialocephala*, 254
- , *Rhizophlyctis*, 310 ('*fuscus*')
- , *Uncinula*, 368
- fuscatum*, *Amauroderma*, 545
- fuscatus*, *Paecilomyces*, 192
- fuscella*, *Numulariella*, 559
- , *Tothia*, 95
- fuscescens*, *Camarophyllus*, 432
- , *Hygrocybe*, 529
- , *Leccinum*, 530
- , *Pyrenopeziza*, 535
- fuscidula*, *Volvariella*, 228, 449, 473
- fusciifolius*, *Rhodophyllus*, 565
- fuscimarginata*, *Conocybe*, 549
- fuscipes*, *Tephrocycbe*, 537
- var. *microsporum*, *Haplographium*, 383
- fuscispora*, *Hendersonia*, 510
- fuscoalboides*, *Hygrophorus*, 245
- fuscoatra* var. *longispora*, *Humicola*, 437
- — *f. insolens*, *Humicola*, 437
- fusco-aurantiacus*, *Hygrophorus*, 218
- fuscocincta*, *Calycella*, 432
- fuscodiscum*, *Entoloma*, 461
- fusco-indicum*, *Hydnum*, 303
- fusco-indicus*, *Sarcodon*, 471
- fusco-lineatus*, *Tyromyces*, 393
- fuscomaculans*, *Microthelia*, 188
- fuscomaculata*, *Russula*, 446
- fuscomaculatum*, *Phlegmacium*, 88
- var. *smolandicum*, *Phlegmacium*, 88
- var. *umbrinum*, *Phlegmacium*, 88
- fuscomaculatus*, *Cortinarius*, 77
- fuscomarginatum*, *Entoloma*, 42
- fuscomarginatus*, *Phaeomarasmius*, 561
- , *Rhodophyllus*, 445
- fuscomellea*, *Trogia*, 421
- fusco-minus* var. *brasiliensis*, *Dacrymyces*, 41
- fusconigra*, *Omphalina*, 53
- fuscopurpureus*, *Hymenoscyphus*, 277
- fuscorubens*, *Rhizopogon*, 389
- fuscosanguinea*, *Lachnellula*, 153
- , *Trichoscyphella*, 162
- fuscosquamosum*, *Entoloma*, 461
- fuscosquamula*, *Hygrophoropsis*, 46
- fuscotomentosus*, *Rhodophyllus*, 445
- , *Suillus*, 312
- fuscovillosulus*, *Camarophyllus*, 36
- fuscovinacea*, *Mycena*, 306
- fuscoviolaceus*, *Macowanites*, 83
- *f. tomentos-marginatus*, *Hirschioporus*, 245
- fuscoviridescens*, *Naetrocymbe*, 251
- fuscum*, *Ankistrocladium*, 34
- , *Cystidioidendron*, 6
- , *Diplorhinotrichum*, 301
- , *Ganoderma*, 150
- , *Septobasidium*, 566
- fuscus*, *Dasyascyphus*, 149
- fusicarpa*, *Jafnea*, 82
- fusidioides*, *Paecilomyces*, 513
- fusiforme*, *Lamproderma*, 409
- , *Monacrosporium*, 360
- fusiformis*, *Claviceps*, 433
- , *Comatricha*, 508
- , *Teichospora*, 312
- fusigera*, *Gliomastix*, 510
- fusilis*, *Trichopeltinites*, 568
- fusipes*, *Panus*, 362
- , *Tricholoma*, 313
- fusispora*, *Anthostomella*, 505
- , *Athelia*, 481
- , *Clavulinopsis*, 433
- , *Collybia*, 39
- , *Flammulaster*, 551
- , *Flocculina*, 43
- , *Inermisia*, 487
- , *Microthelia*, 188
- , *Mycocalia*, 85
- , *Naucoria*, 222, 306
- , *Octospora*, 489
- , *Ostropella*, 191
- , *Perisporiopsis*, 193
- , *Phyllosticta*, 15, 123
- , *Sarcoscypha*, 18
- , *Tephrocycbe*, 447
- fusisporale*, *Chaetomium*, 175
- fusisporum*, *Chaetomium*, 75
- , *Mycothyridium*, 190
- fusisporus*, *Crepidotus*, 380
- , *Peltaster*, 120
- , *Porphyrillus*, 17, 57
- var. *abietinus*, *Crepidotus*, 380
- var. *anomalous*, *Crepidotus*, 380
- var. *longicystis*, *Crepidotus*, 380
- var. *rameus*, *Crepidotus*, 380
- var. *simplex*, *Crepidotus*, 380
- fusum*, *Chaetomium*, 212
- gabretae*, *Boletus*, 506
- gadiensis*, *Phoma*, 194
- gaeumannii*, *Epibelonium*, 217
- , *Leptosphaerulina*, 247
- , *Pseudophacidium*, 256
- subsp. *albertense*, *Gymnosporangium*, 552
- gaillardiae*, *Cercospora*, 37
- galactiae*, *Didymochaetina*, 353
- , *Meliola*, 154
- galanthina*, *Mycosphaerella*, 441
- galapagensis*, *Polyporus*, 124
- galapagosensis*, *Neurospora*, 559
- galathea*, *Arundinula*, 348, 480
- , *Taeniella*, 367, 497
- galeacampanulatus*, *Cortinarius*, 109
- galeata*, *Chromocyphella*, 108
- galeatum*, *Leptoglossum*, 115
- galericuliformis*, *Coprinus*, 549
- galerinoides*, *Laccaria*, 357
- , *Rhodocybe*, 197
- galeroides*, *Cortinarius*, 352
- , *Pluteus*, 56
- gali*, *Diplodia*, 41
- galii*, *Asteromella*, 455
- , *Cercosporidium*, 457
- galii-anglici*, *Peronospora*, 54
- galini*, *Phoma*, 55
- galliesiae*, *Batistula*, 35
- , *Diplodium*, 353
- gallica*, *Keissleriella*, 82
- , *Lachnellula*, 153
- , *Nodulosphaeria*, 119
- , *Trichoscyphella*, 313, 392
- var. *robusta*, *Trichoscypha*, 20
- —, *Trichoscyphella*, 313
- gallicum*, *Epipolaeum*, 353
- galligenum*, *Polycoccum*, 535
- gallopava*, *Dactylaria*, 509
- gallopavonis*, *Coriolus*, 39
- gallopavum*, *Diplorhinotrichum*, 301
- , *Trichophyton*, 420
- galzini* var. *grisea*, *Athelia*, 481
- gambosa*, *Calocybe*, 174



- gammae, Tarichium, 367  
 gammari, Astreptonema, 322  
 gampospora, Dactylaria, 177  
 gamundiae, Galerina, 329  
 gangetica, Cercospora, 298  
 gangeticum, Colletotrichum, 351  
 ganophylli, Meliola, 220  
 garbovskii, Phyllosticta, 255  
 garciabarrigae, Polyadosporites, 535  
 garciniae, Corynespora, 77  
 —, Guignardia, 383  
 —, Strasseria, 367  
 gardeniae, Calospora, 481  
 —, Cercospora, 147  
 —, Haplosporella, 383  
 —, Pyrenochaeta, 416  
 —, Septoria, 495  
 gardeniae-floridiae, Uredo, 96  
 gardeniarum, Colletotrichum, 325  
 —, Conidioxypium, 241  
 gardenicola, Phyllosticta, 514, 562  
 gardneri, Zelleromyces, 97  
 garflorida, Phoma, 333  
 gargal, Grifola, 552  
 garganica, Mycosphaerella, 441  
 garryae, Sporidesmium, 338  
 garugae, Cercospora, 525  
 —, Meliola, 220  
 —, Uredo, 163  
 gaspeticum, Xenasma, 449  
 gasterophilus, Ichthyophonus, 486  
 gasterostei, Dermocystidium, 326  
 gastrolobii, Microcyclus, 188  
 gaubae, Botryosphaeria, 524  
 —, Suttonia, 94  
 —, Suttoniella, 94  
 gaudinae, Entyloma, 217  
 gaultheriae, Ascochyta, 172  
 —, Fumagospora, 243  
 —, Gibbera, 486  
 —, Maublancia, 360  
 —, Peltaster, 333  
 —, Schizontopeltis, 198  
 —, Sphaerodothis, 226  
 gaurae, Pestalotia, 120  
 gauthieri, Saccobolus, 565  
 gayana, Calyptella, 107  
 —, Flagelloscypha, 551  
 gayanae, Uredo, 339  
 gayi, Antennopsis, 431  
 —, Melanotus, 557  
 gaylussaciae, Asteridiella, 142  
 gayophyti, Ramularia, 92  
 geaster, Chorioactis, 483  
 geasteroides, Hypoxylon, 554  
 geesterani, Pleurotus, 195  
 gei, Phoma, 468  
 gei-parviflori, Puccinia, 416  
 gelasinosporum, Chaetomium, 433  
 gelatinosa, Leptophyma, 185  
 —, Rhodotorula, 59  
 gelatinosula, Peniophora, 54  
 gelatinosum var. paucidentatum, Pseudohydnum, 91  
 ('paucidentata')  
 gelatinosus, Rhizopogon, 389  
 gelida, Candida, 378  
 gelidioides, Thelephora, 517  
 gelsemiae, Chaetothyria, 175  
 gemella, Cordyceps, 109  
 geminata, Laboulbenia, 438  
 geminatus, Saccobolus, 495  
 gemmicide, Cucurbitariopsis, 40  
 genesporum, Geneosperma, 486  
 geniculata var. eleocharidis, Curvularia, 177  
 geniculatum, Botryoxylon, 173  
 —, Colletotrichum, 5  
 geniculatus, Cochliobolus, 299  
 geniculotricha, Kernia, 530  
 geniotomatis, Amazonia, 545  
 genistae, Beloniella, 432  
 —, Coniella, 5  
 —, Keissleriella, 184  
 —, Phragmothyrium, 56  
 genitalis, Candida, 174  
 —, Cryptococcus, 404  
 gennadii, Agaricus, 33  
 gentianae, Pyrenochaeta, 336  
 gentianus, Leucopaxillus, 410  
 gentilis, Aureoboletus, 211  
 geoglossoides, Corynetes, 214  
 geometralis, Entomophthora, 328  
 —, Zoophthora, 340  
 geonoma, Periconiella, 467  
 georgiae, Trichophyton, 339  
 georgica, Macrophoma, 385  
 —, Phlebia, 491  
 georgii var. aromatica, Calocybe, 401  
 geotropus, Rigidoporus, 59  
 gephyropaga, Golovinia, 464  
 gephyropagum, Monacrosporium, 280 ('gephyrophagum')  
 geranii, Ceratostoma, 402  
 —, Diplodina, 436  
 —, Entyloma, 79  
 —, Lasiosphaeria, 409  
 geranii-pratensis, Plasmopara, 364  
 geranii-sylvatici, Plasmopara, 364  
 geraniadora var. depauperata, Inocybe, 465  
 gerardiana, Amphichaeta, 523  
 gerardii, Galactinia, 437  
 —, Polyporus, 90  
 gerberae, Phyllosticta, 363  
 gerronematoides, Hydropus, 553  
 gertleri, Arthroderma, 455  
 gesuitica, Asteridiella, 142  
 ghanaensis, Crinipellis, 484  
 —, Inocybe, 554  
 ghaznicus, Uromyces, 228  
 ghesquieri, Ganoderma, 150  
 ghiesbreghtii, Puccinia, 493  
 gibberosa, Tephrocye, 537  
 gibbosa, Asterolibertia, 34  
 gigantea, Cercospora, 75  
 —, Claviceps, 272  
 —, Didymella, 178  
 —, Endogone, 485  
 giganteum, Ciferrioxypium, 241  
 —, Geotrichum, 244  
 —, Hypoxylon, 554  
 —, Penicillium, 513  
 —, Varicosporium, 518  
 giganteus, Hybogaster, 303  
 — subsp. buekkensis, Leucopaxillus, 49  
 — mutant albus, Aspergillus, 270  
 gigantespora, Phaeosaccardinula, 158  
 gigantesporum, Micropeltidium, 279  
 gigas, Discina, 485  
 —, Micropeltis, 249  
 gigasperma, Russula, 284  
 gigaspora, Gremmenia, 182  
 —, Hemimycena, 81  
 —, Ovulariopsis, 252  
 — var. microspora, Corynespora, 242  
 gigasporum, Hypoxylon, 554  
 gigasporus, Heliomyces, 244  
 —, Phaeomarasmius, 362  
 gilberti f. subverna, Amanita, 321  
 gilgaiensis, Chytromyces, 379  
 gilgitae, Uromyces, 96  
 gilkeyae, Martellia, 84  
 —, Rhizopogon, 389  
 —, Zelleromyces, 97  
 gilletti, Ganoderma, 150  
 gilliesii, Camarosporium, 107  
 gilva, Tricharina, 497  
 —, Trichophaea, 448  
 gilvaoides var. gracilis, Clitocybe, 213  
 gilvellus, Tyromyces, 473  
 gilvoscens, Ceriporiopsis, 272  
 — f. carneo-brunnea, Ceriporiopsis, 324  
 gilvicolor, Xanthochrous, 473  
 gilvoides, Inonotus, 465  
 ginkgonis, Gloeosporium, 8, 44  
 glabra, Asteridiella, 142  
 —, Balladynocallia, 349  
 —, Emericellopsis, 150  
 — var. coffeae, Asteridiella, 142  
 — var. isertiae, Asteridiella, 142  
 — var. major, Asteridiella, 239  
 glabrata var. gummaensis, Torulopsis, 61  
 glabratum var. roupalae, Asterinema, 34 ('glabrata')  
 glabrellus, Zelleromyces, 97  
 glabripes, Hydropus, 553  
 glabriuscula, Asteridiella, 142  
 glabrodiscalis, Inocybe, 47

- glabroides, Asteridiella, 142  
 glabrum, Inflatosereum, 331  
 — var. simile, Geoglossum, 181  
 glacialis, Bovista, 297  
 —, Merostictis, 531  
 gladiolicola, Tubercinia, 227  
 gladiolus, Tubulicerinis, 259 ('gladiola')  
 glaeobosa, Candida, 482  
 glandicola, Macrophoma, 279  
 glandiforme, Hypoxylon, 554  
 glandispora, Psathyrella, 415  
 glandulosipes, Suillus, 312  
 glandulosus, Fuscoboletinus, 180  
 —, Suillus, 162, 200  
 glareosa, Psathyrella, 444  
 glauca, Mesophelia, 279  
 glaucellus, Coprotus, 434  
 glaucescens, Cortinarius, 434  
 —, Phlegmacium, 88  
 —, Psathyrella, 91  
 glauci, Ovulariopsis, 252  
 glaucina, Athelopsis, 524  
 glaucipes, Tricholomopsis, 20  
 glaucoalba, Clitocybe, 176  
 glauco-albida, Thysanophora, 568  
 glaucocana, Clitocybe, 525  
 glaucocanum, Corticium, 242  
 glauconigra, Codinaea, 507  
 glaucoprasinum, Phlegmacium, 88  
 glaucoprasinus, Cortinarius, 434  
 glaucopus var. acyaneum, Phlegmacium, 88  
 — var. olivaceum, Phlegmacium, 88  
 glaucospora, Crinipellis, 404  
 glaucus, Pluteus, 195  
 — var. chilensis, Pluteus, 309  
 — var. tonophilus, Aspergillus, 172, 211  
 glebarum, Galerina, 552  
 glebulosa var. platyspora, Peniophora, 54  
 glechomatis, Peronospora, 514  
 gleditschiae, Kabatiella, 47  
 glehniae, Ramularia, 336  
 glenodiniana, Olpidiopsis, 385  
 gliocyclus, Thaxterogaster, 367  
 gliricidicola, Phyllosticta, 255  
 globispora, Clitocybe, 548  
 globisporum, Chaetomium, 299  
 —, Leptoglossum, 410  
 —, Mniopetalum, 221  
 globosa, Flagelloscypha, 113  
 —, Naganishia, 412  
 —, Phaeoglabrotricha, 121  
 —, Podospora, 159  
 —, Preussia, 256  
 —, Zygothansula, 288  
 globosae, Cercospora, 298  
 globospora, Arthrobotrys, 296, 322  
 — var. microspora, Arthrobotrys, 322  
 — var. rosea, Arthrobotrys, 322  
 globosporum, Monacrosporium, 467  
 —, Trichothecium, 287  
 — var. microsporum, Trichothecium, 287  
 — var. roseum, Trichothecium, 287  
 globosum, Achaetomium, 269  
 —, Aulographum, 2  
 —, Camarosporium, 271  
 —, Entonaema, 42  
 —, Paullicorticium, 413  
 —, Phlyctidium, 55  
 —, Pseudeutrium, 160  
 — var. flavoviride, Chaetomium, 457  
 — var. griseum, Chaetomium, 457  
 globosus, Monoporisporites, 532  
 —, Zymodebaryomyces, 130  
 globularis, Anthracoidea, 210  
 —, Athelia, 74  
 —, Debaryomyces, 274  
 —, Rhizoctonia, 58  
 globulifera, Cirrosia, 175  
 globuliferum, Stemphylium, 537  
 globulosa, Acrodactys, 347  
 —, Monodictys, 221  
 glochidii, Colletotrichum, 458  
 —, Meliola, 220  
 glochidicola, Coryneum, 404  
 —, Phyllachora, 414  
 gloecystidiatus, Tyromyces, 313  
 gloecystidiifera, Arrhytidea, 34 ('gloeocystidiifera')  
 gloeophora, Sebacina, 337  
 gloeoporus, Merulius, 84  
 gloeospora, Cristella, 326  
 —, Keissleriella, 82  
 —, Trechispora, 420  
 —, Zoophthora, 340  
 gloeosporii, Caulocytrium, 506  
 gloeosporioides var. gomphrenae, Colletotrichum, 404  
 — var. minus, Colletotrichum, 404, 508  
 — f. alatae, Colletotrichum, 458  
 glomerata, Podosporiella, 335  
 —, Septoria, 495  
 glomeratus, Arachniotus, 546  
 —, Pluricellaesporites, 515  
 glomeridis, Microeccrina, 466  
 glorieae, Arthroderma, 431  
 —, Hygrophorus, 218  
 —, Trichophyton, 448  
 gloriosa, Appendiculella, 140  
 —, Cribbea, 177  
 glossopaga, Tridentaria, 201  
 glucosyma, Hansenula, 528  
 glumicola, Hysteropezizella, 511  
 glutinans, Podospora, 159  
 glutineum, Cephalosporium, 108  
 glutiniger, Pholiota, 15  
 glutinipes, Hygrophorus, 46  
 glutinis var. dairenensis, Rhodotorula, 18  
 — var. rufusa, Rhodotorula, 494  
 — var. salinaria, Rhodotorula, 565  
 glutinopallens, Leccinum, 439  
 —, Thaxterogaster, 367  
 glutinosa, Flammulina, 302  
 glutinosipes, Pholiota, 90  
 glycines, Dactuliphora, 300  
 —, Dendryphon, 7  
 —, Phoma, 15  
 —, Pleosphaerulina, 16  
 glycosmidis, Meliola, 488  
 glycyrrhiza, Numulariella, 559  
 glycyrrhizae, Ascochyta, 322  
 glynniae, Phyllosticta, 123  
 glyphaeae, Asteridiella, 142  
 gnaphallatum, Fuscladium, 328  
 gnaphalii, Plasmopara, 255  
 gnaphalii-indici, Septoria, 127  
 gnathotrichi, Ambrosiella, 479  
 godetiae, Ascochyta, 400  
 goebellae, Schwarzmanna, 495  
 goetzii, Hygrophorus, 245  
 goianensis, Meliola, 360  
 goiasense, Calothyrium, 378  
 goldbachii, Cellypha, 3  
 goloskokovii, Amphispheeria, 73  
 —, Phaeosphaerella, 561  
 —, Tilletia, 95  
 golovinii, Dialoectria, 178  
 —, Heteropatella, 114  
 —, Lambottiella, 357  
 —, Otthia, 442  
 —, Sirodothis, 516  
 —, Trichoseptoria, 129  
 gomphocarpi, Aecidium, 1  
 gomphrenae, Colletotrichum, 39  
 — var. madagascariensis, Uredo, 448  
 gomphrenicola, Phaeoramularia, 87  
 gonatoclada, Mycovelloisiella, 85  
 gongylophora, Pholiota, 254  
 gonimodes, Conidiobolus, 148  
 goniospora, Psilocybe, 196  
 goniosporus, Marasmiellus, 385  
 gontardii, Lembosina, 247  
 gonzalaguniae, Meliola, 188  
 goossensiae, Volvariella, 228  
 goossensii, Peridoxylon, 120  
 —, Tubosaeta, 498  
 gorakhpurensis, Aspergillus, 524  
 gordius var. macrospora, Pterula, 444  
 gordoniae, Graphium, 9  
 gordonii, Cephalosporium, 75  
 gorlenkoanum, Penicillium, 513  
 —, Sporotrichum, 471  
 gossypii, Cercospora, 147  
 —, Macrophoma, 11  
 —, Phomopsis, 468  
 —, Phyllosticta, 15  
 —, Ramularia, 197

- [gossypii] Rhynchosphaeria, 18  
 gossypicola, Cladosporium, 38  
 - var. minor, Cladosporium, 38  
 gossypina, Fibrodontia, 528  
 -, Mycosphaerella, 190  
 gossypinulus, Marasmius, 186  
 gossypinum, Cystidioidendron, 6  
 gossypinus, Merulius, 84  
 gossypium, Fibroporia, 528  
 gothrinum, Hypoxylon, 554  
 gouaniae, Catacauma, 107  
 -, Illosporium, 184  
 gougerotii, Oospora, 513  
 goupiae, Strionemadipodia, 447  
 gourdifforme, Melanconium, 511  
 gracile, Entoloma, 179, 461, 485  
 -, Naematoloma, 361  
 -, Oidiodendron, 281  
 -, Schizoplasmodium, 417  
 -, Steccherinum, 537  
 - var. oxyphilum, Tricladium, 162  
 gracilentia, Rhodocybe, 365  
 - var. goossensiae, Macrolepiota, 556  
 gracilentus, Lactarius, 184  
 gracilescens, Cortinarius, 148  
 gracilior, Cortinarius, 77, 434  
 gracilis, Clitocybe, 548  
 -, Flammulaster, 551  
 -, Morenoella, 250  
 -, Phyllosticta, 223  
 -, Planctomyces, 415  
 -, Prillieuxina, 196  
 -, Zoophthora, 340  
 gracillius, Phlegmacium, 88, ('gracilior')  
 gracillima, Clavulinopsis, 548  
 -, Xylosphaera, 129  
 gracillimus, Tubulicrinis, 259 ('gracillima')  
 graddonii, Cenangium, 174  
 -, Neotapesia, 252  
 gramenel, Asellaria, 480  
 graminea, Diplocarponella, 78  
 -, Taeniophora, 367  
 -, Volucrispora, 498  
 gramineae, Sphaerodothis, 60  
 -, Spilomyces, 61  
 graminearum, Pleospora, 158  
 gramineum, Tetranaecium, 286  
 graminicola, Apinisia, 480  
 -, Catharinia, 298  
 -, Clavidiolum, 525  
 -, Deconica, 300  
 -, Exobasidiellum, 407  
 -, Macrophoma, 466  
 -, Pithomyces, 492  
 -, Plochromopeltis, 195  
 -, Psilocybe, 535  
 -, Pterula, 564  
 -, Stilbospora, 311  
 -, Urceolella, 538  
 - var. stagni, Pythium, 58  
 - f. sp. zeae, Colletotrichum, 299  
 graminis, Cercosporidium, 457  
 -, Mycosphaerella, 411  
 - subsp. graminicola, Puccinia, 445  
 - var. stakmanii, Puccinia, 445  
 - f. atropidis, Erysiphe, 112  
 - f. diarrhenae, Erysiphe, 436  
 - f. phragmitis, Placosphaeria, 534  
 graminum, Alternaria, 295  
 -, Asterotus, 546  
 -, Mycosphaerella, 118  
 - var. decipiens, Acrospermum, 455  
 - var. schini, Marasmius, 358  
 - var. subalpinus, Marasmius, 358  
 grammata, Astrosporina, 145  
 grammoccephalus, Polyporellus, 283, 364  
 -, Tyromyces, 393  
 granati, Microdiplodia, 51  
 -, Pestalotia, 533  
 grande, Synchytrium, 286  
 grandinia, Stypella, 61  
 grandinioides, Basidioidendron, 239  
 -, Cerinomyces, 324  
 -, Tomentellina, 20  
 -, Wiesnerina, 22  
 grandis, Articulospora, 105  
 -, Calyptella, 107  
 -, Dictyoploca, 460  
 -, Geniculospora, 275  
 -, Micropeltis, 249  
 -, Microthyriacites, 557  
 -, Monoporisorites, 532  
 -, Pestalotiopsis, 443  
 grandisetulosus, Marasmius, 305  
 - var. tenuisetulosus, Marasmius, 305  
 grandispora, Clitocybe, 38  
 grandisporum, Capnodium, 240, 271  
 -, Microxyphium, 250  
 -, Septobasidium, 566  
 -, Trichomerium, 259  
 - var. macrascum, Capnodium, 240  
 granulata var. minor, Coprobola, 6  
 granulatum, Cladochytrium, 38  
 granulatus, Karlingiomyces, 47  
 - subsp. albidipes, Suillus, 162  
 - var. asperulus, Elaphomyces, 509  
 - var. boudieri, Boletus, 249  
 - var. campanulatus, Boletus, 349  
 - var. flavorufus, Boletus, 349  
 - var. heterosporus, Boletus, 349  
 - var. lactifluus, Boletus, 349  
 - var. leptopus, Boletus, 349  
 - var. longisporus, Boletus, 349  
 - var. mediterraneensis, Boletus, 349  
 - var. meridionalis, Boletus, 349  
 - var. pictilis, Boletus, 349  
 - var. roseobasis, Boletus, 349  
 - var. rufopunctatus, Boletus, 349  
 - var. violaceopunctatus, Boletus, 432  
 granuliformis, Coprotus, 434  
 granulopunctatus, Boletus, 432  
 granulosa, Flammulaster, 551  
 -, Flocculina, 43  
 -, Galactinia, 181  
 -, Hansfordia, 44  
 -, Phaeosolenia, 122  
 - fraseri, Tubercinia, 227  
 granulospora, Fayodia, 301  
 granulosum, Tricholoma, 162  
 grassel, Antennopsis, 455  
 -, Coelomomyces, 213  
 -, Pennella, 490  
 gratus, Hymenoscyphus, 277  
 graveolens, Clitocybe, 525  
 -, Entoloma, 461  
 gravida, Culicidospora, 214  
 -, Miyagia, 12  
 gregaria var. intermedia, Lachnea, 465  
 gregarium, Nodulisporium, 332  
 gregarius, Phaeomarasmius, 14  
 gregoriana, Sclerotinia, 516  
 greletii var. grandispora, Clavaria, 433  
 grenadense, Hypoxylon, 152  
 - var. macrosporum, Hypoxylon, 152  
 grenadensis, Numulariella, 559  
 - var. macrospora, Numulariella, 559  
 grenfelliana, Puccinia, 336  
 grevilleae, Cytothyrus, 508  
 -, Mycosphaerella, 52  
 -, Seimatosporium, 285  
 grevilleae-gillivrayi, Meliola, 557  
 grevillei, Discocistella, 149  
 greviae, Coniothyrium, 325  
 -, Diplodia, 178, 215, 243, 327  
 -, Hendersonia, 183  
 -, Kuehneola, 115  
 -, Microdiplodia, 188  
 -, Phoma, 194  
 -, Septoria, 418  
 grinlingii, Cortinarius, 6  
 grisea, Athelia, 74  
 -, Cyphella, 41  
 -, Gyrothrix, 151  
 -, Peniophora, 54  
 -, Prillieuxia, 57  
 -, Rhodocyphella, 126  
 - var. cylindrospora, Peniophora, 54  
 - var. hyalina, Peniophora, 54  
 - var. iodes, Russula, 284, 446, 470  
 - var. thermoidea, Humicola, 303  
 - f. sp. brachiariae, Pyricularia, 336  
 - f. sp. digitariae-setigerae, Pyricularia, 336  
 - f. sp. panicae, Pyricularia, 336  
 griseliniae, Ciboriella, 272



- , *Corticium*, 242  
 —, *Helotium*, 114  
*grisella*, *Fayodia*, 301  
 —, *Xenasmatella*, 422  
*grisellina*, *Mycena*, 467  
*grisellum*, *Xenasma*, 164  
*grisellus*, *Fuscoboletinus*, 180  
*griseobrunneum*, *Entoloma*, 461  
 —, *Nodulisporium*, 332  
*griseocanum*, *Aleurocorticium*, 269  
*griseocinctum*, *Hypoxylon*, 554  
*griseocinnamomea*, *Tomentella*, 419  
*griseocyanea*, *Leptonia*, 49  
*griseodurus*, *Trametes*, 472  
*griseofarinosa*, *Amanita*, 347  
*griseofibrillosa*, *Anellaria*, 238  
*griseofuscescens*, *Cortinarius*, 109  
 —, *Irpeix*, 278  
*griseogalus*, *Lactarius*, 465  
*griseogilva*, *Mycena*, 251  
*griseoglaucus*, *Pseudasterodon*, 17  
*griseogleba*, *Rhizopogon*, 389  
*griseo-incarnatum*, *Entoloma*, 461  
*griseolanosula*, *Psathyra*, 256  
*griseolivens*, *Phlebia*, 491  
*griseolutea*, *Gloeopeniophorella*, 44  
*griseomellea*, *Armillariella*, 546  
*griseonigrum*, *Leccinum*, 439  
*griseo-ochraceus* var. *minutus*, *Mucor*, 411  
*griseo-olivaceum*, *Cladosporium*, 38, 176  
*griseo-olivaceus*, *Xerocomus*, 518  
*griseopallida*, *Cellypha*, 107  
*griseopora*, *Rhodocybe*, 59  
*griseopurpureum*, *Penicillium*, 333  
*griseopus*, *Pluteus*, 56  
*griseorete*, *Mycena*, 189  
*griseorubella*, *Leptonia*, 49  
*griseorubescens*, *Lepiota*, 82  
*griseovineus*, *Rhizopogon*, 515  
*griseoviolacea*, *Calyptella*, 107  
*griseoviridis*, *Paecilomyces*, 442  
*griseum*, *Aschizotrichum*, 172  
 —, *Entoloma*, 461  
 —, *Lamproderma*, 530  
 —, *Leccinum*, 487  
 —, *Radulum*, 18  
 —, *Stereogloeocystidium*, 61  
*griseus*, *Hyalopus*, 45, 82  
 —, *Microascus*, 221  
 —, *Tubiporus*, 497  
*groenlandica*, *Gorodkovella*, 528  
*grossheimii*, *Ustilago*, 22, 96  
*grossula*, *Omphalina*, 156  
*grossulariae*, *Antennularia*, 480  
 —, *Godronia*, 355  
*grossulariodorum*, *Tricholoma*, 313  
*groveana*, *Mycosphaerella*, 190  
*grovei*, *Spadicoides*, 258  
*grovesii*, *Dermea*, 381  
*grubyi*, *Nannizzia*, 156 ('*grubyia*')  
 —, *Procandida*, 335  
*grumiformis*, *Gibbera*, 80  
*grumulosa*, *Pulularia*, 92  
*grylli*, *Entomophaga*, 328  
*guadarramica*, *Mycosphaerella*, 558  
*guadeloupensis*, *Septoria*, 337  
*guadelupensis*, *Gomphus*, 151  
*guaitecasensis*, *Bondarzewia*, 297  
*guajavae*, *Cryptosporella*, 6  
 — var. *citrina*, *Phaeosaccardinula*, 158  
*guanacastensis*, *Geodina*, 354  
*guanicense*, *Cercosporidium*, 457  
*guaranicola*, *Colletotrichum*, 148  
*guaranitica*, *Leptosphaerulina*, 154  
 —, *Numulariola*, 559  
 —, *Pestalotia*, 120  
*guaraniticum*, *Myriangium*, 251  
*guarapensis*, *Yamamotoa*, 97  
*guatemalensis*, *Asteridiella*, 142  
 —, *Echidnodella*, 42  
 —, *Pseudotulasnella*, 309  
 —, *Puccinia*, 493  
*guatopoana*, *Leptonia*, 83  
*guatopoensis*, *Lepiota*, 82  
 —, *Marasmiellus*, 83  
 —, *Marasmius*, 83  
*gucericzii*, *Phyllosticta*, 223  
*guepinii* var. *macrotricha*, *Pestalotiopsis*, 121  
*guettardae*, *Meliola*, 188  
*gulanensis*, *Gibbera*, 181  
 —, *Scothelius*, 366  
*guilliermondii*, *Pichia*, 415  
 — var. *carpophila*, *Candida*, 212  
 — var. *japonica*, *Candida*, 547  
 — var. *nitratophila*, *Candida*, 36, 482  
 — var. *rhagii*, *Candida*, 212  
*guineense*, *Schizothyrium*, 198  
 —, *Scolecopeltidium*, 19  
*guineensis*, *Cercospora*, 403  
 —, *Mycomedusa*, 385  
*guioae*, *Meliola*, 155  
*guizotiae*, *Chaetomium*, 324  
 —, *Septoria*, 566  
*guldeniae*, *Pseudombrophila*, 388  
*gunnii*, *Bovista*, 297  
 —, *Osmoporus*, 386  
*gutiaeformis*, *Tremella*, 129  
*guttatum*, *Phlegmacium*, 88  
*guttatus*, *Paxillus*, 86  
*guttiformis*, *Planctomyces*, 415  
*guttulata*, *Cotylidia*, 325  
 —, *Karstenula*, 438  
 —, *Petriella*, 121  
*guttulifera*, *Phlebia*, 87  
*guttuliferum*, *Graphium*, 44, 182  
 —, *Hyphoderma*, 152  
*guttulosum*, *Aristastoma*, 296  
*guyanensis*, *Xylosphaera*, 313  
 — var. *erythrocephalus*, *Marasmius*, 358  
 — var. *guayarensis*, *Marasmius*, 358  
*guyannensis*, *Clavaria*, 4  
*guyenotii*, *Dermocystidium*, 326  
*gwynne-vaughaniae*, *Pleurage*, 56  
 —, *Podospora*, 159  
*gyalectoides*, *Octospora*, 222  
*gymnandrae* subsp. *alascensis*, *Puccinia*, 493  
 — subsp. *camschatcensis*, *Puccinia*, 493  
 — subsp. *yunnanensis*, *Puccinia*, 493  
*gymnogongri*, *Mycophycophila*, 189  
*gymnopus*, *Amanita*, 209  
*gymnospora*, *Delitschia*, 381  
*gymnosporiae*, *Amphisphaeria*, 377  
 —, *Asteridiella*, 142  
 —, *Episphaerella*, 180  
*gymnosporicola*, *Phyllosticta*, 283  
*gynurae*, *Cercospora*, 3  
*gypsea*, *Nannizzia*, 252  
 —, *Trogia*, 421  
 — var. *fulva*, *Nannizzia*, 306  
 — var. *incurvata*, *Nannizzia*, 306  
*gypseum* var. *vinosum*, *Microsporium*, 532  
*gypsophiae*, *Cicinnobolus*, 457  
 —, *Oidium*, 281  
*haasii*, *Cortinarius*, 434  
 —, *Rhizopogoniella*, 197  
*haastii*, *Entoloma*, 179  
*hadacii*, *Puccinia*, 470  
*haediniformis*, *Marasmius*, 305  
*haemastigma* var. *luteoflava*, *Pulvinula*, 535  
*haematocephalus* var. *atroviolaceus*, *Marasmius*, 358  
 — var. *macrocephalus*, *Marasmius*, 358  
 — var. *purpureomarginatus*, *Marasmius*, 358  
 — var. *rubicundus*, *Marasmius*, 358  
 — var. *transiens*, *Marasmius*, 358  
*haematococca* var. *cucurbitae*, *Nectria*, 156  
*haematodeum*, *Pseudohelotium*, 124  
*haematopoda* var. *chilensis*, *Mycena*, 558  
*haemulonis*, *Torulopsis*, 201  
*hahashimensis*, *Circulocolumella*, 38  
*hahniana*, *Lachnellula*, 153  
*hainanensis*, *Gilbertella*, 408  
*hakeae*, *Cryptostictis*, 214  
 —, *Seimatosporium*, 285  
*hakgallae*, *Aleurodiscus*, 1  
 —, *Solenia*, 127  
*haldana*, *Phyllosticta*, 334  
*haleniae*, *Septoria*, 418, 447  
*halesiae*, *Dasyscyphus*, 274  
*halima*, *Papulaspora*, 252  
*halimodendri*, *Aposphaeria*, 34

- [halimodendri] Botryosphaeria, 75  
 —, Coniothecium, 76  
 —, Cytospora, 78  
 —, Cytosporina, 78  
 —, Diplodia, 42  
 —, Kravtzevia, 82  
 —, Melanomma, 84  
 —, Microdiplodia, 51  
 —, Otthia, 86  
 —, Phoma, 55  
 —, Polystigma, 563  
 —, Strickeria, 61  
 —, Valsa, 96  
 haliotrephe, Buellia, 323  
 halleriae, Microcyclus, 411  
 —, Palawaniella, 192  
 halodes, Drechslera, 406  
 halonata, Hyphodontia, 553  
 halonitratophila, Torulopsis, 95  
 halophilicum, Eurotium, 79  
 halophilicus, Aspergillus, 74  
 halophioides var. vargasii, Ustilago, 96  
 halophilus, Sterigmatomyces, 391  
 —, Torulopsis, 419  
 — var. indicus, Sterigmatomyces, 391  
 haloragidis, Cercospora, 378  
 halostachyos, Marssonina, 219  
 halotolerans, Debaryomyces, 527  
 haloxyli, Amphisphaeria, 172  
 —, Aposphaeria, 172  
 —, Bertia, 173  
 —, Coniothecium, 176  
 —, Corticium, 177  
 —, Dasyscyphus, 178  
 —, Dendrostilbella, 178  
 —, Diplodia, 178  
 —, Diplodina, 179  
 —, Glonium, 182  
 —, Leptosphaeria, 186  
 —, Melanomma, 187  
 —, Melomastia, 188  
 —, Ohleria, 191  
 —, Otthia, 192  
 —, Phoma, 194  
 —, Rosellinia, 197  
 —, Strickeria, 200  
 —, Tapesia, 200  
 —, Trichothecium, 201  
 haloxylicola, Camarosporium, 174  
 —, Phoma, 194  
 hamamelidis, Lloydella, 50  
 hamata, Renispora, 126  
 hamiltoniae, Cercospora, 147  
 —, Septoria, 495  
 hamulatus, Crepidotus, 380  
 hansbroughii, Hypoderma, 465  
 —, Pleurophomella, 334  
 hansenii, Debaryomyces, 41, 381  
 hansfordii, Asteridiella, 142  
 —, Corynespora, 6  
 —, Dothidasteromella, 42  
 —, Pseudofusidium, 564  
 —, Trichothyria, 201  
 —, Wentomyces, 202  
 — var. densa, Asteridiella, 142  
 haplophylli, Karakulinia, 303  
 —, Selenophoma, 471  
 haptosporus var. meristosporus, Basidiobolus, 455  
 — var. minor, Basidiobolus, 455  
 haptotyla, Candelabrella, 481  
 —, Golovinia, 464  
 harae, Limacinia, 11 ('harai')  
 haraeana, Ophiomassaria, 156  
 hardenbergiae, Elsinoe, 215  
 hariatiana, Mycosphaerella, 441  
 hariatii, Hyphodontia, 529  
 harknessii, Endocronartium, 550  
 harmalae, Phoma, 55  
 harmandii, Cotyldia, 325  
 —, Podoscypha, 56  
 harmonense, Penicillium, 513  
 harperi, Crepidotus, 6  
 harposporum, Microstroma, 156  
 — var. phoradendri, Microstroma, 156  
 harrisiae, Dactuliphora, 300  
 harrisii, Collybia, 351  
 harrisoniae, Kuehneola, 11  
 harrisonii, Flammulaster, 551 ('harrissonii')  
 —, Phaeomarasmius, 307  
 hartigii, Ambrosiella, 479  
 — f. resupinatus, Phellinus, 468  
 hartmannii, Hydnohypoxyporus, 151  
 —, Phillipsia, 491  
 — var. aurantioruber, Polyporus, 90 ('aurantiorubra')  
 harunganae, Asteridiella, 142  
 —, Lembosia, 185  
 —, Spiropes, 496  
 —, Uredo, 21, 62  
 harunganicola, Asteridiella, 142  
 harveyi, Curvularia, 404  
 harzianum, Trichoderma, 538  
 harzli, Alternaria, 295  
 hasijae, Phyllosticta, 194 ('hasijai')  
 hastatus, Tubulicrinis, 259 ('hastata')  
 hastula, Multiclavula, 440  
 haustellaris, Agrocycbe, 209  
 hawaiiensis, Ascobolus, 480  
 —, Drechslera, 406  
 hawkeriae, Rhizopogon, 389  
 hebelomoides, Cortinari, 459  
 —, Tricholoma, 313  
 hebes, Calyptella, 107  
 —, Lachnella, 246  
 —, Nolanea, 53  
 hebridensis, Arachniotus, 296  
 heckeriae, Phomopsis, 414  
 hederiae, Acarosporium, 73  
 —, Alternaria, 296  
 —, Calonectria, 3  
 —, Cylindrocarpon, 405  
 hederiae-himalaicae, Septoria, 311  
 hedericola, Septoria, 391  
 hedgecockii, Ploioderma, 469  
 hedycaryae, Asteridiella, 142  
 hedychii, Cercospora, 147  
 —, Patinellaria, 490  
 hedysari, Didymaria, 301  
 —, Phyllosticta, 469  
 heimansii, Galerina, 8  
 —, Laboulbenia, 11  
 heimii, Bactrodesmium, 173  
 —, Gloeocystidiellum, 408  
 —, Gnomonia, 302  
 —, Hydnum, 10  
 —, Scutellinia, 417  
 — f. citri, Gloeocystidiellum, 408  
 heinrichii f. tremulae, Inonotus, 303  
 helena, Favolaschia, 551  
 helenae, Cyathus, 405  
 heleocharidis, see 'eleocharidis'  
 helianthemii, Diplodia, 111  
 —, Lophiostoma, 439  
 —, Morfea, 251  
 —, Puccinia, 92  
 —, Sphaerotheca, 418  
 — var. major, Morfea, 251  
 helianthi, Alternaria, 545  
 —, Helminthosporium, 331  
 —, Leptosphaeria, 49  
 —, Ophiobolus, 53, 86  
 —, Plasmopara, 364  
 — var. macromaculans, 214  
 — f. patens, Plasmopara, 364  
 — f. perennis, Plasmopara, 364  
 helichrysicola, Phyllosticta, 414  
 helicoidea var. robusta, Clavaria, 404  
 heliconiae, Nectria, 361  
 —, Phragmocapnia, 254  
 helictotrichi, Puccinia, 416  
 —, Ustilago, 422  
 helictum, Entoloma, 461  
 helicus, Crepidotus, 380  
 heliacaes, Pholiota, 194  
 heliophilae, Peronospora, 307  
 heliopsisidis, Leptosphaeria, 555  
 —, Phyllosticta, 158  
 heliotropii, Selenophoma, 471  
 heliozoicola, Chytridiomyces, 403  
 hellebori-purpurascens, Plasmopara, 364  
 hellebori-viridis, Urocystis, 339  
 hellenicum, Fermentotrichon, 112  
 helleri, Spiropes, 496  
 helminthobasis, Mycena, 558  
 helminthosporii, Phaeoglabrotricha, 121

- helminthosporioides, *Corynespora*, 300  
*helocharis*, *Lactella*, 465  
*heloidea*, *Xylosphaera*, 97  
*helosciadi* *hydrophilum*, *Entyloma*, 217  
 — *oenanthes*, *Entyloma*, 217  
*helotioides*, *Psilachnum*, 160  
*helvellula*, *Helvella*, 408  
*helvetica*, *Cristinia*, 526  
 —, *Numulariola*, 559  
 —, *Venturia*, 62  
 — var. *americana*, *Pleospora*, 159  
 — var. *lutea*, *Pleospora*, 159  
*helveticum*, *Lopadostoma*, 556  
*helveticus*, *Chroogomphus*, 433  
*helvolum*, *Steccherinum*, 61  
*hemerocallidis*, *Macrophoma*, 531  
*hemibapha* subsp. *javanica*, *Amanita*, 209  
 — subsp. *similis*, *Amanita*, 209  
*hemichrysus*, *Buchwaldoboletus*, 524  
 —, *Pulveroboletus*, 196  
*hemidesmi*, *Cercospora*, 547  
*hemidichophyticum*, *Scytinostroma*, 417  
*hemigraphidis*, *Doassansia*, 485  
*hemileiae*, *Verticillium*, 448  
*hemimycena*, *Marasmius*, 358  
*hemipsila*, *Melanochaeta*, 557  
*hemisphaerica*, *Numulariola*, 559  
 —, *Teichosporina*, 162  
*hemisphaericum*, *Hypoxydon*, 152  
 —, *Tricholoma*, 313  
*hemisphaerioides*, *Humaria*, 486  
 —, *Trichophaea*, 62, 313, 339  
*hemitephrum*, *Heterobasidium*, 383  
*hendersonioides*, *Viennotiella*, 313  
*hendrickxii*, *Hiospira*, 151  
 —, *Morfea*, 251  
 —, *Rhytidenglerula*, 197  
*henningsiana*, *Stigmina*, 419  
*henningsii*, *Asteridiella*, 142  
 —, *Pholiota*, 55  
*henoniae*, *Aecidium*, 209, 269  
*henrici*, *Hansenula*, 528  
*henryense*, *Sporidesmium*, 567  
*hepatica*, *Collybia*, 351  
 —, *Fimaria*, 217  
 —, *Omphalina*, 53  
 — var. *endoxantha*, *Fistulina*, 112  
*hepaticarum*, *Didymella*, 178  
 —, *Mycena*, 85  
*hepaticicola*, *Galerina*, 329  
 —, *Septoria*, 391  
*heptapleuri*, *Lembosina*, 185  
*heptasporum*, *Dictyosporium*, 381  
*heraclei*, *Cercospora*, 298  
 —, *Cicinnobolus*, 457  
 —, *Melanomma*, 50  
 —, *Rosellinia*, 59  
*heraclei-concanensis*, *Septoria*, 311  
*heracleina*, *Mycosphaerella*, 118  
*herbariense*, *Myxotrichum*, 306  
 —, *Tripedotrichum*, 313  
*herbarum*, *Hymenoscyphus*, 277  
 — var. *lactaria*, *Phoma*, 307  
*herbaticus*, *Symphytocarpus*, 517  
*herbicola*, *Polydesmia*, 444  
*herculeana*, *Phellorinia*, 122  
 — subsp. *strobilina*, *Phellorinia*, 307  
 — var. *strobilina*, *Phellorinia*, 307  
*hercynica*, *Rutstroemia*, 198  
*hercynicus*, *Cortinarius*, 434  
*heringeri*, *Asteromella*, 297  
 —, *Balansia*, 35  
 —, *Hendersonia*, 151  
*herinkii*, *Coprinus*, 434  
*heritierae*, *Trichasterina*, 20  
*hernandiacearum*, *Asteridiella*, 142  
*herpeticum* var. *fageticola*, *Phlegmacium*, 89  
*herpotrichioides*, *Hypoxydon*, 554  
*herteri* var. *bicolor*, *Ustilago*, 260  
*herveyi*, *Clavulina*, 433  
*hesleri*, *Septobasidium*, 566  
*hesperia*, *Leptosphaeria*, 466  
*hesperidis*, *Phyllosticta*, 469  
*hesperidum*, *Muribasidiopsis*, 512  
*hesseltinei*, *Chaetocladium*, 108  
*heterocapilla*, *Bovista*, 456  
*heterocaryoticum*, *Eurotium*, 353  
*heterocaryoticus*, *Aspergillus*, 348  
*heterochaeta*, *Podospora*, 159  
*heterocheilus*, *Marasmius*, 358  
*heterocornis*, *Pestalotia*, 121  
*heteroderiae*, *Phialophora*, 55  
*heterogama*, *Endogone*, 485  
*heterogenea*, *Scytinostromella*, 536  
*heteroica*, *Stromatinia*, 391  
*heteromeles*, *Limacinia*, 248  
*heteromorpha*, *Antrodia*, 400  
 —, *Spumula*, 391  
 — var. *irpicioides*, *Trametes*, 128  
*heteronemum*, *Fusidium*, 150  
*heterophragmatis*, *Cladosporium*, 213  
*heterophylla* var. *vesca*, *Russula*, 92  
 — f. *pseudochroleuca*, *Russula*, 284  
*heterophyllae*, *Coccomyces*, 483  
*heterophylli*, *Phyllosticta*, 223  
*heteropogonicola*, *Septoria*, 495  
*heteropora*, *Hexagonia*, 10  
 — var. *irpicoidea*, *Hexagonia*, 82  
*heterosexualis*, *Achlya*, 347  
*heterospermus*, *Porphyrellus*, 309  
*heterospora*, *Calocybe*, 174  
 —, *Choanephora*, 175  
 —, *Clathrospora*, 148  
 —, *Diheterospora*, 178  
 —, *Diplodia*, 274  
 —, *Lopharia*, 531  
 —, *Nidularia*, 52  
 —, *Pestalotiopsis*, 413  
 — var. *simmonsii*, *Clathrospora*, 148  
*heterosporum*, *Catenuloxypodium*, 240  
 —, *Diplococcium*, 149  
 —, *Mastigosporium*, 84  
 —, *Monacrosporium*, 280  
 —, *Phlegmacium*, 55  
*heterosporus*, *Basidiobolus*, 455  
 —, *Boletus*, 546  
*heterosticha*, *Psilocybe*, 564  
*heterostoma*, *Numulariola*, 559  
 — var. *macrospora*, *Numulariola*, 559  
*heterostomum* var. *macrosporum*, *Hypoxydon*, 152  
*heterothallicum*, *Pythium*, 515  
*heterothallicus*, *Aspergillus*, 348  
*heterothallis*, *Sordaria*, 226  
*heterotricha*, *Lasiosphaeria*, 530  
*hetieri*, *Leucoscypha*, 488  
*heucherae* var. *sanguineae*, *Phyllosticta*, 363  
*heveae*, *Hypoxydon*, 356  
 —, *Irenopsis*, 153  
 —, *Micropeltis*, 249  
 —, *Periconiella*, 467  
*heveana*, *Mycosphaerella*, 558  
*heveicola*, *Guignardia*, 182  
*hexagona*, *Unguicularia*, 163  
*hexamera*, *Nummospora*, 281  
*hexaseptata*, *Meliola*, 360  
*hexaspora*, *Thuemenella*, 287  
*hibernianus*, *Pleuroflammula*, 195  
*hibernica*, *Scopulariopsis*, 366  
*hibisci*, *Alternaria*, 399  
 —, *Astragoxypodium*, 239  
 —, *Gnomoniella*, 113  
 —, *Phragmodothis*, 15  
 —, *Valsella*, 22  
*hibisci-cannabini*, *Colletotrichum*, 5  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 15  
*hibiscicola*, *Phyllosticta*, 15  
*hibiscifolia*, *Microxyphiella*, 250  
*hibisci-sabdariffae*, *Glomerella*, 355  
 —, *Guignardia*, 9  
*hibisci-trioni*, *Puccinia*, 445  
*hidalgensis*, *Uredo*, 368  
*hiemalis*, *Calcarispora*, 271  
 —, *Radulomyces*, 535  
 —, *Rhizoctonia*, 58  
*hienipensis*, *Saccharomyces*, 161  
*hieraci*, *Phyllosticta*, 56  
*hierochloes*, *Phaeosphaeria*, 468  
*highlandense*, *Entoloma*, 461  
*hikawaensis*, *Puccinia*, 564  
*hilariae*, *Puccinia*, 445  
*hiloensis*, *Plenotrichia*, 334  
*himalayense*, *Haplobasidium*, 510 ('*Haplobasidium*')  
 —, *Sphaeronaema*, 286  
*himalayensis*, *Dasyscyphus*, 149



- [himalayensis] Lambertella, 438  
 —, Massaria, 248  
 —, Meliola, 488  
 —, Venturia, 228  
 himalense, Podosporium, 498  
 himalyaensis, Trichophaea, 129  
 himantioides, Serpula, 19, 258  
 hinnulea, Scutellinia, 60  
 —, Sphaerospora, 496  
 hinnuleum, Ganoderma, 150  
 —, Nodulisporium, 191  
 hinnuleus var. subulatus, Cortinarius, 526  
 hippeastri, Prillieuxina, 196  
 hippocrateacearum, Ampulliferopsis, 321  
 hippocrateae, Asteridiella, 142  
 —, Elsinoe, 407  
 hippophaes, Camarosporium, 36  
 hiptages, Discosia, 42  
 hiratsukae, Davisomycella, 459  
 hirayamae, Eupenicillium, 463  
 hirneola, Rhodocybe, 59  
 hirneoloides, Heterochaete, 529  
 hirsuta, Poria, 91  
 —, Rhizophlyctis, 310 ('hirsutus')  
 —, Thuemenella, 287  
 — f. tenuis, Trametes, 259  
 hirsutum, Phlyctochytrium, 492  
 — var. complicatum, Stereum, 94  
 — var. ochraceum, Stereum, 94  
 — var. vellereum, Stereum, 94  
 — f. leotioides, Trichoglossum, 129  
 hirta f. hystrix, Hexagonia, 510  
 — f. klotzschii, Hexagonia, 510  
 hirtella, Scutellinia, 225  
 hirtellae, Limacinia, 248  
 — var. longiasca, Limacinia, 248  
 hirtellum, Microxyphium, 250  
 hirtellus, Byssomerulius, 481  
 — var. cheimonophilus, Suillus, 312  
 — var. thermophilus, Suillus, 312  
 hirtulus, Wentiomycetes, 202  
 hirtus, Piptoporus, 195  
 hiscens, Stereopsis, 338  
 — var. macrospora, Stereopsis, 338  
 — f. rosea, Stereopsis, 338  
 hisingeri, Clavulinopsis, 148  
 hispanicum, Elytroderma, 460  
 —, Hypoderma, 331  
 hispanicus, Prosperobolomyces, 124  
 —, Saccharomyces, 516  
 hispaniolensis, Asteridiella, 142  
 hispida, Auricularia, 35  
 hispidans, Inonotus, 384  
 —, Trametes, 392  
 hispidula, Tremellochaete, 287  
 —, Trogia, 421  
 — var. bispora, Trogia, 421  
 hispidulum, Haplographium, 276  
 hispidus, Chaetocalathus, 175  
 — var. minor, Inonotus, 278  
 — —, Polyporus, 91  
 — f. quercus, Inonotus, 278, 303  
 — f. salicum, Inonotus, 278, 303  
 hitcheniae, Cercospora, 37  
 hobsonii, Clitopilus, 39  
 — var. chilensis, Clitopilus, 548  
 hochstetteri, Entoloma, 179  
 hodgkinsoniae var. flavissimus, Polystictus, 91 ('flavissima')  
 hoehneliana, Meliola, 155  
 hoehnelii, Tyromyces, 473  
 — f. resupinatus, Coriolus, 241  
 hoffmannii f. macrosporum, Asterosporium, 211  
 hoffmanseggiana, Meliola, 155  
 hoggariana, Phoma, 363  
 —, Quezelia, 365  
 hohensis, Clitocybe, 4  
 hoheriae, Eichleriella, 550  
 holboellii, Glomerella, 408  
 holci, Spermosporea, 537  
 hollandii, Typhula, 368  
 hollandii, Ganoderma, 150  
 hollosiana, Leptosphaeria, 219  
 hollosii, Cryptostictis, 77  
 —, Seimatosporium, 285  
 holmii, Drechslera, 406  
 —, Helminthosporium, 218  
 —, Trichometasphaeria, 227  
 holmskioldiae, Cercospora, 240  
 holmskioldii, Ascophanella, 546  
 —, Thecotheus, 497  
 holobrunnea, Cercospora, 403  
 holochlora, Trogia, 421  
 holochrysea, Lloydella, 50  
 holocrocinum, Pyrrhoglossum, 196  
 hololeucus, Rhodophyllus, 565  
 —, Suillus, 312  
 holoporphyrus, Mycena, 189  
 holopteleae, Cercospora, 37  
 —, Colletotrichum, 176  
 holopus, Leccinum, 48  
 —, Trachypus, 497  
 — var. majus, Leccinum, 487  
 holoschoeni, Hysterostegiella, 530  
 holosericeus, Leucoagaricus, 439  
 holoxantha, Dermocybe, 550  
 holsaticus, Prosperobolomyces, 124  
 holstii, Hansenula, 113  
 —, Phyllostictina, 283  
 homaema var. pallida, Poria, 91  
 homalanthi, Rhytidenglerula, 197  
 homalii-angustifolia, Asteridiella, 142  
 hominis, Achorion, 431  
 —, Schwanniomycetes, 19, 60  
 homomorphus, Cortinarius, 77  
 homothallicus, Rhizopus, 161  
 hondae, Mycosphaerella, 411 ('hondai')  
 honoluluensis, Deslandesia, 149  
 hooglandii, Trichodiscus, 568  
 hookeri, Phaeomarasmius, 468  
 hopioides, Ganoderma, 80  
 horakii, Ciboria, 76  
 horanskyl, Ceratocystis, 271  
 hordei, Alternaria, 1  
 —, Cladosporium, 38  
 —, Coniothyrium, 6  
 —, Leptosphaeria, 186  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 412  
 —, Penicillium, 561  
 —, Phyllachora, 514  
 — f. skagwayensis, Ascochyta, 210  
 hordeicola, Urocystis, 96  
 hornnouchiense, Pythium, 92  
 hornodermus var. hemitephrus, Fomes, 79  
 — var. sulcatus, Fomes, 79  
 horrida, Actiniceps, 1  
 —, Metatrichia, 279  
 — var. setosimplicia, Cladochaete, 4  
 horridissima, Odontia, 13  
 horridula, Epithele, 42  
 — f. trichodesmatis, Erysiphe, 112  
 horridum, Hypoxylon, 554  
 hortensis, Galactinia, 181  
 hosackiae, Microdiplodia, 332  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 332  
 houttuyniae, Phyllosticta, 15  
 hovassei, Pennella, 490  
 hoveniae, Phyllosticta, 223  
 —, Uredo, 518  
 howellii, Polyporus, 124  
 hsuii, Ustilago, 228  
 hudsoniana, Clitocybe, 38  
 hughesii, Aphanopeltis, 2  
 —, Cirrosia, 76  
 —, Fusariella, 302  
 —, Gyrothrix, 151  
 —, Mycovelloisiella, 85  
 —, Pestalotia, 121  
 —, Wardomyces, 201  
 huia, Stigmatolemma, 128  
 —, Stromatoscypha, 258  
 hultemiae, Coniothyrium, 76  
 —, Cytophora, 78  
 —, Pleosphaeria, 90  
 humboldtii, Amanita, 237  
 —, Russula, 257  
 humicola, Azymoprocardia, 106  
 —, Beltraniella, 211  
 —, Candida, 36, 482  
 —, Chaetomium, 433  
 —, Conidiobolus, 176  
 —, Dactylaria, 509  
 —, Gilmaniella, 302  
 —, Gymnopilus, 182

- , Monocillium, 118
- , Nectria, 532
- , Paecilomyces, 442
- , Peziza, 253
- , Pochonia, 364
- , Pseudotomentella, 515
- , Scolecobasidium, 161
- , Scopulariopsis, 417
- , Thielaviella, 517
- , Wardomyces, 202
- var. brunneum, Monocillium, 305
- humidicola, Bovistella, 146
- humile, Gloeocystidiellum, 408
- , Hebeloma, 244
- humilis, Cercospora, 350
- , Inocybe, 465
- , Torulopsis, 517
- , Tylophilus, 448
- humillimum, Stereum, 61
- humosa, Octospora, 53
- humuli, Dasyscyphus, 274
- , Hymenoscyphus, 277
- , Peronospora, 413
- hungarica, Pleospora, 159
- hungaricum, Chaetomium, 457
- huntii, Ceratocystis, 271
- huteriana, Mycosphaerella, 221
- huysmanii, Lepiota, 48
- hyacinthi, Septoria, 127
- hyalina, Lachnellula, 357
- , Rhizophlyctis, 58
- , Trichosporiella, 62
- var. byssopora, Poria, 91
- var. macrospora, Poria, 91
- hyalinospora, Keissleriella, 184
- hyalinosporus, Arachniotus, 296
- , Pseudoarachniotus, 124
- hyalinotricha, Mycena, 558
- hyalinotrichus, Marasmius, 358
- hyalinum, Myxarium, 412
- , Plectomyriangium, 16
- , Rhizoclostium, 494
- , Trichomerium, 259
- hyalinus, Pseudasterodon, 17
- var. granulatus, Chytrium, 483
- hyalobryoni, Rhizophydium, 59
- hyalochaeta, Chelymenia, 76
- hyalofiliispora, Cercospora, 403
- hyalopilosa, Podospora, 159
- hyalosperma, Endophragma, 301
- hyalospora, Spelropsis, 311
- , Troposporella, 287
- hyalostoma, Endoxyla, 353
- hybrida, Collybia, 299
- hyderabadense, Camposporium, 271
- , Chaetomium, 4
- hyderabadensis, Helicomyces, 331
- , Periconia, 307
- hydneus, Irpex, 10
- hydnocarpi, Prillieuxina, 196
- hydnoidea, Hexagonia, 510
- , Phlebia, 87
- f. squalida, Phlebia, 491
- hydrangeae, Asteridiella, 142
- , Colletotrichum, 404
- hydrangeae-quercifoliae, Phyllosticta, 308
- hydrobi, Trichella, 472, 538
- hydrocotyles bupleuri, Entyloma, 217
- hydrogeton, Scutellinia, 337
- hydrogramma var. gibboides, Clitocybe, 525
- hydrolimonius, Cortinarius, 109
- hydrophila, Hysterostegiella, 530
- hydrophilorum, Microtrichella, 467
- , Trichella, 472, 538
- hydrophora, Aquascypha, 322
- , Clitocybe, 404
- hydrophylli, Didymaria, 78
- subsp. mertensiae, Puccinia, 445
- hygrocyboides, Cyptotrama, 549
- hygrophana, Galerina, 244
- hygrophanus, Nothopanus, 559
- hygrophila, Inocybe, 465
- hygrophilae, Cercospora, 482
- , Helminthosporium, 182
- hygrophilicola, Uredo, 421
- hygrophora, Mycena, 306
- hygrophoroides, Clitocybe, 351
- , Cortinarius, 109
- hylecoeti, Ascoidea, 105, 480, 505
- hyleensis, Haplopetheca, 276
- hylomeconia, Peronospora, 120, 193
- hymenaeae, Astrothyrium, 297
- , Atractina, 106
- , Hendersonia, 151
- , Kmetiopsis, 47
- hymenaeaurum, Dictyosporium, 78
- , Didymobotryum, 41
- hymenoecephala, Aeruginospora, 171
- , Hygrocybe, 529
- , Psathyrella, 17
- hymenoecephalum, Dermoloma, 178
- hymenoecephalus, Hodophilus, 383, 409
- hymenocrateris, Camarosporium, 36
- , Septoria, 60
- hymenoderma, Lepiota, 410
- hymenogastrosporus, Rhizopogon, 416
- hymenolobi, Peronospora, 54
- hyoscyami, Phyllosticta, 469
- , Stagonospora, 338
- f. sp. tabacina, Peronospora, 307
- hypocoi, Peronospora, 362
- hyperborea, Leliosphaerella, 185
- hyperici, Maireina, 117
- , Mycosphaerella, 558
- , Pyrenophora, 57
- , Rhabdospora, 284
- , Selenophoma, 471
- var. macrosporum, Coniothyrium, 325
- hypericicola, Coniothyrium, 39
- , Leptosphaeria, 49
- , Phoma, 55
- hypericorum, Septoria, 60
- hyperion, Phylloporus, 194
- hyperopta, Comatricha, 508
- hyphasmatia, Pleospora, 159
- hyphiseda, Mycosphaerella, 441
- hypnicola, Galerina, 329, 354
- hypnorum, Hydropus, 356
- , Mycena, 52
- hypochnoideus, Pseudasterodon, 17
- var. columnatus, Pseudasterodon, 17
- hypochoeridis, Synchronium, 497
- hypocrellae, Phoma, 15
- hypocreoidea, Campoa, 174
- hypoaestis, Uromyces, 228
- hypogaeum, Sistotrema, 199
- var. michiganense, Scleroderma, 495
- hypogaeae, Ligniera, 556
- hypolateritia, Schizopora, 536
- hypomelanus, Tyromyces, 393
- hyponeustonica, Arnaudivia, 296
- hypophlaea, Numulariella, 560
- hypophylla var. kazachstanica, Microsphaera, 118
- hypoporphyrum, Entoloma, 461
- hypopyrrha, Merostictis, 531
- hypoxylodes, Numulariella, 560
- hypoxylon subsp. adscendens, Xylosphaera, 129
- hypselodelphyos, Helminthosporium, 114
- hypsizyga, Galerina, 329
- , Mycena, 558
- hypsizygus, Coprinus, 549
- hyracinus, Lentiniella, 304
- var. hirsutus, Lentinus, 247
- hyracis, Cubonia, 352
- hyrcaniae, Thielavia, 287
- hyssinum, Phlegmacium, 89
- hyssinus, Cortinarius, 434
- hysterangioides, Rhizopogon, 389
- hysteriiformis, Monochaetia, 118
- hysterioides var. minuta, Roussioella, 337
- hysterostomellae, Actinopeltis, 171
- hystriculus, Dasyscyphus, 149
- hystrix, Cantharellus, 402
- laganica, Hydrocybe, 464
- lanthina, Bertrandiella, 35, 400
- , Lactocollybia, 185
- lanthinoxanthus, Cantharellus, 402
- lanthinus, Cantharellus, 402
- lanthothele var. rugulosum, Cyllindrocarpon, 405
- ibadanensis, Thermomyces, 419
- lcnocarpi, Cercospora, 548
- lcnocarpicola, Meliola, 155
- lcnocarpi-volubili, Meliola, 220

- ictarina, Trogia, 421  
 idahoense, Leccinum, 530  
 idahoensis, Clitocybe, 351  
 —, Hymenogaster, 383  
 —, Martellia, 84  
 —, Rhizopogon, 389  
 —, Solenia, 127  
 idroboi, Russula, 257  
 ignatiana, Aldridgea, 33  
 ignatianum, Phlegmacium, 254  
 igniaria, Didymosphaeria, 509  
 ignarius f. camschadalicus, Phellinus, 443  
 ignobilis, Mycosphaerella, 118  
 ignota, Schizopeltis, 285  
 iizukae, Aspergillus, 432  
 iliamnae, Microstroma, 156  
 ilicicola, Melasmia, 12  
 —, Prillieuxina, 196  
 ilicifolii, Phaeochaetia, 157  
 ilicina, Trochila, 313  
 ilicis, Dothidella, 485  
 —, Guignardia, 81  
 —, Hendersonia, 356  
 —, Maireina, 117  
 —, Microsphaera, 532  
 —, Phragmosperma, 15  
 —, Rhytisma, 18  
 —, Stigmopeltis, 61  
 —, Tryblidaria, 392  
 iliensis, Aposphaeria, 74  
 —, Inonotus, 152  
 —, Phyllosticta, 223  
 —, Strickeria, 200  
 illicicola, Phellinus, 468  
 illigeriae, Meliola, 220  
 imaiana, Stropharia, 128  
 imali, Jafnea, 82  
 imazekiana, Dacryopinax, 78  
 imazekii, Hygrocybe, 46  
 imbellus, Gastroboletus, 552  
 imberbis, Hymenoscyphus, 277  
 imbricata, Macrolepiota, 410  
 —, Patouillardella, 561  
 imitatum, Leccinum, 384  
 imitatus, Suillus, 312  
 immersa, Plagiosphaera, 90  
 —, Podospora, 159  
 immutabilis, Boletellus, 270  
 —, Hymenoscyphus, 277  
 impartita, Trogia, 421  
 impatientis, Ovulariopsis, 252  
 —, Spermosporea, 447  
 imperatricula, Phyllachora, 16  
 imperfecta, Buellia, 174  
 imperfectum, Pythium, 58  
 imperialis, Gerwasia, 276  
 imperspicua, Phragmocarpus, 254  
 impexa, Tephrocybe, 447  
 impexus, Symphytocarpus, 517  
 implexae, Mycosphaerella, 441  
 implicata, Asteridiella, 142  
 impolitus, Tubiporus, 497  
 imponens, Gloeophyllum, 463  
 improvisa, Puccinia, 160, 256  
 impudicum, Micromphale, 51  
 inaequalis, Antennularia, 172  
 —, Microthelia, 188  
 —, Podospora, 159  
 —, Pseudomassaria, 335  
 —, Sporormiella, 537  
 —, Trichosphaerella, 201  
 —, Trogia, 421  
 inaequilateralis, Podospora, 159  
 inamoenum, Phlegmacium, 89  
 inamoenus, Cortinari, 459  
 incanum, Entoloma, 461  
 incarnata, Ceriporiopsis, 272  
 —, Collybia, 299  
 incarnatum, Cephalosporium, 240  
 —, Dicranidion, 435  
 —, Gloeocystidium, 44  
 —, Leccinum, 384  
 — var. macrosporum, Cephalosporium, 240  
 incisisissimus, Marasmius, 248  
 inclusa, Sebacia, 337  
 —, Tulasnella, 421  
 incognita, Allescheriella, 33  
 incoloratum, Cephalosporium, 402  
 incomis, Clitocybe, 38  
 incommunis, Candida, 482  
 incomptum, Chaetomium, 212  
 inconditum, Trichomerium, 259  
 incongruus, Conidiobolus, 5  
 inconspicua, Anthostomella, 545  
 —, Cordyceps, 177  
 —, Herpotrichiella, 183  
 —, Leptasteromella, 487  
 —, Phaeosolenia, 222  
 —, Prillieuxina, 196  
 —, Stemonitis, 419  
 — var. mixta, Galerina, 552  
 — var. sublevis, Galerina, 552  
 — var. thermotolerans, Torulopsis, 61  
 inconspicuum, Dermoloma, 78  
 —, Entoloma, 179  
 —, Epipolaeum, 180  
 —, Helotium, 486  
 —, Polythyrium, 17  
 inconspicuus, Cantharellus, 402  
 —, Saccharomyces, 337  
 incrassata var. afrormosiae, Uncinula, 368  
 incrustans, Aleurocorticium, 269  
 —, Ceratobasidium, 37  
 —, Dendrothele, 326  
 —, Galzinia, 354  
 —, Vuilleminia, 539  
 — var. terrea, Poria, 91  
 incrustata, Athelia, 74  
 incrustatus, Dasyscyphus, 527  
 — var. macrosporus, 548  
 inculta, Alnicola, 171  
 incurvata, Nannizzia, 85  
 indacocheae, Dacryopinax, 78  
 indianensis, Peyronellaea, 413  
 —, Phoma, 514  
 indica, Actinotexis, 237  
 —, Aglaospora, 523  
 —, Amerodiscosia, 505  
 —, Anixiella, 431  
 —, Aurificaria, 270  
 —, Bovilla, 481  
 —, Brachysporiella, 239  
 —, Cercospora, 147  
 —, Chaetoseptoria, 403  
 —, Clitochorella, 241  
 —, Corynespora, 242  
 —, Cytosporina, 381  
 —, Dichotomophthora, 381  
 —, Dothidea, 179  
 —, Fusariella, 486  
 —, Gyrothrix, 437  
 —, Hansfordiella, 244  
 —, Isariopsis, 278  
 —, Kamatella, 530  
 —, Lacellina, 357  
 —, Marssonina, 219  
 —, Masoniella, 12  
 —, Maublancia, 531  
 —, Midotis, 84  
 —, Mortierella, 189  
 —, Muribasidiospora, 512  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 12  
 —, Myxormia, 489  
 —, Othia, 386  
 —, Ovularia, 490  
 —, Periconia, 307  
 —, Phaeophleopora, 514  
 —, Phyllactinia, 194  
 —, Pichia, 123  
 —, Piptocephalis, 308  
 —, Pleospora, 415  
 —, Prathigada, 535  
 —, Preussia, 124  
 —, Pseudohansenula, 124  
 —, Ramularia, 494  
 —, Rhinocladiella, 565  
 —, Robillarda, 470  
 —, Sadasivanella, 310  
 —, Schizothyra, 516  
 —, Shanoria, 495  
 —, Sordaria, 338  
 —, Sphaerotheca, 311  
 —, Sporormia, 226  
 —, Stakmania, 496



- , *Teichospora*, 20
- , *Teichosporella*, 419
- , *Trichoconis*, 420
- , *Tryblidaria*, 392
- , *Uleodothis*, 538
- var. *depauperata*, *Aurificaria*, 270
- indicum*, *Botryosporium*, 323
- , *Caeoma*, 401
- , *Calcarisporium*, 271
- , *Camposporium*, 271
- , *Chrysosporium*, 379
- , *Cladosporium*, 548
- , *Clypeothecium*, 351
- , *Dendrographium*, 435
- , *Diderma*, 301
- , *Exosporium*, 407
- , *Fusicoccum*, 302, 328
- , *Gonatobotryum*, 244
- , *Helicoceras*, 276
- , *Helicosporium*, 331
- , *Hysterium*, 331
- , *Leptothyrium*, 531
- , *Leptoxypium*, 49
- , *Melampsoridium*, 411
- , *Myrothecium*, 251, 412
- , *Oedocephalum*, 222
- , *Olpidium*, 306
- , *Penicillium*, 253
- , *Phlyctochytrium*, 307
- , *Polystigma*, 256
- , *Schizotrichum*, 257
- , *Sirodesmium*, 338
- , *Sporidesmium*, 338
- , *Staurostema*, 419
- , *Trichophyton*, 259, 448
- , *Vinculum*, 339
- var. *orizetorum*, *Pseudeurotium*, 493
- indicus*, *Aspergillus*, 211
- , *Coelomomyces*, 213
- , *Endocalyx*, 460
- , *Muelleromyces*, 532
- , *Paecilomyces*, 560
- , *Tretopileus*, 162
- indigoferae*, *Cercosporiella*, 4
- , *Cladosporium*, 4
- , *Colletotrichum*, 5
- , *Exosporium*, 354
- , *Oidium*, 442
- indigoferae-pulchellae*, *Septoria*, 495
- indoccidentalis*, *Phyllachora*, 194
- indusiata* f. *callichroa*, *Dictyophora*, 405
- f. *lutea*, *Dictyophora*, 327
- f. *rosea*, *Dictyophora*, 327
- induta*, *Leptonia*, 49
- indutoides*, *Leptonia*, 49
- inedulis*, *Ramaria*, 565
- inegoensis*, *Cordyceps*, 273
- inermis*, *Asteridiella*, 142
- , *Phellinus*, 386
- , *Phyllosticta*, 334
- infarciens*, *Hymenoscyphus*, 277
- infernalis*, *Galerina*, 329
- , *Pleospora*, 159
- infestans*, *Cephalosporium*, 146
- , *Saccobolus*, 495
- f. sp. *thalictri*, *Phytophthora*, 255
- infirmo-miniata*, *Rhodotorula*, 284
- inflata*, *Geniculospora*, 275
- , *Gliomastix*, 510
- var. *orientalis*, *Physalacria*, 56
- inflatula*, *Podospora*, 159
- inflatus*, *Paecilomyces*, 192
- , *Wardomyces*, 518
- inflexum*, *Paramoebidium*, 561
- infractum* var. *obscurocyaneum*, *Phlegmacium*, 89
- infractus* var. *pallidogriseus*, *Cortinarius*, 109
- infula* var. *apiculatispora*, *Gyromitra*, 355
- f. *gyrosa*, *Gyromitra*, 437
- infundibuliforme*, *Entoloma*, 461
- , *Gerronema*, 276
- infundibuliformis*, *Cantharellula*, 547
- var. *lutescens*, *Cantharellus*, 402
- ingae*, *Actinothyrium*, 33
- , *Aphanopeltis*, 172
- , *Characonidia*, 351
- , *Dictyothyrium*, 243
- , *Ellisia*, 328
- , *Eremotheca*, 275
- , *Leprieurnella*, 153
- , *Mycostevensonia*, 190
- , *Peltaster*, 120
- ingae-fagifoliae*, *Septoria*, 311
- ingens*, *Candida*, 107
- ingicola*, *Asteridiella*, 142
- , *Ciferriusia*, 324
- var. *amazonensis*, *Phyllachora*, 333
- ingrata*, *Lepiota*, 247
- , *Neohygrocybe*, 85
- ingridae*, *Saccardoella*, 536
- inkin*, *Trichosporon*, 473
- inobasis*, *Gloiocephala*, 80
- inocarp*, *Asbolisia*, 238
- , *Telomapea*, 472
- inocybiforme*, *Tricholoma*, 313, 339
- inocybirimosus*, *Pluteus*, 309
- inocyboides*, *Hygrophorus*, 464
- , *Leptonia*, 49 ('*inocybeoides*')
- inodora*, *Collybia*, 526
- inodorum*, *Micromphale*, 84, 279, 305
- inolens*, *Tephrocybe*, 447
- inopina*, *Russula*, 284
- inopinata*, *Rubetella*, 284
- inopinatum*, *Smittium*, 567
- inops*, *Chrysosporium*, 175
- , *Gyrophrix*, 151
- inornata*, *Nais*, 191
- , *Phaeoisariopsis*, 490
- inopae*, *Micropeltis*, 249
- inquilinum*, *Psilachnum*, 160
- inquinans*, *Panus*, 192
- inquinatus*, *Rhizopogon*, 389
- insectorum*, *Asteropsis*, 322
- insesta*, *Diacheopsis*, 353
- insidens*, *Cryptostictis*, 110
- insidiosum* var. *prodanii*, *Lophiostoma*, 186
- insidiosus*, *Melanotus*, 360
- insigne*, *Leccinum*, 384
- var. *luteopallidum*, *Leccinum*, 384
- insignis*, *Cantharellus*, 402
- , *Chamaeota*, 351
- , *Dasyobolus*, 178
- , *Phyllosticta*, 223
- , *Pustularia*, 257
- , *Savulescua*, 19
- insignispora*, *Octospora*, 385
- , *Scutellinia*, 566
- insipida*, *Hygrocybe*, 437
- , *Mycena*, 251
- insipidum*, *Podosporium*, 57
- insipidus*, *Gliophorus*, 80
- insittia* var. *spicigerae*, *Puccinia*, 445
- insolens*, *Humicola*, 303
- , *Leccinum*, 530
- var. *brunneomaculatum*, *Leccinum*, 530
- insolitum*, *Polypaecilum*, 124
- inspersa*, *Lachnellula*, 153
- inspersum*, *Microxyphium*, 250
- insueta*, *Rhabdospora*, 225
- insuetum*, *Exosporium*, 217
- insularis*, *Coriolus*, 109
- integerrimus*, *Cortinarius*, 6
- f. *croceolutescens*, *Cortinarius*, 242
- integra* var. *campestris*, *Russula*, 284
- var. *oreas*, *Russula*, 284
- f. *phlyctidospora*, *Russula*, 284
- interdigitalis*, *Endomycopsis*, 42
- , *Kaufmannwolfia*, 219
- intermedia*, *Cunninghamella*, 381
- , *Dekkera*, 300
- , *Geniculospora*, 275
- , *Geolegnia*, 43
- , *Godfrinia*, 81
- , *Hyphodontia*, 529
- , *Lloydella*, 50
- , *Odontia*, 191
- , *Paradiscina*, 561
- , *Pseudoomphalina*, 196
- , *Pterula*, 445
- , *Pycnoseynesia*, 284
- , *Sporormiella*, 567
- var. *citrina*, *Godfrinia*, 81
- intermedium*, *Colletotrichum*, 5
- , *Fermentotrichon*, 112

- [intermedium] *Tricladium*, 201  
*intermedius*, *Arachniotus*, 296  
 —, *Brettanomyces*, 297  
 —, *Cochliobolus*, 108  
 —, *Micromyces*, 51  
 —, *Peltaster*, 120  
*interna*, *Alternaria*, 296  
 —, *Sebacina*, 337  
*intestinalis*, *Candida*, 3  
 —, *Ichthyophorus*, 530  
*intricata* var. *simlae*, *Cribbraria*, 508  
*intricatus*, *Spiropes*, 496  
 — var. *major*, *Uromyces*, 421  
 — var. *nivei*, *Uromyces*, 421  
 — var. *parvifolii*, *Uromyces*, 421  
 — var. *pluriporosus*, *Uromyces*, 421  
 — var. *umbellati*, *Uromyces*, 421  
*introversum*, *Corticium*, 325  
*intybacea* f. *strigosa*, *Thelephora*, 517  
 — f. *subsimplex*, *Thelephora*, 517  
*inutatum*, *Eupenicillium*, 509  
 —, *Penicillium*, 514  
*inutatus*, *Saccharomyces*, 365  
*inversa*, *Pseudomassaria*, 564  
*inversum*, *Exosporium*, 112  
*inversus*, *Rhizopogon*, 515  
*investiens*, *Thelephora*, 517  
 — var. *epiphaeum*, *Hypoxydon*, 152  
 — f. *bakeri*, *Hypoxydon*, 82  
*invisible*, *Lasiosphaeria*, 185  
*invisible*, *Sebacina*, 417  
*invisitata*, *Trechispora*, 420  
*involuta*, *Lopharia*, 248  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 444  
 — var. *boliviensis*, *Arrhithidia*, 74  
*involutus*, *Hygrophorus*, 218  
*iochromatis*, *Cyclothea*, 177  
*iodinus*, *Inonotus*, 219  
*iodiolens*, *Macowanites*, 248  
*iodosmus*, *Agaricus*, 347  
*ionides*, *Calocybe*, 174  
*ionophyllus*, *Cortinarius*, 484  
*ionosmus*, *Cortinarius*, 549  
*iowensis*, *Tilletia*, 227  
*iphigeniae*, *Cercospora*, 403  
*ipomoeae*, *Calosphaeria*, 432  
 —, *Haplosporella*, 330  
 —, *Helminthosporium*, 9  
 —, *Odontotrema*, 385  
 —, *Patellaria*, 442  
 —, *Periconia*, 193  
 —, *Trichobotrys*, 20  
 —, *Uredo*, 288  
 — var. *vulgaris*, *Pleospora*, 159  
*ipomoeae-illustris*, *Cercospora*, 37  
*ipomoeae-purpureae*, *Cercospora*, 350  
*ipomoeae-reptantis*, *Phyllosticta*, 15  
*ipomoeicola*, *Cercosporiella*, 4  
 —, *Colletotrichum*, 458  
 —, *Uredo*, 448  
*ips*, *Ambrosiella*, 479  
*iqbalii*, *Pleospora*, 534  
*iquitosensis*, *Asteridiella*, 142  
*irangiensis*, *Cordyceps*, 109  
*iranica*, *Didymosphaeria*, 353  
 —, *Eutypella*, 354  
 —, *Polysporidiella*, 91  
*iresines*, *Phaeoramularia*, 87  
*iricolor*, *Chaetomium*, 212  
*iridis*, *Belonopsis*, 106  
 —, *Bipolaris*, 400  
 — f. sp. *floridana*, *Puccinia*, 416  
*irtemae*, *Arachnion*, 238  
*iriensis*, *Puccinia*, 160  
*irina*, *Clitocybe*, 525  
 — var. *luteospora*, *Clitocybe*, 525  
*irinus* var. *obscurus*, *Rhodopaxillus*, 417  
*iriomotensis*, *Hymenochaete*, 356  
*irpicinus*, *Irpex*, 278  
*irpiscens*, *Gloeocystidiellum*, 408  
*irregulare*, *Chaetomium*, 433  
 —, *Protostelium*, 563  
*irregularis*, *Anthracoidea*, 400  
 —, *Aphanomyces*, 105  
 —, *Asteridiella*, 142  
 —, *Asterophlyctis*, 480  
 —, *Cirsosia*, 175  
 —, *Dictyostelium*, 436  
 —, *Endogone*, 382  
 —, *Neoclitoscybe*, 191  
 —, *Petrakia*, 490  
 —, *Speiropsis*, 226  
 —, *Sporormia*, 567  
 —, *Spragueola*, 226  
 —, *Stemonitis*, 20  
*irritabilis*, *Phytophthora*, 492  
*irrorata*, *Pseudohiatula*, 91  
*irroratus*, *Hydropus*, 218  
*isabellina*, *Galactinia*, 181  
 —, *Odontia*, 13  
 —, *Tomentellina*, 20  
 — var. *azurea*, *Trametes*, 95  
 — var. *caesia*, *Odontia*, 13  
*isabellinus*, *Rhizopogon*, 389  
*isachnes*, *Phyllachora*, 16  
 —, *Puccinia*, 535  
*isarioides*, *Paecilomyces*, 192  
*isatidis*, *Mycosphaerella*, 12  
*ischaemianum*, *Melanotaenium*, 488  
*ischnospora* var. *pleacra*, *Acaulopage*, 73  
*ischnotricha*, *Scutellinia*, 198  
*ischurochloae*, *Capnophaeum*, 3  
 —, *Dichaeopsis*, 7  
 —, *Melanconium*, 12  
*ishiwadae*, *Candida*, 547  
*islandica*, *Pseudomassaria*, 335  
 —, *Ramularia*, 224  
*isodontis*, *Septoria*, 127  
*isomera*, *Preussia*, 124  
*isoplexidis*, *Cercospora*, 212  
*isopyri*, *Triphragmiopsis*, 538  
*isopyri-thalictroidis*, *Plasmopara*, 364  
*isthmophilum*, *Chytridium*, 38  
*istriaca*, *Botryosphaeria*, 211  
*italica*, *Anthostomella*, 545  
 —, *Tomentella*, 472  
*italiayensis*, *Puccinia*, 92  
*iteae*, *Cercospora*, 3  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 562  
*ituraguinensis*, *Cercospora*, 433  
*iuli*, *Capillus*, 456  
 —, *Microecrina*, 466  
*ivesiae* subsp. *wyomingense*, *Phragmidium*, 223  
*ixeridis*, *Phyllosticta*, 15  
*ixeridis-chinensis*, *Septoria*, 127  
*ixiolirii*, *Diplodina*, 327  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 223  
 —, *Selenophoma*, 471  
*ixorae*, *Pestalotiopsis*, 413  
 —, *Phoma*, 386  
*ixorae-parviflorae*, *Colletotrichum*, 404  
*ixorica*, *Cercospora*, 403  
 —, *Prillieuxina*, 196  
 —, *Polythyrium*, 17  
*jaapii*, *Blumeriella*, 106  
 —, *Pycnothyrium*, 309  
 — f. *mamillata*, *Galerina*, 329, 354  
*jabalpurensis*, *Deightonella*, 149  
 —, *Hainesia*, 510  
 —, *Monochaetia*, 118  
*jaboatonensis*, *Vitalia*, 163  
 —, *Wardinella*, 63  
*jacaratiae*, *Meliola*, 360  
*jacksonii*, *Aleurodiscus*, 209  
 —, *Maireina*, 117  
 —, *Paullitortium*, 192  
*jackyana*, *Puccinia*, 125  
*jacquiniae*, *Epipolaeum*, 180  
*jactata*, *Peziza*, 514  
*jaculum*, *Aristastoma*, 296  
*jaczewskii*, *Ascochyta*, 210  
 —, *Botryodiplodia*, 211  
 —, *Macrophoma*, 219  
 —, *Ovularia*, 222  
 —, *Schizostoma*, 366  
*jaczewskiana*, *Scutellinia*, 198  
*jaczewskii*, *Ceuthospora*, 241  
 —, *Gnomonia*, 244  
 —, *Microglossum*, 385  
 —, *Pleosphaerulina*, 255  
 —, *Pyrenochaeta*, 257  
 —, *Zoophthora*, 340

- jaffuelii, Tubaria, 568  
 jahnii, Aphanopeltis, 172  
 —, Phaeophragmocaula, 362  
 jalpurensis, Panchanania, 413  
 jamaicense, Entoloma, 461  
 jamaicensis, Asterostomopora, 34  
 —, Chroogomphus, 299  
 —, Malenconia, 12  
 jambolana, Pilidiella, 469  
 jambolanae, Discosia, 79  
 jambosae, Ceramothyrium, 174  
 —, Hiospira, 302  
 —, Microxyphium, 250  
 —, Trichomerium, 259  
 japonense, Heleococcum, 464  
 japonica, Arachnopeziza, 2  
 —, Azymoprocandida, 106  
 —, Battaraea, 35 ('Battarea')  
 —, Heimiella, 552  
 —, Lepiota, 357  
 —, Mycotorula, 412  
 —, Parmulina, 157  
 —, Protogenea, 283  
 —, Rhizidiomycopsis, 58  
 —, Russoellopsis, 337  
 —, Russula, 365  
 —, Tremellochaete, 287  
 — var. couchii, Typhulochaeta, 518  
 japonicum, Arthrimum, 523  
 —, Dematium, 41  
 —, Hyphocapnodium, 10  
 —, Penicillium, 253  
 —, Phlyctochytrium, 55  
 —, Sirobasidium, 225  
 japonicus, Leucocoprinus, 49  
 —, Octosporomyces, 53  
 —, Rhizidiomyces, 92  
 —, Spiropes, 496  
 —, Sporobolomyces, 496  
 — subsp. globosus, Zygosaccharomyces, 288  
 jasmini, Anthostomella, 140  
 —, Cercospora, 75  
 —, Cyclopeltis, 40  
 —, Cyclothea, 177  
 —, Diatrypella, 381  
 —, Mycostevensonia, 156  
 jasminicola, Acarocybella, 1  
 —, Chaetothyrium, 379  
 —, Colletotrichum, 5  
 —, Fusicoccum, 243  
 —, Massarina, 50  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 85  
 —, Phoma, 363  
 — var. africana, Meliola, 155, 220  
 — var. indica, Meliola, 488  
 — var. khandalensis, Cercospora, 147  
 jasminina, Phyllosticta, 223  
 jasmini-pubescentis, Phyllosticta, 255  
 jasminomacrospora, Phoma, 386  
 jatrophae, Siropeltis, 60  
 jatrophae-curcas, Cercospora, 350  
 javanensis, Schizosaccharomyces, 225  
 javanica, Candelabrella, 378  
 —, Candida, 271, 298  
 —, Deslandesia, 149  
 —, Erinellina, 462  
 —, Hanseniaspora, 44  
 —, Pestalotia, 121  
 —, Phyllogloea, 90  
 — var. cyperi, Deslandesia, 149  
 — var. harana, Deslandesia, 149  
 javanicae, Camarosporium, 456  
 javanicum, Eupenicillium, 463  
 — var. welwitschii, Geastrum, 510  
 javanicus, Hymenoscyphus, 277  
 —, Pleurotus, 195  
 javensis, Rhizopus, 516  
 jeanselmei, Cryptococcus, 526  
 jeffersii, Mainsia, 12  
 jenkinsii, Mycosphaerella, 512  
 jezoensis, Cordyceps, 77  
 jirovecii, Trichosporon, 568  
 joachimii, Cortinarius, 109  
 joannae, Phlegmacium, 89  
 jodhpurensis, Chaetomium, 299  
 joerstadiana, Puccinia, 160  
 jogashimensis, Puccinia, 493  
 johnsii, Physoderma, 123  
 johnstonii, Cordella, 352  
 —, Gymnoascus, 244  
 johorensis, Xylaria, 498  
 jolyana, Phoma, 492  
 jonesii subsp. asperior, Puccinia, 336  
 jordanovii, Peronospora, 468  
 josserandii, Dermoloma, 41  
 —, Gerronema, 181  
 joyceae, Eurychasma, 551  
 juanicola, Mycena, 189  
 jugispora, Rhizoblepharia, 494  
 juglandicola, Ceuthospora, 506  
 juglandis, Rutstroemia, 285  
 jugoyasan, Poronia, 57  
 julietae, Cyathus, 435  
 —, Hygrophorus, 218  
 julii, Hypoxylon, 554  
 juncaginearum, Venturia, 498  
 junci, Cercosporella, 525  
 juncicola, Calocybe, 174  
 —, Dactylaria, 509  
 —, Diplorhynchotrichum, 327  
 —, Pseudohelotium, 124  
 —, Pyricularia, 515  
 juncifida, Myriosclerotinia, 532  
 junci-filiformis, Cercospora, 403  
 junci-glauci, Alternaria, 296  
 juncina, Nolanea, 53  
 junciseda, Belonopsis, 400  
 —, Cudoniella, 508  
 juncisedus, Hymenoscyphus, 277  
 juniperi, Hyaloscypha, 529  
 —, Hysterostoma, 10  
 —, Kabatina, 409  
 —, Leptocapnodium, 247  
 —, Lojkania, 11  
 —, Lophodermium, 466  
 —, Massarina, 84  
 —, Muellerites, 558  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 412  
 —, Xenomeris, 202  
 — var. robusta, Conoplea, 39  
 juniperina, Asbolisia, 238  
 —, Phoma, 534  
 juniperinum, Gloeophyllum, 463  
 —, Psilachnum, 535  
 junonius, Gymnopilus, 44  
 junquillea, Metulodontia, 532  
 —, Simocybe, 199  
 junquillina, Mycena, 85  
 junquitenis, Agaricus, 139  
 junquitoensis, Hemimycena, 81  
 jurineae, Selenophoma, 471  
 —, Steganosporium, 516  
 justiciae, Cercosporella, 457  
 kabunicum, Penicillium, 514  
 kagonoki, Meliola, 220  
 kaki, Cryptosporiopsis, 352  
 kakombensis, Cryptophiale, 508  
 kalanchoes, Cercospora, 147  
 kalchbrenneri, Numulariella, 560  
 kalidii, Phoma, 468  
 kalmiae, Diaporthe, 353  
 —, Gibbera, 80  
 —, Gibberidea, 80  
 —, Physalospora, 363  
 kalopanax, Diplodia, 301  
 kamahi, Fuscoporia, 382  
 kamalii, Phyllachora, 492  
 kamatenis, Cercospora, 37  
 kamatii, Aecidium, 377  
 —, Cyclothea, 405  
 —, Dendrographium, 242  
 —, Diatrype, 300  
 —, Elsinoe, 550  
 —, Erysiphopsis, 527  
 —, Massaria, 531  
 —, Robillarda, 225  
 —, Selenophoma, 286  
 —, Volutella, 201  
 — var. macrospora, Scolecodothis, 417  
 kambarensis, Aspergillus, 432  
 kameli, Septobasidium, 161



- kamienskii, Metschnikowia, 305  
 kamschatica, Fibuloporia, 437  
 —, Lachnaster, 278, 438  
 kanaloanus, Helicascus, 552  
 kanehirae, Inonotus, 10, 356, 409  
 kanivcevi, Mucor, 361  
 kanouseae, Octospora, 385  
 kansana, Entomophaga, 328  
 —, Entomophthora, 179  
 kansensis, Griphosphaerioma, 244  
 —, Podospora, 159  
 kantschaveli, Anthostomellina, 400  
 kanukaneus, Marasmius, 305  
 karachiensis, Strattonia, 537  
 karakulinii, Mycosphaerella, 512  
 —, Naumovella, 191  
 —, Ramularia, 310  
 —, Septoria, 366  
 karatavica, Pleospora, 563  
 karavtzevii, Septoria, 366  
 karellica subsp. laurentina, Puccinia, 336  
 karjagini, Uromyces, 21  
 karlingii, Rhizophydium, 59  
 karroo, Melanophoma, 466  
 karstenii, Dacryobolus, 527  
 —, Galerina, 329  
 —, Phragmotrichum, 363  
 — var. gallica, Pestalotiopsis, 121  
 karstensii, Didymium, 301  
 karwarensis, Phyllachora, 414  
 kasagiensis, Pestalotia, 14  
 kashiense, Cephalosporium, 506  
 kassunensis, Aspergillus, 505  
 kasugayamensis, Inocybe, 356  
 katangense, Eupenicillium, 486  
 —, Penicillium, 490  
 katangensis, Marasmius, 305  
 katongensis, Cercospora, 403  
 kauffmanii, Crepidotus, 380  
 —, Gomphus, 408  
 —, Rhizopogon, 389  
 kausarica, Phyllosticta, 194  
 kavergina, Dendrophoma, 111  
 —, Phoma, 122  
 kavinae, Flagelloscypha, 113  
 —, Steccherinum, 93, 537  
 kawasakii, Rickia, 494  
 kazachstanica, Cytospora, 110  
 —, Dothichiza, 111  
 —, Melomastia, 188  
 —, Sparassis, 311  
 —, Strickeria, 200  
 kazachstanicum, Entyloma, 79  
 kedrovensis, Hymenostilbe, 438  
 keilini, Coelomomyces, 213  
 keissleri, Uredo, 518  
 keithgeorgei, Hygrophorus, 218  
 kelleyi, Dictyoarthrinopsis, 381, 527  
 keniae, Favolaschia, 551  
 kennedyae, Seimatopodium, 286  
 kentaniense, Trichopeltum, 420  
 keratinolytica, Volutella, 368  
 keratinolyticum, Sporotrichum, 391, 537  
 keratinophila, Brevilegniella, 106  
 keratinophilum, Aleurisma, 73  
 —, Chrysosporium, 175  
 —, Geotrichum, 355  
 —, Rhizophydium, 59  
 — var. denticola, Chrysosporium, 525  
 keratoplasticum, Hyalopus, 45  
 kerguelensis, Mycosphaerella, 412  
 kernii, Meliola, 155, 220  
 kestonii, Torulopsis, 419 ('kestoni')  
 kewense, Penicillium, 86  
 khandalense, Cephalosporium, 378  
 khandalensis, Conidiobolus, 214  
 —, Phyllosticta, 255  
 khasiensis, Meliola, 155  
 kidsonii, Marasmius, 305  
 kielmeyeriae, Akaropeltis, 105  
 —, Phyllosticta, 387  
 kigeliae, Cercospora, 240  
 kilimandscharica, Podospora, 159  
 killianii, Morenoella, 84  
 kimakiensis, Favolaschia, 551  
 kimurae, Coprinus, 404  
 kiraiensis, Appendiculella, 140  
 kirchneri, Acremonium, 479  
 kirghisorum, Pleospora, 334  
 kirghizica, Arthrobotrys, 270  
 kirghizicum, Urnobasidium, 538  
 kirinea, Russula, 446  
 kisangensis, Marasmius, 305  
 kisubiensis var. acronychiae, Meliola, 557  
 — var. neeae, Meliola, 248  
 kivuensis, Hygrophoropsis, 245  
 —, Pulveroboletus, 470  
 kiyosumiensis, Fomitopsis, 43  
 klebahnii, Geotrichum, 275  
 kluyveri, Hansenula, 44  
 knauthii, Russula, 59  
 knemae, Asteridiella, 142  
 kniepii, Lulworthia, 248, 279  
 kobayashii, Inocybe, 356  
 kobistanica, Puccinia, 160  
 kobresiae, Anthracoidea, 210  
 —, Plectosphaera, 224 ('Plectosphaeria')  
 —, Selenophoma, 286  
 kochiae, Leptosphaerulina, 116  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 412  
 kochiae-scopariae, Peronospora, 514  
 koeleriae, Uromyces, 21  
 koelreuteriae, Nyssopsora, 532  
 koelzii, Plectonaeumella, 283  
 koepkei var. sorghi, Cercospora, 147  
 koi, Dermocystidium, 326  
 kojigenum, Penicillium, 86  
 komabensis, Cotylidia, 326  
 komarintzkyi, Chaetomelasma, 37  
 —, Pleurotus, 90  
 koningsbergii, Ganoderma, 463  
 konishii, Appendiculella, 140  
 konokotinae, Debaryomyces, 41  
 konradiana, Collybia, 176  
 konradii, Hygrophorus, 46  
 —, Lepiota, 48  
 —, Macrolepiota, 439  
 konseiensis, Cryptodiaporthe, 177  
 —, Hendersonula, 183  
 koondrookensis, Phyllachora, 492  
 koordersii, Diphragmium, 7  
 korffii, Scutellinia, 536  
 kortasii, Torula, 538  
 korthalsii, Phellinus, 491  
 koshatankan, Coniosporium, 5  
 koshuensis, Phyllosticta, 16  
 koshunensis, Melasma, 12  
 kotoensis, Phyllosticta, 123  
 krameri, Leptocapnodium, 247  
 kranzii, Scolecosporella, 495  
 krapflae, Wardina, 97  
 krassilnikovii, Dekkeromyces, 111  
 —, Zygothecium, 63  
 krauseli, Pluricellaesporites, 535  
 kravtzevianus, Parmastomyces, 281  
 kravtzevii, Diplodia, 79  
 —, Ohleria, 86  
 —, Phellinus, 87  
 —, Strickeria, 94  
 kreiselii, Chrysosporium, 525  
 kriegermanum, Monoceras, 118  
 —, Seimatopodium, 311  
 krissii, Metschnikowia, 360  
 —, Metschnikowiella, 117  
 krjukowensis, Macowanites, 83  
 krusei, Pichia, 514  
 — var. komabaensis, Candida, 36  
 — var. saccharicola, Candida, 3  
 — var. transitoria, Candida, 378  
 kubickae, Coprinus, 434  
 —, Dasyscyphus, 435  
 kudriavzevii, Pichia, 387  
 kuehneri, Lepiota, 48  
 —, Oudemansiella, 192  
 kuehneriana, Collybia, 148, 176, 214  
 —, Conocybe, 549  
 kuehnii, Thallomicrosporon, 312  
 kuhniae, Ascochyta, 322  
 — var. decora, Puccinia, 564  
 — var. robusta, Puccinia, 564  
 kukkonensis, Puccinia, 160  
 kulabica, Puccinia, 92  
 kumaenorum, Psilocybe, 470  
 kumaus, Boletus, 270

- kumaonense, Phacidium, 307  
 —, Synchronium, 286  
 kumaonensis, Botryosphaeria, 506  
 kumasensis, Uredo, 21  
 kunigamiensis, Uromyces, 96  
 kunzei, Ramariopsis, 58  
 — var. megaspora, Ramariopsis, 445  
 kupferi, Puccinia, 535  
 kupreviczii, Melampsora, 305  
 kurilensis, Mycoacia, 489  
 kursanovii, Camarosporium, 174  
 —, Debaryomyces, 41  
 kurssanovii, Mucor, 440  
 kurssanowiana, Melanospora, 187  
 kuryangii, Trichophyton, 259  
 kusanoana, Trametes, 62  
 kusanoi, Drechslera, 406  
 —, Lenzites, 465  
 —, Monilinia, 12  
 kutzingii, Cryptococcus, 459  
 kuznetzoviana, Pyrenochaeta, 92  
 —, Tilletia, 95  
 kwangensis, Perisporiopsis, 193  
 kweichowensis, Ustilago, 228  
 kyllingae, Physoderma, 308  
 —, Ustilago, 498  
 kyotensis, Calonectria, 481  
 kyrtosporus, Hygroaster, 383  
 kyusyuensis, Micropeltis, 411  
  
 laanii, Coprinus, 508  
 labellum, Numulariella, 560  
 labiata, Phialea, 282  
 labiatarum, Appendiculella, 140  
 — f. dracocephali, Erysiphe, 112  
 — f. plectranthi, Erysiphe, 509  
 — f. stachyopsidis, Erysiphe, 112  
 lablab, Helminthosporium, 9  
 laboriosa, Eremotheca, 275  
 —, Linochora, 304  
 laburni, Ascochyta, 524  
 labyrinthiforme, Didymium, 78  
 laccata, Collybia, 76  
 —, Exidiopsis, 150  
 — var. affinis, Laccaria, 438  
 — var. anglica, Laccaria, 438  
 — var. carbonicola, Laccaria, 438  
 — var. chilensis, Laccaria, 438  
 — var. gibba, Laccaria, 555  
 — var. minuta, Laccaria, 357  
 — var. pusilla, Laccaria, 438  
 — var. vulcanica, Laccaria, 438  
 — f. bispora, Laccaria, 278, 331  
 laccobii, Lactella, 465  
 lacera, Corollospora, 214  
 — subsp. halophila, Inocybe, 554  
 — var. arenaria, Inocybe, 465  
 lacerata, Calvatia, 297  
 —, Clitocybula, 176  
 lachesis, Mycosphaerella, 512  
 lachmannii, Mycosphaerella, 441  
 lachnocephala, Xerulina, 202  
 laciniata, Cyphellophora, 148  
 lacma, Hygrocybe, 529  
 lacrimiformis, Davisomycella, 459  
 —, Phyllachora, 562  
 lacrimisporum, Oedocephalum, 119  
 lacrispora, Gongronella, 151  
 lacrymans var. shastensis, Merulius, 51  
 lactariiformis, Rhodocybe, 197  
 lactativorus, Cryptococcus, 459  
 lactea, Amanita, 505  
 —, Cellypha, 107  
 —, Lloydella, 50  
 —, Trogia, 421  
 lactella, Mycena, 52  
 lacteo-alba, Pulvinula, 565  
 lacteola, Phlebia, 87  
 lacteoniger, Rhodophyllus, 565  
 lacteus, Hirschioporus, 464  
 —, Marasmiellus, 50  
 —, Spongiporus, 471  
 — f. raduloides, Irpex, 303  
 — f. sinuosus, Irpex, 331, 384  
 lactifluus, Boletus, 546  
 —, Suillus, 497  
 lactis, Guillermondella, 182  
 —, Kluyveromyces, 555  
 —, Zygoenosporea, 288  
 lactosa, Rhodotorula, 18  
 lactosus, Zygoilpomyces, 473  
 lactucae, Ovularia, 306  
 —, Phyllosticta, 123  
 —, Scolecotrichum, 257  
 lactucicola, Stagonospora, 93  
 lacunariae, Micropeltidium, 279  
 lacunarum, Lactarius, 48  
 ladina, Godronia, 552  
 laeta, Asteridiella, 143  
 —, Calyptella, 107  
 —, Galerina, 329  
 —, Hydnochaete, 10  
 —, Rhodocybe, 197  
 laeticolor, Clavulinopsis, 351  
 —, Cortinarius, 526, 549  
 —, Hypholoma, 46  
 —, Rhodophyllus, 365  
 — var. antillarum, Clavulinopsis, 548  
 — f. bulbispora, Clavulinopsis, 548  
 — f. pileatus, Mycoleptodon, 189  
 — f. robustior, Mycoleptodon, 189  
 laetiflavus, Rhizopogon, 389  
 laetum, Cystidiendron, 6  
 —, Leccinum, 384  
 laetus, Cortinarius, 484  
 —, Gliophorus, 80  
 —, Hymenoscyphus, 277  
 —, Marasmius, 248  
 — var. mixtus, Pluteus, 195  
 — f. pallidus, Hygrophorus, 511  
 laeve, Botryobasidium, 349  
 —, Cyphellostereum, 326  
 —, Leptoglossum, 115  
 laevigata, Agrocybe, 209  
 —, Simocybe, 536  
 laevigatus f. rhamnii, Phellinus, 55  
 laevirostris, Endoxyla, 353  
 laevis, Actiniceps, 1  
 —, Galerina, 150  
 —, Monoblepharis, 51  
 laevispora, Ramaria, 388  
 laevisporum, Physarum, 224  
 laevisissima, Psathyrella, 563  
 — var. nothofagi, Psathyrella, 564  
 lafoensiae, Biophomopsis, 74  
 —, Plagiostigme, 334  
 lagna, Torulomyces, 95  
 lagenariae, Elsinoe, 550  
 — var. microspora, Phyllosticta, 492  
 lagenicystis, Crepidotus, 380  
 —, Entoloma, 461  
 lageniforme, Triplosporium, 339  
 lagenocarpi, Sporidesmium, 226  
 lagerhamianum, Stereostromum, 128  
 lagerheimii, Cerinomyces, 324  
 lagopides var. macrosporus, Coprinus, 483  
 lagunculariae, Asteridiella, 143  
 —, Schizothyrium, 198  
 lagunensis, Meliola, 155, 220  
 laibachii, Endomyces, 353  
 lakei, Suillus, 312  
 — var. pseudopictus, Suillus, 312  
 lamaoensis, Phellinus, 468  
 lamellata, Cribbea, 177  
 lamellosa, Gloiocephala, 80  
 — var. flavescens, Poria, 91  
 laminariae, Nectriella, 281  
 —, Phycotelaina, 514  
 lamingtonensis, Elasmomyces, 215  
 lampropus, Entoloma, 461  
 lamprostomum, Hypoxylon, 554  
 lamyi var. pakistani, Thyronectria, 227  
 lanaripes, Pholiota, 254  
 lanatus, Arachniotus, 296  
 —, Cortinarius, 434  
 lanceolatoparaphysatum, Psilachnum, 283  
 lancipes, Stemphyllum, 537  
 landolphiae, Dialaceniopsis, 7  
 —, Rhytidenglerula, 197  
 langei, Clitocybe, 38  
 —, Lyophyllum, 556  
 langeronii Cladosporium, 272, 483

- [langeronii] Microsporium, 51, 280  
 —, Procandida, 124  
 langleyi-regis, Thanatephorus, 537  
 langloisii Hypoxylon, 554  
 —, Pestalotia, 121  
 languida, Pezizella, 307  
 lanneae, Cercospora, 548  
 lanosa var. funerea, Meliola, 155  
 lanosum, Leptoxylum, 247  
 lanosus, Aspergillus, 524  
 lantanae, Anhellia, 238  
 —, Calosphaeria, 297  
 —, Ceriospora, 525  
 —, Haplosporella, 383  
 —, Hysterium, 409  
 —, Ophiobolus, 385  
 —, Patellaria, 442  
 —, Teichospora, 392  
 —, Teichosporella, 419  
 —, Tympanopsis, 368  
 lantanae-aculeatae, Cercospora, 403  
 lantanae-indicae, Cercospora, 37  
 lantanicola, Diplodia, 460  
 lantanifolii, Septoria, 19 ('lantanaefolii')  
 lanuginosa, Humicola, 114  
 lanuginosum, Hydnum, 245  
 —, Pseudostemphylium, 124  
 —, Ulocladium, 448  
 lanuginosus, Crepidotus, 380  
 lapageriicola, Pestalotia, 193  
 lapathi, Mycosphaerella, 221  
 lapaziana, Lasiosphaeria, 278  
 lapidinum, Eupenicillium, 463  
 lapillicola, Piloderma, 534  
 lappicola, Phyllosticta, 123  
 lapponica, Clitocybe, 548  
 —, Hysterostegiella, 530  
 lapponicum, Hypholoma, 438  
 largodelibutus, Cortinarius, 242  
 laricicola, Gymnopilus, 464  
 laricina, Ascocalyx, 546  
 —, Encoeliopsis, 550  
 —, Guignardia, 355  
 —, Neotapesia, 252  
 —, Sphagnicola, 286  
 — f. microsperma, Pyrenopeziza, 125  
 laricinum, Triphragmium, 392  
 laricinus, Hirschioporus, 45, 383  
 larticonis, Hyaloscypha, 82  
 laricis, Calycella, 323  
 —, Capnophaeum, 240  
 —, Lachnellula, 357  
 larvale, Xenosporium, 422  
 laryngis, Rhodotorula, 390  
 lasiagrostis, Hendersonia, 114 ('lasiagrostidis')  
 —, Septoria, 366 ('lasiagrostidis')  
 —, Steganosporium, 128 ('lasiagrostidis')  
 lasianthi, Cercospora, 456  
 lasianthicola, Cercospora, 482  
 lasiocarpae, Anthracoidea, 210  
 lasiopodius, Hymenoscyphus, 152  
 lasiospermus, Cortinarius, 484  
 lasiuri, Sorosporium, 537  
 lasseri, Helotium, 81  
 —, Hymenoscyphus, 277  
 —, Stropharia, 94  
 lataensis, Stromatocyphella, 128  
 latahense, Sarcosoma, 565  
 latebrosa, Pyrenopeziza, 284  
 latemarginata, Daedalea, 78  
 latemarginatus, Oxyphorus, 413  
 —, Rigidoporus, 446  
 lateralis, Aspergillus, 377, 432  
 lateripes, Hyalotia, 114  
 — var. blechi, Puccinia, 224  
 — var. streptensis, Puccinia, 224  
 lateritia, Asterostromella, 35  
 —, Galerina, 354  
 —, Gastrocybe, 486  
 —, Laccaria, 384  
 — f. cerealis, Gibberella, 181  
 — f. mori, Gibberella, 181  
 lateritiorosea, Cudoniella, 214  
 lateritiorosella, Hygrocybe, 553  
 lateritiosquamulosa, Pholiotella, 254  
 lateritium, Botryoderma, 524  
 — var. beticola, Verticillium, 63  
 — var. microconidium, Fusarium, 528  
 — f. mori, Fusarium, 180  
 — f. sp. xylarioides, Fusarium, 354  
 lateritius, Cantharellus, 482, 547  
 —, Gomphus, 510  
 lathyri-aphacae, Cercospora, 147  
 lathyri-maritimi, Peronospora, 413  
 lathyri-vernii, Didymella, 301, 406  
 latifolii, Plasmopara, 195  
 latifolium, Entoloma, 461  
 latipes, Tripterospora, 568  
 latispora, Antennularia, 480  
 —, Rutstroemia, 494  
 — var. mexicana, Galerina, 329  
 latisporus, Xerocomus, 340  
 latissima, Fomitopsis, 354  
 latitans, Chaetoporus, 241  
 lativittatus, Coelomomyces, 213  
 latobalteum, Phlegmacium, 89  
 latobalteus, Cortinarius, 434  
 latum var. brevisporum, Phlegmacium, 89  
 — var. bulbosum, Phlegmacium, 89  
 latus, Osmoporus, 386  
 launaeae, Cercospora, 482  
 —, Septoria, 199, 225, 257  
 lauracearum, Asterostromella, 322  
 —, Dictyothyrium, 243  
 —, Leptophyma, 331  
 —, Peltasterella, 333  
 —, Plochrompeltidella, 255  
 —, Podoplaconema, 309  
 —, Scoliotidium, 257  
 lauraceifolii, Micropeltidium, 279  
 laurencii, Phellinus, 491  
 laurentianum, Acanthophysium, 479  
 laurentianus, Aleurodiscus, 270  
 laurentii, Rhodotorula, 59  
 —, Xylosphaera, 129  
 — var. magnus f. ater, Cryptococcus, 404  
 laurelae, Mycosphaerella, 52  
 laurina, Hyalotia, 114  
 lauricola, Spilosticta, 93  
 laurocerasi, Lentinellus, 48  
 —, Phoma, 308, 363  
 —, Phyllosticta, 308  
 laurus, Hypoxylon, 152  
 lavandulae, Phomopsis, 282  
 lavandulum, Dictyostelium, 436  
 lavitskiae, Gliomastix, 382  
 lavrense, Helminthosporium, 114  
 —, Teliclipeum, 258  
 lavrensis, Phyllosticta, 387  
 —, Stigmima, 226  
 lavrovianum, Entoloma, 79  
 —, Sorosporium, 258  
 lawrencei, Hygrophorus, 245  
 lawsoniae-albae, Cercospora, 212  
 laxa, Botryochaete, 35  
 —, Endophragma, 301  
 —, Periconia, 54  
 —, Phaeoisariopsis, 490  
 —, Stromatinia, 391  
 laxae, Anthracoidea, 210  
 laxicephalum, Cephalothecium, 108  
 —, Trichothecium, 497  
 laxipes f. filipendulae, Cercospora, 403  
 lazoi, Agrocybe, 545  
 —, Mycena, 558  
 —, Psilocybe, 564  
 lazulino-ardesiaca, Leptonia, 83  
 — var. brunnea, Leptonia, 83  
 leaiana f. pallida, Mycena, 512  
 leandrae, Coccidiella, 507  
 lebeckiae, Coleroa, 176  
 lebedevae, Mycosphaerella, 412  
 lecanthi, Lophiostoma, 488  
 lecythidacearum, Ainsworthia, 321  
 —, Micropeltis, 249  
 lecythidis, Paecilomyces, 560  
 —, Parapeltella, 119  
 ledi, Antennularia, 480  
 —, Encoeliopsis, 550  
 leeae, Cercospora, 37  
 leechii, Laboulbenia, 438  
 leeiicola, Phyllachora, 308  
 leersiae, Drechslera, 406  
 legalliae, Boletus, 506



- leguminis, Colletotrichum, 39  
 —, Micropeltella, 249  
 leguminosae, Stomiopeltis, 258  
 leguminosarum, Amazonia, 347  
 —, Marasmius, 358  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 361  
 — f. caraganae, Leveillula, 332  
 — f. oxytropidis, Leveillula, 410  
 leidy, Trichella, 472, 538  
 leightonii, Resupinatus, 58  
 leiocarpa, Galactinia, 181  
 leioccephalus, Coprinus, 526  
 lelebae, Phyllachora, 16  
 lembosiae, Spiropes, 496  
 lenis f. bulbosa, Amyloporia, 321, 377  
 — f. chakasskensis, Amyloporia, 377  
 —, Poria, 387  
 — f. lunata, Amyloporia, 321  
 — f. lunulisporea, Amyloporia, 322, 377  
 — f. stratosa, Amyloporia, 377  
 lenta, Ciboriopsis, 175  
 —, Wrightoporia, 422  
 — var. medullata, Pholiota, 492  
 lenticolor, Xerocomus, 129  
 lenticulare, Arthroderma, 377  
 —, Didymium, 527  
 lentistipitatus, Boletellus, 146  
 —, Xerocomus, 518  
 lentofragilis f. propra, Ramariopsis, 565  
 lentum, Chaetomium, 433  
 lenzitea, Hexagonia, 245  
 leochroum, Phlegmacium, 89  
 leonense, Uraecium, 21  
 leonensis, Ampullifera, 33  
 —, Curvularia, 405  
 —, Macrovalsaria, 186  
 —, Periconiella, 467  
 —, Spiropes, 496  
 leonina, Arachnopeziza, 270  
 —, Maireina, 117  
 leoninus, Spongipellis, 471  
 — var. griseoferrugineus, Marasmius, 358  
 leonis, Boletus, 401  
 leontices, Entylomella, 42  
 leontodontis, Synchronium, 497  
 leontopodii, Selenophoma, 471  
 leonuri, Sphaeronaema, 338  
 leopardina, Clitocybe, 351  
 leopoldensis, Odontia, 13  
 lepidicolor, Russula, 285  
 lepidissima, Leptonia, 304  
 lepidissimus, Rhodophyllus, 445  
 lepidolophae, Nectria, 385  
 —, Tubercularia, 392  
 lepidopus, Hygrocybe, 529  
 lepidosaphis, Septobasidium, 566  
 lepidosporus, Boletellus, 546  
 lepidus, Boletus, 401  
 lepironiae, Pestalotia, 14  
 lepidoides var. pannonicus, Leucopaxillus, 511  
 lepotinum, Epipolaem, 180  
 leporina, Hygrocybe, 529  
 —, Podospora, 159  
 leporis, Aspergillus, 400  
 lepra, Aleurocorticium, 269  
 —, Dendrothele, 326  
 leprieurii, Numulariella, 560  
 —, Phaeoschizophyllum, 194  
 leprogena, Pestalotiopsis, 121  
 leprolegna, Pestalotiopsis, 87  
 leprosum, Septobasidium, 566  
 leptadeniae, Cercospora, 37  
 —, Coniothyrium, 458  
 —, Oidium, 156  
 leptaleus, Uredo, 21  
 leptasca, Phomatospora, 386  
 leptochloae, Tilletia, 568  
 leptocystis, Chroogomphus, 299  
 —, Galerina, 552  
 leptoderma, Thielavia, 128  
 leptoderridicola, Exosporium, 112  
 leptoderridis, Periconiella, 467  
 leptodon var. ferrugineobrunneum, Hydnum, 10  
 leptoglossoides, Pseudocraterellus, 415  
 leptogoni, Meliola, 188  
 leptonioides, Flammula, 243  
 leptonipes, Leptonia, 49  
 leptophylli, Microecocrina, 466  
 leptopleura, Mycosphaerella, 412  
 leptopus, Amauroderma, 455  
 leptosarcum, Gerronema, 276  
 leptosperma, Plasmopara, 415  
 leptospermi, Boletus, 506  
 leptosphaerilicola, Septoria, 447  
 leptospira, Harposporium, 552  
 leptospora, Dactylium, 435 ('leptosporum')  
 —, Dactyloporium, 459 ('leptosporum')  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 441  
 lepturi, Tilletia, 227  
 leptus, Marasmius, 305  
 lepyrodiclidis, Ustilago, 96  
 lespezeae, Pestalotiopsis, 253  
 lespezeae-macrocarpae, Uromyces, 539  
 letendreaana var. convolvuli, Hendersonia, 81  
 lethale, Ploioiderma, 469  
 leucadis, Septoria, 311  
 leucanthemi, Alternaria, 171, 209  
 —, Sporidesmium, 127  
 leucobryicola, Galerina, 329, 354  
 leucobryophila, Cristella, 352  
 —, Trechispora, 420  
 leucocarpa, Ceratocystis, 378  
 leucocarpum, Eurotium, 527  
 leucocarpus, Aspergillus, 524  
 leucocephala, Cordyceps, 177  
 — var. latisporea, Calocybe, 240  
 leucochroma, Auricularia, 35  
 leucoderma, Bovista, 297  
 leucoji ixiolirii, Tubercinaria, 227  
 leucolepidota, Galerina, 528  
 leucoloma var. sphaerospora, Humaria, 10  
 leucomelas var. helenae, Acetabula, 321  
 leucopaxilloides, Clitocybe, 458  
 —, Lyophyllum, 556  
 leucophaea, Exidiopsis, 150  
 leucophanes, Phlegmacium, 89  
 leucophorum, Chaetomium, 212  
 leucophylla, Fayodia, 436  
 leucopsis, Hymenoscyphus, 277  
 leucoptera, Micropeltella, 51  
 leucopus, Hymenoscyphus, 277  
 leucorotalis, Marasmius, 358  
 leucosarx, Hebeloma, 44  
 leucospermi, Manginula, 248  
 leucospora, Russula, 446  
 leucostomum var. salicis-babylonicae, Fusicoccum, 275  
 leucostyla, Drechslera, 406  
 leucosykes, Asteridiella, 143  
 leucotephra, Psathyrella, 57  
 leucothites, Lepiota, 48  
 leucothoes var. borealis, Pseudomassaria, 335  
 — var. gaultheriae, Pseudomassaria, 335  
 leucotricha, Tripterospora, 568  
 leucoxantha, Gyromitra, 528  
 —, Paradiscina, 561  
 leucoxanthum var. brevisporum, Gloeocystidiellum, 355  
 leucozonites, Marasmius, 358  
 leuzeae, Ramularia, 284  
 leveillei, Ascozonus, 480  
 levis, Lacrimasporonites, 530  
 —, Ostropella, 192  
 — var. goyazensis, Puccinia, 336  
 — var. panici-sanguinalis, Puccinia, 336  
 — var. tricholaenae, Puccinia, 336  
 levispora, Massospora, 248  
 levistici, Coniothyrium, 526  
 levitum, Eupenicillium, 463  
 lewisii, Ramularia, 494  
 lhuillieri, Cercospora, 456  
 liabi, Epipolaem, 180  
 liani, Penicillium, 192  
 lianicola, Corticium, 242  
 libanotidis, Phyllosticta, 194  
 libertiana, Cryptostictis, 110  
 —, Lachnella, 115  
 libocedri, Rhizopogon, 389  
 libussae, Octospora, 222  
 licaniae, Cyclothea, 326  
 —, Rhynchomeliella, 59  
 licentii, Radulomyces, 535  
 —, Radulum, 196  
 lichenicola, Conidiobolus, 508  
 —, Hansfordiella, 44  
 —, Hansfordiellopsis, 356

- [lichenicola] *Seimatosporium*, 286  
 —, *Tichothecium*, 95  
*lichenoides*, *Phlebia*, 491  
*lichenopsis*, *Trematomyces*, 95  
*lichenothricis*, *Pleospaeria*, 364  
*lichenum*, *Lichenomyces*, 83  
*liebmanni*, *Tyromyces*, 393  
*lifotama*, *Neoclitocybe*, 467  
*lifuens*, *Puccinia*, 493  
*ligiae*, *Asellaria*, 480  
*ligidii*, *Ecclinopsis*, 460  
 —, *Microecrina*, 466  
*lignatilis*, *Galerina*, 552  
*lignea*, *Poria*, 309  
*lignaria*, *Linachora*, 332  
*lignicola*, *Aposphaeria*, 296  
 —, *Buchwaldoboletus*, 524  
 —, *Cryptocoryneum*, 459  
 —, *Herpotrichia*, 81  
 —, *Mortierella*, 85  
 —, *Nematoconus*, 513  
 —, *Phlebopus*, 194  
 —, *Pleospora*, 123  
 —, *Pulveroboletus*, 336  
 —, *Ramariopsis*, 388  
 —, *Rhodocybe*, 197  
 —, *Savoryella*, 536  
 —, *Xerocomus*, 202  
*lignitalis*, *Hyalotrochophora*, 437  
*lignorum*, *Penicillium*, 561  
 — var. *maior*, *Trichoderma*, 568  
 — var. *narcissi*, *Trichoderma*, 62  
*lignyota*, *Buellia*, 174  
*lignytellus*, *Lactarius*, 184  
*lignytus* var. *americanus*, *Lactarius*, 184  
 — var. *canadensis*, *Lactarius*, 184  
 — var. *hirtellus*, *Lactarius*, 184  
 — var. *insignis*, *Lactarius*, 184  
 — var. *parvulus*, *Lactarius*, 184  
 — var. *texensis*, *Lactarius*, 184  
*ligulariae*, *Ascochyta*, 210  
 —, *Irenina*, 10  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 223  
*ligularicola*, *Phyllosticta*, 363  
*ligulicola*, *Didymella*, 178  
*ligustici*, *Phyllosticta*, 123  
*ligustricola*, *Cercospora*, 147  
*ligustrina*, *Cercospora*, 147  
*ligustrinae*, *Clypeolella*, 4  
*lilacea*, *Phlebia*, 87  
 — f. *flavoviridis*, *Russula*, 285  
 — f. *purpureo-atra*, *Russula*, 285  
*lilaceifolia*, *Geophila*, 510  
*lilaceipes*, *Pyrrhoglossum*, 196  
*lilaceogrisea*, *Trogia*, 421  
 — var. *bispora*, *Trogia*, 421  
*lilaceolamellatus*, *Hygrophorus*, 218  
*lilacina*, *Hygrocybe*, 437  
 —, *Laccaria*, 304  
 —, *Octospora*, 222  
*lilacino-album*, *Septobasidium*, 566  
*lilacinoalbus* var. *albus*, *Marasmius*, 305  
 — var. *lilacinocarmines*, *Marasmius* 305  
*lilacino-echinulatum*, *Penicillium*, 253  
*lilacinogrisea*, *Tomentella*, 419  
*lilacinogriseus*, *Hygrophorus*, 277  
*lilacinopes*, *Phlegmacium*, 89  
*lilacinum*, *Phaeohelotium*, 514  
*lilacinus*, *Macowanites*, 248  
 —, *Marasmius*, 359  
 —, *Pluteus*, 123  
*liliana*, *Phoma*, 363  
*lilii*, *Aureobasidium*, 322  
 —, *Peronospora*, 490  
*liliputiana*, *Volvariella*, 260  
*liliputeum*, *Dictyoarthrinium*, 300  
*liliputiana*, *Sarcoscypha*, 495  
*limbata*, *Septoplaça*, 311  
*limitata*, *Davisomycella*, 459  
 —, *Phoma*, 363  
*limnaea*, *Peziza*, 468  
*limnanthemii*, *Sphaerulina*, 496  
*limnanthemicola*, *Alternaria*, 171  
*limnorinae*, *Alacrinella*, 269, 479  
*limonea*, *Armillariella*, 296  
*limonia*, *Agrocybe*, 347  
*limonicolor*, *Chloroscypha*, 272  
*limonii*, *Cicinnobolus*, 457  
 —, *Erysiphe*, 436  
*limoniisporum*, *Hypoxylon*, 554  
*limonis*, *Mycosphaerella*, 512  
*limonium*, *Hymenoscyphus*, 277  
 —, *Physarum*, 415  
*limosa*, *Anthracoidea*, 210  
*limosella*, *Nolanea*, 532  
*limosellae*, *Synchytrium*, 497  
*limpidum*, *Myxomycidium*, 52  
*limulata*, *Flammulaster*, 551  
 —, *Floculina*, 43  
*limulatus*, *Phaeomarasmius*, 194  
*linacearum*, *Shomea*, 338  
 —, *Stomiopeltopsis*, 258  
*linariae*, *Cercospora*, 37  
 — *chaenorrhini*, *Entyloma*, 217  
 — *clintonianum*, *Entyloma*, 217  
 — *collinsiae*, *Entyloma*, 217  
*lindaviana*, *Rutstroemia*, 59  
*lindebergiae*, *Anthracoidea*, 210  
 —, *Cintractia*, 76  
*linderae*, *Phaeoisariopsis*, 490  
*linderi*, *Maireina*, 117  
 —, *Ustilago*, 22  
*lindquistii*, *Leptosphaeria*, 511  
 —, *Pestalotiopsis*, 121  
 —, *Pleurotus*, 90  
*lindrothii* subsp. *sphalerococondra*, *Puccinia*, 336  
*lindtneri*, *Cercospora*, 456  
 —, *Hygrophorus*, 464  
*lineare*, *Cochlonema*, 176  
 —, *Geoglossum*, 552  
 —, *Sorosporium*, 447  
*linearis*, *Keissleriella*, 303  
 —, *Numulariola*, 560  
*linearistromatifera*, *Scirrha*, 93  
*lineatus*, *Bolbitis*, 239  
*lineola* var. *sit-latifolii*, *Vermicularia*, 288  
*lineolatus*, *Ascobolus*, 480  
*linguiformis*, *Podospora*, 159  
*lingula*, *Berkleasium*, 74  
*linhartii*, *Ganoderma*, 510  
*lini*, *Amerosporium*, 399  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 412  
 —, *Rhabdospora*, 58  
 —, *Sphaerulina*, 127  
 —, *Volutella*, 498  
*linicola*, *Cladosporium*, 38  
 —, *Robillarda*, 417  
*linkii*, *Geotrichum*, 218  
*linnaeae*, *Mycosphaerella*, 412  
 —, *Uloesia*, 260  
*linoclerae*, *Asteridiella*, 143  
*linterus*, *Phellinus*, 468  
*liparidis*, *Coleosporium*, 109  
*lipocystis*, *Hydropus*, 553  
 — var. *bisporus*, *Hydropus*, 553  
*lipolytica*, *Azymoproscandida*, 106  
 —, *Candida*, 36, 482  
*lippiiae*, *Mycosphaerella*, 190  
*liquidambaris*, *Phyllosticta*, 492  
*lirodendri*, *Cryptosporiopsis*, 352  
 —, *Rhabdospora*, 310, 416  
*liroi*, *Anthracoidea*, 347  
*litchi*, *Peronophythora*, 157  
 —, *Pestalotia*, 14  
*lithocarp*, *Scolecobonaria*, 161  
*lithocarpicola*, *Appendiculella*, 140  
*lithocarp-sequoiae*, *Suillus*, 20  
*lithophilus*, *Ophiobolus*, 53  
*lithophragmatis alaskana*, *Tubercinia*, 227  
 — *heucherae*, *Tubercinia*, 227  
 — *rogersiae*, *Tubercinia*, 227  
*lithraeae*, *Mycosphaerella*, 559  
*lithuanicus*, *Hypomyces*, 530  
*litoralis f. romanica*, *Peronospora*, 533  
*litreae*, see *lithraeae*  
*litschaueri*, *Tyromyces*, 393  
*litseae*, *Mystrosporiella*, 559  
*litseicola*, *Cercospora*, 147  
 —, *Phyllachora*, 414  
*littoralis* subsp. *agropyri*, *Marasmius*, 556  
*liturae*, *Lembosina*, 185  
*litwinowiae*, *Peronospora*, 193  
*liukuensis*, *Colletotrichum*, 5  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 12

- livida*, *Fuscoporia*, 382  
 — var. *albosphurea*, *Odontia*, 13  
 — var. *brasiliensis*, *Odontia*, 13  
*lividocarnea*, *Grandinia*, 8  
*lividocoeruleum*, *Acanthophyllum*, 479  
*lividocoeruleus*, *Aleurodiscus*, 270  
*lividocyanula*, *Eccilia*, 79  
 —, *Leptonia*, 49  
*lividofusca* var. *sanguinea*, *Heterochaete*, 45  
*lividofuscum*, *Helotium*, 437  
*lividomurinum*, *Entoloma*, 461  
*lividopallescens* var. *tigrina*, *Amanita*, 237  
*lividopallidus*, *Cortinarius*, 109  
*lividoviolaceum*, *Phlegmacium*, 122  
*lividoviolaceus*, *Cortinarius*, 434  
*lividum*, *Mycothyridium*, 190  
*lividus*, *Hymenoscyphus*, 277  
*livistonae*, *Leiosphaerella*, 410  
 —, *Linocarpon*, 83  
*ljubarskii*, *Aleurodiscus*, 479  
*ljulinica*, *Puccinia*, 416  
*lloydii*, *Phellinus*, 386  
 —, *Xenasma*, 164  
 —, *Xenasmatella*, 422  
*lobata*, *Candida*, 3  
 —, *Entophlyctis*, 79  
*lobatorigens*, *Polystictus*, 91  
*lobatum*, *Arthrinium*, 210  
 — f. *intertropicale*, *Stereum*, 20  
*lobatus*, *Conidiobolus*, 508  
 —, *Karlingiomyces*, 47  
 —, *Sarcodon*, 310  
*lobellicola*, *Meliola*, 531  
*lobol*, *Trichosporon*, 259  
*lobulariae*, *Peronospora*, 413  
*lobulata* var. *macra*, *Stachybotrys*, 61  
*loculatus*, *Uromyces*, 21  
*locustanae*, *Didymopsis*, 149  
*lodderi*, *Dekkermomyces*, 111  
 —, *Fermentotrichon*, 112  
 —, *Guilliermondella*, 182  
 —, *Cluyveromyces*, 555  
*logani*, *Pleospora*, 364  
*loganicola*, *Pleospora*, 364  
*loganiensis*, *Sphaerochaeta*, 161  
*lohjaensis*, *Clitocybe*, 548  
*lohogadensis*, *Phyllosticta*, 255  
*lokoyae*, *Diaporthe*, 485  
*loliacea*, *Mycosphaerella*, 412  
*lolii*, *Sclerophthora*, 285  
 —, *Spermospora*, 537  
*lomatiae*, *Marasmius*, 556  
 —, *Periconiella*, 467  
*lombiroensis*, *Scopella*, 447  
*lonchocarpi*, *Angusta*, 296  
*lonchocarpicola* var. *mera*, *Ravenelia*, 494  
 — var. *robusta*, *Ravenelia*, 494  
*londinensis*, *Candida*, 271  
*longa*, *Trichella*, 472, 538  
*longi-aristata*, *Pestalotiopsis*, 87  
*longiasca*, *Nectria*, 191  
*longibrachiata*, *Clavatospora*, 272  
*longibrachiatum*, *Trichoderma*, 538  
*longicaudata*, *Podospora*, 159  
*longicolle*, *Chaetoceratostoma*, 379  
*longicolleum*, *Chaetoceratostoma*, 298  
*longicollis*, *Pleurage*, 224  
 —, *Rozella*, 417  
*longicystis*, *Hemimycena*, 182  
*longifimbriata*, *Gloiocephala*, 80  
*longifusum*, *Trichophyton*, 497  
*longifusus*, *Keratinomyces*, 331  
*longii*, *Geopora*, 510  
*longinaviculata*, *Phyllachora*, 492  
*longinqua*, *Psilocybe*, 17  
*longipedicellata*, *Asteridiella*, 143  
 — var. *major*, *Asteridiella*, 143  
*longipedunculata*, *Sarcinella*, 59  
*longipes*, *Calyptrella*, 107  
 —, *Chamaeota*, 482  
 —, *Eccrina*, 460  
 —, *Hohenbuehelia*, 437  
 —, *Lachnella*, 246  
 — var. *major*, *Alternaria*, 399  
*longipila*, *Comatracha*, 148  
*longipoda*, *Asteridiella*, 143  
 — var. *minor*, *Asteridiella*, 211  
*longirostrata*, *Bipolaris*, 378  
*longirostre*, *Chaetomium*, 212, 379, 403  
*longisetosum*, *Epipolaeum*, 42  
*longisetula*, *Pestalotia*, 121  
*longispora*, *Bovista*, 456  
 —, *Catenularia*, 350  
 —, *Clavaria*, 433  
 —, *Codinaea*, 507  
 —, *Deslandesia*, 149  
 —, *Gelasinospora*, 463  
 —, *Lepista*, 555  
 —, *Linochora*, 531  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 123, 444, 469  
 —, *Strossmayeria*, 516  
 —, *Thysanophora*, 128  
 — var. *macrospora*, *Peniophora*, 54  
*longisporum*, *Schizothyrium*, 198  
 —, *Subulicystidium*, 537  
*longisporus*, *Boletus*, 546  
 —, *Irpex*, 10  
 —, *Pseudasterodon*, 17  
*longissima*, *Alternaria*, 479  
 —, *Astelechia*, 172  
 —, *Bovista*, 456  
 —, *Ceriosporella*, 378  
 —, *Ceriosporopsis*, 175  
 —, *Cordyceps*, 273  
 —, *Marinospora*, 511  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 118  
 — var. *indica*, *Cercospora*, 147  
*longissimum*, *Rhagadolobium*, 197  
*longisterigmata*, *Pseudotomentella*, 470  
*longistipitata*, *Sparassitella*, 311  
*longitrichus*, *Gymnoascus*, 244  
*longozii*, *Uredo*, 448  
*longus*, *Irpex*, 10  
*loniceriae*, *Asteridiella*, 143  
 —, *Dasyscyphus*, 149  
 —, *Diplodia*, 42  
 —, *Glomopsis*, 113, 408  
 —, *Leptothyrium*, 384  
 —, *Massarina*, 488  
 —, *Microdiplodia*, 332  
 —, *Microscypha*, 440  
 —, *Seimatosporium*, 286  
*loniceriae-canadensis*, *Ascochyta*, 140  
*loosii*, *Boletus*, 323  
*lophirae*, *Microthyriella*, 12  
 —, *Perisporiopsis*, 193  
 —, *Sphaceloma*, 19  
 —, *Stomiopeltis*, 20  
*lophodermii*, *Cladosporium*, 272, 379  
*lophopogonis*, *Sorosporium*, 495  
*loranthi*, *Cyclothecha*, 177  
 —, *Gloeosporium*, 44  
 —, *Phyllostictina*, 534  
 —, *Prillieuxina*, 196, 256  
*loti*, *Phomopsis*, 414  
 —, *Septoria*, 516  
*louisii*, *Marasmius*, 305  
 —, *Tylophilus*, 287  
 —, *Xylosphaera*, 129  
*lovejoyae*, *Clavariadelphus*, 483  
*lovetii*, *Rhizophlyctis*, 310  
*lovoae*, *Asteridiella*, 143  
*lowei*, *Polyporus*, 91  
 —, *Rhizopogon*, 389  
*lubrica*, *Galerina*, 329  
*lubricus*, *Thaxterogaster*, 367  
*lucida*, *Nolanea*, 53  
*lucidum*, *Cylindrocarpon*, 405  
 — var. *orbiformis*, *Ganoderma*, 80  
*lucidus*, *Rhodophyllus*, 445  
*lucknowense*, *Chaetomium*, 175  
 —, *Chrysosporium*, 403  
 —, *Helicostylum*, 114  
*lucknowensis*, *Aspergillus*, 505  
*lucumae*, *Asteridiella*, 143  
 —, *Barnettia*, 173  
 —, *Cyclothecha*, 326  
 —, *Echidnodella*, 42  
 —, *Microcalloopsis*, 188  
 — var. *aspidospermatis*, *Barnettia*, 173  
*ludhianense*, *Chaetomium*, 506  
*ludibundum*, *Xenasma*, 164  
 —, *Xenosperma*, 422  
*ludovicianum*, *Hypoxylon*, 554



- ludovicii, Agaricus, 321  
 ludwigii, Eupenicillium, 551  
 -, Geotrichum, 382, 528, 552  
 -, Penicillium, 561  
 lueheae, Sydowiellina, 258  
 lueheifolii, Spegazziniella, 127  
 luffae, Peronospora, 413  
 luffii, Clitocybe, 38  
 lugubris, Cladoderris, 4  
 lukinsii, Phellinus, 533  
 luna, Chaetoderma, 525  
 lunariae, Asterostomella, 173  
 lunariae, Leptopeltopsis, 304  
 -, Manginulopsis, 248  
 lunata, Athelopsis, 524  
 -, Hainesia, 552  
 - var. aeria, Curvularia, 405  
 lunatus, Cochliobolus, 272  
 lundellii, Cortinarius, 434  
 -, Dasyscyphus, 149  
 -, Omphalina, 442  
 -, Phlegmacium, 89  
 lunulata, Melanospora, 50, 187  
 lupulina, Mycosphaerella, 559  
 lurida, Collaria, 507  
 -, Lenzites, 465  
 -, Paradiacheopsis, 14  
 luride-olivacea, Peniophora, 54  
 luridum, Entoloma, 461  
 luridus, Cortinarius, 526 ('luridis')  
 - var. lupiniformis, Boletus, 546  
 - var. queletiformis, Boletus, 546  
 lusambilaense, Ganoderma, 150  
 luspaga, Golovinina, 464  
 lutea, Bolinia, 146  
 -, Calocera, 323  
 -, Exidia, 328  
 -, Hygrocybe, 277  
 -, Numulariella, 560  
 -, Octavianina, 86  
 -, Oospora, 252  
 -, Peniophora, 54  
 -, Phillipsia, 562  
 -, Pleospora, 159  
 -, Protogautieria, 365  
 -, Xylophaera, 129  
 - subsp. roseipes, Russula, 92  
 luteicolor, Clitocybe, 213  
 -, Crepidotus, 380  
 luteicystidiata, Lepiota, 439  
 luteifolium, Entoloma, 461  
 lutense, Hebeloma, 356  
 lutensis f. reducta, Russula, 446  
 luteo-alboides, Rhizopogon, 389  
 luteo-albus, Chaetoporellus, 379  
 -, Chaetoporus, 75  
 -, Rhizopogon, 389  
 luteo-aurantiaca, Peniophora, 253  
 luteo-aurantium, Penicillium, 253  
 luteobrunnea, Diplodia, 274  
 luteocinerea, Grandinia, 8  
 -, Sebacina, 60  
 luteocontextus, Inonotus, 278  
 luteocystidiatum, Gloeocystidiellum, 408  
 luteofulva, Galerina, 43  
 luteofuscum var. maior, Callistosporium, 547  
 luteogracilis, Cortinarius, 526  
 luteogriseum var. flavescens, Basidiendron, 35  
 - var. gloeocystidiiferum, Basidiendron, 35  
 ('gloeocystidifera')  
 luteohemisphaericum, Cystoderma, 78  
 luteohinnulea, Tectella, 312  
 luteola, Hohenbuehelia, 302  
 -, Rhodotorula, 59  
 luteoloides, Rhizopogon, 389  
 luteolorufescens, Agaricus, 33  
 luteolosperra var. styptica, Melanoleuca, 557  
 luteolum, Scytinostroma, 566  
 luteolus, Macowanites, 248  
 -, Strobilomyces, 338  
 luteomarginata, Tomentella, 95  
 luteomollis, Hirneolina, 45  
 luteo-ochracea, Ramariopsis, 388  
 luteo-olivacea, Coriolopsis, 458  
 luteo-olivaceus, Pseudasterodon, 17  
 luteophylla, Clitocybe, 4  
 luteoroseum, Entoloma, 461  
 luteorubescens, Rhizopogon, 389  
 luteostraminea, Sebacina, 60  
 luteosulphureum, Gloeoadulum, 8  
 luteo-umbrina, Aurificaria, 270  
 -, Coltricia, 458  
 luteovirens, Floccularia, 217  
 - f. alba, Floccularia, 528  
 luteoviridis, Gymnopilus, 9  
 lutescens, Aspergillus, 238  
 -, Leptoglossum, 115  
 -, Passerinula, 192  
 -, Pseudasterodon, 17  
 -, Rhizopogon, 389  
 -, Suillus, 312  
 -, Thielavia, 367  
 - var. latisporus, Dacrymyces, 41  
 luteum, Achaetomium, 269  
 -, Chrysosporium, 175  
 -, Ganoderma, 80  
 -, Leccinum, 439  
 luteus, Heterotextus, 356  
 -, Marasmiellus, 186  
 -, Paxillogaster, 386  
 -, Pseudocraterellus, 160  
 - var. fulvus, Hymenogaster, 183  
 - var. indicus, Mucor, 411  
 lutosus, Microthallites, 557  
 luttrellii, Pringsheimia, 387  
 lutulentum, Phlegmacium, 89  
 lutulentus, Cortinarius, 77  
 luxurians, Isoachyla, 384  
 luzonensis, Limaciniella, 154  
 -, Pleomassaria, 469  
 luzulae, Arthrini, 348  
 -, Gliomastix, 437  
 - johansonii, Tubercinina, 227  
 luzulicola, Ascochyta, 210  
 luzulina, Merostictis, 531  
 luzulinus, Dasyscyphus, 527  
 lycii, Arthrocladiella, 34  
 -, Coryneum, 40  
 lycicola, Camarosporium, 75  
 -, Cercospora, 350  
 lycoperdoides, Bovista, 173 ('lycoperdioides')  
 -, Calvatia, 297, 401  
 lycopersici, Curvularia, 352  
 -, Pyrenochaeta, 416  
 -, Stemphylium, 94  
 lycopersicifolia, Dendryphiella, 111  
 lycopodina, Phaeosphaeria, 561  
 -, Pseudomassaria, 196  
 lycopodium, Helotium, 464  
 lygodicola, Cercospora, 298  
 lysimachicola, Mycosphaerella, 332  
 lypaga, Golovinina, 510  
 lypagum, Monacrosporium, 280  
 lythracearum var. macrophora, Cercospora, 37  
 lythri, Erysiphe, 436  
 -, Phyllosticta, 363  
 -, Puccinia, 309  
 maackiae, Fomitopsis, 180  
 macarangae, Botryodiplodia, 173  
 -, Cycloshizon, 177  
 -, Idiocercus, 465  
 -, Kanousea, 153  
 - var. apayaoensis, Meliola, 155  
 macedonense, Penicillium, 222  
 macedonicum, Mycothyridium, 190  
 macedoniensis, Dekkeromyces, 111  
 -, Fabospora, 43  
 magregorii, Pyropolyporus, 470  
 machaerii, Coccidiella, 507  
 -, Mycosphaerella, 412  
 -, Phaeochorella, 55  
 machaeriiifolii, Akaropeltopsis, 399  
 machili, Cladosporium, 4  
 macilentosporus, Cortinarius, 484  
 macleayae, Coelomonomyces, 5, 213  
 maclurae, Mycosphaerella, 512  
 macounii, Clavulicium, 458, 525  
 macracantha, Meliola, 155  
 -, Oudemansiella, 192  
 macroacantha, Exidiopsis, 527  
 macrobasidium, Cytotrama, 77

- macrobbii, Xerocomus, 518 ('macrobbii')  
 macrocarpa, Bombardia, 270  
 —, Micropeltis, 249  
 — var. caledonia, Endogone, 485  
 — var. geospora, Endogone, 485  
 macrocephala, Cirrenalia, 4  
 macrocladum var. terricola, Gonytrichum, 528  
 macrocystidiatum, Stereum, 472  
 macrocystidiatus, Aleurodiscus, 270  
 macrocystis, Xerocomus, 340  
 macrodens, Aleurocorticium, 269  
 —, Dendrothele, 326  
 macrolobietii, Marasmius, 305  
 macromphala, Numulariola, 560  
 macropodius, Cortinari, 109  
 macroporosum, Rhizophyllum, 494  
 macropus, Cyathipodia, 40  
 — f. alba, Macropodia, 556  
 macroptychidia, Phyllosticta, 16, 194, 223  
 —, Stagonospora, 93  
 macroseta, Gyrothrix, 151  
 macrosora, Puccinia, 57  
 macrosperma, Mollisia, 156  
 macrospermum, Hysterostoma, 152  
 macrospora, Absidia, 505  
 —, Ambrosiella, 479  
 —, Ascodesmis, 105  
 —, Athelia, 74  
 —, Beniowskia, 297  
 —, Catenularia, 350  
 —, Dendrothele, 326  
 —, Diaporthe, 274  
 —, Didymosphaeria, 7  
 —, Dimerosporiopsis, 41  
 —, Exidiopsis, 150  
 —, Hygrocybe, 46  
 —, Lasmenia, 304  
 —, Lentaria, 487  
 —, Limacella, 186  
 —, Linderina, 439  
 —, Lirula, 466  
 —, Mycogloea, 332  
 —, Octavianina, 86  
 —, Phanerochaete, 533  
 —, Phomopsis, 122  
 —, Piptocephalis, 56  
 —, Pyrenophora, 161  
 —, Roussioellopsis, 337  
 —, Scutellinia, 310  
 —, Septoria, 199  
 —, Svrcekia, 61  
 —, Trichopezizella, 538  
 — var. rhododendri, Athelia, 481  
 — var. tetraspora, Bertia, 456  
 — f. fructicola, Macrophoma, 511  
 — f. gigaspora, Rutstroemia, 18  
 macrosporidium, Leptosphaeria, 153  
 macrosporium, Aleurocorticium, 269  
 —, Coniothyrium, 299  
 —, Gerronema, 181  
 —, Neosecotium, 13  
 —, Scolecobasidium, 198  
 —, Smittium, 567  
 —, Trichosporium, 62, 129  
 —, Xenasma, 164  
 macrosporus, Conidiobolus, 458  
 —, Hyalopus, 277  
 —, Phialomyces, 307  
 macrostoma, Hypocreopsis, 183  
 macroveliae, Laboulbenia, 438  
 macula, Numulariola, 560  
 maculans, Crepidotus, 380  
 —, Meliola, 155  
 macularis f. arunci, Sphaerotheca, 127  
 — f. biebersteiniae, Sphaerotheca, 127  
 — f. chamaerhodi, Sphaerotheca, 127  
 — f. parietariae, Sphaerotheca, 127  
 maculata, Dendrothele, 326  
 —, Martellia, 84  
 —, Numulariola, 560  
 —, Vuilleminia, 539  
 maculatipus, Tricholoma, 227  
 maculatissimus, Piptoporus, 387  
 maculatum, Aleurocorticium, 269  
 —, Entoloma, 461  
 —, Hypoxylon, 152  
 maculatus, Coprinus, 77  
 maculosa, Antennularia, 480  
 maculosipes, Pluteus, 195  
 madablota, Haplosporella, 218  
 madagascariense, Chlorophyllum, 506  
 madagascariensis, Galeropsis, 181, 275  
 madeassensis, Dictyoploca, 550  
 —, Phlebomyces, 414  
 madrasensis, Cercospora, 147  
 madriti, Penicillium, 86  
 madurae, Cephalosporium, 146  
 maenadum, Russula, 446  
 maesae, Acanthostigma, 479  
 —, Macrophoma, 488  
 maeshimana, Gibbera, 150  
 —, Melchioria, 531  
 —, Tubercularia, 163  
 magellanicum, Helotium, 114  
 — var. brasiliense, Calicium, 35  
 magicus, Cortinari, 434  
 magna, Glomerella, 276  
 —, Kostermansinda, 487  
 —, Lacellina, 153  
 magnicapitata, Conocybe, 39  
 magnifica, Ceratocystis, 482  
 —, Thelephora, 517  
 magnificens var. apeibae, Phyllachora, 333  
 magnificum, Bilboque, 106  
 magnificus, Hymenoscyphus, 277  
 —, Triscelophorus, 201  
 magnipila, Cheilymenia, 483  
 magnispora, Aleurocystis, 269  
 magnisporum, Pucciniastrum, 256  
 magnisporus, Aleurodiscus, 1  
 magnivelatus, Cortinari, 549  
 magnoliae, Cytospora, 273  
 —, Isariopsis, 115  
 —, Phaeoisariopsis, 490  
 —, Urosporella, 422  
 magnoporus, Polyporellus, 283  
 magnosporus, Phellinus, 514  
 magnum, Geotrichum, 528  
 —, Sclerographium, 60  
 magnus, Basidiobolus, 297  
 magoyensis, Termitomyces, 567  
 mahabaleshwarensis, Phyllosticta, 283  
 mahabaleshwarensis, Phyllachora, 308  
 maheshwarianum, Sepedonium, 536  
 maheshwarii, Endophyllum, 353  
 mahoniae, Puccinia, 365  
 maiae, Micropeltella, 249  
 maire, Laricifomes, 384  
 mairei, Cortinari, 379, 435, 459  
 —, Lachnella, 115  
 —, Phlegmacium, 89  
 — var. fageticola, Russula, 285  
 — var. floridulus, Cortinari, 379  
 — var. juranus, Cortinari, 379  
 maitlandii, Ganoderma, 80  
 — var. ellipso sporum, Ganoderma, 80  
 maius, Oidiotendron, 156  
 majalis, Pholiota, 562  
 majaloides, Entoloma, 42  
 —, Rhodophyllum, 445  
 major, Arcyria, 455  
 —, Entomophthora, 328  
 —, Leptosphaeria, 511  
 —, Zelleromyces, 228  
 — subsp. minor, Zygosaccharomyces, 288  
 majoricensis, Procandida, 124  
 majus, Gerronema, 276  
 majuscula, Leptonia, 49  
 —, Pleuroflammula, 563  
 majusculum, Stemphylium, 537  
 makereriensis, Galerina, 407  
 malabaricus, Obstipilus, 489  
 malachius var. phragmocystidiosus, Crepidotus, 380  
 — var. trichifer, Crepidotus, 380  
 malachrae, Salmonia, 285  
 malacitensis, Saccharomyces, 310  
 malacodermum, Schizothyrium, 198  
 malaiensis, Stereopsis, 338  
 malalhuensis, Puccinia, 283  
 malayanum, Ganoderma, 150  
 malayanus, Dichantharellus, 405  
 —, Pseudocraterellus, 416  
 malayensis, Maireina, 117  
 malemchiensis, Perrotia, 490

- malenconii, *Macrophoma*, 186  
 mali, *Asteromella*, 349  
 —, *Diplodina*, 111  
 —, *Leptothyrella*, 219  
 —, *Monilinia*, 12  
 —, *Myxofusicoccum*, 361  
 —, *Pleomassaria*, 444  
 —, *Pyrenochaeta*, 224  
 —, *Stegophora*, 447  
 — var. *faecalis*, *Endomycopsis*, 42  
 malicola, *Antridia*, 400  
 —, *Azymocandida*, 106  
 malidevorans, *Schizosaccharomyces*, 285  
 maliensis, *Phellodon*, 413  
 —, *Zelleromyces*, 228  
 malinensis, See 'manilensis'  
 malloti, *Asteridiella*, 143  
 —, *Asterina*, 2  
 —, *Balladynastrum*, 2  
 mallotica, *Asteridiella*, 143  
 —, *Phyllachora*, 562  
 —, *Steganosporium*, 286  
 malmei, *Flagelloscypha*, 113  
 malodoratus, *Aspergillus*, 348  
 malorum subsp. *colorata*, *Sphaeropsis*, 226  
 — — f. *caucasica*, *Sphaeropsis*, 226  
 — — f. *ucrainica*, *Sphaeropsis*, 226  
 — subsp. *hyalina*, *Sphaeropsis*, 226  
 malpighiacearum, *Belainopsis*, 349  
 malpighii, *Asterolibertia*, 34  
 maltosa, *Candida*, 482  
 maltum, *Penicillium*, 192  
 malum, *Gymnoxyphium*, 244  
 malvacearum, *Cercospora*, 37  
 —, *Colletotrichum*, 351  
 malvina, *Mycosphaerella*, 118  
 mammatum, *Hypoxylon*, 152  
 mammiformis, *Trematosphaeria*, 472  
 mammilatum, *Monacrosporium*, 361  
 mammilifer, *Chytridiomyces*, 76  
 mammillata, *Asteridiella*, 143  
 mammillatum, *Entoloma*, 461  
 mammosa, *Schulzeria*, 257  
 — var. *venezuelana*, *Nolanea*, 85  
 mammosum, *Entoloma*, 461  
 — var. *badipes*, *Hebeloma*, 244  
 manaosense, *Micropeltidium*, 279  
 —, *Podoplaconema*, 415  
 manaosensis, *Asteridiella*, 143  
 manca, *Asteridiella*, 143  
 manchurica, *Sphacelotheca*, 226, 537, 567  
 mancus, *Ascobolus*, 480  
 mandshuricus, *Zymodebaryomyces*, 130  
 manganotii, *Conoplea*, 433  
 —, *Triangularia*, 538  
 mangiferae, *Bagnisiella*, 377  
 —, *Beltrania*, 239  
 —, *Colletotrichum*, 214  
 —, *Diatrype*, 381  
 —, *Guignardia*, 510  
 —, *Haplographium*, 528  
 —, *Schizopeltis*, 198  
 —, *Vitalia*, 163  
 mangiferae-indicae, *Cercospora*, 147  
 mangifericola, *Trichomerium*, 259  
 mangiferum, *Ciferrioxypium*, 241  
 mangifolia, *Pestalotia*, 121  
 mangrovis, *Trematosphaeria*, 497  
 manicus, *Boletus*, 270  
 manihotica, *Colletotrichum*, 5  
 —, *Guignardia*, 9  
 —, *Periconia*, 14  
 — var. *macrospora*, *Periconia*, 362  
 manihotina, *Phoma*, 15  
 manihotis, *Agrocybe*, 479  
 —, *Lasiosordaria*, 247  
 —, *Phomopsis*, 386  
 manilaensis, *Trametes*, 472  
 manilensis, *Sarcinella*, 495, 516 ('malinensis')  
 manipularis, *Favolaschia*, 463  
 manitobensis, *Lachnella*, 115  
 manjaniana, *Favolaschia*, 551  
 mankonensis, *Julella*, 11  
 mannifaciens, *Torulopsis*, 568  
 mannitosus, *Aspergillus*, 140  
 manoense, *Rhizophydium*, 337  
 mansonii, *Aureobasidium*, 146  
 —, *Dictyotrichiella*, 485  
 —, *Pullularia*, 257  
 —, *Rhinocladiella*, 494  
 manuripiensis, *Marasmius*, 359  
 manzhurica, *Cordyceps*, 109  
 mappa, *Fibuloporia*, 79  
 marama, *Zymodebaryomyces*, 130  
 maranguensis, *Ravenelia*, 18  
 maranhensis, *Acanthorus*, 431  
 —, *Johansoniella*, 409  
 marantae, *Brachysporium*, 3  
 —, *Colletotrichum*, 5  
 —, *Helminthosporium*, 9  
 marasmioides, *Campanella*, 75  
 —, *Collybia*, 549  
 —, *Gymnopilus*, 182  
 marathwadensis, *Haplosporella*, 330  
 —, *Ovularia*, 413  
 —, *Stictis*, 567  
 marcellina, *Psalliota*, 256  
 marcgraviae, *Irenopsis*, 153  
 —, *Powellia*, 365  
 marchantiae, *Hymenoscyphus*, 277  
 marcellae, *Prosporobolomyces*, 124  
 mareoticum, *Chaetomium*, 525  
 margaritipora, *Mycenella*, 189  
 marginata, *Blogiascospora*, 378  
 —, *Licea*, 332  
 —, *Maireina*, 117  
 — var. *marginella*, *Pholiota*, 254  
 marginatum, *Entoloma*, 461  
 marginatus, *Coprinus*, 325  
 — var. *cryptarum*, *Pluteus*, 334  
 marginella, *Clitocybe*, 548  
 marginosporus, *Pseudoarachniotus*, 256  
 mariae, *Entoloma*, 179  
 —, *Mycena*, 306  
 —, *Seimatosporium*, 286  
 mariae-theresiae, *Psammia*, 283  
 marianae, *Hygrophorus*, 245  
 marilandicus, *Karlingiomyces*, 47  
 mariluanensis, *Marasmiellus*, 556  
 marina, *Candida*, 174  
 —, *Digitatispora*, 178  
 marinera, *Lindra*, 556  
 marinum, *Phlyctidium*, 491  
 maris, *Torulopsis*, 201  
 maritima, *Massarina*, 84  
 —, *Microthelia*, 12  
 —, *Rutstroemia*, 285  
 —, *Zalerion*, 260  
 maritimum, *Trichosporon*, 162  
 maritimus, *Coccomyces*, 176  
 maritzburgense, *Hysterostoma*, 46  
 marmorata, *Zanchia*, 63  
 marneffei, *Penicillium*, 14  
 maroccana, *Didymella*, 178  
 maroniensis, *Hygrophorus*, 464  
 marram, *Phaeosphaeria*, 468  
 marriagei, *Lepiota*, 410  
 marsileae, *Phaeosaccardinula*, 194  
 marsipospora, *Euryancale*, 79  
 marsupii, *Thalassomyces*, 367  
 marthae, *Austrogaster*, 173  
 —, *Clitocybe*, 548  
 —, *Cystolepiota*, 549  
 —, *Galerina*, 552  
 —, *Pholiota*, 562  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 564  
 —, *Psilocybe*, 564  
 martiana, *Conocybe*, 177  
 —, *Phlebia*, 491  
 martindalei, *Alternaria*, 296  
 martinekii, *Sporotrichum*, 127  
 martinii, *Clavaria*, 433  
 —, *Coprinus*, 39  
 —, *Cribraria*, 273  
 —, *Endodothella*, 7  
 —, *Macbrideola*, 439  
 —, *Paradiacheopsis*, 14  
 martioflavum, *Hydnum*, 183  
 martioflavus, *Sarcodon*, 310  
 martipanis, *Pseudoclitocybe*, 564  
 martyniae, *Colletotrichum*, 214  
 martynii, *Marasmiellus*, 488  
 marxiana, *Guilliermondella*, 182  
 —, *Zygofabospora*, 63



- , Zygoenosporea, 288
- marxianus, Dekkeromyces, 111
- , Kluyveromyces, 555
- marylandica, Cryptosphaerella, 214
- marylandicum, Chytridium, 213
- , Mycothyridium, 190
- , Tricladium, 518
- marylandicus, Lactarius, 184
- masakensis, Asteridiella, 143
- var. major, Irenopsis, 356
- masoniae, Rhizopogon, 389
- masonii, Laccaria, 304
- , Marasmius, 305
- , Periconia, 307
- , Plochrompeltites, 563
- masoviensis, Inocybe, 465
- massalongii, Venturia, 228
- massula, Xylosphaera, 97
- mastoideum, Hypoxylon, 554
- mataybae, Cercospora, 298
- mathiolae, Colletotrichum, 5
- matricariae, Septoria, 566
- matrisdei, Inocybe, 184
- , Marasmius, 359
- matruhotioides, Odontia, 13
- matsihingili, Heliomyces, 276
- matthiolae, Selenophoma, 471
- matura, Mycosphaerella, 441
- maura, Myxomphalia, 52
- mauritana, Metasphaeria, 188
- mauritanica, Penzgia, 157
- mauritiae, Placosphaeria, 364
- mavis, Hygrophorus, 218
- maxima, Maireina, 117
- maximus, Crepidotus, 380
- , Marasmius, 359
- , Paecilomyces, 560
- maxistriatulus, Cortinarius, 484
- maya, Exidia, 328
- maydicus, Pithomyces, 16
- maydina, Mycosphaerella, 412
- maydis, Cephalosporium, 212
- , Drechslera, 406
- , Nigrospora, 222
- , Phaeosphaeria, 443, 468
- mayorii, Urocystis, 539
- mayteni, Podoxyphium, 256
- mazosiae, Sphaeromma, 338
- microbbii, see 'macrobbii'
- media, Pichia, 334
- medicaginicola, Cercospora, 298
- medicaginis, Colletotrichum, 325
- , Naemosphaera, 442
- var. pinodella, Phoma, 333
- medicaginis-lupulinae, Cercospora, 147
- mediocris, Drechslera, 406
- medioincrassata, Vorarlbergia, 569
- mediosetigera var. grandispora, Halosphaeria, 9
- mediterranea, Keissleriella, 82
- , Numulariola, 560
- , Wettsteinina, 369
- mediterraneensis, Boletus, 546
- mediterraneum var. macrosporium, Hypoxylon, 152
- var. microsporium, Hypoxylon, 152
- medium, Oidium, 560
- medius, Pycnostysanus, 92
- , Tubulicrinis, 393
- medulla-panis, Perenniporia, 467
- medullare, Hypoxylon, 554
- medullaris, Lepiota, 247
- var. lateritia, Poria, 335
- f. pulchella, Poria, 335
- f. tenuis, Poria, 335
- medullata, Limacella, 531
- , Russula, 285, 446, 470
- medusa, Davisomycella, 459
- medusarum, Chaetomium, 457
- megacystidiosum, Entoloma, 461
- megalobrunnea, Ceratocystis, 323
- megalocarpum, Hypoxylon, 554
- megalochondrus, Cortinarius, 242
- megalongensis, Appendiculella, 140
- megalopora, Echinochaete, 275
- var. dorcadidea, Echinochaete, 275
- megaloporus, Fomes, 463
- megalosperma, Peziza, 490
- megalospermum, Hypoxylon, 554
- megalospermus, Marasmius, 359
- megalospora, Asteridiella, 143
- , Diachea, 300
- , Dothivalsaria, 406
- , Kanousea, 153
- , Massariovalsa, 187
- , Nodulosphaeria, 119
- , Perisporiopsis, 193
- , Rutstroemia, 198
- , Stromatinia, 391, 447
- megalosporum, Ganoderma, 150
- , Mniopetalum, 557
- , Monacrosporium, 280
- , Phaeocytostroma, 307
- megalotocus var. indicus, Conidiobolus, 214
- megarhizum, Obelidium, 119
- megasperma, Plasmopara, 255
- megaspora var. gloeohyalina, Seismosarca, 60
- megasporum, Cylindrium, 273
- megastomum, Phlyctochytrium, 514
- , Rhizidium, 337
- megistosporus, Marasmius, 359
- megistus, Marasmius, 305
- mehrotraensis, Mortierella, 532
- meibomia, Asteridiella, 143
- var. mucunae, Asteridiella, 143
- mei-foeniculi, Plasmopara, 364
- meinersii, Rhynchosporina, 18
- melaleuca, Paradiscina, 561
- melaleuca, Asteridiella, 546
- , Pleomassaria, 308
- melampyri, Cercospora, 403
- , Sphaerotheca, 418
- melanaspis, Numulariola, 560
- melaniceps, Melanoleuca, 360
- melanocephalum, Entoloma, 179
- melanodermus, Phellinus, 514
- melanophaeum, Ganoderma, 150
- melanophthalmus, Dasyscyphus, 110
- melanoplaca, Spiropes, 496
- melanoporium, Phellinus, 386
- melanopus f. longistipitatus, Polyporus, 309
- melanotes, Anthostomella, 545
- melanotricha, Discula, 179
- melanurus, Pluteus, 364
- melasporus, Hymenogaster, 183
- melastomataceum, Asteridiella, 143 ('melastomacearum')
- , Dictyodopsis, 111
- , Mycosphaerella, 412
- melastomatis, Phyllosticta, 16
- , Physalospora, 123
- var. verrucospora, Asterina, 524
- melastomatis-candidi, Phyllachorella, 122
- melastomatium, Coccidiella, 507
- melatephroides, Hysteropezizella, 303
- meleagris, Dasyscyphus, 274
- var. fibrillosus, Agaricus, 105
- var. obscuratus, Agaricus, 347
- f. brasiliensis, Lepiota, 247
- meliacearum, Meliola, 220
- meliae, Camarosporium, 36, 107
- melibiosi, Paratrollopsis, 119
- melibiosica, Candida, 506
- melicarum, Diplodina, 215
- meliloti, Hendersonia, 183
- melinocephalus, Marasmius, 359
- meliolaceicola, Philonectria, 158
- meliolae, Ochrasphaera, 13
- meliolicola, Macrosporium, 186
- , Tripospermum, 201
- melioliphila, Periconia, 193
- melioliphilum, Macrosporium, 186
- melioloides, Perisporiopsis, 193
- , Wentomyces, 202
- meliosmae, Asterostomella, 106, 145
- mellea, Cyphellopsis, 110
- , Fomitopsis, 180
- , Trogia, 421
- f. gigantea, Armillariella, 238
- melleiceps, Amanita, 399
- , Simocybe, 199
- melleiconica, Inocybe, 487
- melleipes, Entoloma, 461
- melleomarginatus, Inonotus, 246
- melleopallens, Rhodocybe, 59
- melliolens, Cortinarius, 40

- mellispora, *Leptosphaeria*, 511  
 melloae, *Sporidesmium*, 93  
 melochiae, *Elsinoe*, 407  
 melongenae, *Alternaria*, 105  
 melosirae, *Chytridium*, 38  
 membranacea, *Neoclitocybe*, 467  
 membranica var. *megalospora*, *Poria*, 91  
 memecyli, *Hysterium*, 409  
 memorabilis, *Shortensis*, 566  
 mendonciae, *Asteridiella*, 143  
 menieri, *Gloiocephala*, 80  
 -, *Leucoagaricus*, 487  
 mennegae, *Physarum*, 90  
 mentagrophytes var. *erinacei*, *Trichophyton*, 259  
 - var. *goetzii*, *Trichophyton*, 568  
 - var. *quinckeanum*, *Trichophyton*, 473  
 menthae var. *basiporula*, *Puccinia*, 125  
 - var. *cordillerensis*, *Puccinia*, 57  
 - var. *levis*, *Puccinia*, 57  
 - var. *pseudomenthae*, *Puccinia*, 125  
 - var. *rugosa*, *Puccinia*, 57  
 - var. *ziziphorae*, *Puccinia*, 196  
 menthiodora, *Clitocybe*, 548  
 menyanthi, *Uromyces*, 421  
 menziesiae, *Godronia*, 355  
 -, *Melasmia*, 187, 279  
 -, *Rhytisma*, 197  
 mephitica, *Tephrocyebe*, 447  
 mephiticum, *Entoloma*, 461  
 mephitis, *Mucor*, 558  
 merdaria var. *macrospora*, *Psilocybe*, 564  
 - f. *macrospora*, *Psilocybe*, 365  
 merdarium, *Chrysosporium*, 175  
 merdicola, *Psilocybe*, 160  
 meridana, *Collybia*, 76  
 meridianum, *Eupenicillium*, 509  
 -, *Penicillium*, 514  
 meridionalis, *Boletus*, 546  
 merremiae, *Micularia*, 156  
 merrillii, *Numulariella*, 560  
 merulina, *Campanella*, 146  
 merulinus, *Tyromyces*, 393  
 merulioidea, *Phlebia*, 194  
 merulioides, *Laschia*, 409  
 merulioideus, *Cystidiophorus*, 242  
 mesenterica, *Azymoprocandida*, 106  
 mesites, *Rhodophyllus*, 565  
 meslinii, *Octospora*, 222  
 mesophaeum var. *macrosporum*, *Hebeloma*, 330  
 mesospora, *Psilocybe*, 564  
 mesosporus, *Marasmius*, 305  
 -, *Pluteus*, 195  
 mespili, *Guignardia*, 81  
 metabetli, *Laboulbenia*, 530  
 metachroides, *Clitocybe*, 548  
 metachromatica, *Octospora*, 560  
 metapodia, *Hygrocybe*, 437  
 -, *Neohygrocybe*, 85  
 metapolychrous, *Cortinari*, 484  
 metasequoiae, *Camarsporium*, 107  
 -, *Chaetophoma*, 108  
 -, *Coniothyrium*, 109  
 -, *Cytospora*, 110  
 -, *Dendrophoma*, 111  
 -, *Diplodia*, 111  
 -, *Diplodina*, 111  
 -, *Gloeosporium*, 113  
 -, *Hendersonia*, 114  
 -, *Leptosphaeria*, 116  
 -, *Melomastia*, 117  
 -, *Microdiplodia*, 118  
 -, *Pestalotia*, 121  
 -, *Pestalozzina*, 121  
 -, *Phoma*, 122  
 -, *Plenodomus*, 123  
 -, *Pyrenophora*, 125  
 -, *Rhabdospora*, 126  
 metrodii, *Ripartites*, 59  
 metrosideri, *Helotium*, 114  
 -, *Hymenoscyphus*, 277  
 metuloideus, *Panellus*, 306  
 metuloidifera, *Mycena*, 558  
 mexicana, *Dendrothele*, 326  
 -, *Dipyxis*, 436  
 -, *Exidia*, 436  
 -, *Physopella*, 444  
 mexicanum, *Aleurocorticium*, 269  
 -, *Entoloma*, 461  
 -, *Exosporium*, 217  
 -, *Sarcosoma*, 565  
 mexicanus, *Hygrophorus*, 245  
 meyenii, *Cerrrena*, 37  
 miaki, *Cochliobolus*, 404  
 micacea, *Discocistella*, 149  
 -, *Hygrocybe*, 529  
 micaceoides, *Coprinus*, 109  
 micantissima, *Poria*, 91  
 micheliae, *Cercoseptoria*, 482  
 -, *Cercospora*, 147  
 -, *Johansonia*, 384  
 -, *Pestalotia*, 253  
 michelii, *Peziza*, 55  
 michelicola, *Phyllosticta*, 255  
 micheneri, *Odontia*, 13  
 michiganensis, *Russula*, 198  
 michotii, *Paraphaeosphaeria*, 467  
 miconiae, *Coccodiella*, 507  
 -, *Coconia*, 39  
 -, *Morfea*, 251  
 -, *Pseudopeziza*, 224  
 -, *Rizalia*, 197  
 - var. *major*, *Morfea*, 189, 251  
 miconicola, *Coccodiella*, 507  
 micrandra, *Monoblepharis*, 332  
 microaquatica, *Monosporella*, 189  
 -, *Monotosporella*, 280  
 microbicolor, *Camarophyllus*, 36  
 microcarpa, *Pholiota*, 562  
 microcephala, *Melanoleuca*, 187  
 microchita, *Prillieuxina*, 196  
 microcibarius, *Cantharellus*, 402  
 microconidia, *Phyllosticta*, 223  
 microcystidis, *Chytridium*, 38  
 microcystidium, *Steccherinum*, 93  
 microdendron, *Marasmius*, 359  
 microdon, *Irpex*, 10  
 microecium, *Lopadostoma*, 556  
 microglobulosa, *Chaetambolisia*, 241  
 microglossae, *Johansonia*, 184  
 microhaedinus, *Marasmius*, 359  
 microlepidota, *Psathyrella*, 57  
 microleuca, *Mycena*, 361  
 microleucurum, *Bactrodesmium*, 349  
 microloma, *Microporus*, 385  
 micromegas, *Macrosporium*, 186  
 micromelis, *Diplodina*, 301  
 micropholis var. *felinoides*, *Lepiota*, 247  
 microphora, *Helicomicina*, 356  
 micropila, *Cheilymenia*, 483  
 micropilus, *Crinipellis*, 177  
 microplaca, *Numulariella*, 560  
 micropus, *Drechslera*, 406  
 -, *Entoloma*, 461  
 -, *Galactinia*, 150  
 microscopica, *Mycosphaerella*, 412  
 -, *Phaeosphaeria*, 468  
 - var. *culmorum*, *Phaeosphaeria*, 468  
 microscopicum var. *quercinum*, *Coniothyrium*, 325  
 microsora, *Anthracoidea*, 210  
 -, *Cryptostictis*, 110  
 microsperma, *Collaria*, 508  
 -, *Gyrothrix*, 151  
 -, *Phyllachora*, 492  
 -, *Rutstroemia*, 198  
 -, *Stemonitis*, 366  
 -, *Thyridictyella*, 201  
 microspermum, *Phlegmacium*, 89  
 microspermus, *Hymenoscyphus*, 277  
 microspila, *Flammulaster*, 551 ('microspila')  
 -, *Volvariella*, 63  
 microspilus, *Phaeomarasmius*, 443  
 microspora, *Aeruginospora*, 171  
 -, *Chaetomella*, 548  
 -, *Ciboriopsis*, 175  
 -, *Coniochaeta*, 526  
 -, *Cristella*, 352  
 -, *Deflexula*, 405  
 -, *Dendrothele*, 326  
 -, *Emericellopsis*, 150  
 -, *Eriopezia*, 275  
 -, *Lactocollybia*, 185  
 -, *Lasiosphaeria*, 153  
 -, *Mortierella*, 440  
 -, *Neoclitocybe*, 559

- , Numulariola, 560
- , Octospora, 489
- , Omphalia, 53
- , Ostropella, 192
- , Pestalotiopsis, 413
- , Phakopsora, 14
- , Platygloea, 334
- , Schenella, 161
- , Subramania, 392
- , Trechispora, 420
- , Venturia, 62
- var. paspalicola, Ustilago, 22
- var. philippinensis, Pestalotiopsis, 413
- microsporum, Aleurocorticium, 269
- , Camposporium, 271, 349
- , Dictyoarthrinium, 301
- , Geotrichum, 181
- , Lopadostoma, 556
- , Myzocyttium, 52
- , Tilachlidium, 128
- microsporus, Basidiobolus, 146
- , Doratomyces, 215
- , Hydropus, 553
- , Lactarius, 48
- , Panaeolus, 533
- , Phialotubus, 413
- , Thelebolus, 448
- , Xerocomus, 473
- microsticta, Hysteropezizella, 511
- microstictum, Aureobasidium, 146
- microstromoides, Aureobasidium, 146
- microthyrioides, Cyclothea, 148
- microveliae, Laboulbenia, 438
- middelhoeckii, Rhachomyces, 58
- middletonii, Pythium, 445
- miehei, Mucor, 305
- mikaniae, Coniothyrium, 325
- , Leptosphaeria, 439
- mikaniae-cordatae, Cercospora, 350
- milfordensis, Halonectria, 330
- milleri, Crepidotus, 380
- , Dasyscyphus, 274
- , Mycosphaerella, 280
- , Plectania, 563
- , Rhizopogon, 365
- millespora, Podospora, 159
- milletiae, Chaconia, 482
- , Phomopsis, 387
- mittina, Pulvinula, 493
- mittinus, Heterotextus, 356
- mimosae, Neostomella, 85
- , Rosellinia, 536
- mimuli, Ovulariopsis, 252
- mimulicola, Cercospora, 324
- mimusopicola, Microdiplodia, 249
- mimusopsis, Hysterostoma, 46
- mimusopsis-elengi, Phyllosticta, 255
- mindorense, Anthostoma, 238
- miniata, Cordyceps, 109
- , Mycena, 306
- var. ealaensis, Clavulinopsis, 404
- miniaticinctum, Ganoderma, 463
- miniatus var. konradii, Cortinarius, 352
- var. subalpinus, Cortinarius, 352
- miniatostrata, Hygrocybe, 46
- miniatum, Entoloma, 461
- miniatus, Hymenoscyphus, 277
- , Tyromyces, 473
- miniceps, Hygrophorus, 218
- minima, Disciseda, 301
- , Galerina, 329
- , Humicola, 437
- , Iola, 47
- , Macrophoma, 279
- , Mycenella, 558
- , Phyllosticta, 223
- , Rhytidenglerula, 197
- , Solenia, 93, 161
- , Sporormiopsis, 311
- minimipuncta, Mycosphaerella, 156('minimaepuncta')
- minimum, Aristastoma, 296
- , Chaetomium, 37
- , Trichoderma, 497
- minimus, Marasmius, 83
- , Phellinus, 533
- var. venezuelae, Henningsomyces, 114
- miniobtus, Cortinarius, 484
- miniopsis, Lasiobelonium, 153
- minirubra, Mycena, 306
- minnesotensis, Rhizophagites, 515
- minor, Anthostoma, 347
- , Oospora, 86
- , Phillipsia, 491
- , Pleurotus, 56
- , Pluteus, 195
- , Pseudomassaria, 335
- , Rhopalomyces, 197
- , Stemonitis, 199
- var. armoricana, Uromyces, 518
- minuscula, Deconica, 459
- var. magnispora, Pseudopithyella, 335
- minusculus, Caccobius, 432
- minuta, Coccidiella, 507
- , Cordyceps, 273
- , Didymella, 111
- , Didymopeltis, 274
- , Lachnellula, 357
- , Spirosphaera, 496
- , Tubeufia, 392
- , Venturia, 498
- , Zygothansula, 288
- minutabicolor, Ceratocystis, 378
- minutandra, Brevilegnia, 35
- minutella, Scutellinia, 566
- minutellum, Graphium, 44, 182
- minutigranulatus, Pluricellaesporites, 535
- minutipes, Cercospora, 403
- minutiporatus, Diporisorites, 527
- minutispora, Sebacina, 566
- minutisporum, Cephalosporium, 240
- minutissima, Circinella, 548
- , Mycocalia, 85
- , Venturia, 62
- minutissimum, Berkleasmium, 74
- , Gerronema, 552
- , Hypoxylon, 554
- minutula, Pezizella, 282
- , Phomopsis, 414
- , Ramariopsis, 388
- minutuliaffinis, Mycena, 558
- minutulus, Pyropolyporus, 470
- minutum, Brachysporium, 349
- , Chaetomidium, 108
- , Dinemasporium, 301
- , Gerronema, 181
- , Paulliticorticium, 333
- , Sphaerobasidium, 418
- , Sporendonema, 311
- minutus, Asterothyrites, 546
- , Diporisorites, 527
- , Inapertisporites, 530
- , Monoporisporites, 532
- , Spiromyces, 226
- , Triporisorites, 538
- miquelianum, Amauroderma, 139
- mira, Amanita, 209
- , Catharinia, 323
- mirabile, Acanthophysium, 479
- , Atheloderma, 524
- , Gloeoadulum, 8
- mirabilis, Actinotexis, 33
- , Alnicola, 171
- , Dictyonella, 243
- , Leucopaxillus, 279
- , Lirula, 466
- , Micromyces, 51
- , Rhabdospora, 470
- , Sporormia, 311
- , Trichia, 420
- , Uleomyces, 260
- miriamae, Mycena, 306
- miriapoda, Asteridiella, 211
- mirificum var. conicum, Repetobasidium, 416
- misandrae, Anthracoidea, 210
- miscanthi, Phaeosphaerella, 14
- miscanthi-sinensis, Uredo, 21
- mischosporus, Hymenogaster, 183
- miser, Cortinarius, 435
- misera, Tephrocybe, 447
- miserior, Mycena, 52
- misionensis, Marasmius, 359
- miso, Saccharomyces, 126, 198
- var. halomembranis, Saccharomyces, 417
- mississippiensis, Tharopama, 447



- missouriense, *Melanopsichium*, 117  
missouriensis, *Protoascon*, 335  
mitis, *Clitocybe*, 483  
mitragynae, *Cercospora*, 147 ('mitragynes')  
mitsueae, *Arcangeliiella*, 34  
mitteri, *Uredo*, 228  
mitteriellae, *Pyrenochaeta*, 388  
miurana, *Phomatospora*, 443  
—, *Physalospora*, 444  
mixtecorum, *Lycoperdon*, 410  
miyabeana, *Clavulinopsis*, 38  
miyabei, *Lycoperdon*, 50  
miyakei, *Drechslera*, 406  
mizuhoensis, *Septoria*, 19  
modesta, *Amanita*, 210  
—, *Odontia*, 13  
—, *Prillieuxia*, 57  
modestum, *Hydnum*, 183  
modonia, *Hyalomelanconis*, 276  
moelleri, *Galerina*, 43  
—, *Podoscypha*, 335  
— var. *oreina*, *Galerina*, 329  
moellerianus, *Panaeolus*, 86  
moesiacus, *Uromyces*, 21  
moeszii, *Ascochyta*, 455  
—, *Massarina*, 154  
—, *Rigidoporus*, 446  
mogii, *Candida*, 456  
—, *Torulopsis*, 419  
mohavensis, *Hyponectria*, 331  
mojunkumica, *Aposphaeria*, 172  
—, *Melanomma*, 187  
molallaensis, *Rhizopogon*, 389  
molare var. *stramineum*, *Radulum*, 18  
— var. *sulphureum*, *Radulum*, 16  
molaris, *Radulomyces*, 92  
moldavicum, *Penicillium*, 442  
molesta, *Entophlyctis*, 353  
molle var. *hirtellum*, *Lycoperdon*, 154  
molleriana, *Ceuthospora*, 212  
mollerianum, *Schizothyrium*, 198  
mollicellum, *Chaetomium*, 212  
molligleba, *Rhizopogon*, 389  
mollis, *Bankera*, 35  
—, *Datronia*, 405  
—, *Hygrocybe*, 437  
—, *Leucogyrophana*, 487  
—, *Macowanites*, 83  
— var. *beachii*, *Crepidotus*, 380  
— var. *cystidiosus*, *Crepidotus*, 380  
— var. *latifolia*, *Galerina*, 329  
mollisioides, *Pyrenopeziza*, 92  
mollissimus, *Dasyscypha*, 41, 381  
mollius, *Gloeocystidium*, 80  
mollusca, *Cristella*, 459  
—, *Serpula*, 311, 338  
molybdaum, *Tomentellastrum*, 95  
molybdites var. *congolense*, *Chlorophyllum*, 483  
momordicae, *Peronospora*, 413  
monacha, *Cyphellopsis*, 273  
—, *Maireina*, 117  
monardae, *Puccinia*, 17  
monardicola, *Phyllosticta*, 414  
mongolica, *Apiosporella*, 238  
monilifera, *Antennularia*, 172  
moniliforme f. sp. *oryzae-gigantis*, *Fusarium*, 509  
moniliformis, *Fractisporonites*, 528  
—, *Morfea*, 251  
—, *Scopulariopsis*, 566  
monninae, *Antennularia*, 172  
—, *Asteridiella*, 143  
—, *Botryostroma*, 2  
—, *Xenostomella*, 202  
monoceras, *Drechslera*, 406  
monoica var. *acidamica*, *Saprolegnia*, 126  
monospora, *Blakeslea*, 505  
—, *Pichia*, 562  
monosporica, *Phaeosaccardinula*, 158  
monrosii, *Mycovellosiella*, 85  
montagnei, *Coltricia*, 273, 325  
—, *Marasmius*, 359  
— var. *greenii*, *Coltricia*, 483  
montana, *Davisomycella*, 459  
—, *Deconica*, 41  
—, *Ecclinusa*, 460  
—, *Entomophthora*, 328  
—, *Naemospora*, 13  
—, *Pholiota*, 362  
—, *Zoopthora*, 340  
montanense, *Penicillium*, 222  
montanensis, *Crepidotus*, 380  
—, *Tomentella*, 472  
—, *Tympanis*, 368  
montaniensis, *Hymenoscyphus*, 277  
montanus, *Crepidotus*, 380  
—, *Lentinellus*, 384  
montellica, *Mycosphaerella*, 441, 489  
—, *Ostropella*, 192  
monticola, *Hygrophorus*, 245  
—, *Martellia*, 84  
—, *Phaeohelotium*, 282  
—, *Rhizopogon*, 389  
—, *Septoria*, 418  
—, *Suillus*, 516  
monticola, *Cashiella*, 107  
montisfontium, *Meliola*, 557  
—, *Puccinia*, 493  
montivaga, *Galerina*, 552  
montetiae, *Bleptosporium*, 106  
moquileae, *Cirsosia*, 76  
—, *Wardina*, 97  
moquiniarum, *Aleurocorticium*, 269  
—, *Dendrothele*, 326  
moravecii, *Galactinia*, 486  
moravica, *Cryptosphaerella*, 214  
—, *Hiliteria*, 151  
—, *Leiosphaerella*, 185  
moravicum, *Ceratomyrium*, 174  
—, *Melanomma*, 531  
moravicus, *Basipilus*, 173  
—, *Xerocomus*, 313  
— f. *pallidus*, *Xerocomus*, 313  
morchelliformis, *Gymnopaxillus*, 383  
— var. *microspora*, *Gautieria*, 244  
morganii, *Clitocybe*, 176  
—, *Numulariella*, 560  
mori, *Dendrophoma*, 6  
—, *Dimerium*, 7, 78  
—, *Endoxylina*, 7  
—, *Glomerella*, 8  
—, *Gonatophragmium*, 528  
—, *Sirosporium*, 226  
—, *Sphaeloma*, 391  
—, *Sporoschisma*, 20  
—, *Valsa*, 22  
—, *Verticillis*, 22  
mori-albae, *Mycosphaerella*, 13  
moricola, *Botryotinia*, 2  
—, *Colletotrichum*, 5  
—, *Phomopsis*, 55  
morierae, *Leptosphaeria*, 219  
moriforme, *Berkleasium*, 74  
moriformis, *Platyglaea*, 56  
—, *Rhytidiella*, 516  
morina, *Phomopsis*, 15  
morindae, *Ainsworthia*, 139  
—, *Colletotrichum*, 214  
—, *Phlyctaena*, 414  
morindina, *Cercospora*, 403  
moringae, *Passalora*, 513  
morinum, *Colletotrichum*, 5  
morlichensis, *Flagelloscypha*, 113  
moronobeanum, *Microperitidium*, 279  
morototoni, *Asteridiella*, 143  
—, *Phaeoxyphiella*, 254  
morowii var. *coccotrinaris*, *Meliola*, 188  
morrissianae, *Phyllosticta*, 562  
morrissi, *Tubiporus*, 497  
morriss-jonesii, *Mycena*, 306  
mortaricola, *Clitocybe*, 483  
morthieri, *Lopadostoma*, 83  
mortierellae, *Chytrium*, 76  
morulinae, *Drummondia*, 243  
—, *Usteria*, 260  
moselei, *Podoscypha*, 335  
moseri, *Cortinari*, 379  
—, *Hebeloma*, 552  
—, *Phlegmacium*, 194, 254, 282  
—, *Psathyrella*, 564  
mosseae, *Endogone*, 485  
mostnyae, *Mycena*, 558  
—, *Tricholoma*, 568  
motivum, *Thraustochytrium*, 259  
mouensis, *Meliola*, 557

- mougeotiae, Rhizophydium, 515  
 mougeotii, Arthrocladiella, 238  
 —, Entoloma, 461  
 —, Leptonia, 49  
 mousanensis, Mucor, 411  
 mucedinea, Heterochaete, 45  
 mucida, Multiclavula, 440  
 — var. hexaspora, Lentaria, 487  
 mucidifolius, Crepidotus, 380  
 mucoris, Haplopeltis, 552  
 mucorugosa, Saprotaephina, 285  
 mucosa, Leptosphaerulina, 154  
 mucronata, Numulariola, 560  
 —, Phaeocarpia, 253  
 mucronatum, Smittium, 338  
 mucronatus, Clavariadelphus, 483  
 mucronosporus, Phaeomarasmius, 561  
 mucubajensis, Collybia, 76  
 mucunae, Periconiella, 467  
 muehlenbeckiae, Isariopsis, 357  
 —, Leptosphaeria, 555  
 —, Sphaeropsis, 537  
 muelleri, Anthracobia, 480  
 —, Didymella, 41  
 —, Niesslia, 412  
 —, Nodulosphaeria, 119  
 —, Pholiota, 55  
 —, Pleospora, 16, 159, 195  
 mughonicola, Dasyscyphus, 435  
 muelenbergiae, Mycosphaerella, 441  
 mulgedii, Ascochyta, 524  
 mulleri, Didymosphaeria, 550  
 —, Herpotrichia, 553  
 multicaudata, Zygopleurage, 569  
 multicaudiculata, Podospora, 563  
 multiceps, Hydnellum, 245  
 multicolor, Cortinarius, 435  
 —, Peniophora, 54  
 —, Russula, 59  
 multicolorata, Mycena, 306  
 multifidum, Arthroderma, 210  
 multiforme, Lyophyllum, 50  
 —, Septosperma, 258  
 — var. coniferarum, Phlegmacium, 89  
 multiguttula, Lamprospora, 115  
 multiguttulata, Peziza, 514  
 multiguttulatum, Endochytrium, 550  
 multiloculare, Scleroderma, 310  
 multilocularis, Preussia, 224  
 multiplicatum var. vitalii, Ganoderma, 150  
 multipora, Phoma, 443  
 multipunctata, Phyllachorella, 122  
 multistrostrata, Alternaria, 505  
 multirudimentale, Thraustochytrium, 259  
 multiseptata, Morfea, 251  
 —, Ophiocarpocoma, 252  
 multiseta, Pestalotia, 121  
 multisetulata, Vitalia, 163  
 multisorum, Aecidium, 1  
 multispora, Godronia, 355  
 —, Nowakowskiella, 306  
 —, Preussia, 124  
 —, Pycnidiophora, 416  
 —, Torula, 419  
 —, Urocystis, 228  
 —, Westerdykella, 288  
 multisporum, Acladium, 295  
 multisulcatus var. brasiliensis, Polyporus, 91  
 multivagus, Conidiobolus, 5  
 mume, Monilinia, 12  
 munda, Athelia, 74  
 mundkurii, Chaetothyria, 37  
 mundkurina, Valsaria, 569  
 munkii, Trichodelitschia, 287  
 munyozii, Marasmius, 556  
 —, Mycena, 558  
 munzii, Inonotus, 555  
 muraschkinskii, Sporidesmium, 162  
 murashkii, Mycosphaerella, 559  
 murashkinskyi, Steccherinum, 226  
 muricata, Flammulaster, 551  
 —, Flocculina, 43  
 —, Galactinia, 181  
 —, Tomentella, 162  
 muricatus, Phaeomarasmius, 194, 362  
 muricellata, Psathyrella, 196  
 muricinum, Phlegmacium, 89  
 murina, Tephrocyebe, 447  
 murinacea, Hygrocybe, 438  
 murinaceostipitatum, Leccinum, 439  
 murinaceus, Agaricus, 399, 431  
 murinella var. umbonata, Volvariella, 449  
 — f. terrestris, Volvariella, 449  
 murinipes, Entoloma, 461  
 murinocapitata, Lepiota, 82  
 murinum, Tricholoma, 313  
 muritai, Lepista, 304  
 muritaiensis, Hygrophorus, 218  
 murnadensis, Phyllostictina, 469  
 muroiana, Amphisphaeria, 399  
 —, Apiospora, 73  
 —, Balladyna, 211  
 —, Hymenochaete, 152  
 muroianum, Linocarpon, 410  
 —, Melanconium, 12  
 —, Myrmaecium, 13  
 —, Podosporium, 90  
 murorum, Cladosporium, 4  
 — var. fulva, Gliomastix, 181  
 — var. polychroma, Gliomastix, 510  
 murrayae, Cercospora, 548  
 —, Haplosporella, 218  
 —, Phyllosticta, 308  
 —, Stigmina, 226  
 murrillianus, Lactarius, 184  
 murrillii, Entoloma, 461  
 —, Pseudobaespora, 309  
 musae, Amerodopsis, 2  
 —, Calyptella, 107  
 —, Chalara, 4  
 —, Haplographium, 9  
 —, Lasiosordaria, 247  
 —, Pellionella, 14  
 —, Periconiella, 467  
 —, Peyronellaea, 121  
 —, Phaeosphaeria, 14  
 —, Phoma, 363, 443  
 —, Phomopsis, 122  
 —, Tritirachium, 568  
 —, Venturia, 22  
 — var. paradisiaca, Cercospora, 240  
 musalaensis, Coniella, 526  
 musarum, Ceratocystis, 174  
 —, Cryptosporiella, 484  
 —, Thielaviopsis, 200  
 musashiense, Lyophyllum, 466  
 —, Pyrrhoderma, 58  
 muscari, Mycosphaerella, 441  
 — f. sp. hyacinthi, Uromyces, 163  
 — f. sp. muscari-racemosi, Uromyces, 163  
 — f. sp. scillae, Uromyces, 163  
 muscarium, Tricholoma, 368  
 muscicola, Chromocyphella, 4  
 —, Cyphellostereum, 326  
 —, Discosia, 550  
 —, Endomycopsis, 485  
 —, Pluteus, 195  
 muscigena, Cotylinidia, 326  
 —, Lachnella, 246  
 muscorum, Azymocandida, 106  
 —, Deconica, 41  
 —, Psilocybe, 444  
 — var. subareolatum, Lycoperdon, 154  
 — var. tianschanica, Fuligo, 180  
 musicola, Cellypha, 107  
 —, Gliomastix, 510  
 —, Hymenoscyphus, 152  
 —, Phyllachora, 122  
 —, Phyllosticta, 16  
 musiformis, Candelabrella, 378  
 musimonum, Dimastigosporium, 353  
 mussaendae, Hemileia, 9  
 mussaendae-arcuatae var. vangeriae, Meliola, 155, 220  
 mussooriense, Diderma, 301  
 mussooriensis, Helotium, 437  
 —, Pseudocraterellus, 416  
 —, Pulvinula, 284  
 —, Stereopsis, 338  
 —, Trichophaea, 129  
 mustella, Thaxterogaster, 367  
 musyaensis, Appendiculella, 140  
 mutable, Lyophyllum, 466  
 —, Monacrosporium, 557  
 mutabilis, Clavulina, 433

- [mutabilis] Cristella, 352  
 —, Galerina, 43, 329, 354  
 —, Margarinomyces, 50  
 —, Rhizopogon, 389  
 —, Tephrocyebe, 447  
 —, Trechispora, 420  
 — var. corticina, Cristella, 352  
 — — f. cirsii, Cristella, 352  
 — — f. sulfurella, Cristella, 352  
 — var. microspora, Cristella, 352  
 — var. nannfeldtii, Hymenogaster, 183  
 mutans, Hypoxylon, 554  
 mutatum, Gloeocystidium, 44  
 —, Radulum, 196  
 mutila, Omphalina, 53  
 myagri, Peronospora, 222  
 myceliosa, Anomoporia, 400  
 —, Fibuloporia, 328  
 —, Lachnella, 115  
 —, Neoclitocybe, 191  
 myceniforme, Entoloma, 461  
 myceniformis, Melanoleuca, 557  
 —, Psathyrella, 91  
 mycenoides, Gloiocephala, 552  
 —, Hydropus, 183  
 —, Trogia, 421  
 mycetiae, Meliola, 531  
 mycetophagum, Phlyctidium, 55  
 mycetophilum, Stilbum, 94  
 mycoderma, Azymocandida, 106  
 mycophaga, Leptosphaerulina, 410  
 mycophagum, Protostelium, 17  
 — var. crassipes, Protostelium, 563  
 — var. majus, Protostelium, 160  
 mycophagus, Conidiobolus, 404  
 mycophila, Alternaria, 296  
 —, Eudarluka, 180  
 —, Lasiosphaeria, 278  
 mycophilus, Conidiobolus, 404  
 mycopron, Mycosphaerella, 512  
 mycoproides, Asterolibertia, 172  
 myosotidicola, Phyllosticta, 414  
 myosotidis, Cercospora, 147  
 myosotidis-alpestris, Puccinia, 92  
 myosotis, Hypholoma, 438  
 myrceogenellae, Phaeomarasmius, 561  
 myriactidis, Uredo, 163  
 myriadea, Chaetosphaeria, 175  
 myriadophylla, Galerina, 528  
 myriapoda, Ampulliferopsis, 321  
 myricariae, Allophylaria, 270  
 myricicola, Asteridiella, 143  
 myristicacearum, Micropeltis, 249  
 myrmecophila, Dictyoploca, 405  
 —, Discoxylaria, 274  
 myrothecioides, Phaeodocheium, 514  
 mysines, Aecidium, 209  
 —, Diplodia, 327  
 myrtacearum, Coccodiella, 507  
 —, Meliola, 220  
 —, Pseudothia, 335, 388  
 —, Scolecopeltidium, 126  
 myrtaceicola, Eremotheca, 275  
 —, Polyetron, 283  
 —, Septoria, 337  
 —, Sphaeropsis, 366  
 —, Trichasterina, 95  
 myrti, Eremotheca, 275  
 —, Leptosphaeria, 116  
 —, Ophiobolus, 119  
 myrticola, Leptosphaeria, 116  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 559  
 myrtilli, Diplodinis, 327  
 —, Valdensia, 201  
 mysorensis, Albugo, 455  
 —, Almeidaeae, 139  
 —, Cystopus, 459  
 —, Licea, 357  
 —, Lycogala, 439  
 —, Phyllachora, 414  
 mytilinellum, Mytilidion, 190  
 myxacioides, Pholiota, 562  
 myxo-anomalus, Cortinarius, 77  
 myxoazureus, Cortinarius, 242  
 myxoproteus, Cortinarius, 242  
 nabambissoensis, Calyptella, 107  
 nabarii, Stemphylium, 419  
 nagornyi, Ustilago, 22, 96, 260  
 nainiana, Acrophialophora, 73  
 nainiensis, Peyronellaea, 121  
 —, Phoma, 222  
 najas, Mycosphaerella, 441  
 nameko, Kuehneromyces, 47  
 — var. squamopes, Kuehneromyces, 47  
 nampoinae, Uredo, 448  
 namutambalaense, Ganoderma, 150  
 nana, Deflexula, 405  
 —, Pholiota, 158, 254, 282  
 —, Volvariella, 569  
 nanceiense, Phlegmacium, 89  
 nancyae, Galerina, 329  
 nannopodalis, Podospora, 159  
 nannorrhopsis, Microdiplodia, 532  
 nantoensis, Dimerina, 7  
 nanum, Sclerographium, 471  
 nanus, Doratomyces, 215  
 — var. podospileus, Pluteus, 255  
 narasimhanii, Kamatomyces, 409  
 naraveliae, Cercospora, 548  
 narcissi, Puccinia, 365  
 narobiensis, Termitomyces, 567  
 narsapurensis, Helicoma, 276  
 narymicum, Steccherinum, 537  
 nascimentoi, Atichia, 173  
 nashicola, Venturia, 313  
 nassellae var. platensis, Puccinia, 283  
 nasturtii, Didymaria, 301  
 nasuta, Galerina, 354  
 natalensis, Appendiculella, 140  
 —, Echidnodella, 179  
 —, Henningsomyces, 331  
 —, Stigmochora, 200  
 — var. ugandensis, Appendiculella, 410  
 natalinae, Phomopsioides, 443  
 natalis, Hypolyssus, 10  
 natrophilum, Harpochytrium, 182  
 natrassii, Exosporium, 112  
 —, Pestalotia, 121  
 naucina, Asteridiella, 143  
 — f. cinereo-lilacina, Lepiota, 384  
 naucleae, Asteridiella, 143  
 —, Septoria, 536  
 — var. curierae, Asteridiella, 143, 211  
 — var. libericae, Asteridiella, 143  
 naumoviella, Venturia, 129  
 naumovii, Heteropatella, 114  
 —, Hyalomelanconis, 276  
 —, Phyllosticta, 223  
 —, Riessia, 126  
 nauseosa, Amanita, 399  
 —, Neoclitocybe, 191  
 — f. japonica, Russula, 446  
 nauseosus, Macowanites, 248  
 navale, Sporotrichum, 127  
 navispora, Solenia, 93  
 nebrisae, Zoophthora, 422  
 nebulare, Phlegmacium, 89  
 nebulatum, Agaricus, 545  
 —, Marasmius, 359  
 —, Phaeomarasmius, 194  
 nebulosa, Selenophoma, 126  
 necatrix, Hypoxylon, 554  
 nectandrae, Asteridiella, 143  
 —, Cornularia, 109  
 —, Hemibeltrania, 218  
 —, Mammaria, 117  
 —, Palawaniella, 53  
 —, Vanudenina, 260  
 neeae, Phyllosticta, 414  
 —, Placosphaeria, 364  
 negerii, Asteridiella, 143  
 —, Clasterosporium, 76  
 —, Pullularia, 92  
 —, Torula, 95  
 negeriana, Ainsworthia, 139  
 negii, Microcallis, 188  
 negrii, Balladynopsis, 106  
 negrui, Septoria, 418  
 —, Sirophoma, 537  
 —, Sphaceloma, 567



- negundinicola, *Alternaria*, 296  
 negundinis, *Asteridiella*, 524  
 nelumbii, *Pythium*, 365  
 nelumbonis, *Phyllosticta*, 16  
 nematoloma, *Inocybe*, 10  
 nematolomoides, *Pholiota*, 443  
 nemorense, *Phlegmacium*, 89  
 nemoreus var. *striipes*, *Hygrophorus*, 464  
 nemoricola, *Omphalia*, 252  
 nemorosa, *Inocybe*, 487  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 512  
 neocarmillatus, *Cortinarius*, 549  
 neoasperulus, *Elaphomyces*, 79  
 neobourdotii, *Tomentella*, 538  
 neoboutoniae, *Phaeosariopsis*, 490  
 neocacaliae, *Coleosporium*, 483  
 neo-caledonicum, *Meiorganum*, 385, 410  
 neocaledoniensis, *Ravenelia*, 416  
 —, *Thielavia*, 392  
 neochlamydoci, *Chytridium*, 76  
 neofelleus, *Tylopilus*, 448  
 neoformans, *Lipomyces*, 279  
 neofossicola, *Clavaria*, 433  
 — var. *armeniaca*, *Clavaria*, 433  
 neolagopus, *Coprinus*, 458  
 neolitiseae, *Vestergrenia*, 339  
 neonigrita, *Clavaria*, 548  
 neopetasis, *Coleosporium*, 483  
 neoporteri, *Puccinia*, 336  
 neosenecionis, *Coleosporium*, 483  
 neotropica, *Collybia*, 176  
 neottiosporoides, *Amphitiarospora*, 210  
 neottopteridis, *Macrophoma*, 11  
 neotuberculata, *Puccinia*, 445  
 nepalensis, *Debaryomyces*, 485  
 nepetae, *Phyllosticta*, 56  
 nepeticola, *Ascochyta*, 505  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 363  
 nephanis, *Rickia*, 536  
 nepheliae, *Dolabra*, 274  
 nephelii, *Uredo*, 21  
 nephrochrytrioides, *Diplophlyctis*, 485  
 nephrodii, *Echidnoidella*, 79  
 nepura, *Zalerion*, 202  
 neritcola, *Haplosporella*, 113  
 —, *Sphaeronaema*, 161  
 nervata, *Lirula*, 466  
 nervisequens, *Cercospora*, 482  
 —, *Coccodiella*, 507  
 —, *Phoenicostroma*, 194  
 nervisequia, *Lirula*, 466  
 —, *Stromatinia*, 391  
 — var. *conspicua*, *Lirula*, 466  
 nervisequium, *Rhagadolobium*, 197  
 netrii, *Lagenidium*, 357  
 neuhoffii, *Hydnangium*, 114  
 neuquenensis, *Lepiota*, 555  
 neurilema, *Epheliopsis*, 179  
 neurophila, *Coccodiella*, 507  
 neurosporum, *Ganoderma*, 463  
 nevodovskii, *Mycosphaerella*, 412  
 nevodovskiyi, *Urocystis*, 96  
 nicandricola, *Phyllosticta*, 223  
 nicolaiae, *Cercospora*, 147  
 nicotianae var. *parasitica*, *Phytophthora*, 255  
 nicotianicola, *Cercospora*, 457  
 nidulans var. *dentatus*, *Aspergillus*, 211  
 nidus-pici, *Xanthochrous*, 473  
 nigellum, *Hydnellum*, 303  
 nigellus, *Pseudocraterellus*, 416  
 niger, *Arachniotus*, 322  
 —, *Hyalopus*, 45  
 —, *Panellus*, 306  
 — var. *alboniger*, *Phellodon*, 254  
 — arecae, *Aspergillus*, 348  
 nigeriense, *Tulostoma*, 313  
 nigerrima, *Buellia*, 524  
 nigerrimus, *Boletus*, 270  
 nigra, *Agyriella*, 1  
 —, *Anhellia*, 238  
 —, *Asteridiella*, 143  
 —, *Comatrachoides*, 5  
 —, *Laccaria*, 357  
 —, *Preussia*, 124  
 nigrella, *Macropodia*, 466  
 nigrescens, *Alternaria*, 1  
 —, *Amanita*, 172  
 —, *Gloiodon*, 302  
 —, *Godfrinia*, 81  
 —, *Hymenogaster*, 383  
 —, *Mollisia*, 156  
 —, *Octavianina*, 86  
 —, *Phialea*, 282  
 —, *Rigidoporus*, 417  
 —, *Tricholoma*, 62  
 —, *Xylohypha*, 63  
 — var. *brevisporus*, *Hygrophorus*, 82  
 — var. *luzonensis*, *Thelephora*, 517  
 nigrescentulus, *Agaricus*, 139  
 nigricans, *Aureobasidium*, 146  
 —, *Gliomastix*, 510  
 —, *Nigrococcus*, 119  
 — var. *subresupinatus*, *Phellinus*, 443  
 nigricantia, *Alternaria*, 171  
 nigrificata, *Mycosphaerella*, 118  
 nigripes, *Pseudoxylaria*, 17  
 —, *Stereopsis*, 338  
 — var. *arenicola*, *Xylospora*, 129  
 — var. *subcinereus*, *Marasmiellus*, 410  
 nigripycnidicola, *Ascochyta*, 505 ('nigripycnidicola')  
 nigrilus, *Panellus*, 467  
 nigroalba, *Mycena*, 52  
 nigrobrunneum, *Entoloma*, 461  
 nigrocarpon, *Ceratocystis*, 378  
 nigrocincta, *Mollisia*, 280  
 nigroconoidea, *Puccinia*, 92  
 nigrodisca, *Volvariella*, 228  
 nigrodiscum, *Entoloma*, 461  
 nigrohirtula, *Scutellinia*, 310  
 nigrolimitatus f. *zonatus*, *Phellinus*, 254  
 nigromaculatus, *Xerocomus*, 422  
 nigropallescens, *Pluteus*, 195  
 nigrorufus, *Gloeodiscus*, 113  
 nigroseptata, *Excipularia*, 551  
 nigroseptatum, *Sporoschisma*, 338  
 nigrosporoides, *Rhinoeladium*, 58  
 nigrosquamosum, *Entoloma*, 461  
 nigrosquamosus, *Cortinarius*, 549  
 nigrostriata, *Pirottaea*, 444  
 nigroviolacea, *Leptonia*, 49  
 nigroviolaceum, *Entoloma*, 461  
 — var. *striatulum*, *Entoloma*, 462  
 nigroviolaceus, *Boletus*, 270  
 nigroviolascens var. *marginatus*, *Lactarius*, 185  
 nigrum, *Amauroderma*, 73  
 —, *Aureobasidium*, 211  
 —, *Diderma*, 509  
 —, *Didymium*, 7  
 nigatensis, *Inocybe*, 356  
 nikau, *Lachnella*, 246  
 —, *Peniophora*, 253  
 —, *Sebacina*, 566  
 —, *Subulicystidium*, 537  
 nikitini, *Othia*, 86  
 nikitinskii, *Torula*, 339  
 nikolajevae, *Hyphodontia*, 529  
 —, *Stagonospora*, 418  
 nilgheriensis, *Phellinus*, 386  
 —, *Xanthochrous*, 473  
 nilssonii, *Saccharomyces*, 310  
 — var. *malacitensis*, *Saccharomyces*, 310  
 nipae, *Linocarpon*, 83  
 nipogetonis, *Rutstroemia*, 93  
 nipponensis, *Rickia*, 494  
 nipponica, *Apiosphaeria*, 400  
 —, *Kobayasia*, 47  
 nipponicus, *Coriolus*, 77  
 nitellina f. *minor*, *Collybia*, 109  
 nitens, *Cortinarius*, 526, 549  
 —, *Rhizopogon*, 389  
 —, *Rhodotorula*, 225  
 — var. *defibulatus*, *Rhodophyllus*, 565  
 nitida, *Actinopeltis*, 171  
 —, *Apoxona*, 546  
 —, *Venturia*, 201  
 nitidula var. *warneckeana*, *Podoscypha*, 335  
 nitidum, *Actidium*, 105  
 nitidus, *Chaetoporus*, 457  
 nitiosa, *Hygrocybe*, 438  
 nitrariae, *Cladosporium*, 457  
 —, *Coniothyrium*, 76, 176  
 nitrata, *Neohygrocybe*, 85  
 nitriolens, *Clitocybe*, 458  
 nitschkei, *Diatrypella*, 353

- nivalis, *Candida*, 378  
 —, *Limacinia*, 357  
 —, *Marasmius*, 488  
 —, *Scutellinia*, 198  
 —, *Weraroa*, 369  
 — var. *alpina*, *Aleuria*, 321  
 nivea, *Arrhytidea*, 34  
 —, *Blastobotrys*, 481  
 —, *Cristella*, 77  
 —, *Didymobotryopsis*, 485  
 —, *Epithele*, 42  
 —, *Hygrocybe*, 529  
 —, *Melanoleuca*, 332  
 —, *Metulodontia*, 532  
 —, *Neoclitocybe*, 191  
 — var. *lagunculariae*, *Byssoscleromyces*, 547  
 niveo-alba, *Pulvinula*, 565  
 niveocreureum, *Paullicorticium*, 413  
 niveolanosus, *Hyalopus*, 45  
 niveolutescens, *Agaricus*, 33  
 niveum, *Entoloma*, 179  
 niveus, *Porphyrellus*, 493  
 —, *Tylopilus*, 163  
 nivosa, *Dendrothele*, 326  
 —, *Vuilleminia*, 539  
 nivosum, *Acanthophysium*, 237  
 —, *Aleurocorticium*, 269  
 nizamabadense, *Helicosporium*, 331  
 njalaensis, *Collybia*, 483  
 —, *Gymnopilus*, 408  
 noaeae, *Camarosporium*, 36  
 nobile, *Colletotrichum*, 272  
 —, *Mycothyridium*, 190  
 —, *Rhizophydium*, 494  
 nobilis, *Cryptosporiopsis*, 484  
 —, *Rhodarrhenia*, 310  
 nodaensis, *Torulopsis*, 419  
 nodorum, *Hendersonia*, 276  
 —, *Phaeosphaeria*, 561  
 nodosa, *Mortierella*, 440  
 nodosaria, *Asterina*, 546  
 nodosum, *Basidioidendron*, 239  
 nodosus, *Conidiobolus*, 458  
 —, *Pluricellaesporites*, 515  
 nodulifera, *Comatricha*, 483  
 nodulisporus, *Hygroaster*, 183  
 nodulosa, *Drechslera*, 406  
 —, *Wardina*, 97  
 nodulospora, *Pseudoconocybe*, 444  
 nodulosporum, *Lyophyllum*, 556  
 nodulosporus, *Ascobolus*, 480  
 nodulosus, *Petalosporus*, 253  
 noelii, *Phragmomyxis*, 282  
 nogalesii, *Marasmius*, 359  
 nokomontana, *Uredo*, 129  
 nolinae, *Melanotaenium*, 440  
 nonfermentans, *Hansenula*, 528  
 noonae-daniae, *Lasiosphaeria*, 278  
 nopporoense, *Penicillium*, 222  
 norbensis, *Saccharomyces*, 285  
 nordinii, *Cephalosporium*, 108  
 nordmanensis, *Hygrophorus*, 245  
 —, *Lactarius*, 48  
 —, *Neournula*, 532  
 norvegica, *Galerina*, 329  
 —, *Paratorulopsis*, 120  
 —, *Vibrissia*, 448  
 notabilis, *Radulomyces*, 535  
 notabilispora, *Cheilymenia*, 483  
 notatum, *Ionophragmium*, 115  
 —, *Trichothyrium*, 201  
 nothofageti, *Galactinia*, 328  
 —, *Peziza*, 490  
 nothofageturum, *Mycena*, 558  
 nothofagi, *Amanita*, 172  
 —, *Elasmomyces*, 301  
 —, *Entoloma*, 179  
 —, *Fuscoporia*, 382  
 —, *Hemimycena*, 552  
 —, *Meliola*, 557  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 190  
 —, *Paxillus*, 561  
 —, *Pluteus*, 309  
 —, *Poria*, 387  
 —, *Porphyrellus*, 493  
 —, *Pseudostypella*, 564  
 —, *Septoria*, 447  
 —, *Spiropes*, 496  
 —, *Thaxterogaster*, 367  
 —, *Xerocomus*, 518  
 — var. *australiensis*, *Odontia*, 281  
 nothofaginea, *Clitocybe*, 299  
 —, *Hohenbuehelia*, 303  
 — var. *carminea*, *Russula*, 565  
 nothofagineus, *Marasmiellus*, 556  
 nothomyrciae, *Marasmius*, 187  
 —, *Mycena*, 189  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 564  
 nothosaniosus, *Cortinarius*, 459  
 notogrammes, *Clypeolina*, 4  
 novae-caledoniae, *Penicillium*, 333  
 novae-zealandiae, *Exobasidium*, 217  
 novae-zealandiae, *Armillariella*, 296  
 —, *Bactridium*, 432  
 —, *Boletus*, 506  
 —, *Brachysporium*, 323  
 —, *Capnocybe*, 402  
 —, *Chaetoporus*, 379  
 —, *Chaetosphaeria*, 351  
 —, *Crinipellis*, 300  
 —, *Gliomastix*, 486  
 —, *Helotium*, 114  
 —, *Menisporopsis*, 511  
 —, *Porphyrellus*, 493  
 —, *Sebacina*, 566  
 —, *Trichocladium*, 568  
 —, *Uredo*, 260  
 —, *Zanclospora*, 369  
 novae-zealandiae, *Blastocladiella*, 481  
 novakii, *Geotrichum*, 463  
 novembris, *Pholiota*, 562  
 novemexicanum, *Hypoxylon*, 152  
 novissima, *Mycena*, 558  
 novo-guineensis, *Diacanthodes*, 178  
 — f. *subabortivus*, *Diacanthodes*, 178  
 noxius, *Phellinus*, 386  
 nozdrenkoae, *Chaetomium*, 108  
 nubecula, *Stomiopeltis*, 200  
 nubicola, *Pachylepyrium*, 86  
 nubigena, *Galerina*, 329  
 nubigenus, *Panellus*, 561  
 —, *Rhodophyllus*, 565  
 — subsp. *australis*, *Panellus*, 561  
 nuda, *Arachnopeziza*, 2  
 —, *Clitocybe*, 525  
 —, *Coccidiella*, 507  
 —, *Podoscypha*, 563  
 — f. *sp. hordei*, *Ustilago*, 539  
 — f. *sp. tritici*, *Ustilago*, 539  
 nudiseta, *Hyphodontia*, 246  
 nudum, *Exobasidium*, 43  
 nueschii, *Suillus*, 200  
 — var. *caerulescens*, *Suillus*, 200  
 nukamiso, *Saccharomyces*, 417  
 nummularia, *Numulariella*, 560  
 nummularium var. *australe*, *Hypoxylon*, 152  
 — var. *exutans*, *Hypoxylon*, 152  
 — var. *merrillii*, *Hypoxylon*, 82, 152, 184  
 — var. *pseudopachyloma*, *Hypoxylon*, 152  
 — var. *rumpens*, *Hypoxylon*, 152  
 — var. *theissenii*, *Hypoxylon*, 152  
 nutans, *Synnemadipodia*, 537  
 nuxiae, *Asteridiella*, 143  
 —, *Hansfordina*, 151  
 nyasalandica, *Physopella*, 16  
 nybergii, *Galerina*, 329  
 nyctanthus, *Alternaria*, 296  
 —, *Ascochyta*, 505  
 —, *Cercospora*, 482  
 —, *Haplosporella*, 383  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 562  
 —, *Sphaeropsis*, 258  
 nympharum, *Scutellinia*, 93  
 nyssae-sylvaticae, *Cercospora*, 75  
 oahuense, *Catenochytridium*, 323  
 oakesii, *Acanthophysium*, 479  
 obatra, *Omphalina*, 53, 86, 119, 442, 467  
 obbata, *Pseudoclitocybe*, 196  
 obclavata, *Piricauda*, 308  
 obclavatum, *Sporidesmium*, 162  
 obconica, *Vibrissia*, 422

- obducens, Asteridiella, 143
- , Rigidoporus, 446
- var. kamtschaticus, Oxyporus, 442
- f. annosus, Oxyporus, 333
- f. pileolatus, Oxyporus, 333
- obducta, Grifola, 244
- , Osteina, 386
- obesa, Asteridiella, 143
- , Jamesdicksonia, 115
- , Prillieuxina, 196
- var. clausenae, Asteridiella, 143
- var. obesula, Asteridiella, 143
- obesiseptata, Puccinia, 564
- obesipora, Codinaea, 507
- obfuscens, Crepidotus, 380
- obliqua, Acrodictys, 73
- , Fuscoporia, 43
- obliquula, Podoscypha, 57
- obliquum, Bactrodesmium, 455
- oblonga, Volutellospora, 368
- f. alba, Physarella, 308
- oblongispora, Dimargaris, 215
- , Limacinia, 11
- , Omphalina, 86
- oblongisporum, Oidium, 14
- , Sistotrema, 93
- oblongotheca, Ainsworthia, 295
- , Microthyriella, 280
- obovata, Badhamia, 74
- , Xylosphaera, 97
- obovatum, Bactrodesmium, 211
- obrussea, Godfrinia, 81
- obscura, Asteridiella, 143
- , Bourdotia, 2
- , Catenella, 240
- , Entomophaga, 328
- , Lepiota, 48
- , Numulariella, 560
- , Orbilia, 333
- , Rhodocybe, 445
- obscurans, Phomopsis, 363
- obscurata, Galerina, 329
- obscuratipes, Clitocybe, 548
- obscuratus, Boletus, 547
- obscurissima, Calocybe, 432
- obscurissimum, Tricholoma, 62
- obscurioides, Inocybe, 47
- obscurum, Entoloma, 462, 485
- , Leccinum, 384
- , Micropeltidium, 279
- obscurus, Crepidotus, 380
- , Rhizopogon, 389
- , Thelebolus, 497
- obsita, Amanita, 210
- obstricta, Sphagnicola, 286, 311
- obtecta, Stigmina, 472
- obtrulloides, Monacrosporium, 488
- obtusa, Botryosphaeria, 297
- , Nannizzia, 85
- var. arabinosa, Candida, 456
- var. oregonensis, Candida, 456
- obtusipes, Colletotrichum, 351
- obtusipora, Paraphaeosphaeria, 467
- obtusobrunneus, Cortinarius, 484
- obtusocrenatus, Cortinarius, 484
- obtusoduracinoides, Cortinarius, 484
- obtusorum, Cortinarius, 484
- obtusotinctus, Cortinarius, 484
- oca, Colletotrichum, 5
- occidentale, Hypoxylon, 554
- , Nematostoma, 489
- occidentalis, Crepidotus, 380
- , Lachnellula, 357
- , Lactarius, 48
- , Martellia, 84
- , Pseudomassaria, 335
- , Zoophthora, 340
- occulta var. faginea, Pseudovalsa, 124
- var. helvetica, Tubercinina, 227
- var. holcicola, Tubercinina, 227
- agropyri, Tubercinina, 227
- alopecuri, Tubercinina, 227
- arrhenatheri, Tubercinina, 227
- bolivari, Tubercinina, 227
- bornmuelleri, Tubercinina, 277
- bromi, Tubercinina, 227
- calamagrostis, Tubercinina, 227 ('calamagrostidis')
- dactylidina, Tubercinina, 227
- festucae-elatioris, Tubercinina, 227
- hordei, Tubercinina, 227
- macrospora, Tubercinina, 227
- phlei-alpini, Tubercinina, 227
- poae, Tubercinina, 227
- roivainenii, Tubercinina, 227
- secalis-silvestris, Tubercinina, 228
- triseti, Tubercinina, 228
- occultum, Dactylosporium, 242
- var. ellipticum, Dactylosporium, 242
- occultus, Dasyscyphus, 274
- oceanis, Rhizophlyctis, 536
- oceanum, Hyphochytrium, 486
- ocella, Drechslera, 406
- ocellata, Keissleriella, 82
- , Psathyrella, 444
- ochraceum, Asteridiella, 143
- , Phyllachora, 308
- ochracea, Calycellina, 146
- , Ceratocystis, 482
- , Fayodia, 301
- , Lopharia, 248
- , Merismodes, 279
- , Phaeocyphellopsis, 121
- var. africana, Conocybe, 404
- var. lanosa, Heterochaete, 45
- ochraceisporus, Rhizopogon, 389
- ochraceo-albidum, Phlegmacium, 307
- ochraceo-azureus, Thaxterogaster, 367
- ochraceobrunnescens, Rhizopogon, 389
- ochraceofulva, Lepiota, 48
- ochraceolamellata, Lepiota, 83
- ochraceolutes, Limacella, 531
- ochraceorobustum, Tricholoma, 313
- var. cautinense, Tricholoma, 568
- ochraceoroseus, Fuscoboletinus, 180
- ochraceorubens, Rhizopogon, 390
- ochraceosquamulosus, Agaricus, 105
- ochraceum, Entoloma, 462
- , Leccinum, 384
- , Lyophyllum, 556
- , Sepedonium, 536
- var. stipitatum, Myxotrichum, 306
- ochraceus, Chroogomphus, 299
- , Crepidotus, 380
- , Paecilomyces, 442
- , Pluteus, 309
- ochreoides, Paramitra, 222
- ochrochlora, Pholiota, 55
- ochroleuca, Tricharina, 497
- ochroleucoides, Rhizopogon, 390
- ochroleucum, Exosporium, 436
- , Heterobasidion, 383
- ochroleucus, Cortinarius, 242, 325
- , Rhizopogon, 390
- ochropallida, Pholiota, 443
- ochropallidum, Phlegmacium, 89
- ochrophylla, Trogia, 421
- ochropilosa, Phaeosolenia, 122
- ochroporus, Inonotus, 278
- ochropus, Marasmius, 305
- ochrosalmoneum, Eupenicillium, 463
- ochrotricha, Bovista, 456
- ocimicola, Meliola, 220 ('ocimicola')
- , Phyllosticta, 334
- ocoteae, Calothyriolum, 401
- , Ciferriotheca, 272
- , Eremotheca, 275
- , Hansfordiopeltis, 356
- , Parapeltella, 119
- ocoteifolii, Coniothyrium, 325
- octaristus, Clitopilus, 458
- octayensis, Hygrocybe, 553
- octomera, Sporormiella, 567
- octoseptata, Nodulosphaeria, 119
- octosporus, Octosporomyces, 53
- octotoma, Naumovella, 191
- oculus, Clitocybula, 176
- odinae, Sarcinella, 310
- odontiiforme, Hyphoderma, 409
- odontioides, Pseudasterodon, 17
- odontitis, Cercospora, 324
- odora, Fomitopsis, 302, 354
- odorata, Macrolepiota, 556
- , Squamanita, 338, 391



- odoratum, *Penicillium*, 192  
 —, *Phlegmacium*, 89  
 odoratus, *Cortinarius*, 435  
 —, *Elasmomyces*, 79  
 —, *Hydropus*, 553  
 —, *Hypomyces*, 303  
 —, *Rhizopogon*, 390  
 — subsp. *americanus*, *Osmoporus*, 191  
 — subsp. *odoratus* var. *caucasicus*, *Osmoporus*, 191  
 — var. *odoratus* f. *ceratophorus*, *Osmoporus*, 191  
 — f. *fistuliferus*, *Osmoporus*, 191  
 — f. *globosus*, *Osmoporus*, 191  
 — f. *lenzitoideus*, *Osmoporus*, 191  
 — f. *megaloporus*, *Osmoporus*, 191  
 — f. *monstrosus*, *Osmoporus*, 191  
 — f. *polymorphus*, *Osmoporus*, 191  
 — f. *ptychogastriiformis*, *Osmoporus*, 191  
 — var. *albus*, *Cantharellus*, 402  
 odorifer, *Phlegmacium*, 89  
 odoriferum, *Entoloma*, 462  
 oedema, *Mollisia*, 280  
 oedipus, *Pholiota*, 55  
 oedocephalis, *Trichosporonoides*, 448  
 oedogonii, *Micromyces*, 51  
 oenanthes-stoloniferae, *Puccinia*, 535  
 oenocarpi, *Cilioliospora*, 241  
 —, *Conostoma*, 351  
 —, *Phomopsis*, 308  
 oenocarpicola, *Phomopsis*, 414  
 oenotherae, *Cryptostictis*, 110  
 oerteliana, *Mycosphaerella*, 512  
 ogrensis, *Allophylaria*, 270  
 oharana, *Lambro*, 185  
 ohiana, *Asteridiella*, 143  
 ohiensis, *Glabrocypbella*, 113  
 ohmeri, *Pichia*, 364  
 okamurae, *Koorchaloma*, 153  
 — var. *assamica*, *Koorchaloma*, 303  
 okapaensis, *Gomphus*, 408  
 olacicola, *Cercospora*, 525  
 —, *Colletotrichum*, 526  
 oleacearum, *Cercospora*, 37  
 oleae, *Akaropeltis*, 171  
 —, *Bitancourtia*, 400  
 —, *Cercospora*, 433  
 —, *Colletotrichum*, 214  
 —, *Elsinoe*, 42  
 —, *Fraseria*, 150  
 —, *Zaghouania*, 22  
 oleandri, *Pestalotia*, 121  
 olearum, *Trematomyces*, 95  
 oleicola, *Naetrocymbe*, 251  
 oleiger, *Marasmius*, 359  
 oleinitis, *Euthythyrites*, 551  
 oleophila, *Candida*, 456  
 olida, *Agrocye*, 347  
 olidus, *Calodon*, 36  
 —, *Macowanites*, 248  
 oliganthicola, *Puccinia*, 17  
 oligocladus, *Marasmius*, 359  
 oligospora, *Echinosteliopsis*, 436  
 — var. *indica*, *Mortierella*, 305  
 — var. *minima*, *Mortierella*, 440  
 oligotheca, *Hypocrea*, 530  
 oligotricha, *Dysrhynchis*, 179  
 olitskyi, *Laboulbentia*, 246  
 olivacea, *Corynespora*, 6  
 —, *Custingophora*, 508  
 —, *Dactylaria*, 509  
 —, *Nodulosphaeria*, 119  
 —, *Pestalotia*, 121  
 olivaceiceps, *Simocybe*, 199  
 olivaceisquamulosum, *Microglossum*, 466  
 olivaceoalbus var. *intermedius*, *Hygrophorus*, 245  
 olivaceobrunnea, *Inocybe*, 465  
 olivaceobrunneum, *Entoloma*, 462  
 olivaceofuscus, *Rhizopogon*, 390  
 olivaceoglutinosum, *Leccinum*, 439  
 olivaceolilacinum, *Phlegmacium*, 307  
 olivaceoluteus, *Rhizopogon*, 390  
 olivaceomammosa var. *grisea*, *Lepiota*, 247  
 olivaceomarginatum, *Entoloma*, 462  
 olivaceonana, *Simocybe*, 199  
 olivaceoniger, *Hygrophorus*, 46  
 —, *Rhizopogon*, 390  
 olivaceonigra, *Hygrocybe*, 438  
 olivaceo-pallidum, *Leccinum*, 439  
 olivaceosquamosum, *Entoloma*, 462  
 olivaceotinctus, *Rhizopogon*, 390  
 olivaceoviridis, *Hygrophorus*, 438  
 olivaceum, *Circinotrichum*, 148  
 —, *Entoloma*, 462, 485  
 — var. *camphorae*, *Coniothyrium*, 273  
 — var. *elaeagni*, *Coniothyrium*, 109  
 — var. *rufescens*, *Microglossum*, 12  
 — var. *symphoricarpi*, *Coniothyrium*, 109  
 olivaceus, *Pluteus*, 56  
 — var. *collinitus*, *Hymenogaster*, 183  
 — var. *durissimus*, *Hymenogaster*, 183  
 olivascens, *Dactylium*, 41, 178  
 —, *Macrolepiota*, 117  
 oliveirae, *Uromyces*, 448  
 oliveirana, *Phomopsis*, 282  
 olivellum, *Phlegmacium*, 89  
 olorinus, *Thaxterogaster*, 367  
 olympiana var. *diluta*, *Discina*, 550  
 olyrae, *Drechslera*, 406  
 ombrophila, *Agrocye*, 33  
 omiensis, *Rhodophyllum*, 365  
 omnituens, *Armillariella*, 172  
 omniumsanctorum, *Mycena*, 558  
 —, *Psilocybe*, 564  
 omphaleae, *Meliola*, 188  
 omphaliiformis, *Tubaria*, 21 ('omphaliaeformis')  
 omphalina, *Neoclitycybe*, 191  
 omphalioides, *Resupinatus*, 365  
 omphaloides, *Marasmiellus*, 304, 358  
 omphalomorphus, *Lentinellus*, 555  
 omphalophorus, *Marasmiellus*, 556  
 omphalostoma, *Mitrula*, 221  
 oncidii, *Puccinia*, 17  
 oncobae, *Irenopsis*, 153  
 oniwaensis, *Puccinia*, 196  
 onobrychidis, *Amerosporium*, 296  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 513  
 — f. *caraganae*, *Diachorella*, 274  
 — f. *lathyri*, *Diachorella*, 274  
 ononidis, *Cucurbitaria*, 300  
 onosmae, *Phyllosticta*, 334  
 —, *Septoria*, 337  
 onoticus, *Marasmius*, 359  
 ontariensis, *Eutypa*, 354  
 —, *Podospira*, 159  
 onubensis, *Saccharomyces*, 337  
 onychina, *Calocybe*, 174  
 onychis, *Pichia*, 364  
 onychoides, *Tyromyces*, 498  
 oocystidis, *Chytridium*, 38  
 oortiana, *Mycena*, 52  
 opacum, *Berkleasmius*, 74  
 ophioglossoides f. *cuboides*, *Cordyceps*, 77  
 ophiopogonis, *Colletotrichum*, 273  
 —, *Puccinia*, 17  
 opiferae, *Phyllachora*, 308  
 opisthopus, *Coltricia*, 458  
 oplismeni, *Cercospora*, 147  
 —, *Helminthosporium*, 9  
 oplismeni-cristati, *Tilletia*, 162  
 opposita var. *africana*, *Meliola*, 155  
 opuntiae, *Colletotrichum*, 5  
 orbicula f. *sphaerospora*, *Briarea*, 271  
 orbiculare, *Septobasidium*, 417  
 orbicularis var. *trevicola*, *Pleospora*, 159  
 orbiculata, *Hysterostomella*, 184  
 —, *Palawania*, 53  
 —, *Phylloporthe*, 194  
 orbignyae, *Parodiopsis*, 54  
 orbitarum, *Psathyrella*, 444  
 orchidacearum, *Parasterinopsis*, 253  
 orchidearum, *Mycosphaerella*, 441  
 orchidicola, *Thanatephorus*, 419  
 orchidophila, *Dendrophoma*, 326  
 orconectis, *Arundinula*, 210  
 oreadoides, *Collybia*, 39  
 oregonensis, *Candida*, 174  
 —, *Galerina*, 329  
 —, *Lachnella*, 115  
 —, *Martellia*, 84  
 —, *Pseudoclitycybe*, 196  
 —, *Rhizopogon*, 390  
 —, *Unguicula*, 288  
 —, *Zelleromyces*, 97  
 oreochloae, *Entyloma*, 217  
 oreodoxae, *Pseudodiplodia*, 515

- oreopanax, Entosordaria, 353  
 —, Trichosphaeria, 368  
 oreophilus, Wentiomycetes, 202  
 orichalcea, Pulvinula, 494  
 oricostata, Encoeliopsis, 550  
 orientale, Atheloderma, 524  
 —, Gloeocystidiellum, 355  
 orientalis, Caliciopsis, 212  
 —, Ciferriusia, 148  
 —, Clitocybe, 548  
 —, Dictyopanus, 274  
 —, Inonotus, 465  
 —, Issatchenkia, 47  
 —, Lophosphaera, 357  
 —, Massarina, 531  
 —, Massarinula, 305  
 —, Pichia, 364, 387  
 —, Pileolaria, 415  
 —, Puccinia, 196, 256  
 —, Tubulicrinis, 498  
 —, Ustilago, 539  
 —, Xylosphaera, 518  
 orientum, Chaetomium, 299  
 origani, Pyrenochaeta, 309  
 —, Ramularia, 58  
 ormosiae, Meliola, 488  
 ornamentata, Neocosmospora, 412  
 ornata, Absidia, 347  
 —, Acrogenotheca, 399  
 —, Remispora, 257  
 —, Tricholomopsis, 20  
 ornaticeps, Tricholoma, 313  
 ornaticissima, Alternaria, 296  
 ornatum, Eupenicillium, 527  
 —, Hapalophragmium, 9  
 —, Penicillium, 533  
 —, Trichomerium, 259  
 ornithocephalum, Harpochytrium, 510  
 ornithogali, Colletotrichum, 5  
 —, Leptosphaeria, 439  
 oroflavum, Ganoderma, 463  
 orovillus, Boletus, 432  
 oroxyli, Cercospora, 548  
 orthocladii, Rubetella, 337  
 orthomorphae, Microecetrina, 466  
 orthosacca var. longispora, Iola, 47  
 orthrosanthi, Leptosphaeria, 357  
 oryzae, Coniella, 526  
 —, Drechslera, 406  
 —, Humicola, 409  
 —, Khuskia, 246  
 —, Leptosphaerulina, 332  
 —, Ramularia, 58  
 —, Spermosporea, 418  
 — var. effusus, Aspergillus, 432  
 — var. pseudoflavus, Aspergillus, 348  
 — var. rufipogonis, Cercospora, 525  
 — var. sporoflavus, Aspergillus, 348  
 — var. variabilis, Aspergillus, 348  
 — var. wehmeri, Aspergillus, 348  
 — f. rhynchelytri, Pyricularia, 195 ('Pyricularia')  
 oryzeti, Lasiosordaria, 247  
 oryzicola, Phoma, 15  
 oryzinus, Gaeumannomyces, 80  
 oryzopsidis, Tubercinia, 228  
 oscheoides var. kentiae, Zygosporium, 369  
 osmaniae, Berkleasium, 297  
 —, Chaetomium, 433  
 —, Lacellinopsis, 331  
 osmanthi, Colletotrichum, 404  
 —, Hysterostomella, 184  
 —, Phomopsis, 363  
 osmanthicola, Cercospora, 403  
 —, Pleospora, 415  
 osmanthi-cymosi, Meliola, 557  
 osmophila, Hanseniaspora, 383  
 osmophilus, Kluyveromyces, 384  
 —, Saccharomyces, 198  
 osmophorus, Cortinari, 40  
 —, Marasmiellus, 83  
 osmundae, Ascochyta, 270  
 —, Calycellina, 271  
 —, Scirrhia, 198  
 osmundicola, Mycosphaerella, 559  
 osornensis, Marasmiellus, 556  
 —, Pluteus, 309  
 ossaeiformisporum, Cystoderma, 41  
 osseus, Polypilus, 256  
 —, Scutigera, 516  
 ossicola, Nannizzia, 306  
 osteophilum, Chrysosporium, 506  
 ostiolata, Phoma, 443  
 — var. brunnea, Phoma, 443  
 ostiolatus, Asterothyrites, 546  
 ostlingospora, Podospora, 160  
 ostodis, Meliola, 488  
 ostracoderma, Peziza, 121  
 ostreatoroseus, Pleurotus, 90  
 ostricolor, Phellinus, 468  
 ostropoides, Lopadostoma, 556  
 oswaldii, Rhizopogon, 390  
 osyridis var. karamojensis, Meliola, 155  
 otagense, Corticium, 242  
 otagensis, Marasmius, 305  
 otagoensis, Leucopaxillus, 304  
 otomycosis, Fusarium, 407  
 otsuensis, Lepiota, 357  
 —, Tylopilus, 473  
 otthiiformis, Didymosphaeria, 178  
 oudemansii, Cephalosporium, 37  
 —, Ulocadium, 448  
 ourateae, Asteromella, 400  
 ovale var. giganteum, Synchronium, 286  
 ovalis, Naucoria, 85  
 —, Simocybe, 199  
 —, Wardomyces, 518  
 ovalispora, Lamprospora, 487  
 —, Mortierella, 361  
 —, Podoscypha, 335  
 —, Thamnocephalis, 287  
 — var. fuscata, Mortierella, 361  
 — var. subbrunnea f. brunnea, Inocybe, 465  
 — f. tenerella, Inocybe, 465  
 — var. tenuis, Mortierella, 361  
 ovalisporum, Chaetocladium, 457  
 ovata, Thielavia, 287  
 ovatosporus, Cortinari, 484  
 ovatum, Schizophosmodium, 417  
 overholtsii, Fibroporia, 528  
 —, Fibuloporia, 328, 437  
 —, Poria, 224  
 ovetensis, Endomycopsis, 353  
 oviformis, Arthrotrichum, 270  
 —, Tyromyces, 393  
 — var. cheresiensis, Saccharomyces, 59  
 ovina, Neohygrocybe, 85  
 oviparvula, Achlya, 171  
 ovipora, Mycena, 251  
 —, Zoophthora, 340  
 ovorum, Cladosporium, 38  
 ovyheensis, Calvatia, 297  
 oxalidis, Aposphaeria, 2  
 —, Leveillula, 247  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 118  
 —, Oidiopsis, 333  
 —, Peronospora, 120, 157  
 —, Pyrenochaeta, 416  
 oxerae, Meliola, 557  
 oxidans, Saccharomyces, 18  
 oxidi, Enterobryus, 112  
 oxyanthi, Uredo, 21  
 oxycedri, Lenzitopsis, 219  
 oxycocci, Benedekella, 323  
 —, Stromatinia, 391  
 —, Ubrizsya, 368  
 —, Veronidia, 313  
 oxydata, Peniophora, 54  
 oxydendri, Antennularia, 480  
 —, Pseudomassaria, 335  
 oxylepis, Gymnopilus, 182  
 oxylobii, Microcyclus, 188  
 oxyparaphysata, Cenangiopsis, 146  
 oxyriae, Mycosphaerella, 280  
 oxyspora, Selenophoma, 126  
 oxysporae, Cercospora, 548  
 oxysporum f. cassiae, Fusarium, 382  
 — f. ciceris, Fusarium, 180  
 — f. eucalypti, Fusarium, 180  
 — f. sp. aechmeae, Fusarium, 354  
 — f. sp. albedinis, Fusarium, 354  
 — f. sp. anethi, Fusarium, 354  
 — f. sp. cannabidis, Fusarium, 217  
 — f. sp. carthami, Fusarium, 217  
 — f. sp. cassiae, Fusarium, 354

- [oxysporum] f.sp. elaeagni, *Fusarium*, 509  
 - f.sp. fragariae, *Fusarium*, 407  
 - f.sp. gerberae, *Fusarium*, 354  
 - f.sp. herbemontis, *Fusarium*, 354  
 - f.sp. lagenariae, *Fusarium*, 463  
 - f.sp. lathyri, *Fusarium*, 354  
 - f.sp. lentis, *Fusarium*, 354  
 - f.sp. nelumbicola, *Fusarium*, 354  
 - f.sp. opuntiarum, *Fusarium*, 354  
 - f.sp. quercus, *Fusarium*, 354 ('querci')  
 - f.sp. rauvolfiae, *Fusarium*, 302  
 - f.sp. ricini, *Fusarium*, 354  
 - f.sp. stachydis, *Fusarium*, 354  
 - f.sp. vanillae, *Fusarium*, 354  
 - f.sp. zingiberi, *Fusarium*, 243  
 oxytenantherae, *Dasturella*, 405  
 oxytropidis, *Hendersonia*, 510  
 ozamensis, *Asteridiella*, 143  
 ozeensis, *Collybia*, 76
- pachybasioides, *Microstroma*, 156  
 pachyderma, *Langermannia*, 153  
 -, *Mycocarpon*, 558  
 - var. indica, *Cercospora*, 147  
 pachydermus, *Rhizopogon*, 515  
 pachydictyon, *Cribraria*, 404  
 pachyodon, *Radulomyces*, 92  
 pachyphloeus var. pachyphloeus f. stipitatus, *Phellinus*, 514  
 - var. tomentosus, *Phellinus*, 514  
 pachypus, *Clastoderma*, 507  
 -, *Cortinarius*, 484  
 pachyrrhizi, *Cercospora*, 3  
 pachyrrhizicola, *Colletotrichum*, 5  
 pachysporum, *Cystidiendron*, 6  
 pachysterigmata, *Dendrothele*, 326  
 pachysterigmatum, *Aleurocorticium*, 269  
 pachythele, *Ostropella*, 192  
 pacifica, *Deslandesia*, 149  
 pacificus, *Marasmius*, 556  
 paddicum, *Pythium*, 92  
 padenii, *Absidia*, 505 ('padeni')  
 -, *Chlamydoabsidia*, 403  
 padi, *Phloeosporella*, 122  
 -, *Stromatinia*, 391  
 padina, *Mycosphaerella*, 280  
 padwickii, *Nigrospora*, 52  
 paederiae, *Coleosporium*, 76  
 paederotae, *Puccinia*, 493  
 paeoniae, *Didymosphaeria*, 274  
 -, *Ovularia*, 333  
 paihuashanensis, *Puccinia*, 388  
 pakistani, *Cleistobombardia*, 507  
 -, *Mycothyridium*, 532  
 -, *Puccinia*, 92  
 pakistanica, *Cercospora*, 240  
 -, *Chaetosphaeropsis*, 299  
 -, *Ramularia*, 565  
 palaquii, *Meliola*, 220  
 palawanensis, *Morenoella*, 250  
 -, *Sarcinella*, 417  
 paleicola, *Mycosphaerella*, 412  
 paleiferus, *Cortinarius*, 508  
 pales, *Mycosphaerella*, 441  
 palicoureae, *Clypeolella*, 526  
 paliformis, *Cortinarius*, 6  
 palisotii, *Trametes*, 62  
 palluri, *Cercospora*, 75  
 pallens, *Cantharellus*, 3  
 -, *Cymatoderma*, 405  
 -, *Thectotheus*, 537  
 pallescens, *Pluteus*, 56  
 -, *Pseudoconium*, 564  
 pallida, *Calvatia*, 297  
 -, *Ceratocystis*, 482  
 -, *Christiansenia*, 525  
 -, *Galerina*, 437  
 -, *Odontia*, 13, 53  
 -, *Phanerochaete*, 491  
 -, *Stigmina*, 226  
 -, *Torulopsidosira*, 568  
 pallidiceps, *Suillus*, 312  
 pallidicolor, *Pestalotiopsis*, 121  
 pallidipes, *Entoloma*, 462  
 pallidispota, *Hendersonia*, 510
- pallidissima, *Simocybe*, 199  
 pallidobrunneus, *Crepidotus*, 380  
 pallidocrema, *Phlebia*, 491  
 pallidofulva f. muscicola, *Tomentella*, 95  
 pallidofulvus, *Cortinarius*, 484  
 pallido-incarnata, *Phlebia*, 491  
 pallidolivens, *Phlebia*, 491  
 pallidoluteus, *Crepidotus*, 380  
 pallido-olivaceum, *Entoloma*, 462  
 pallidospota, *Russula*, 446  
 pallidostriatus, *Cortinarius*, 484  
 pallidula var. alutarioidea, *Hyphodontia*, 529  
 pallidum, *Mycothyridium*, 190  
 -, *Phlegmacium*, 89  
 pallidus, *Aspergillus*, 238  
 -, *Gomphus*, 408  
 -, *Pellidiscus*, 14  
 palmae, *Dasyscyphus*, 149  
 -, *Odontia*, 13  
 -, *Oplotheciopsis*, 252  
 -, *Serenomyces*, 366  
 -, *Stevensomyces*, 338  
 -, *Trichobolus*, 339  
 palmae-amazonensis, *Cercospora*, 298  
 palmarum, *Angatia*, 400  
 -, *Crinipellis*, 484  
 -, *Glabrocypheila*, 113  
 -, *Gloiocephala*, 80  
 -, *Mycomicrothelia*, 280  
 -, *Phaeosphaeria*, 282  
 palmata var. diffusa, *Thelephora*, 517  
 palmatum, *Schizophyllum*, 198  
 palmatus, *Hydnopolyporus*, 245  
 - var. carneo-isabellinus, *Irpex*, 10 ('carneo-isabellina')  
 - f. capitatus, *Hydnopolyporus*, 245  
 - f. warmingii, *Hydnopolyporus*, 245  
 palmetto, *Spiropes*, 496  
 palmicola, *Amphisphaeria*, 399  
 -, *Ceriospora*, 175  
 -, *Didymosphaeria*, 215  
 -, *Dysrhynchis*, 179  
 -, *Eucramia*, 150  
 -, *Megalodoichium*, 50  
 -, *Mycosphaerella*, 280  
 -, *Ophiodothella*, 14  
 -, *Seynesia*, 338  
 -, *Solenia*, 127  
 - var. coperniciae, *Meliola*, 557  
 - var. macrasca, *Eucramia*, 150  
 palmigena, *Rimbachia*, 470  
 palmivora, *Cochliobolus*, 299  
 -, *Mycena*, 189  
 palousensis, *Bipolaris*, 75  
 paludicola, *Eccilia*, 42  
 -, *Scutellinia*, 417  
 paludosa, *Hyaloscypha*, 183  
 -, *Rutstroemia*, 93  
 - var. aurantiaca, *Mitula*, 12  
 - f. pallens, *Mitula*, 221  
 paludosoides, *Hygrophorus*, 245  
 paluster, *Fuscoboletinus*, 302  
 palustre, *Pemphidium*, 14  
 -, *Physoderma*, 123  
 palustris, *Cercosporella*, 212  
 -, *Dermocybe*, 435  
 -, *Fomes*, 79  
 -, *Galactinia*, 181, 217, 243  
 -, *Tephrocybe*, 200  
 - var. sphagnetii, *Dermocybe*, 435  
 - var. xylophila, *Mollisia*, 411  
 pamirica, *Naucoria*, 191  
 pammeli, *Hyalopus*, 45  
 pampeana, *Truncatella*, 129  
 pampeanum, *Endophyllum*, 275  
 -, *Exosporium*, 486  
 panacicola, *Cercospora*, 403  
 panacis, *Cylindrocarpon*, 549  
 -, *Mycosphaerella*, 52  
 -, *Plasmopara*, 56  
 panaeoliformis, *Clitocybe*, 525  
 - var. westii, *Clitocybe*, 525  
 panamensis, *Cellypha*, 107  
 -, *Chaetothyria*, 175  
 -, *Hydropus*, 218  
 -, *Negeriella*, 467  
 -, *Ophiovalsa*, 413  
 panchanani, *Eutrybliella*, 551



- pancheriae, Amazonia, 545  
 pancratii, Colletotrichum, 214  
 pandani, Diplococcium, 301  
 -, Harknessia, 9  
 -, Meliola, 12  
 -, Metadiplodia, 360  
 -, Microcyclus, 305  
 -, Mycosphaerella, 85  
 -, Oxydothis, 306  
 -, Parastigmataea, 306  
 -, Pestalotia, 121, 193  
 pandanicola, Haplosporella, 302  
 -, Leptosphaeria, 11  
 -, Melanconium, 12  
 pandei, Herpotrichia, 81  
 -, Wentiomyces, 260  
 pandoanus, Marasmius, 359  
 pannelloides, Pleurotus, 90  
 panerythrus, Marasmius, 359  
 pangolius, Cortinari, 526  
 paniceae, Anthracoidea, 210  
 panici, Elsinoe, 179  
 -, Oncopodium, 119  
 - var. aristidae, Meliola, 155  
 - var. lasiacidis, Meliola, 155  
 - var. panicola, Meliola, 155  
 panici-antidotialis, Hendersonia, 81  
 panici-miliacei, Drechslera, 406  
 -, Septoria, 161  
 - var. manchurica, Sphacelotheca, 161  
 panici-montani, Puccinia, 336  
 panicivora, Septoria, 199  
 panniculus, Rhodophyllus, 365  
 pannocinctus, Tyromyces, 287  
 pannonicum, Tricholoma, 95  
 pannosa, Cotylidia, 326  
 pannucioides, Psathyrella, 444  
 pantelaecodes, Simocybe, 199  
 panuoides var. rubrosquamulosus, Paxillus, 307  
 papaveris, Dendryphon, 7  
 -, Phyllosticta, 469  
 papaveris-somniferi, Alternaria, 1  
 papayae, Dactylella, 6  
 papayina, Phyllosticta, 16  
 papendorffii, Curvularia, 459  
 papillata, Caldicicola, 326  
 -, Entomophthora, 328  
 -, Microbotryodiplodia, 305  
 -, Trogia, 421  
 -, Xylosphaera, 129  
 - var. maior, Stypella, 61  
 papillatosporum, Stereum, 419  
 papillatum, Berkleasmius, 297  
 -, Entoloma, 462, 485  
 papillatus, Wardomyces, 313 ('papillata')  
 papillifer, Marasmiellus, 556  
 papillifera, Asteridiella, 143  
 papilliforme, Cystidi dendron, 6  
 papilliformis, Podospora, 160  
 papillosa, Plicaria, 123  
 papillosae, Meliola, 360  
 papuensis, Kuehneromyces, 357  
 -, Queenslandia, 58  
 papulata, Favolaschia, 551  
 papulosa, Massarina, 84  
 papyracea, Arachnocrea, 172  
 -, Hymenogloea, 82  
 -, Octavianina, 86  
 -, Trogia, 421  
 papyrifera subsp. cubensis, Xylosphaera, 129  
 paraboliciformis, Mycena, 558  
 paracaryi, Metasphaeria, 488  
 paracatuense, Amphoropycnium, 238, 431, 455  
 paradoxae, Balladyna, 173  
 -, Calvatia, 297  
 -, Eupropolella, 527  
 -, Olpidiopsis, 412  
 -, Phaeoramularia, 87  
 -, Pleurocollybia, 563  
 -, Schizopora, 471  
 -, Squamanita, 338  
 paradoxoides, Drepanopeziza, 527  
 paradoxum, Corticium, 39  
 paradoxus, Hemicarpenteles, 486  
 -, Hydropus, 529  
 paraensis, Didymosphaeria, 327  
 -, Dimerina, 406  
 -, Eriomycopsis, 328  
 -, Maireina, 117  
 -, Tarsodisporus, 367  
 -, Xylosphaera, 422  
 paraguayense, Phragmoxypium, 254  
 paraguayensis, Didymopsora, 509  
 -, Lachnella, 115  
 -, Leucoconiella, 49  
 -, Phaeosolenia, 122  
 -, Resendea, 126  
 -, Thelephora, 517  
 -, Volvariella, 228  
 - var. echinulata, Piricauda, 56  
 paraherquei, Penicillium, 253  
 parahybensis, Phaeofabraea, 121  
 paraibensis, Hygrocybe, 356  
 paralacteus, Marasmiellus, 50  
 parallelosporium, Penicillium, 307  
 parameriae, Prillieuxina, 196  
 paranensis, Beauveria, 546  
 -, Paecilomyces, 490  
 paraopebensis, Melophia, 51  
 -, Phyllosticta, 158  
 paraphysatum, Gymnosporangium, 81  
 parapsilosis var. japonica, Candida, 36  
 - var. komabaensis, Candida, 36  
 - var. tokyoensis, Candida, 36  
 paraquilegiae, Urocystis, 228  
 pararotula, Marasmius, 359  
 pararugosum, Geotrichum, 244  
 parasilvaticus, Agaricus, 139  
 parasitica, Asteridiella, 143  
 -, Clavaria, 241  
 -, Cryptostictis, 110  
 -, Cytopelea, 78, 110  
 -, Elletevera, 550  
 -, Lachnella, 115  
 -, Massarina, 385  
 -, Sparrowia, 226  
 -, Trichothyria, 201  
 parasiticum, Lophiostoma, 556  
 -, Seimatosporium, 286  
 parasiticus, Rhizidiomyces, 310  
 -, Tieghemomyces, 128  
 - var. globosus, Aspergillus, 480  
 - var. rugosus, Aspergillus, 348  
 parasnathii, Ravenelia, 284  
 parathesiana, Asteridiella, 143  
 parazurea f. dibapha, Russula, 285  
 pardalota, Mycosphaerella, 441  
 pardalotum, Tricholoma, 448  
 pardipes, Cortinari, 109  
 parenchymaticum, Ceramothyrium, 146  
 pargamenum, Trichaptum, 392  
 parietariae, Entyloma, 79, 112  
 parilis, Hymenoscyphus, 277  
 parjumanica, Mycosphaerella, 221  
 parkeri, Adlerocystis, 269  
 parkiae, Aecidium, 1  
 -, Sphaerophragmium, 60  
 -, Stigmochora, 200  
 parkinsoniae, Stomiopeltis, 286  
 parksii, Dibeloniella, 485  
 -, Gymnomycetes, 81  
 -, Martellia, 84  
 -, Nipterella, 156  
 -, Rhizopogon, 390  
 parlatoriae, Verticillia, 22  
 parmastoensis, Dacryopinax, 273  
 parmastoi, Amylodontia, 431  
 parmularifolia, Epistigma, 407  
 parmularioides, Lembosiodothia, 331  
 paronychia, Mycosphaerella, 559  
 paropsiae, Meliola, 155  
 parrelrae, Meliola, 51  
 parricida, Absidia, 295  
 parrotiae, Phomopsis, 562  
 -, Phyllosticta, 533  
 -, Steganosporium, 93  
 parsonsii, Entoloma, 179  
 -, Hohenbuehelia, 303  
 -, Mycena, 306  
 -, Pleurotus, 308  
 parva, Codinaea, 507  
 -, Microecrina, 466  
 -, Pestalozziella, 533  
 -, Rozella, 565

- parvathecius, *Aspergillus*, 348  
 parvicoccinea, *Hygrocybe*, 46  
 parvicollis, *Dactylella*, 178  
 —, *Monacrosporium*, 361  
 parviflorae, *Myriocopron*, 385  
 parvimammata, *Phyllosticta*, 123  
 parvipapillatum, *Entoloma*, 462  
 parvispora, *Brevilegnia*, 35  
 —, *Dispira*, 215  
 —, *Humicola*, 529  
 —, *Kneiffiella*, 47  
 —, *Lepiota*, 83  
 parvisporus, *Rhizopogon*, 161  
 parvisquamulosum, *Leccinum*, 530  
 parvotrichum, *Chaetomium*, 379, 403  
 parvula, *Exidia*, 42  
 —, *Podoscypha*, 335  
 —, *Scopulariopsis*, 225  
 —, *Volvariella*, 63  
 parvulisemen, *Cortinarius*, 109  
 parvulobtus, *Cortinarius*, 484  
 parvulum, *Leccinum*, 439  
 —, *Psiloglonium*, 196  
 parvulus, *Aspergillus*, 74  
 —, *Rhizopogon*, 390  
 —, *Xerocomus*, 288  
 parvum, *Carpenteles*, 378  
 —, *Chrysosporium*, 175  
 —, *Entoloma*, 462  
 —, *Eupenicillium*, 463  
 —, *Phlegmacium*, 89  
 —, *Trichothecium*, 392  
 — var. *creescens*, *Chrysosporium*, 175  
 parvus, *Conidiobolus*, 176  
 paschkovskii, *Rosellinia*, 197  
 pashkiensis, *Mycosphaerella*, 221  
 paspali, *Graphium*, 344  
 —, *Pulveroboletus*, 470  
 —, *Uredo*, 421  
 passeckerianus, *Clitopilus*, 39  
 passiflorae, *Alternaria*, 1  
 —, *Septoria*, 257  
 passiflorae-foetidae, *Cercospora*, 298  
 pastinacae, *Itersonilia*, 219  
 —, *Phoma*, 468  
 —, *Plasmopara*, 364  
 pastorii, *Zygowillia*, 63 ('pastori')  
 —, *Zymopichia*, 130 ('pastori')  
 patagonica, *Hemimycena*, 552  
 —, *Hohenbuehelia*, 553  
 —, *Lepiota*, 555  
 —, *Mycena*, 558  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 564  
 —, *Scutellinia*, 93  
 —, *Ustilago*, 129  
 patagonicum, *Polyplocium*, 563  
 patonicus, *Camarophyllus*, 547  
 —, *Hygrophorus*, 464  
 —, *Melanotus*, 557  
 —, *Rhodophyllus*, 565  
 patelloides, *Pleurotellus*, 56  
 patouillardii var. *congoensis*, *Inonotus*, 278  
 patriniae, *Peronospora*, 193  
 —, *Selenophoma*, 471  
 patulum, *Tricladium*, 287  
 paucigibba, *Inocybe*, 356  
 pauciseptata, *Corynespora*, 352  
 pauciseptatum, *Phragmidium*, 308  
 paucispora, *Genicularia*, 382  
 —, *Leptosphaeria*, 186  
 paucisporula, *Ascochyta*, 211  
 paulensis, *Deslandesia*, 149  
 —, *Radiigera*, 257  
 — var. *malloti*, *Deslandesia*, 149  
 paulii, *Puccinia*, 180  
 pauliniae, *Coniothyrium*, 109  
 —, *Lophiosphaera*, 117  
 pauliniifolii, *Meliola*, 51  
 paulowniae, *Guignardia*, 355  
 paulula, *Mycosphaerella*, 412  
 pauperrimum, *Crystallocystidium*, 40  
 paupertina, *Aeruginospora*, 171  
 paurospora, *Collybia*, 176  
 pausiaca, *Amanita*, 210  
 —, *Athelopsis*, 524  
 pausiicum, *Corticium*, 177  
 pavettae, *Balladyna*, 106  
 —, *Ferrarisia*, 180  
 pavlovii, *Entyloma*, 79  
 —, *Othia*, 86  
 pavonia, *Antrodia*, 455  
 pavoniae, *Asteridiella*, 143  
 paxilloides, *Cortinarius*, 435  
 —, *Phlegmacium*, 89  
 payettensis, *Crepidotus*, 380  
 —, *Lactarius*, 48  
 — var. *canadensis*, *Lactarius*, 48  
 peacockensis, *Mucor*, 489  
 pearsonii, *Lactarius*, 487  
 —, *Oxyporus*, 467  
 —, *Pluteus*, 56  
 —, *Squamania*, 338  
 peckiana, *Scutiger*, 199  
 peckii, *Leptoglossum*, 116  
 —, *Septobasidium*, 566  
 pectinata, *Porodaedalea*, 493 ('pectinatus')  
 —, *Spathularia*, 418  
 — subsp. *pectinatoides*, *Russula*, 93  
 — var. *brevispinosa*, *Russula*, 285  
 pectinatoides var. *brevispinosa* f. *dimorphocystis*,  
     *Russula*, 446  
 — var. *pseudoamoenolens*, *Russula*, 285  
 — var. *pseudoconsobrina*, *Russula*, 285  
 — f. *amarensens*, *Russula*, 285  
 pectospora, *Acaulopage*, 171  
 pedata, *Sphinctrina*, 93  
 pedatum, *Ploioderma*, 469  
 peddieae, *Asteridiella*, 143  
 pedemontanum, *Penicillium*, 307  
 pedicellata, *Drechslera*, 406  
 —, *Trichometasphaeria*, 368  
 pedicellus, *Rhizopogon*, 390  
 pedicularis, *Ascochyta*, 270 ('pedicularidis')  
 —, *Asteromella*, 172 ('pedicularidis')  
 —, *Cercospora*, 403  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 90, 334, 363 ('pedicularidis')  
 pedilanthi, *Meliola*, 188  
 —, *Oidium*, 490  
 pedrosensis, *Botryosphaeria*, 211  
 pedrosoi, *Rhinocladiella*, 494  
 pegani, *Camarosporium*, 36, 107  
 peganicola, *Pleospora*, 56  
 peglerae, *Asteridiella*, 143  
 — var. *beckeropsideis*, *Uromyces*, 260  
 pekingensis, *Sphaelotheca*, 226  
 peladae, *Collybia*, 549  
 —, *Galerina*, 552  
 —, *Psilocybe*, 564  
 pelagica, *Leptosphaeria*, 153  
 —, *Monodictys*, 221  
 pelagicum, *Dictyosporium*, 215  
 pelargonii, *Phaeosolenia*, 122  
 pellicularioides, *Tomentella*, 419  
 pelliculosum, *Trichomerium*, 259  
 pelliculosus, *Tyromyces*, 393  
 pellita, *Nodulosphaeria*, 513  
 — var. *bardanae*, *Pleospora*, 159  
 — var. *oligostachyae*, *Pleospora*, 159  
 pellucida, *Mycosphaerella*, 441  
 —, *Volvariella*, 228  
 pellucidipes, *Drosophila*, 436  
 peltata, *Torulopsis*, 497  
 peltidae, *Stigmatium*, 94  
 peltigerae, *Leptosphaerulina*, 555  
 —, *Polycoccum*, 535  
 peltophori, *Cercospora*, 298  
 pendens, *Thelephora*, 517  
 pendulae, *Stropharia*, 200  
 pendulinum, *Radulum*, 196  
 pendulus, *Dictyopanus*, 459  
 —, *Irpicondon*, 438  
 penicillata, *Phaeoisariopsis*, 490  
 —, *Verticillidiella*, 201  
 — var. *byssoidesfimbriata*, *Thelephora*, 517  
 — f. *subfimbriata*, *Thelephora*, 517  
 penicillatum, *Acanthophysium*, 479  
 —, *Syncephalidium*, 312, 392  
 —, *Trichosporon*, 339  
 penicilliformis, *Aspergillus*, 238  
 —, *Asteridiella*, 143  
 penicillioides, *Thysanophora*, 128  
 penicillium, *Sporopogon*, 496  
 penicillus var. *musciicola*, *Pleospora*, 159  
 peniliae, *Hyphochytrium*, 553

- penniseti, *Pyrenochaeta*, 565  
 —, *Uromyces*, 96  
 — var. *sorghii*, *Curvularia*, 381  
 penniseti-lanati, *Puccinia*, 92  
 pennsylvanica, *Scutellinia*, 93  
 penstemonis, *Phyllosticta*, 283 ('*pentstemonis*')  
 —, *Sphaceloma*, 567  
 — var. *penstemonis-azurei*, *Phyllosticta*, 444 ('*pentstemonis* var. *pentastemonis-azurei*')  
 pentachondrae, *Exobasidium*, 217  
 pentacmes, *Morenoella*, 84  
 pentamera, *Platyspora*, 158  
 pentangulatus, *Coelomomyces*, 213  
 pentatoma, *Cordyceps*, 300  
 pentatropidis, *Camarosporium*, 298  
 —, *Cercospora*, 175  
 —, *Coniothyrium*, 299  
 —, *Diplodia*, 527  
 —, *Diplodina*, 301  
 —, *Haplosporella*, 218  
 pentodontis, *Trichella*, 497  
 penzigii, *Sporidesmium*, 127  
 peralbida, *Glenosporiella*, 302  
 perbrunnea, *Ramaria*, 388  
 percae, *Dermocystidium*, 327  
 percandidum, *Leccinum*, 48  
 percevalii, *Psilocybe*, 535  
 percineta, *Conocybe*, 39  
 percuriosum, *Gloeocystidiellum*, 528  
 percyaneus, *Cortinarius*, 242  
 perelegans, *Fomes*, 79  
 pereskiae var. *minor*, *Uromyces*, 288  
 perexigua, *Basididyma*, 173  
 perexiguum, *Pycnothyrium*, 309  
 pereximia, *Galziniella*, 528  
 perfoliata, *Mycovellosiella*, 85  
 pergamenea, *Mycocleptodonoides*, 489  
 pergamenum, *Steccherinum*, 61  
 pergameneus, *Creolophus*, 352  
 perglariae, *Ascochyta*, 524  
 peribebuyensis, *Coccodiella*, 507  
 —, *Limacinia*, 248  
 periconioides, *Oidiodendron*, 489  
 periplocae, *Microdiplodia*, 188  
 perisporioides var. *minospora*, *Parodiella*, 333  
 peristeriae, *Cercospora*, 350  
 peristrophes, *Diplodia*, 215  
 peristrophes-acuminatae, *Cercospora*, 298  
 periyarensis, *Erysiphe*, 353  
 perlaetus, *Cortinarius*, 526  
 perlata, *Gyromitra*, 528  
 perlatus var. *excoriatum*, *Lycoperdon*, 83  
 — var. *peckii*, *Lycoperdon*, 83  
 permixta, *Naucoria*, 52  
 permunda, *Platyspora*, 158  
 pernambucensis, *Lembosia*, 48  
 —, *Microxyphiella*, 250  
 —, *Moeszia*, 360  
 —, *Pleostomellina*, 334  
 —, *Protoventuria*, 91  
 —, *Trichosia*, 95  
 —, *Waldemaria*, 63  
 pernitrosa, *Eccilia*, 527  
 —, *Leptonia*, 49  
 peronata, *Inocybe*, 465  
 perpasta, *Amanita*, 210  
 —, *Genicularia*, 382  
 perplexa, *Galerina*, 329  
 —, *Lopharia*, 279  
 perplexans, *Ascophanopsis*, 546  
 —, *Sporormia*, 418  
 — var. *tritricina*, *Puccinia*, 445  
 perplexans, *Podospora*, 160  
 perpulchrum, *Chaetomium*, 212  
 perpusilla, *Merostictis*, 531  
 perrara, *Galerina*, 354  
 perscita, *Crossospora*, 6  
 perseae, *Antennariella*, 238  
 —, *Asteridiella*, 143  
 —, *Chaetothyria*, 175  
 —, *Gloeosporium*, 408  
 —, *Phyllachora*, 562  
 —, *Asteridiella*, 143  
 persicae, *Miuraea*, 221  
 persicaria, *Gilbertella*, 8  
 — var. *indica*, *Choanephora*, 506  
 —, *Gilbertella*, 244  
 — var. *rubrata*, *Russula*, 285  
 persicolor, *Calocybe*, 174  
 —, *Nannizzia*, 442  
 persimplex, *Ampulliferina*, 523  
 —, *Paecilomyces*, 86  
 personata, *Passalora*, 192  
 personatum, *Cercosporidium*, 457  
 —, *Mycothyridium*, 190  
 — var. *goniospermum*, *Tricholoma*, 259  
 — var. *nudum*, *Tricholoma*, 259  
 personatus, *Cortinarius*, 435  
 — var. *non-urens*, *Marasmius*, 248  
 persoonii, *Marcelleina*, 488  
 —, *Schwannomyces*, 161  
 — var. *hypopolia*, *Trametes*, 95  
 perspicua, *Asteridiella*, 143  
 pertenuis, *Pseudocraterellus*, 160  
 pertusus, *Callimothallus*, 547  
 perundulata, *Puccinia*, 17  
 perusense, *Hypoxylon*, 554  
 peruviana, *Asteridiella*, 143  
 —, *Psilocybe*, 17  
 peruvianum, *Chaetomidium*, 525  
 —, *Cylindrocladium*, 352  
 —, *Protopodium*, 17  
 pes-caprae, *Albatrellus*, 431  
 pes-gallinae var. *jambosae*, *Tripaspermum*, 21  
 pessundatum var. *montanum*, *Tricholoma*, 420, 472, 497  
 — var. *populinum*, *Tricholoma*, 420, 472  
 pestalozzioides, *Pestalotia*, 253  
 pes-tigridis, *Albugo*, 269  
 petaliformis, *Dacryopinax*, 326  
 petalodes, *Podoscypha*, 57  
 — subsp. *floriformis*, *Podoscypha*, 335  
 — subsp. *rosulata*, *Podoscypha*, 335  
 petaloides, *Stegiactantha*, 419  
 — var. *incrustatocystidiata*, *Hohenbuehelia*, 82  
 petasitidis, *Epipolaum*, 180  
 petasitis var. *yamabense*, *Coleosporium*, 176  
 petchii, *Mycorrhynchus*, 489  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 559  
 —, *Phaeochaetia*, 157  
 petersenii var. *appendiculata*, *Rhizophlyctis*, 494  
 petersii, *Numulariella*, 560  
 petersonii, *Hansenula*, 276  
 petiveriae, *Meliola*, 155, 220  
 petkovicensis var. *elymi*, *Leptosphaeria*, 219  
 petrakiana, *Herpotrichia*, 82  
 —, *Septoria*, 566  
 petrakii, *Ascochyta*, 480  
 —, *Coccodiella*, 507  
 —, *Epipolaum*, 180  
 —, *Pachypatella*, 192  
 —, *Phoenicostroma*, 194  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 415  
 —, *Plagiophiale*, 364  
 —, *Plagiotigme*, 364  
 —, *Trichothyria*, 201  
 petrophila, *Cristella*, 77  
 —, *Trechispora*, 420  
 petrophilae, *Gnomonia*, 437  
 —, *Lophiostoma*, 439  
 petroselini, *Plasmopara*, 364  
 —, *Sirophoma*, 418  
 petuniae, *Cercospora*, 212, 272  
 —, *Heterosporium*, 356  
 —, *Oidium*, 119  
 —, *Pleosphaerulina*, 283  
 — var. *brevipedicellata*, *Cercospora*, 37  
 peucedani, *Pollaccia*, 364  
 peullense, *Entyloma*, 79  
 peullensis, *Campanella*, 547  
 —, *Marasmiellus*, 556  
 —, *Simocybe*, 566  
 peziziformis, *Hypocreopsis*, 530  
 pezizoidea, *Femsjonia*, 354  
 pezizoides, *Rhodoarrhenia*, 310  
 —, *Strickeria*, 516, 567  
 pezizoideum var. *microsporum*, *Physarum*, 308  
 phacidioides f. *bupleuri*, *Ceuthospora*, 324  
 phaea, *Coriopsis*, 458  
 —, *Daedaleopsis*, 6  
 phaenacanthae, *Trichostigma*, 21  
 phaenospematis, *Puccinia*, 388, 416  
 phaeocarpa, *Strossmayeria*, 94  
 phaeocormoides var. *infectoria*, *Pleospora*, 159  
 — var. *socialis*, *Pleospora*, 159



- phaeoloma, Cortinarius, 109  
 phaeopappi, Fusicladiella, 354  
 phaeopsathyus, Cortinarius, 109  
 phaeospermum, Arthrimum, 348  
 phaeospora, Endomycopsella, 7  
 phaeosporum, Stephanoma, 516  
 phaffii, Debaryomyces, 110  
 -, Fabospora, 243  
 -, Kluyveromyces, 555  
 phalacrocarpa, Coniochaeta, 273  
 phalaenarum, Anellaria, 431  
 phalaenopsisidis, Colletotrichum, 5  
 -, Sphaerulina, 19  
 phalangicida, Zoophthora, 422  
 phalaricola, Marasmius, 187  
 phalaridis, Mycosphaerella, 559  
 phalaropus, Epicnaphus, 79  
 phalloides, Zoophthora, 422  
 - var. moravecii, Amanita, 377  
 - f. dunensis, Amanita, 237  
 pharbitidis, Oidium, 281  
 phaseoli, Ovularia, 362  
 -, Ramularia, 445  
 - var. indica, Macrophomina, 279  
 phaseoliforme, Trichophyton, 473  
 phaseoliformis, Crepidotus, 380  
 phaseoli-lunati, Macrophoma, 12  
 -, Phyllosticta, 255  
 phaseolina, Pleosphaerulina, 16  
 phaseolospora, Guilliermondella, 182  
 phaseolosporus, Dekkeromyces, 111  
 -, Kluyveromyces, 555  
 phaylopsidis, Aecidium, 1  
 phellinoides, Schizopora, 565  
 - f. tuberculata, Schizopora, 566  
 phellodendri, Aposphaeria, 34  
 -, Cercospora, 403  
 -, Cytospora, 41  
 -, Dendrophoma, 41  
 -, Diplodina, 42, 301, 327  
 -, Myxosporium, 13  
 -, Oxyporus, 252  
 -, Phyllosticta, 16, 56, 255  
 phellodendricola, Phyllosticta, 363  
 phialodisci, Phyllosticta, 534  
 philadelphia, Deuterophoma, 41  
 -, Rigidoporus, 446  
 -, Xylodon, 129  
 philhydri, Lactella, 465  
 philippinense, Amphoropycnium, 238  
 -, Hypoxylon, 152  
 -, Microxyphium, 250  
 philippinensis, Balladyna, 173  
 -, Beelia, 35  
 -, Melchioria, 531  
 -, Meliola, 155  
 -, Mollerella, 250  
 -, Numulariola, 560  
 -, Parenglerula, 192  
 -, Podoscypha, 335  
 - var. sparsibarbis, Podoscypha, 335  
 philipsii, Doratomyces, 215  
 phillyreae, Cylindrosporium, 352  
 philochorta, Mycosphaerella, 441  
 philodendricola var. macrocarpa, Spegazziniella, 127  
 philonotis, Helvella, 302  
 philosctae, Palavascia, 281  
 phlebophora, Ciboriopsis, 175  
 phlebophorus, Gloeoporus, 382  
 phlegmacioides, Galerina, 552  
 phlei, Helminthosporium, 81  
 -, Phyllosticta, 123  
 -, Urocystis, 228  
 -, Ustilago, 129  
 phlei-alpini, Urocystis, 163  
 phleicola, Phyllosticta, 363  
 phloeopora, Dimorphomyces, 41  
 phlogis, Ovulariopsis, 252  
 phlotophila, Ophiocapnocomma, 442  
 phlomidicola, Mycosphaerella, 412  
 phlomidis, Cercosporiella, 298  
 -, Cicinnobolus, 457  
 -, Mycosphaerella, 412  
 -, Phyllosticta, 223  
 -, Rhabdospora, 126  
 phoebes, Chaetomeliola, 148  
 -, Schizothyrium, 198  
 phoebicola, Asterostomulina, 322  
 phoenicicola, Pestalotia, 533  
 phoenicis, Leiosphaerella, 555  
 -, Leptosphaeria, 384  
 -, Phragmodothella, 15  
 -, Phragmospathula, 414  
 -, Serenomyces, 225  
 -, Sphaerodopsis, 127  
 -, Sphaerulina, 19  
 -, Wettsteinina, 498  
 phoenix, Neurospora, 85  
 -, Sarcoxydon, 198  
 pholiotae, Sporodinia, 286  
 phoradendri, Rehmimycella, 197  
 phormii, Periconiella, 467  
 phormicola, Vitalia, 163  
 photinicola, Appendiculella, 140  
 phragmiticola, Perrotia, 157, 282, 307  
 -, Septoriella, 19  
 phragmitis, Mycosphaerella, 118  
 -, Polythrincopsis, 415  
 -, Ramularia, 161  
 phragmitis-karkae, Uredo, 21  
 phrymae, Phyllosticta, 308  
 phycomyces, Phialocephala, 307  
 phycophila, Spathulospora, 391  
 phylacteris, Thelephora, 517  
 phyllachoricola, Coniothyrium, 325  
 -, Tuberculina, 163  
 phyllachorivora, Metapezizella, 488  
 phyllachoroides, Mycosphaerella, 412  
 phylladophilus, Coprinus, 549  
 phyllanthum, Exosporium, 112  
 phyllanthi, Asteridiella, 144  
 -, Oidium, 490  
 phyllanthicola, Cercospora, 240, 350, 433  
 -, Sclerographium, 60  
 phyllanthina, Uredo, 21  
 phyllanthi-niruri, Cercospora, 457  
 phyllidis, Ascochyta, 211  
 phyllocladi, Lachnellula, 153  
 -, Trichoscyphella, 129  
 phylogena, Mycena, 156  
 phylophila var. tenuis, Clitocybe, 548  
 phylophilum, Nothophacidium, 385  
 phylophoroides, Thelephora, 517  
 phyllostachydicola, Apiospora, 348  
 -, Fusarium, 180  
 -, Mycosphaerella, 441  
 phyllostachydis, Caryospora, 323  
 -, Mycocitrus, 457  
 -, Neopycnodothis, 361  
 -, Rousoella, 337  
 phymatopagum, Monacrosporium, 280 ('phymatophagum')  
 phyalidis-minimae, Cercospora, 350  
 physospermi, Cercospora, 525  
 physostegiae, Cercospora, 108  
 phytolaccae, Dasyscyphus, 509  
 phytonomi, Zoophthora, 340  
 phytophila, Cystotheca, 300  
 picbaueri, Urocystis, 201  
 piceae, Botryosphaeria, 323  
 -, Cercospora, 4  
 -, Cistella, 506  
 -, Gemmamyces, 552  
 -, Pseudophacidium, 256  
 - var. laricina, Cistella, 507 ('laricinum')  
 picearum, Russula, 198  
 piceetorum, Russula, 225  
 piceina, Flammula, 463  
 piceinus, Aleurodiscus, 270  
 picens, Azyzomyces, 106  
 picinus var. americanus, Lactarius, 185  
 - var. maritimus, Lactarius, 185  
 pictilis, Antrodia, 455  
 pictum, Phlegmacium, 307  
 pictus, Suillus, 312  
 pidoplichikovii, Ceratocystis, 212  
 pidoplichkoi, Catenularia, 482  
 pidoplitschkoi, Haplochalara, 276  
 -, Menispora, 511  
 piningii, Haplophragmium, 9  
 -, Uredo, 21  
 -, Uromyces, 21  
 pieninica, Diacheopsis, 243  
 pieridis, Microthyrium, 305  
 pieridis-taiwanensis, Exobasidium, 8

- pijperi, Hanseniaspora, 355  
 pilaeacystidiata f. crassa, Hyphodontia, 529  
 pilatiana, Lepiota, 410  
 – var. subrubens, Lepiota, 410  
 pilatii, Cortinarius, 508  
 –, Lactarius, 487  
 –, Laeticorticium, 357  
 –, Pachydisca, 386  
 –, Phellinus, 491  
 pileae, Asteridiella, 144  
 pilgerodendri, Marasmius, 359  
 pilicola, Oidiodendron, 560  
 pilicystis, Xerocomus, 340  
 piligena, Leptolegnia, 487  
 pilisetum, Hyphoderma, 511  
 pileata, Remispora, 257  
 pillodii, Pseudobaeospora, 309  
 pilosa, Cucurbitaria, 549  
 –, Oudemansiella, 192  
 –, Podospora, 160  
 –, Thielavia, 419  
 pilosella, Amanita, 210  
 – f. atroconica, Amanita, 210  
 pilosum, Morrisographium, 558  
 –, Phragmographium, 492  
 pilosus, Elasmomyces, 79  
 –, Phlebomarasmius, 468  
 –, Trichobolus, 448  
 – var. vaccinus, Lasiobolus, 331  
 pilulifera, Hypocrea, 511  
 piluliferum, Chaetomium, 75  
 –, Trichoderma, 538  
 – var. baschkyriense, Botryotrichum, 35, 239  
 piluliformis, Psathyrella, 535  
 pimpinellae, Fusicliadiella, 354  
 –, Plasmopara, 364  
 – subsp. carlottae, Puccinia, 336  
 pimpriana, Alternaria, 209  
 pimprina, Ustilago, 569  
 pinastri, Asterinella, 524  
 –, Biatoridina, 297  
 –, Stomiopeltis, 200  
 pinea var. laricina, Macrophoma, 279  
 pineticola, Hydnellum, 303  
 pinetorum, Boletinus, 456  
 –, Eupenicillium, 486  
 –, Hygrophorus, 356  
 –, Penicillium, 193  
 pinettii, Favomicrosporon, 436  
 pineum, Cylindrocarpon, 405  
 pini, Basidioidendron, 239  
 –, Bifusella, 456  
 –, Bourdotia, 3  
 –, Didymopeltis, 178  
 –, Endocronartium, 550  
 –, Lachnellula, 153  
 –, Phragmotrichum, 534  
 –, Pragmopora, 444  
 –, Scirrha, 417  
 –, Sphaeropsis, 258  
 –, Stigmatoscolia, 94  
 –, Zygowillia, 63  
 – var. abietis, Phellinus, 194  
 – var. keniense, Dothistroma, 436 ('keniensis')  
 – var. kobayashii, Rhizosphaera, 536  
 – var. laricis, Phellinus, 468  
 – var. lineare, Dothistroma, 275  
 – var. yamanoti, Phellinus, 468  
 pini-canadensis, Cystostereum, 526  
 pinicola, Asteridiella, 144  
 –, Cortinarius, 40  
 –, Coryneum, 110  
 –, Crumenulopsis, 526  
 –, Furcaspora, 328  
 –, Kalmusia, 331  
 –, Lachnella, 115  
 –, Leucopaxillus, 466  
 –, Macowanites, 248  
 –, Microxyphium, 250  
 –, Mycena, 306  
 –, Ramaria, 92, 470  
 –, Rhizopogon, 390  
 –, Tubaria, 339  
 – var. robusta, Ramaria, 470  
 pinifolia, Mycosphaerella, 412  
 piniperda, Sarcotrochila, 198  
 pini-pumilae, Coleosporium, 507  
 pinnatum, Chaetomium, 212  
 pinorum, Aulographina, 74  
 pinsitus, Clitopilus, 272  
 pinus, Paratorulopsis, 120  
 – var. albida, Torulopsis, 227  
 pinyonensis, Rhizopogon, 515  
 – var. albidus, Rhizopogon, 515  
 – var. sublutescens, Rhizopogon, 515  
 piperata, Clavicornia, 433  
 –, Clitocybe, 76  
 –, Collybia, 299  
 –, Lepista, 410  
 piperatum, Hydnellum, 218, 245  
 pipericola, Amazonia, 33  
 –, Asteridiella, 144  
 –, Cercospora, 403  
 piperis, Ceramoclasteropsis, 323  
 –, Ciferriusia, 403  
 –, Fomes, 80  
 –, Helminthosporium, 9  
 –, Hendersonia, 9  
 –, Mycosphaerella, 118  
 –, Phaeodimeriella, 362  
 –, Phaeosaccardinula, 333  
 piperis-betle, Cercospora, 3  
 –, Phyllosticta, 16  
 piperis-muricati, Cercospora, 403  
 piperis-nigri, Phyllosticta, 283  
 piperita, Lepista, 304  
 piptadenicola, Asteridiella, 144  
 pipturi, Asteridiella, 144  
 piri, Phacidopycnis, 362  
 piricola, Coryneum, 77  
 –, Guignardia, 355  
 piriensis, Perespiopsis, 87  
 piriforme, Phlyctidium, 55  
 piriformis, Microdothella, 12  
 –, Podospora, 160  
 –, Thaxterogaster, 367  
 pirinus, Tubulicrinis, 498 ('pirina')  
 pirinum, Sphaeloma, 286  
 pirisporus, Inonotus, 278  
 pirolae, Tomentella, 568  
 pirozynskii, Endophragmiopsis, 407  
 –, Idiocercus, 465  
 –, Spiropes, 496  
 –, Trichodochium, 472  
 pisana, Honoratia, 218  
 piscis, Gibellulopsis, 8  
 piscium, Penicillium, 561  
 –, Trichosporon, 162  
 pisi, Ischnochaeta, 11  
 – f. lathyri, Uromyces, 421  
 pisoformis, Pisolithus, 255  
 pisoniae, Macrophoma, 488  
 pisonicola, Meliola, 220  
 pistaciae, Strickeria, 61  
 pistorium, Phlegmacium, 89  
 pistorius, Cortinarius, 77  
 pitcairrensis, Nowakowskiella, 559  
 piterbargii, Mycena, 558  
 pithecellobii, Asteridiella, 144 ('pithecolobii')  
 –, Cercospora, 75 ('pithecolobii')  
 –, Microthyrium, 51 ('pithecolobii')  
 pithecellobicola, Gloeosporium, 113  
 ('pithecolobicola')  
 pithodes, Hypoxylon, 152  
 –, Numulariella, 560  
 pithya, Pragmopora, 444  
 pithyophila var. cembrae, Cucurbitodis, 484  
 pittieri, Asteridiella, 144  
 pittospori, Cytosporium, 527  
 –, Lembosina, 185  
 –, Pyrenophora, 57  
 pitya, Asteridiella, 144  
 placenta, Ceriporiopsis, 272  
 – f. microspora, Ceriporiopsis, 324  
 – f. roseomaculata, Ceriporiopsis, 324  
 placomyces var. flavescens, Agaricus, 1  
 plagia, Leptosphaeria, 555  
 plana, Exidia, 407  
 planchonis, Marcelleina, 556  
 planispora, Platyspora, 158  
 planktonicum, Zygorhizidium, 449  
 plantaginis, Coleroa, 483  
 –, Ligniera, 556  
 –, Sphaerotheca, 418

- planum, Hemiphacidium, 183  
 —, Septobasidium, 19  
 platani, Mycosphaerella, 513  
 platense, Cyptotrama, 549  
 —, Mycothyridium, 190  
 platensis, Plectania, 492  
 —, Volvariella, 228  
 platoniae, Arachnopeziza, 34  
 —, Aspilaima, 140  
 —, Briosia, 106  
 platycarpum, Diderma, 405  
 — var. berkeleyanum, Diderma, 405  
 platyelliptica, Phyllachora, 492  
 platyphylla, Galerina, 329  
 platyphyllus, Cantharellus, 402  
 platypoda var. patouillardii, Xylosphaera, 518  
 platypodis, Endomycopsis, 328  
 platypus, Cortinarius, 435  
 —, Phlegmacium, 89  
 —, Sarcoleotia, 391  
 —, Tephrocyebe, 447  
 platyspermus f. scandens, Marasmius, 359  
 platyspora, Otidea, 413  
 platysporioides, Clathrospora, 507  
 platystethi, Lactella, 465  
 platytaeniae, Puccinia, 224  
 plebeja, Asteridiella, 144, 239  
 — var. brunfelsiae, Asteridiella, 144  
 plectilis, Stomiopeltis, 567  
 plectoconfusa, Mortierella, 440  
 plectopelta, Parasterina, 561  
 plectranthi, Phyllosticta, 123  
 —, Septoria, 286, 311  
 plectranthicola, Cercospora, 147  
 —, Septoria, 366  
 plectroniae, Stenella, 496  
 pleioblasti, Schizothyrium, 93  
 —, Sphaerocolla, 161  
 pleistocaenica, Trichothyrites, 518  
 pleopeltidis, Cercospora, 147  
 —, Phyllosticta, 283  
 pleosporoides, Carbosphaerella, 547  
 —, Hysteroglyphum, 303  
 pleuracanthus, Marasmius, 359  
 pleurochaeta, Monochaetina, 188  
 pleurochaetum, Bleptosporium, 211  
 pleurococcum, Xenosporium, 422  
 pleuropogonis, Ustilentyloma, 288  
 pleurospermi, Aecidium, 545  
 pleurostyliae, Asteridiella, 144  
 pleurotoides, Baesopora, 173  
 —, Hygrophorus, 464  
 —, Trogia, 421  
 pleurozii, Octospora, 489  
 plexipes var. ovispora, Tephrophana, 339  
 plicatilis var. filopes, Coprinus, 483  
 — f. microsporus, Coprinus, 273  
 plicatulus, Cantharellus, 402  
 plicatus, Phellodon, 413  
 plorans subsp. cyanescens, Suillus, 339  
 — subsp. placidus, Suillus, 419, 472  
 plucheae-tomentosae, Cercospora, 324  
 plumasensis, Puccinia, 445  
 plumbaginicola, Phyllosticta, 255  
 plumbea, Phlebia, 491  
 plumbina, Bacidia, 74  
 plumbinum, Hypoxylon, 554  
 plumeriae, Asteridiella, 144  
 —, Astragoxylum, 239  
 —, Calyptra, 240  
 —, Cryptomycella, 110  
 —, Haplosporella, 218  
 —, Trichomerium, 259  
 —, Vitalia, 163  
 plumeriifolii, Cercospora, 37  
 plumigaleata, Syncephalis, 367  
 plurigibbosum, Phlyctocytrium, 534  
 plurigibbus, Boletellus, 378  
 pluriseptata, Pleospora, 159  
 pluristriae, Scirrha, 126  
 pluteoides, Schulzeria, 257  
 pluvialis, Cortinarius, 77  
 —, Marasmius, 359  
 pluviorum, Cortinarius, 435  
 pneumatophorae, Mycosphaerella, 385  
 poae, Drechslera, 179  
 — f. sp. asiatici-hackelii, Uromyces, 473  
 poae-annuae, Puccinia, 535  
 poae-aposeridis, Puccinia, 17  
 poae-nemoralis subsp. hyparctica, Puccinia, 283  
 — f. sp. caulophylli, Puccinia, 564  
 — f. sp. milii, Puccinia, 564  
 poagena, Spermospora, 537  
 poculatus, Chytrium, 76  
 podocarpus, Asteridiella, 144  
 —, Camarosporium, 107  
 —, Dasyscyphus, 352  
 —, Microdiplodia, 118  
 —, Pestalotia, 54, 121  
 —, Phaeocryptopus, 193  
 — var. portoricensis, Asteridiella, 144  
 podocarpifolii, Septoria, 311  
 podocarpinea, Hohenbuehelia, 303  
 podophylli, Alternaria, 296  
 poeltii, Bourdotia, 401  
 pogonati, Multiclavula, 440  
 pogonophorae, Asterolibertia, 74  
 —, Sydowiellina, 200  
 pogostemonis, Cercospora, 108, 147  
 pohlia, Labyrinthomyxa, 409  
 poincianae, Camarosporium, 107  
 —, Microdiplodia, 118  
 —, Phoma, 122  
 —, Pleospora, 123  
 poinsettiae, Colletotrichum, 109  
 poitrasii, Cokeromyces, 5  
 poivorum, Coniothyrium, 273  
 polaripapulata, Galactinia, 528  
 polemonii, Sphaerotheca, 471  
 polianthina, Sphaeropsis, 93 ('polyanthina')  
 polini, Leptosphaeria, 357  
 poliosum, Hypoxylon, 554  
 polita, Leptonia, 49  
 poljakovii, Leptostroma, 83  
 pollagaster, Petersenia, 54  
 pollinaris, Dasyscyphus, 274  
 pollinae, Leptostroma, 247  
 poluninii, Myxotrichum, 306  
 polyadelphia, Hysterostomella, 184  
 polyalthicola, Phyllosticta, 223  
 polybrocha, Dactylella, 326  
 polycephala, Arthrobotrys, 480  
 polycephalum, Leptoglossum, 439  
 polychaeta, Pleochaeta, 255  
 polychaetopus, Marasmius, 359  
 polychaetriae, Ajrekarella, 321  
 polychroma, Russula, 59  
 polychrous, Panus, 192, 490  
 polycyphella, Laschia, 82  
 polycystidifera, Odontia, 13  
 —, Poria, 91  
 polycystidiosa, Psathyrella, 564  
 — var. exumbonata, Psathyrella, 564  
 — var. minor, Psathyrella, 564  
 polydesmi, Trichellopsis, 472  
 polygonacearum, Ceriospora, 482  
 polygoni, Asteridiella, 144  
 —, Guignardia, 302  
 —, Ischnochaeta, 11  
 —, Ophiobolus, 560  
 —, Ramularia, 336  
 —, Rhodospora, 58  
 polygonia, Calvatia, 297  
 polygoni-alati, Ustilago, 498  
 polygoni-baldschuanici, Cytospora, 273  
 —, Diplodia, 274  
 polygoni-chinensis, Guignardia, 113  
 polygonicola, Cercospora, 548  
 polygoni-convolvuli, Aecidium, 455  
 polygoni-lapathifolii, Puccinia, 535  
 polygoni-vivipari, Ciboria, 525  
 polygrammus, Pseudofavolus, 388  
 polygrammatus, Incertisporites, 530  
 polylepidis, Crepidotus, 77, 177, 214  
 —, Cryptosporella, 352  
 —, Flagelloscypha, 113  
 —, Hypholoma, 82  
 —, Marasmius, 359  
 —, Pseudocryptosporella, 564  
 polylopha, Coleroa, 176  
 polymorpha, Bovista, 297  
 —, Capnogoniella, 240  
 —, Coccidiella, 507  
 —, Hansenula, 44



- polymorphum, Capnogonium, 107  
 polymorphus, Pterygellus, 416  
 —, Saccharomyces, 126  
 — var. minor, Pterygellus, 416  
 polyphragmia, Corynespora, 110  
 polyporicola, Durella, 436  
 polyporoidea, Trechispora, 420  
 polyporolithi, Mycophycophila, 332  
 polysperma, Numulariola, 560  
 polyspermus, Conidiobolus, 148  
 polyspora, Delphinella, 178  
 —, Endoxylina, 179  
 polysporum, Trichoderma, 538  
 polysticha, Sarcostromella, 19  
 polystigmatis, Geastrumia, 8  
 polystomum, Rhizophydium, 494  
 polytoae, Phyllachora, 492  
 polytricha, Pyrenophora, 161, 196  
 — f. tenuis, Auricularia, 35  
 polytrichi, Pezizella, 193  
 polytrichorum, Galerina, 329  
 polytropa, Simocybe, 199  
 polytropoides, Simocybe, 199  
 pomacearum, Amphisphaeria, 321  
 pomi, Schizothyrium, 19  
 pomiformis, Chaetosphaeria, 175  
 —, Strickeria, 94, 162  
 pomona f. transilvanica, Leptosphaeria, 247  
 poncei, Aurificaria, 270  
 ponderosae, Davisomycella, 550  
 —, Lophodermium, 304  
 ponderosum, Leccinum, 384  
 ponderosus, Lentinus, 384  
 —, Rhizopogon, 390  
 —, Suillus, 312  
 pongamiae, Cercospora, 548  
 —, Microstroma, 51  
 —, Spilosticta, 93  
 —, Tryblidaria, 392  
 —, Urohendersonia, 518  
 pontica, Leptolegnia, 511  
 poonense, Aecidium, 377  
 poonensis, Alternaria, 270  
 —, Chaetosphaeria, 299  
 —, Discosia, 406  
 —, Helicomina, 244  
 —, Narasimhella, 412  
 —, Pestalotia, 222  
 —, Phyllachora, 492  
 —, Robillarda, 257  
 —, Tilletia, 162, 497  
 —, Uromyces, 313  
 popowiae var. monodora, Meliola, 155  
 populi, Polychaetella, 256  
 —, Skepperiella, 286  
 —, Sphaerulina, 127  
 populi-albae, Mycosphaerella, 441  
 populina, Ceratocystis, 482  
 —, Eutypa, 354  
 —, Perrotia, 282  
 populinae, Platystomum, 56  
 populinum, Hebeloma, 356  
 — f. campestre, Tricholoma, 472  
 populinus, Rigidoporus, 446  
 populnea, Pleurophomella, 195  
 popuschoji, Coniothyrium, 508  
 —, Melomastia, 440  
 poraqueibae, Elachopeltis, 150  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 85  
 porcelanica, Eccilia, 79  
 porcina, Fimaria, 354  
 poria, Irpex, 11  
 poricola, Fusicladium, 328 ('poricola')  
 poriforme, Stigmatolemma, 128, 200, 226 ('poriaeforme'  
 and 'poriforme')  
 poriformis, Stromatoscypha, 258  
 porinoides, Athelia, 481  
 poromycenoides, Marasmius, 359  
 porosolamellatus, Irpex, 11  
 porosporus, Agaricus, 105  
 —, Boletus, 547  
 porphyreum, Leccinum, 487  
 porphyritis, Microporus, 12, 385, 411  
 porphyrizon, Agaricus, 33  
 porphyropus f. minor, Cortinarius, 77  
 porri, Leptotrochila, 247  
 — f. sp. cichorii, Alternaria, 347  
 porrigo, Cyclosporion, 177  
 portentosa, Neoclitoscybe, 191  
 portentosum f. kurlense, Scytinostroma, 366  
 portentosus, Phaeogyporus, 514  
 —, Piptoporus, 387  
 porteri, Puccinia, 92  
 portio-vaginalis, Byrrha, 106  
 portonovens, Marasmius, 359  
 portoricensis, Asteridiella, 144  
 —, Balladyna, 173  
 —, Ellisiopsis, 215  
 —, Leptosphaeria, 219  
 —, Periconiella, 467  
 —, Perisporiopsis, 193  
 —, Peronospora, 413  
 —, Phellinus, 514  
 —, Uredo, 260  
 — var. macrocarpa, Balladynopsis, 349  
 portulacae, Dichotomophthora, 381  
 porulosa, Tomentella, 95  
 posidoniae, Halothia, 244  
 pospelovii, Ustilago, 518  
 postii, Gerronema, 181  
 potebniae, Cladosporium, 38, 176  
 potentillae, Dictyotrichiella, 353  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 190, 306  
 —, Sordaria, 447  
 — f. comari, Marssonina, 187  
 — f. gel, Marssonina, 187  
 — f. rubi, Marssonina, 187  
 pothina, Phyllosticta, 223  
 pothodis, Asteridiella, 144  
 potosina, Puccinia, 564  
 potteri, Leccinum, 384  
 pouchetii, Urnula, 393  
 pouteriae, Phyllachora, 443  
 pouzarii, Leucoglyphana, 487  
 —, Phellinus, 491  
 pouzolziae, Cercosporiella, 4  
 —, Kmetia, 11  
 powellii, Dichelostroma, 243  
 praeandina, Simocybe, 199  
 praeandinus, Marasmius, 359  
 praecox, Podospora, 563  
 — f. auranticolor, Marasmius, 359  
 — f. rubro-umbonatus, Marasmius, 359  
 praefocata, Cristella, 77  
 —, Trechispora, 420  
 praelonga, Gloniopsis, 182, 244  
 praemagna, Clitocybe, 525  
 praeparva, Mycosphaerella, 441  
 praestans, Phlegmacium, 89  
 —, Rhizopogon, 515  
 praestigiosus, Cortinarius, 352  
 praeterita, Uncinula, 421  
 praeteritus, Tubulicrinis, 259 ('praeterita')  
 praetermissa, Puccinia, 493  
 praetervisa, Galerina, 329  
 —, Lepiota, 357  
 —, Psilocybe, 564  
 — var. minor, Galactinia, 528  
 pragensis, Morchella, 411  
 — f. mirabilis, Morchella, 411  
 — f. turiformis, Morchella, 411  
 prasadii, Ascochyta, 524  
 —, Microsphaera, 411  
 prasina, Hypocrella, 331  
 prasinus, Hymenoscyphus, 277  
 pratense, Entoloma, 462  
 —, Tricholoma, 568  
 —, Vascellum, 163  
 — subsp. subpratense, Vascellum, 260  
 pratensis, Anthracoidea, 400  
 —, Phylloporus, 90  
 —, Psilocybe, 535  
 — var. robustus, Hygrophorus, 245  
 praticola, Galerina, 43  
 —, Rhizoctonia, 416  
 —, Sporotrichum, 61, 258  
 pravocovii, Arthrobotrys, 296, 322  
 —, Trichothecium, 287  
 preandina, Leptosphaeria, 555  
 premae, Asteridiella, 144  
 premnicola, Cercospora, 147  
 prenanthis, Phyllosticta, 283  
 prethopodalis, Podospora, 160  
 prima, Botryochaete, 35

- primarium, Verticillium, 313  
 primaverilis subsp. nothocordi, Uromyces, 163  
 primitivum, Cylandrium, 300  
 primulae-obconicae, Oidium, 156  
 primulina, Hemimycena, 81  
 -, Mycena, 306  
 -, Trogia, 421  
 primulinus, Gymnopilus, 355  
 princeps, Amanita, 210  
 -, Diplogelasinospora, 111  
 -, Polyporus, 195  
 prinoides, Morqueria, 251  
 prinsepiac, Cytosporina, 405  
 -, Haplosporella, 510  
 -, Hypoxylina, 511  
 priscol, Cicinnobolus, 483  
 prismosporum, Entoloma, 462  
 pritzeliana, Bitancourtia, 239  
 privigna, Amanita, 210  
 -, Pholiota, 90  
 probatus, Radulomyces, 535  
 procenkol, Ascochyta, 432  
 procera, Agrocybe, 545  
 -, Crinipellis, 300  
 -, Verticicladiella, 201  
 - var. aberrans, Galera, 244  
 procerum, Entoloma, 179  
 procerus, Hygrophorus, 218  
 -, Hymenoscyphus, 277  
 -, Uromyces, 163  
 prolatum, Pythium, 565  
 proletaria, Collybia, 76  
 -, Lepiota, 247  
 prolifera, Flagellospora, 243  
 -, Sigmoidea, 516  
 -, Trichophyton, 518  
 proliferatum, Helminthosporium, 486  
 proliferum, Chytridium, 483  
 -, Leccinum, 439  
 prolifica, Cordyceps, 273  
 -, Periconia, 253  
 -, Podospora, 563  
 -f. terminalis, Cordyceps, 273  
 prolificans, Cilicopodium, 38 ('proliferans'), 175, 213  
 - var. apus, Polystictus, 91  
 prominens, Macrolepiota, 439  
 prominula, Didymella, 485  
 promontorii, Bovista, 456  
 propinqua, Galerina, 329  
 -, Mollisia, 280  
 -, Trametes, 95  
 propinquum, Gloeocystidiellum, 355  
 prosopidina, Diplodia, 460  
 prostoserdovii, Saccharomyces, 59  
 prostrata, Tilletia, 128  
 proteacearum, Verrucispora, 498  
 proteae, Mycosphaerella, 190  
 proteolyticum, Geotrichum, 244  
 -, Penicillium, 120  
 proteus, Hygrocybe, 553  
 -, Osmoporus, 386  
 protii, Elatopycnis, 327  
 -, Micropeltella, 249  
 -, Micropeltis, 249  
 -, Sphaceloma, 258  
 - var. minor, Meliola, 360  
 protiicola, Asteridiella, 144  
 -, Asterinella, 74  
 -, Elachopeltis, 353  
 protiifolii, Scolecopeltidium, 126  
 prototropha, Pullularia, 388  
 protracta, Acrospermoides, 73  
 protrudens, Pteromakron, 256  
 protuberans, Anthostomella, 545  
 -, Hypoxylon, 554  
 protuberata, Curvularia, 352  
 protuberus, Aspergillus, 524  
 proxima, Galerina, 329  
 proximella, Laccaria, 357  
 proximum, Anthracophyllum, 270  
 proximus, Rhizopogon, 390  
 -, Suillus, 312  
 pruinata, Corioliopsis, 458  
 -, Pellicularia, 192  
 pruinatipes, Baeospora, 173  
 pruinatus var. reticulatus, Stereofomes, 94  
 pruinosa, Hexagona, 464  
 -, Sebacina, 566  
 pruinosipes, Rhodophyllus, 565  
 pruinotulus, Marasmiellus, 186  
 pruinotulus, Chrysosporium, 175  
 pruinotulus, Inonotus, 184  
 prunastri, Eutypa, 354  
 - var. armeniacae, Uncinula, 538  
 pruni, Ceratosphaeria, 324  
 -, Corynespora, 6  
 -, Dialonectria, 327  
 -, Sphaerangium, 471  
 -, Venturia, 498  
 prunicola, Asteridiella, 144  
 -, Microstroma, 156  
 pruni-domesticae, Camarosporium, 506  
 -, Sphaceloma, 161  
 pruni-persicae, Glomerella, 355  
 -, Mycosphaerella, 441, 513  
 pruni-virginianae, Phyllosticta, 334  
 prunuloides var. albocitrinus, Rhodophyllus, 470  
 psamathonophilus, Montagnites, 467  
 psammobia, Peziza, 490  
 psammochloae, Puccinia, 388  
 psammophilus, Cortinari, 549  
 psathyrellioides, Hydrocybe, 183, 245, 277  
 -, Pholiota, 562  
 psathyrobtus, Cortinari, 484  
 psephelli, Puccinia, 160  
 -, Septoria, 418  
 pseudaria, Paratorulopsis, 120  
 pseudaffinis, Nodulosphaeria, 119  
 pseudanastomosans, Asteridiella, 144  
 pseudarthriae, Bioconiosporium, 323  
 pseudekebergiae, Asteridiella, 144  
 pseudograptes, Pluteus, 309  
 pseudograptes, Russula, 446  
 pseudoaffinis, Rhizopogon, 390  
 pseudoalbicans, Geotrichum, 244  
 pseudoalbus, Rhizopogon, 390  
 pseudoalnicola, Mycena, 558  
 pseudoampezzana, Hiemsia, 529  
 pseudoarachnoidea, Amyloflagellula, 455  
 pseudoarachnoides, Crinipellis, 177  
 pseudoblattaria, Kuehneromyces, 465  
 pseudobotrytis, Ramaria, 565  
 pseudobrevipes, Suillus, 312  
 pseudocamarina var. fulvovulosa, Galerina, 329  
 - var. pargoloviana, Galerina, 329  
 pseudocandelaris, Cortinari, 435  
 pseudocandidum, Geotrichum, 486  
 pseudocasei, Penicillium, 253  
 pseudocerinus, Dasyscyphus, 459  
 pseudo-cervinus, Pluteus, 255  
 pseudochrysa, Mairina, 117  
 pseudochrysa, Hygrophorus, 245  
 pseudocinnamomea, Coltricia, 549  
 pseudoclavatus, Gomphus, 408  
 -, Pseudocraterellus, 535  
 pseudoclausilis, Clitocybe, 38  
 -, Fayodia, 180  
 pseudococcinea, Hygrocybe, 46  
 pseudocollinus, Marasmius, 359  
 pseudocolus, Cortinari, 352  
 pseudocorrugatus, Marasmius, 359  
 pseudocrassus, Cortinari, 40  
 pseudocuneifolium, Dermoloma, 405  
 pseudocyanites, Phlegmacium, 89  
 pseudocylindrospora, Absidia, 139  
 pseudodelicatus, Lactarius, 48  
 pseudodenudata, Arcyria, 140  
 pseudodiabolicum, Phlegmacium, 89  
 pseudodiabolicus, Cortinari, 435  
 pseudoemeticus, Macowanites, 248  
 pseudoendospora, Schizoplasmodiopsis, 447  
 pseudofallax, Lactarius, 185  
 pseudofarinacea, Lachnellula, 153  
 -, Trichoscyphella, 62  
 pseudofermentum, Hyalopus, 45  
 pseudofibula, Omphalina, 86  
 pseudoflammeus, Crepidotus, 380  
 pseudoflammula, Calocybe, 174  
 pseudofriesii, Coprinus, 434  
 pseudofuliginosus, Lactarius, 185  
 pseudogambosus, Leucopaxillus, 384  
 pseudoglaucopus, Phlegmacium, 89  
 pseudogracilis, Psathyrella, 124, 160, 444, 469  
 pseudogranulatus, Suillus, 312

- pseudogrisella*, Maireina, 117  
*pseudohelvela*, Lepiota, 48  
*pseudohispidula*, Periconia, 307  
*pseudohispidus*, Inonotus, 152  
*pseudohoehehnii*, Tyromyces, 21  
*pseudognicolor*, Lepiota, 83  
*pseudoirina*, Clitocybe, 525  
*pseudokoningii*, Trichoderma, 538  
*pseudolacrymans*, Gyrophana, 464  
*pseudomacrocephala*, Cirrenalia, 483  
*pseudomaenadum*, Russula, 446  
*pseudomargaritacea*, Scutellinia, 417  
*pseudomicaceus*, Coprinus, 77  
*pseudomollusca*, Leucogyrophana, 487  
*pseudomolluscus*, Merulius, 221  
*pseudomphalodes*, Collybia, 76  
*pseudomurale*, Gerronema, 552  
*pseudonapus*, Cortinarius, 435  
 —, *Phlegmacium*, 89  
*pseudoniveus*, Marasmius, 359  
*pseudo-obliquus*, Inonotus, 115  
*pseudopachyloma*, Numulariola, 560  
*pseudopallidus*, Hygrophorus, 245  
*pseudopanacis*, Lachnella, 115  
*pseudopannosa*, Tomentella, 568  
*pseudoparvulus*, Hygrophorus, 245  
*pseudoperithecigerum*, Septoidium, 199  
*pseudoplanchonis*, Plicaria, 123  
*pseudopolymorphus*, Saccharomyces, 126  
*pseudopumila*, Galerina, 43  
*pseudopunctatus*, Cortinarius, 459  
*pseudopura*, Collybia, 483  
*pseudoradiosa*, Achlya, 171  
*pseudoramosa*, Eccrina, 460  
*pseudorobertii*, Pluteus, 283  
*pseudoroseolus*, Rhizopogon, 390  
*pseudorubinus*, Boletus, 173  
*pseudosasae*, Didymella, 78  
 —, *Melchioria*, 531  
*pseudosatanas*, Boletus, 506  
*pseudoscaber*, Tylopilus, 518  
 — var. *fuliginus*, *Porphyrellus*, 493  
*pseudosciophana*, Hygrocybe, 277  
*pseudoseptatum*, Sporidesmium, 366  
*pseudosphaeria*, Miyagia, 156  
*pseudospondiadis*, Polythyrium, 17  
*pseudostriatulus*, Cortinarius, 484  
*pseudostylifera*, Galerina, 329  
*pseudostylobates*, Mycena, 85  
*pseudosubtilis*, Ramariopsis, 565  
*pseudosulphureum*, *Phlegmacium*, 89  
 — f. *pantherinum*, *Phlegmacium*, 89  
*pseudosulphureus*, Cortinarius, 40  
*pseudoterrestris*, Thelephora, 517  
*pseudotrechispora*, Scutellinia, 198  
*pseudotsugae*, *Dermea*, 459  
 —, *Durandiella*, 150  
 —, *Epipolaeum*, 328  
 —, *Lachnellula*, 153  
 — subsp. *epiphylla*, *Rhabdocline*, 565  
*pseudovenetus*, Cortinarius, 109  
*pseudoversicolor*, *Peniophora*, 386  
*pseudovillosulus*, Rhizopogon, 390  
*pseudovinicolor*, *Chroogomphus*, 433  
*pseudovolvacea*, *Volvariella*, 201  
*pseudurceolata*, Maireina, 117  
*psichiophorus* var. *chusqueae*, *Pluteus*, 309  
*psidii*, *Acarellina*, 1  
 —, *Ainsworthia*, 399  
 —, *Asteroma*, 145  
 —, *Coryneum*, 273  
 —, *Diplodia*, 460  
 —, *Ectosticta*, 327  
 —, *Hyalocapnia*, 245  
 —, *Laeviomeliola*, 48  
 —, *Microxyphiopsis*, 250  
 —, *Passalora*, 86  
 —, *Phaeochaetia*, 157  
 —, *Phoma*, 55  
 —, *Stagonopsis*, 471  
 —, *Triposporium*, 497  
 — var. *macrospora*, *Meliola*, 248  
*psilatus*, *Pluricellaesporites*, 535  
*psittacinus*, *Gliophorus*, 80  
 — var. *californicus*, *Hygrophorus*, 245  
*psophocarpi*, *Cercospora*, 457  
*psophocarpicola*, *Cercospora*, 457  
*psorophorae*, *Coelomomyces*, 213  
*psychotriae*, *Actinopelte*, 347  
 —, *Ciferrusia*, 148  
 —, *Lembosina*, 185  
 —, *Phragmoxylum*, 254  
 —, *Scolecopeltella*, 198  
 —, *Vizella*, 96  
 — var. *longisetata*, *Meliola*, 155  
 — var. *major*, *Amazonia*, 139  
 — var. *moreliae*, *Meliola*, 155, 220  
*psychotriophilus*, *Marasmius*, 359  
*psychrophila*, *Genicularia*, 486  
 —, *Torulopsis*, 568  
*psychrophilia*, *Absidia*, 295  
*psychrophilum*, *Monacrosporium*, 361  
*psychrophilus*, *Thelebolus*, 497  
 —, *Zygorhynchus*, 539  
*pteleae*, *Gloeosporium*, 8  
*ptenidii*, *Misgomyces*, 532  
*pteridicola*, *Dasyscyphus*, 110  
 —, *Entoloma*, 179  
 —, *Galerina*, 329  
 —, *Sebacina*, 447  
*pteridis*, *Camarosporium*, 323  
 —, *Rhagadolobium*, 197  
*pteridophilum*, *Corticium*, 242  
*pteridophytorum*, *Botryobasidium*, 35  
 —, *Psilocybe*, 17  
*pterocarpi*, *Exosporium*, 112  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 16  
 —, *Stenella*, 496  
*pterocaryae*, *Camarosporium*, 36  
 —, *Diplodia*, 42  
 —, *Microdiplodia*, 51, 118  
*pterospemicola*, *Meliola*, 221  
*pterospora*, *Martellia*, 305  
*puber*, *Henningsomyces*, 276  
 — var. *americanus*, *Henningsomyces*, 276  
*pubera*, *Phlebia*, 87  
 —, *Solenia*, 127  
*pubertatis*, *Nigroporus*, 467  
*puberula* var. *masseeana*, *Peniophora*, 54  
*pubescens* var. *grayii*, *Coriolus*, 241  
 — f. *velutinus*, *Coriolus*, 434  
*pubescentipes*, *Galerina*, 329  
*pucarensis*, *Galerina*, 552  
*pudibonda*, *Amanita*, 377  
*pudica*, *Mycena*, 52  
 —, *Peziza*, 253, 333  
*pudicae*, *Cercospora*, 298  
*pudorinus*, *Cantharellus*, 402  
 — var. *fragrans*, *Hygrophorus*, 245  
 — f. *pallidus*, *Hygrophorus*, 246  
 — var. *subcinerus*, *Hygrophorus*, 246  
*puellaris*, *Macrolepiota*, 439  
 — f. *rubida*, *Russula*, 285  
*puellula*, *Geopetalum*, 463  
*puerariae*, *Cephalosporium*, 108  
 —, *Marsonia*, 117  
 —, *Ovularia*, 14  
*puerariicola*, *Phyllosticta*, 123  
*puerariina*, *Cercospora*, 350  
*puertoricensis*, *Phaeoglabrotricha*, 121  
*pugiensis*, *Puccinia*, 388  
*puiggariana*, *Hypocrea*, 183  
*puiggarii*, *Calyptrella*, 107  
 —, *Morganella*, 440  
 —, *Radigera*, 257  
 —, *Rimbachia*, 92  
 — var. *minor*, *Asterinella*, 74  
*pulchella*, *Corollospora*, 434  
 —, *Cyclothea*, 177  
 —, *Grovesia*, 81  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 190  
 —, *Ovularia*, 86  
 —, *Stigmatea*, 496  
 — var. *subpulchella*, *Poria*, 91  
 — var. *sulfurea*, *Malbranchea*, 304  
 — f. *bupleuri*, *Hendersonia*, 331  
*pulchellum*, *Cercosporidium*, 457  
 —, *Chaetomium*, 212  
 —, *Mycothyridium*, 190  
 —, *Peziotrichum*, 157  
 —, *Rhagadolobium*, 197  
*pulchellus*, *Marasmiellus*, 186, 219  
 —, *Pseudofavolus*, 388  
*pulcher*, *Hymenogaster*, 553



- [pulcher] *Penicillifer*, 490  
 —, *Trichopeltinites*, 568  
*pulcherrima*, *Acrogenotheca*, 237  
 —, *Calyptella*, 107  
 —, *Chlamydozyma*, 272  
 —, *Metschnikowia*, 511  
 —, *Phlebia*, 491  
 — var. *liquefaciens*, *Candida*, 3  
*pulcherrimum*, *Hypoxylon*, 554  
*pulcherrimus*, *Climacodon*, 176  
 —, *Tyromyces*, 393  
*pulchra*, *Almeidaea*, 295  
 —, *Amyloflagellula*, 455  
 —, *Galerina*, 329  
 —, *Gilmania*, 181  
 —, *Lachnella*, 184  
 —, *Sceptrifera*, 366  
 — f. *subtrigona*, *Clavulinopsis*, 458  
*pulchriseta*, *Chaetosphaeria*, 506  
*pulchrum*, *Actidium*, 105 ('*pulchra*')  
 —, *Brachysporium*, 401  
 —, *Byssocorticium*, 75  
*pulicariae*, *Septoria*, 311  
*pulicaris*, *Anthracoidea*, 210  
*pulla*, *Belonopsis*, 146  
*pullata*, *Mollisia*, 280  
*pullulans*, *Trichosporon*, 95, 129  
 — var. *lini*, *Aureobasidium*, 146  
*pullum*, *Entoloma*, 462  
*pulsatillae*, *Urocystis*, 339  
*pulveracea*, *Lachnellula*, 153  
*pulverea*, *Leptonia*, 49  
*pulverobtus*, *Cortinarius*, 484  
*pulverulenta*, *Lepiota*, 48  
*pulverulentus*, *Tubiporus*, 497  
*pulvinata*, *Ceuthospora*, 525  
 —, *Dendrothele*, 326  
 —, *Trullula*, 96  
*pulvinatum*, *Acanthophysium*, 237  
*pulvinatus*, *Pithomyces*, 364  
 —, *Wardomyces*, 422 ('*pulvinata*')  
*pulviniformis*, *Cercospora*, 403  
*pulvinulus*, *Lentinellus*, 357  
*pulvinus*, *Aspergillus*, 348  
*pulviscula*, *Calycellina*, 271  
*pumanquensis*, *Rhodophyllum*, 565  
*pumila*, *Galerina*, 150  
 — var. *subalpina*, *Galerina*, 329  
*punctata*, *Aphanomycopsis*, 480  
 —, *Drosophila*, 382  
 —, *Lirula*, 466  
 —, *Preussia*, 124  
*punctatipes*, *Suillus*, 162, 200, 312  
*punctatum*, *Pseudeurotium*, 283  
*punctatus*, *Coelomomyces*, 213  
 —, *Pseudorachnietus*, 283  
*puncticulosus*, *Leucoagaricus*, 555  
*punctiforme*, *Cercosporidium*, 457  
*punctiformis*, *Drepanopeziza*, 327  
 —, *Lachnella*, 115  
*punctipes*, *Pluteus*, 56  
*punctoidea*, *Flagelloscypha*, 113  
*punctulata*, *Chalaropsis*, 457  
 —, *Numulariola*, 560  
 —, *Phomachora*, 158  
 —, *Physalospora*, 90  
 —, *Pleospora*, 159  
*punctum*, *Actinoscypha*, 399  
 —, *Cercosporidium*, 457  
*pungens*, *Suillus*, 312  
*punicae*, *Clypeochorella*, 507  
 —, *Phoma*, 414  
*punicea*, *Candida*, 482  
 —, *Godfrinia*, 81  
*puniceus*, *Aspergillus*, 348  
 —, *Boletus*, 349  
*punjabensis*, *Didymosphaeria*, 215  
 —, *Leptosphaeria*, 219  
 —, *Sirothyriella*, 286  
 — var. *forsteroniae*, *Cercospora*, 350  
*pupaliae*, *Aecidium*, 171  
*pura*, *Ramaria*, 388  
 — var. *azurea*, *Mycena*, 411  
 — var. *foliacea*, *Neobulgaria*, 532  
*puroides*, *Mycena*, 12  
*purpureus*, *Cantharellus*, 36  
*purpurascens*, *Anhellia*, 238  
 —, *Cephalosporium*, 402  
 —, *Gomphus*, 510  
 —, *Helminthosporium*, 151  
 —, *Morganella*, 440  
 — f. *lividum*, *Phlegmacium*, 89  
*purpuratus*, *Panus*, 306  
 —, *Pluteus*, 195  
*purpurea*, *Boudiera*, 481  
 —, *Ceraporia*, 378  
 —, *Daedaleopsis*, 509  
 —, *Hygrocybe*, 277  
 —, *Preussia*, 124  
 —, *Tomentella*, 419  
*purpureoalbus*, *Marasmiellus*, 186  
*purpureobadia*, *Laccaria*, 409  
*purpureofolius*, *Hygrophorus*, 46  
*purpureofuscus*, *Doratomyces*, 215  
*purpureonitens*, *Gymnopilus*, 355  
*purpureo-olivaceus*, *Resupinatus*, 310  
*purpurescens*, *Penicillium*, 442  
*purpureum*, *Tritirachium*, 568  
 —, *Xanthoconium*, 163  
*purpureus*, *Arachnietus*, 546  
 —, *Hirschioporus*, 45  
 —, *Hypomyces*, 530  
 —, *Lactarius*, 384  
 —, *Marasmiellus*, 186, 248  
 — var. *legaliae*, *Boletus*, 401, 456  
*pusilla*, *Coltricia*, 483  
 —, *Emericellopsis*, 215  
 —, *Rhynchomeliola*, 197  
*pusilliforme*, *Lycoperdon*, 154  
*pusilliformis*, *Bovista*, 297  
*pusillima*, *Balladyna*, 173  
 —, *Flammulaster*, 551  
 —, *Flocculina*, 43  
 —, *Naucoria*, 222  
*pusillimus*, *Phaeomarasmius*, 443  
*pusillum*, *Glonium*, 182  
 —, *Mycorrhaphium*, 221  
*pusillus*, *Pyropolyporus*, 470  
 —, *Tyromyces*, 393  
 — var. *angularis*, *Pyropolyporus*, 470  
*pusio*, *Lentinellus*, 331  
 —, *Podoserpula*, 224  
 — var. *austro-americana*, *Podoserpula*, 224  
 — var. *ellipsozona*, *Podoserpula*, 224  
 — var. *poliobasis*, *Marasmius*, 359  
 — var. *tristis*, *Podoserpula*, 224  
*pusiolum*, *Cyphellostereum*, 326  
*pustulans*, *Peltosphaeria*, 442  
*pustulata*, *Didymosphaeria*, 78  
*pustulatum*, *Tarichium*, 367  
*putida*, *Tephrocybe*, 447  
*putidella*, *Collybia*, 39  
 —, *Tephrocybe*, 537  
*putidum*, *Entoloma*, 462  
*putidus*, *Calodon*, 36  
*putredinis*, *Doratomyces*, 215  
*puttemansii*, *Alternaria*, 296  
 —, *Coccodiella*, 507  
 —, *Coccostromella*, 526  
 — var. *subtrichorrhizus*, *Marasmius*, 359  
*pycnanthemicola*, *Cercospora*, 37  
*pycnosperma* var. *sublogosa*, *Syncephalis*, 447  
*pygmaea*, *Mortierella*, 361  
 — var. *ammophilina*, *Puccinia*, 416  
 — var. *angusta*, *Puccinia*, 416  
 — var. *chisosana*, *Puccinia*, 284  
 — var. *major*, *Puccinia*, 416  
 — var. *minor*, *Puccinia*, 416  
 — f. *hellebori*, *Plasmopara*, 534  
*pygmaeus*, *Myrothecium*, 361  
*pygmaeus*, *Cortinarius*, 435  
 —, *Sarcodon*, 59  
*pygmea*, *Cirrenalia*, 379  
*pygmoideum*, *Ganoderma*, 150  
*pyramidata*, *Lasiosphaeria*, 279  
 — var. *flava*, *Odontia*, 13  
*pyramidus*, *Microascus*, 117  
*pyrenaica*, *Puccinia*, 336  
*pyrenaica*, *Uncinula*, 393, 538  
*pyrenocrata*, *Numulariola*, 560  
*pyrenophoricola*, *Phoma*, 443  
*pyri*, *Discosia*, 111  
*pyricola*, *Glonium*, 437  
*pyrifer* f. *macrosporangia*, *Apodachlya*, 34

- pyriforme, *Athelidium*, 400  
 —, *Protostellium*, 563  
 —, *Trichocladium*, 497  
 —, *Xenasma*, 97  
 pyriformis, *Entomophthora*, 509  
 —, *Lachnella*, 115  
 pyrlobum, *Pythium*, 336  
 pyrina, *Amphisphaeria*, 431  
 pyrinum, *Entoloma*, 462  
 pyrolae, *Stromatinia*, 392  
 pyrolatum, *Leptothyrium*, 384  
 pyrospila, *Leptonia*, 49  
 pyrospilus, *Rhodophyllus*, 445  
 pyrotricha, *Psathyrella*, 444  
 pyxidatoides, *Hydopus*, 553  
  
 quadrangulatus, *Coelomomyces*, 213  
 — var. *irregularis*, *Coelomomyces*, 213  
 — var. *lambornii*, *Coelomomyces*, 213  
 — var. *parvus*, *Coelomomyces*, 213  
 quadrans, *Fomitopsis*, 275  
 quadratus, *Pithomyces*, 16  
 quadricincta, *Sartorya*, 495  
 quadricolor, *Hygrophorus*, 465  
 quadricostata, *Puccinia*, 564  
 quadridens, *Triposporina*, 201  
 quadrifidum, *Arthroderma*, 74  
 —, *Diorchidium*, 7  
 quadri-remis, *Remispora*, 18  
 quadrispora, *Isthmiella*, 511  
 quadrupedatum, *Chaetocladium*, 457  
 qualeae, *Phyllachora*, 443  
 quaternata, *Eutypa*, 354  
 quebecensis, *Psilocybe*, 444, 493  
 quediti, *Dichomyces*, 527  
 queletii, *Acetabula*, 209  
 —, *Cantharellus*, 402  
 —, *Leptoglossum*, 410, 439, 466  
 —, *Metulodontia*, 532  
 —, *Phlebia*, 87  
 —, *Tubiporus*, 227  
 — var. *pseudoluridus*, *Boletus*, 547  
 quercetorum, *Penicillium*, 514  
 quercibus, *Zymopichia*, 130  
 quercicola, *Dacrymyces*, 41  
 —, *Pistillaria*, 56  
 —, *Rhizopogon*, 390  
 quercifolia, *Coccoidella*, 299  
 —, *Sphaerulina*, 311  
 quercifoliae, *Wiltshirea*, 163  
 quercifolium, *Helotium*, 81  
 quercina, *Antennularia*, 347  
 —, *Arnaudia*, 34  
 —, *Asteridiella*, 144  
 —, *Clitocybe*, 38  
 —, *Ferrarisia*, 301  
 —, *Lembosina*, 185  
 —, *Massarina*, 187  
 —, *Phaeodimeriella*, 413  
 —, *Typhula*, 21  
 quercinum, *Cytonaema*, 300 ('*Cytonema*')  
 —, *Hypoxylon*, 554  
 —, *Leccinum*, 530  
 — var. *epileucum*, *Radulum*, 18  
 quercinus, *Buglossoporus*, 378  
 —, *Osmoporus*, 252  
 —, *Phellinus*, 362  
 quercus, *Lophodermium*, 385 ('*querci*')  
 —, *Lophomerium*, 466  
 —, *Microthyriacites*, 188  
 —, *Ophiovalsa*, 413  
 quercus-dilatatae, *Acantharia*, 377  
 quercus-ilicis, *Sphaeloma*, 127  
 quercuum, *Lactarius*, 247  
 quezelii, *Ascobolus*, 377  
 —, *Chadefaudiella*, 4, 379, 433  
 —, *Chaetospora*, 351  
 quickii, *Dothiorellina*, 327  
 quillotensis, *Galactinia*, 181  
 quimelense, *Mycothyridium*, 190  
 quinqueseptata, *Calonectria*, 456  
 —, *Limacina*, 410  
 quintanilhae, *Piedraia*, 224  
 quinteroensis, *Galerina*, 552  
 quintinae, *Helotium*, 114  
 —, *Hymenoscyphus*, 277  
  
 quisqualidis, *Haplosporella*, 218  
 quitense, *Epipolaeum*, 180  
 quitensis, *Naetrocymbe*, 251  
  
 rabenhorstii, *Fimetariella*, 302  
 rabiei, *Didymella*, 178  
 rabuorii, *Termitomyces*, 567  
 racemosa, *Xeromphalina*, 313  
 racemosum, *Microsporium*, 360  
 raciborskii, *Lasiosphaeria*, 279  
 radermacheriae, *Cercospora*, 147  
 radians, *Astelechia*, 172  
 radiata, *Acephalis*, 295  
 —, *Nolanea*, 53  
 —, *Viegasia*, 63  
 — var. *radiata* f. *albomarginata*, *Phlebia*, 491  
 — — f. *contorta*, *Phlebia*, 491  
 — — f. *merismoides*, *Phlebia*, 491  
 — var. *vassilkovii*, *Phlebia*, 491  
 radiatum, *Boreostereum*, 524  
 radiatus var. *cephalanthi*, *Inonotus*, 278  
 — var. *cucullatus*, *Inonotus*, 278  
 — var. *nodulosus*, *Inonotus*, 278, 356  
 — var. *resupinatus*, *Inonotus*, 278  
 — f. *subexcarnis*, *Inonotus*, 278  
 radicalis, *Trematosphaeria*, 162  
 radicans, *Cotylidia*, 77  
 —, *Octaviania*, 252  
 —, *Stereopsis*, 338  
 —, *Zoophthora*, 340  
 radicata var. *gracilis* f. *albida*, *Collybia*, 5  
 — var. *gyrocephala*, *Diutiola*, 274  
 — var. *longipes*, *Collybia*, 241  
 — var. *napipes*, *Collybia*, 241  
 — var. *retigera*, *Collybia*, 241  
 radiculatum, *Inflatostereum*, 331  
 radiculicola, *Galerina*, 329  
 radicola, *Gliocladium*, 44  
 —, *Nectria*, 252  
 radicinum, *Pseudostemphylium*, 124  
 radiciperdu, *Coniothyrium*, 176  
 —, *Hypoxylon*, 554  
 radices-pini, *Melanospora*, 279  
 radiculosa, *Fibroporia*, 528  
 —, *Fibuloporia*, 437  
 radiosa, *Marssonina*, 219  
 radiosoides, *Tomentellina*, 20  
 radiosulcatum var. *flavum*, *Epidermophyton*, 436  
 — flavum, *Epidermophyton*, 436  
 radotinense, *Tricholoma*, 420, 472  
 radotinensis, *Dasyscyphus*, 149  
 radula, *Basidioradulum*, 432  
 radulescui, *Erysiphe*, 527  
 —, *Naemosphaera*, 280  
 —, *Pyrenochaeta*, 535  
 —, *Sphaeronaema*, 537  
 raffaelei, *Coelomomyces*, 299  
 ragatensis, *Phyllosticta*, 562  
 raibautii, *Ramacrinnella*, 494  
 rainierensis, *Crepidotus*, 380  
 —, *Galerina*, 329  
 —, *Hygrophorus*, 246  
 raipurensis, *Cercospora*, 525  
 raitvirii, *Odonticium*, 533  
 rajasthanense, *Chaetomium*, 299  
 ralla, *Xenasmata*, 422  
 rallum, *Xenasma*, 164  
 ramalinae, *Phoma*, 282  
 ramealis var. *follicola*, *Marasmiellus*, 556  
 — var. *multifolius*, *Marasmiellus*, 556  
 ramentacea, *Antrodia*, 400  
 ramicola, *Ceratobasidium*, 547  
 ramificus, *Mucor*, 489  
 ramischiae, *Ascochyta*, 322  
 —, *Cercospora*, 350  
 ramkumarii, *Volutella*, 449  
 ramosella, *Capnodinula*, 240  
 ramosissima, *Tomentella*, 162  
 ramosum, *Cephalosporium*, 108  
 —, *Tilachlidium*, 128, 162  
 ramosus, *Crepidotus*, 380  
 ramulariae, *Nectria*, 191  
 ramularis, *Phaeopolystomella*, 14  
 ramulicola, *Fusarium*, 8  
 ramulisporum, *Annelodochium*, 545

- ramulosa, *Alternaria*, 296  
 —, *Varicosporina*, 368  
 rancida, *Tephrocye*, 200  
 rancidus, *Coriolus*, 39  
 randiae, *Asterolibertia*, 172  
 —, *Cercospora*, 212  
 randii, *Sphaceloma*, 366  
 ranunculi, *Botryotinia*, 212  
 —, *Entylomella*, 42  
 ranunculi-auricomi f. *cassubici*, *Tuburcinia*, 228  
 ranunculi-gouani *cassubici*, *Tuburcinia*, 228  
 ranunculi-muricati, *Ramularia*, 224  
 —, *Tuburcinia*, 538  
 ranunculi-polyanthemi, *Leptosphaeria*, 531  
 ranunculi-sulphurei, *Uredo*, 228  
 rapanae, *Melanophora*, 279  
 —, *Periconiella*, 467  
 —, *Rosenscheldiella*, 337, 417, 470  
 raphani, *Viennotidia*, 422  
 raphaniodorus, *Pluteus*, 309  
 raphiae, *Stereopsis*, 338  
 raphigera, *Volutellospora*, 368  
 raphiolidis-liukuensis, *Pestalotia*, 362  
 raptor, *Zalerion*, 202  
 raripila, *Chelymenia*, 76  
 raripoda, *Maublancia*, 187  
 rarotonganense, *Rhizophydium*, 494  
 rauii, *Gnomonia*, 182  
 raunkiaeri, *Athelia*, 74  
 raunkiaerianum, *Melanotaenium*, 488  
 rautensteinii, *Zygosaccharomyces*, 63  
 ravenellii, *Drechslera*, 406  
 —, *Phaeosolenia*, 122  
 —, *Zelleromyces*, 97  
 ravidus, *Rigidoporus*, 446  
 — f. *tenuis*, *Oxyporus*, 252  
 rawakense var. *singaporense*, *Hydnum*, 10  
 rawlingsii, *Boletus*, 506  
 rayssiae, *Colletotrichum*, 109  
 —, *Microsphaera*, 118  
 —, *Physarum*, 534  
 —, *Pyrenophora*, 125  
 —, *Sclerophthora*, 285  
 —, *Uromyces*, 448 ('rayssii')  
 — var. *zeae*, *Sclerophthora*, 447  
 readeri, *Alternaria*, 296  
 readii, *Collybia*, 299  
 —, *Crinipellis*, 300  
 —, *Entoloma*, 179  
 —, *Pluteus*, 195  
 reae, *Gliophorus*, 80 ('real')  
 —, *Rhizopogon*, 390 ('real')  
 —, *Scleroderma*, 495  
 reaumuriae, *Camarosporium*, 36  
 reayi, *Boletus*, 270  
 recedens, *Galactinia*, 181  
 —, *Peziza*, 253  
 receptibilis, *Mycenella*, 558  
 rechingeri, *Mycothyridium*, 190  
 —, *Puccinia*, 224  
 —, *Urocystis*, 498  
 rechingeriana, *Puccinia*, 493  
 recifei, *Hyalopus*, 45  
 recifense, *Chaetosphaeronema*, 299  
 recondita, *Athelopsis*, 524  
 — f. *sp. agrostidis*, *Puccinia*, 125  
 — f. *sp. agropyrina*, *Puccinia*, 125  
 — f. *sp. borealis*, *Puccinia*, 125  
 — f. *sp. bromina*, *Puccinia*, 125  
 — f. *sp. echii-agropyrina*, *Puccinia*, 125  
 — f. *sp. holcina*, *Puccinia*, 125  
 — f. *sp. perplexans*, *Puccinia*, 125  
 — f. *sp. persistens*, *Puccinia*, 125  
 — f. *sp. triseti*, *Puccinia*, 125  
 — f. *sp. triticina*, *Puccinia*, 125  
 rectum, *Chaetomium*, 108  
 recurva, *Plicaria*, 492  
 recurvatus, *Aspergillus*, 348  
 recurvus var. *indicus*, *Mucor*, 411  
 reducta, *Agrocye*, 209  
 reductoaffinis, *Simocybe*, 199  
 reessii, *Endomyces*, 7  
 reflexa, *Galerina*, 329  
 reflexulum, *Stereum*, 537  
 regium, *Hydnum*, 303  
 regius var. *peltareui*, *Boletus*, 349  
 regnelliana, *Maireina*, 117  
 regularis, *Chaetoporus*, 299  
 —, *Crepidotus*, 380  
 — var. *multipartita*, *Thelephora*, 517  
 regularissimus, *Irpex*, 11  
 rehmana, *Eriosphaeria*, 180  
 —, *Hypoxyloopsis*, 465  
 rehmi, *Anthostoma*, 523  
 —, *Unguicula*, 538  
 reichertii, *Uromyces*, 448  
 reillana var. *zeae*, *Sphacelotheca*, 366  
 reibunii, *Pseudopeziza*, 470  
 religiosum, *Sphaceloma*, 418  
 remireae, *Meliola*, 51  
 remoti-montis, *Puccinia*, 336  
 remyi, *Rhizopogoniella*, 416  
 reniformis, *Cantharellus*, 402  
 —, *Stachybotrys*, 258  
 renispora, *Amerodiscosiella*, 73  
 —, *Mollisia*, 84  
 renitens, *Vorarlbergia*, 569  
 rennyi, *Strangulidium*, 472  
 renospora, *Zygorenospora*, 288  
 repanda, *Galactinia*, 181  
 —, *Hohenbuehelia*, 151  
 repandum var. *album*, *Dentinum*, 242  
 — f. *albidum*, *Hydnum*, 183  
 — f. *citripes*, *Helotium*, 151  
 — f. *rufescens*, *Hydnum*, 183  
 repandus, *Hymenoscyphus*, 277  
 —, *Radulomyces*, 388  
 repens, *Phialocephala*, 222  
 replicata, *Podoscypha*, 335  
 requingi, *Candida*, 271  
 resectipes, *Cortinarius*, 484  
 resimus var. *insipidus*, *Lactarius*, 48  
 — var. *intermedius*, *Lactarius*, 48  
 resinae, *Amorphotheca*, 545  
 —, *Strigopodia*, 516  
 resinasces, *Ceriporiopsis*, 272  
 — var. *polyetes*, *Ceriporiopsis*, 324  
 —, *Tyromyces*, 259  
 — var. *pseudogilvescens*, *Ceriporiopsis*, 272  
 — f. *micantiformis*, *Ceriporiopsis*, 324  
 —, *Tyromyces*, 259  
 resinaceum f. *quercinum*, *Ganoderma*, 150  
 resinicola, *Helotium*, 529  
 resinosa, *Tricholomopsis*, 20  
 restrictus mut. *eborinus*, *Aspergillus*, 74  
 retiaria, *Collybia*, 176  
 reticulata, *Anxiella*, 105  
 —, *Asteridiella*, 144  
 —, *Athelia*, 481  
 —, *Botryosphaeria*, 211  
 —, *Bovistella*, 3  
 —, *Cellypha*, 107  
 —, *Ceriporia*, 272  
 —, *Cribbea*, 177  
 —, *Mycocalia*, 85  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 564  
 —, *Ramaria*, 92  
 —, *Thielavia*, 95  
 —, *Valsonectria*, 163  
 — var. *macrospora*, *Ramaria*, 92  
 reticulatum, *Auxarthron*, 239  
 —, *Monacrosporium*, 361  
 —, *Piloderma*, 534  
 reticulatus, *Ascobolus*, 480  
 —, *Chytriumyces*, 76  
 —, *Lactarius*, 185  
 —, *Pseudasterodon*, 17  
 —, *Pseudorarachniotus*, 91  
 reticulisporea, *Anxiopsis*, 431  
 reticulisporeum, *Eupenicillium*, 527  
 —, *Penicillium*, 533  
 reticulopilum, *Chaetomium*, 213  
 reticulospora, *Comatricha*, 458  
 —, *Entophlyctis*, 407  
 retincola, *Belonopsis*, 400  
 retirugis var. *griseorubra*, *Lloydella*, 50  
 retirugum, *Leptoglossum*, 116  
 retispora, *Peziza*, 490  
 retisporus, *Gomphus*, 408  
 retosta, *Omphalina*, 53  
 retropecta, *Corioloopsis*, 458  
 reukauffii, *Chlamydozoma*, 272  
 —, *Metschnikowia*, 512  
 revivescens, *Phaeoporothelium*, 122



- revocans, *Lepiota*, 185  
*rhahbarbarinum*, *Anthoseptobasidium*, 34  
*rhahbarbarinus*, *Phellinus*, 386  
*rhahdocarpum*, *Trichobelonium*, 287  
*rhahbopus*, *Cortinarius*, 435  
 —, *Phlegmacium*, 89  
*rhactica* subsp. *americana*, *Puccinia*, 493  
*rhagoveliae*, *Laboulbenia*, 438  
*rharnni*, *Colletotrichum*, 273  
 —, *Gloeosporium*, 44  
 —, *Guignardia*, 302  
 —, *Montagnellina*, 118  
 —, *Phellinus*, 443  
 —, *Venturia*, 498  
*rharnnicola*, *Phaeodiscus*, 533  
*rhapidicola*, *Cercospora*, 324  
*rhaphidospora*, *Beloniella*, 481  
*rhaphiolepidis*, *Asteridiella*, 144  
*rhaphiostylidis*, *Prillieuxina*, 196  
*rhapontici*, *Gloeosporium*, 408  
 —, *Macrosporium*, 186  
*rhaponticicola*, *Septoria*, 418  
*rhades* var. *cognatus*, *Inonotus*, 278  
*rhenanum*, *Lopadostoma*, 556  
*rhenopalatica*, *Belonopsis*, 146  
*rhinocephalum*, *Trichaptum*, 392  
*rhipsalidicola*, *Asteromella*, 173  
*rhizoides*, *Clitocybe*, 4  
*rhizomorphus*, *Hypochnus*, 10  
*rhizophila*, *Diporotheca*, 111  
*rhizophorae*, *Cercospora*, 212  
 —, *Robillarda*, 565  
*rhizophorum*, *Geastrum*, 217  
*rhizopodium*, *Dictyostelium*, 436  
*rhizospora*, *Entomophthora*, 328  
 —, *Zoophthora*, 340  
*rhodanensis*, *Zymopichia*, 130  
*rhodella*, *Fibuloporia*, 79  
*rhodesicum*, *Achrotelium*, 1  
 —, *Aecidium*, 1  
*rhodocarpa*, *Peniophora*, 333  
*rhodochroa*, *Psalliota*, 256  
*rhododendri*, *Asteridiella*, 144  
 —, *Cirsosina*, 76  
 —, *Dasyscyphus*, 274  
 —, *Erysiphe*, 353  
*rhododendricola*, *Cercospora*, 403  
*rhodomylti*, *Guignardia*, 113  
*rhodophila*, *Mycosphaerella*, 513  
*rhodophyllus*, *Clitopilus*, 176  
*rhodopus*, *Limacella*, 410  
*rhodorhiza*, *Lepiota*, 48  
*rhoia*, *Cellypha*, 107  
 —, *Lembosina*, 185  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 361  
*rhois*, *Cercospora*, 3  
 —, *Godronia*, 355  
 —, *Mycocleptodon*, 189  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 467  
 —, *Venturia*, 22  
 — var. *lithraeae*, *Meliola*, 155  
*rhois-coriariae*, *Cercospora*, 212  
*rhombospora*, *Flammulaster*, 551  
 —, *Floculina*, 43  
*rhopalina* var. *macrospora*, *Phyllachora*, 443  
*rhopalinum*, *Coremium*, 39  
*rhopalosperma*, *Massarina*, 187  
*rhopalostylidis*, *Arachnopeziza*, 105  
*rhynchelytri*, *Claviceps*, 324  
*rhynchosiae*, *Cercospora*, 298  
 —, *Coleroa*, 176  
 —, *Colletotrichum*, 325  
 —, *Elsinoe*, 215  
*rhytidhysterii*, *Pleospora*, 224  
*rhytismoides*, *Hysterostomina*, 47  
*ribaldii*, *Curvisporium*, 273  
*riberaltensis*, *Agaricus*, 139  
 — var. *missionensis*, *Pluteus*, 195  
*ribesii-caricis* f. sp. *ribesii-ferruginae*, 564  
*ribesina*, *Mycena*, 558  
*ribicola*, *Dichomera*, 509, 550  
*ribis*, *Cercoseptoria*, 75  
 —, *Lophiostoma*, 556  
 —, *Microstroma*, 156  
 —, *Pseudohaplis*, 515  
 — f. sp. *petraei*, *Drepanopeziza*, 149  
*ribis-alpini*, *Cryptostictis*, 110  
 —, *Seimatosporium*, 286  
*ricardii*, *Pluteus*, 563  
*ricinella*, *Diplodia*, 7  
*ricini*, *Alternaria*, 2  
 —, *Glomerella*, 355  
 —, *Leptosphaerulina*, 332  
 —, *Stagonosporopsis*, 419  
*rickeniana*, *Conocybe*, 39  
*rickenianum*, *Phlegmacium*, 89  
*rickenii*, *Camarophyllus*, 240  
 —, *Hemimycena*, 182  
 —, *Hohenbuehelia*, 45  
 —, *Omphalina*, 53  
 —, *Panaeolus*, 53  
*rickiana*, *Solenia*, 127  
 —, *Vitalia*, 163  
*rickii*, *Radulomyces*, 92  
 —, *Rhodocybe*, 197  
 — var. *convexa*, *Rhodocybe*, 197  
*rigelliae*, *Camarophyllus*, 75  
*rigense*, *Sporidesmium*, 258  
*rigida*, *Paradiacheopsis*, 513  
*rigidae*, *Pyrenopeziza*, 535  
*rigidipes*, *Cercospora*, 75  
 —, *Cortinarius*, 484  
*rigidireta*, *Comatricha*, 404  
*rigidiuscula* f. sp. *theobromae*, *Calonectria*, 432  
*rigidiusculum* f. sp. *theobromae*, *Fusarium*, 437  
*rigidoides*, *Morchella*, 411  
*rileyi*, *Beauveria*, 546  
*riloensis*, *Uromyces*, 313  
*rilstonii*, *Pseudeurotium*, 124  
*rimbachii*, *Appendiculella*, 140  
*rimicola*, *Tubulicrinis*, 259  
 — var. *orientale*, *Xenasma*, 369  
*rimosissima*, *Lopharia*, 83  
*rimosum*, *Basidiodendron*, 239  
 —, *Entoloma*, 462  
 —, *Hydnum*, 303  
*rimosus*, *Pyropolyporus*, 470  
 — var. *badius*, *Fomes*, 80  
 — var. *niavuli*, *Fomes*, 80  
*rimulentum*, *Basidiodendron*, 239  
*rimulincola*, *Phaeomarasmius*, 55  
*rimutaka*, *Collybia*, 299  
*ringens* var. *pallidus*, *Panus*, 252  
*rinodinae*, *Opegrapha*, 533  
*rinoreae*, *Asteridiella*, 144  
*riofranciscana*, *Cercospora*, 350  
*riograndensis* var. *atromarginatus*, *Pluteus*, 195  
*rionegrensis*, *Micropeltis*, 249  
 —, *Sydowiellina*, 258  
*riparius*, *Suillus*, 516  
*rishikeshia*, *Mortierella*, 305  
*rispandii*, *Paradiachea*, 14  
*riveae*, *Cercospora*, 37  
 —, *Geogefischeria*, 218  
 — var. *argyreiae*, *Geogefischeria*, 528  
 — var. *macrospora*, *Geogefischeria*, 528  
*rivoclarinum*, *Phragmotrichum*, 414  
*rivulorum*, *Cyphellostereum*, 326  
*rivulosa*, *Trogia*, 421  
*roanense*, *Entoloma*, 462  
*robertiani*, *Coleroa*, 176  
*robertsii*, *Wingea*, 449  
*robertsonii*, *Marasmius*, 359  
*robiniae*, *Glomerella*, 355  
*robiniae-hispidae*, *Leveillula*, 247  
*robinsonii*, *Calyptra*, 240  
*roblinensis*, *Discina*, 243  
*robusta*, *Curvularia*, 459  
 —, *Phanerochaete*, 533  
 —, *Pterula*, 445  
 —, *Stypella*, 419  
 —, *Virgella*, 473  
*robustior*, *Hymenoscyphus*, 277  
*robustus*, *Botryobasidium*, 432  
*robustum*, *Chaetomium*, 213  
 —, *Europhium*, 509  
 —, *Geotrichum*, 382  
*robustus*, *Nematocotonus*, 281  
 —, *Termitomyces*, 567  
 — var. *fuliginosus*, *Termitomyces*, 567  
*rochelliae*, *Peronospora*, 193  
*rodoviensis*, *Rhabdospora*, 310  
*rodwayi*, *Chlorosplenium*, 4  
 —, *Cystangium*, 214

- roegneriae, Septoria, 366  
 rogersii, Octavianina, 86  
 -, Rhizopogon, 390  
 roigii, Hohenbuehelia, 464  
 rokebyense, Helotium, 151  
 rokkoense, Hysterogonium, 10  
 romagnesiana, Russula, 285  
 romagnesii, Hendersonia, 302  
 -, Hendersonula, 331  
 romellii, Odontium, 533  
 -, Phlebia, 491  
 -, Pluteus, 563  
 -, Poria, 469  
 romeroi, Pyrenochaeta, 92  
 romuleae, Puccinia, 256  
 rondestiae, Phaeoxyphiella, 254  
 rondestiifolia, Asteridiella, 34  
 rondoniensis, Angatia, 400  
 -, Mindoa, 360  
 -, Sporhaplus, 338  
 -, Teratoschaeta, 447  
 roraimensis, Ainsworthia, 377  
 -, Microclava, 532  
 -, Ommatospora, 333  
 rosa, Rhodotorula, 446  
 rosacearum, Cicinnobolus, 457  
 -, Micropeltis, 249  
 -, Parapeltella, 119  
 -, Rhynchomeliola, 337  
 -, Scolecopeltidium, 285  
 rosae, Amphichaeta, 210  
 -, Anisomyces, 296  
 -, Antennularia, 172  
 -, Asteridiella, 144  
 -, Colpoma, 458  
 -, Godronia, 552  
 -, Lachnella, 115  
 -, Medusosphaera, 187  
 -, Nodulosphaeria, 513  
 -, Phialina, 533  
 -, Trollicomyces, 538  
 rosae-sinensis, Phyllosticta, 534  
 rosaliae, Hendersonia, 151  
 rosarium, Dictyostelium, 509  
 rosarum, Dichomera, 300  
 rosatii, Dothiorella, 406  
 -, Neotestudina, 156  
 rosea, Acrasis, 1  
 -, Cystolepiota, 549  
 -, Dacryomyces, 41  
 -, Lloydella, 50  
 -, Phaeochaetia, 157  
 -, Sebacina, 60  
 - var. grandispora, Clavaria, 433  
 - var. pallida, Clavaria, 433  
 rosei, Debaryomyces, 41  
 -, Zymodebaryomyces, 130  
 roseibrunneus, Crepidotus, 380  
 roseipallens, Hemimycena, 81, 182  
 roseipes, Elasmomyces, 79  
 -, Nolanea, 332  
 rosella, Humidicutis, 553  
 - var. albida, Mycena, 12  
 roselliniella, Podospora, 57  
 roseobasis, Suillus, 472  
 roseocarpa, Vararia, 473  
 roseoflava, Mycena, 306  
 roseofloccosa, Limacella, 50  
 roseofractum, Leccinum, 555  
 roseola, Crinipellis, 300  
 -, Omphalina, 306  
 -, Scopulariopsis, 198  
 roseolanata, Lepiota, 219  
 roseolimbatus, Phlegmacium, 89  
 roseolus, Paecilomyces, 192  
 -, Panellus, 306  
 -, Radulomyces, 535  
 roseomaculatus, Gymnomyces, 81  
 roseophyllus, Lactarius, 384  
 roseoporum, Leccinum, 530  
 roseospora, Deslandesia, 149  
 roseotinctum, Leccinum, 530  
 roseotinctus, Marasmiellus, 410  
 roseovelutinus, Aspergillus, 505  
 roseozonata, Fomitopsis, 43  
 roseum, Coccidioides, 241  
 -, Cystidiendron, 6  
 -, Echinostelium, 353  
 -, Entoloma, 462  
 -, Hydnangium, 82  
 -, Polyscytalum, 160  
 -, Thraustochytrium, 259  
 - var. arthrosporioides, Fusarium, 510  
 - var. breve, Cephalosporium, 402  
 - var. gibbosum, Fusarium, 510  
 - var. viride, Gliocladium, 382  
 - f. phaseoli, Fusarium, 463  
 roseus, Gymnoascus, 302  
 -, Rhodophyllus, 446  
 - f. flabelliformis, Fomes, 407  
 rosicola, Mycosphaerella, 441  
 - var. romanica, Physalospora, 123  
 rostellispora, Phyllachora, 492  
 rostrata, Drechslera, 485  
 -, Leptosphaeria, 511  
 rostratum, Botryoderma, 524  
 -, Septosporium, 93  
 rostrisporum, Hypoxylon, 554  
 rostrupii, Phaeoseptoria, 491  
 rosularis, Grifola, 383  
 rosulata, Grifola, 383  
 rottboelliae, Cercospora, 403  
 rotula, Gyoerffyyella, 464  
 rotundifoliae, Boletus, 75  
 -, Leccinum, 439  
 rotundus, Microthyriacites, 250  
 rouastiana, Galactinia, 181  
 roumegueri, Metulodontia, 532  
 roupalae, Calothyriopsis, 174  
 -, Cercospora, 37  
 -, Phaeoseptoria, 413  
 -, Plochmopeltis, 195  
 -, Trabutia, 128  
 roureae, Asteritea, 74  
 rousselianum, Mycothyridium, 190  
 rouxii, Phyllachora, 194  
 - var. halomembranis, Saccharomyces, 417  
 roystoneae, Bagnisiopsis, 173  
 rubelloides, Pleospora, 159  
 rubellus, Tubiporus, 497  
 - subsp. rubeus, Boletus, 323  
 rubens, Collaria, 507  
 -, Octospora, 252  
 -, Paradiacheopsis, 14  
 rubeolum, Amauroderma, 545  
 ruber, Cantharellus, 402  
 -, Marasmius, 359  
 rubescens, Anisostomula, 34  
 -, Botrytis, 271  
 -, Glabrocypella, 113  
 - var. ochraceus, Rhizopogon, 390  
 - var. pallidimaculatus, Rhizopogon, 390  
 - var. rileyi, Rhizopogon, 390  
 - var. sulfureus, Rhizopogon, 337  
 rubi, Asteridiella, 211  
 -, Cephalosporium, 3  
 -, Meliola, 221  
 -, Montagnellina, 12  
 -, Phaeoglabrotricha, 121  
 -, Simocybe, 199  
 rubiacearum, Septoria, 566  
 rubiaceifolia, Akaropeltis, 399  
 -, Micropeltis, 249  
 rubicola, Coleroa, 176  
 -, Microthyrium, 221  
 -, Mycosphaerella, 513  
 -, Pemphidium, 14  
 rubicunda, Cudoniella, 273  
 rubicundulus, Paxillus, 533  
 rubicundus, Byssomerulius, 481  
 - var. gracillimus, Phallus, 561  
 rubida, Trogia, 421  
 rubiginosum var. dieckmannii, Hypoxylon, 152  
 - var. ferrugineum, Hypoxylon, 152  
 - var. tropicum, Hypoxylon, 152  
 - f. trichocladi, Hypoxylon, 554  
 rubinellus, Tubiporus, 497  
 rubinus, Rubinoboletus, 536  
 ruborum, Rhabdospora, 389  
 -, Septocytia, 536  
 rubra, Aleuria, 105  
 -, Basipetospora, 505  
 -, Melastiza, 466  
 -, Phytophthora, 492

- , *Ravenelia*, 337
- var. *miersensis*, *Rhodotorula*, 565
- f. *poliopus*, *Russula*, 285
- f. *symbiotica*, *Rhodotorula*, 516
- rubricosa*, *Octospora*, 489
- rubrimontana*, *Mycena*, 558
- rubripes*, *Boletus*, 349
- rubroalba*, *Russula*, 446
- rubrobrunneus*, *Hyalopus*, 45
- , *Tylopius*, 518
- rubrocarminea*, *Russula*, 446
- rubrocarneus*, *Hygrophorus*, 218
- rubrococcineum*, *Nematoloma*, 442
- rubroflavum*, *Helotium*, 437
- rubrogelatinosa*, *Ramaria*, 388
- rubrogenum*, *Chaetomium*, 433
- rubroguttatus*, *Dasyscyphus*, 435
- rubromaculata*, *Tremella*, 339
- rubronodum*, *Physarum*, 123
- rubropunctatum*, *Hyphoderma*, 331
- rubroscabrum*, *Leccinum*, 331
- rubrostromaticum*, *Hypoxylon*, 152
- var. *macrosporum*, *Hypoxylon*, 152
- rubrum* var. *flavum*, *Trichophyton*, 518
- var. *nigricans*, *Trichophyton*, 392
- ruchira*, *Adhogamina*, 295
- rudbeckiae*, *Alternaria*, 171, 209
- rude*, *Botryobasidium*, 35
- f. *confluens*, *Radulum*, 196
- f. *phlebioides*, *Radulum*, 197
- f. *tenuissimum*, *Radulum*, 197
- ruderalis*, *Clitocybe*, 548
- rudior*, *Peniophora*, 87
- rudis*, *Pholiota*, 254
- var. *nigriseda*, *Pleospora*, 159
- rudus*, *Rhizopogon*, 390
- ruelliae-parviflorae*, *Puccinia*, 224
- rufa*, *Phlebia*, 87
- f. *sterilis*, *Hypocrea*, 383
- rufescens* var. *densiflorae*, *Puccinia*, 470
- rufipes*, *Phaeocollybia*, 282
- , *Ramariopsis*, 310
- rufo-album*, *Phlegmacium*, 89
- rufo-aurantiacus*, *Agaricus*, 105
- rufocorneus*, *Hymenoscyphus*, 277
- rufoferruginea*, *Amanita*, 399
- rufomarginata*, *Hymenochaete*, 82
- rufo-olivaceum* var. *pallidum*, *Phlegmacium*, 89
- rufopunctatus*, *Boletus*, 547
- rufostipitatus*, *Xerocomus*, 518
- rufovelutina* var. *subrubens*, *Lepiota*, 11
- rufula*, *Exidiopsis*, 42
- rufulum*, *Rhytidhysterium*, 18
- , *Schizothyrium*, 198
- rugipes*, *Chlorosplenium*, 4
- rugispora*, *Lloydella*, 50
- rugosa*, *Azymocandida*, 106
- , *Tubeufia*, 287
- var. *tropica*, *Clavulina*, 483
- rugoso-annulatum*, *Naematoloma*, 52
- f. *luteum*, *Naematoloma*, 52
- rugulosoides*, *Hygrophorus*, 246
- rugulosporum*, *Didymium*, 550
- rugulosum*, *Entoloma*, 462
- , *Gastrum*, 218
- , *Septobasidium*, 566
- rugulosus*, *Marasmiellus*, 186
- ruizii*, *Bovista*, 35
- ruizlealii*, *Endoleptotula*, 215
- , *Phliotina*, 562
- rumicicola*, *Alternaria*, 171
- , *Leptosphaeria*, 531
- rumicis*, *Cercospora*, 298
- , *Hymenoscyphus*, 511
- , *Leptosphaeria*, 439, 466
- rumicis-crispi*, *Colletotrichum*, 5
- , *Ramularia*, 18
- rumpens*, *Numulariella*, 560
- rupestris*, *Anthracoidea*, 210
- , *Coniothyrium*, 508
- rusci*, *Paraphaeosphaeria*, 467
- ruspoliae*, *Hemileia*, 9
- rusa* var. *leptoticha*, *Puccinia*, 445
- russelliae*, *Monochaetia*, 118
- russeoides*, *Phlegmacium*, 89
- russiceps*, *Dendrochaete*, 381
- , *Echnochaete*, 275
- russocoriacea*, *Hygrocybe*, 529
- russularia*, *Rhodocybe*, 197
- rustica*, *Clitocybe*, 213
- , *Octospora*, 560
- rutgeriense*, *Monacrosporium*, 489
- ruthenica*, *Passalora*, 281
- rutideae*, *Callebaea*, 174
- , *Microcalloopsis*, 155
- , *Uredo*, 21
- rutila*, *Cribraria*, 148
- f. *oxydabilis*, *Russula*, 285
- rutilans*, *Leucoscypha*, 488
- , *Neottia*, 52
- , *Sphaerochaetia*, 418
- var. *albofimbriata*, *Tricholomopsis*, 20
- rutilus*, *Chroogomphus*, 299
- rydzewskiana*, *Microdiplodia*, 118
- ryogamimontana*, *Cordyceps*, 273
- ryparobioides*, *Coprotus*, 434 ('*ryparobioides*')
- rytilicis*, *Brachysporium*, 3
- ryukyense*, *Helicothyrium*, 81
- , *Melanconium*, 360
- ryukyensis*, *Chaetopatella*, 75
- , *Guignardia*, 383
- , *Linopeltis*, 83, 117
- , *Metasphaeria*, 360
- , *Micropeltis*, 84
- sabalense*, *Plagiolagynion*, 195
- , *Plagiothecium*, 90
- sabalicola*, *Hysterostomina*, 47
- , *Phyllachora*, 194
- sabalis*, *Septobasidium*, 566
- sabal-minor*, *Septobasidium*, 566
- sabuletorum*, *Galerina*, 330
- saccardensis*, *Pestalotia*, 121
- saccardiana*, *Ceuthospora*, 272, 379
- , *Ditopellina*, 460
- , *Pseudodiplodia*, 17
- saccardoii*, *Alternaria*, 2
- saccata*, *Bifusella*, 456
- saccatum* var. *lloydianum*, *Gastrum*, 244
- sacchari*, *Arthrimum*, 348
- , *Candida*, 75
- , *Collybia*, 176
- , *Drechslera*, 406
- , *Elsinoe*, 275
- , *Leucoporus*, 410, 439, 466
- , *Limacinia*, 248
- , *Phaeocystostroma*, 307
- , *Pithomyces*, 16
- , *Sphaceloma*, 286
- , *Stachybotrys*, 286
- , *Stagonospora*, 20
- , *Torulopsis*, 95
- var. *penniseti*, *Phaeocystostroma*, 307
- saccharicola*, *Diplodia*, 353
- , *Knyaria*, 184
- , *Phoma*, 90
- sacchariferus*, *Ascobolus*, 480
- saccharina*, *Entomophaga*, 328
- var. *cembrae*, *Exidia*, 463
- saccharini*, *Cercospora*, 108
- saccharini*, *Torulopsis*, 20
- sacchari-spontanei*, *Hendersonia*, 81
- saccharoides*, *Mycosphaerella*, 441
- saccharomyces*, *Coprinus*, 39
- saccharophilus*, *Marasmiellus*, 186
- sacciformis*, *Cystopage*, 78
- saccoboloides*, *Saccobolus*, 495
- saccosporus*, *Coprinus*, 549
- saccula*, *Eladia*, 79
- sacculus*, *Cytospora*, 549
- sacramentarium*, *Endogonopsis*, 407
- sadasivani*, *Didymocrea*, 327
- , *Didymosphaeria*, 178
- sadleriae*, *Calycellina*, 271
- saepularia* var. *protracta*, *Lenzites*, 247
- var. *trabeiformis*, *Lenzites*, 247
- saeva*, *Clitocybe*, 525
- , *Lepista*, 49
- saginae*, *Pseudopeziza*, 564
- sagittariae*, *Mycosphaerella*, 412
- *distichae*, *Doassansia*, 215
- sagmatospora*, *Ceratocystis*, 108



- sahariense, *Sphaeronaema*, 366  
 sahariensis, *Phoma*, 363  
 sahleri, *Galerina*, 330  
 — var. *sequoiae*, *Galerina*, 330  
 saitoi, *Aspergillus*, 348  
 —, *Pichia*, 158  
 — var. *kagoshimaensis*, *Aspergillus*, 348  
 sajanensis, *Antrodia*, 172  
 salaciae, *Hendersonia*, 409  
 —, *Micropeltidium*, 279  
 —, *Scolecopeltidium*, 126  
 salaciicola, *Elateraecium*, 382  
 salami, *Aecidium*, 209  
 salassorum, *Merostictis*, 531  
 salebrosum, *Amauroderma*, 545  
 salebrosus, *Rhizopogon*, 390  
 salicellus, *Hymenoscyphus*, 277  
 saliceti, *Neotapesia*, 252  
 salicicola, *Galerina*, 43  
 —, *Hyphoderma*, 82  
 —, *Leptothyrium*, 154  
 — f. *borealis*, *Mycosphaerella*, 441  
 salicina, *Glomerella*, 355  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 441  
 —, *Sphaeropezia*, 391  
 salicicola var. *minor*, *Massarina*, 50  
 salicinus, *Byssomerulius*, 524  
 —, *Coriolus*, 379  
 — var. *greschikii*, *Corirolellus*, 325  
 saliciperda, *Venturia*, 62  
 saliciphila, *Flammulaster*, 551  
 —, *Flocculina*, 43  
 salicis, *Botryophoma*, 401  
 —, *Holwaya*, 10  
 —, *Marssonina*, 154  
 —, *Morfea*, 251  
 —, *Naucoria*, 52  
 —, *Teichosporina*, 162  
 — var. *minor*, *Didymella*, 111  
 — f. *choseniae*, *Uncinula*, 448  
 salicis-babylonicae, *Cercospora*, 403  
 salicis-purpureae, *Pestalotia*, 14  
 salicis-wallichianae, *Melampsora*, 531  
 salicorniae, *Peronospora*, 561  
 salictaria, *Pichia*, 308  
 saligna, *Flammula*, 328  
 salina, *Dendryphiella*, 274  
 —, *Gnomonia*, 151  
 —, *Remispora*, 494  
 salinum, *Monacrosporium*, 361  
 —, *Pythium*, 58  
 —, *Sporidesmium*, 226  
 salisburgense, *Lophodermium*, 219  
 salleana, *Meliola*, 155, 221  
 salmaliae, *Haplosporella*, 330  
 salmalica, *Phomopsis*, 122  
 salmanticensis, *Torulopsis*, 287  
 salmoneum, *Hydnum*, 383  
 salmonicola, *Candida*, 482  
 salmonicolor, *Hapalopilus*, 464  
 —, *Lactarius*, 48  
 —, *Prosporobolomyces*, 124  
 salmonipes, *Hygrophorus*, 218  
 salmonis, *Dermocystidium*, 353  
 —, *Exophiala*, 407  
 salsolae, *Phoma*, 363  
 —, *Selenophoma*, 391  
 —, *Steganosporium*, 61  
 salsolicola, *Camarosporium*, 456  
 —, *Hendersonia*, 464  
 saltensis, *Meliola*, 155  
 saltuaria, *Trybliella*, 473  
 salvadorae, *Placosoma*, 195  
 —, *Septogloeum*, 199  
 salvadorina, *Coniothyrium*, 299  
 —, *Microdiploia*, 221  
 salviae, *Phyllosticta*, 492  
 — f. *minor*, *Leptosphaeria*, 279  
 salviae-chinensis, *Uredo*, 96  
 samala, *Bahupaathra*, 297  
 samaricola, *Melasmia*, 84  
 sambuci, *Ascochyta*, 546  
 —, *Erysiphe*, 79  
 —, *Mycothyridium*, 190  
 —, *Rhabdospora*, 197  
 — var. *angustispora*, *Hyphodontia*, 529  
 — var. *major*, *Marssonina*, 117  
 sambucinae, *Plasmopara*, 415  
 samoensis, *Scutellinia*, 198  
 sancheziae, *Podoxyphium*, 256  
 sanctae-catharinae, *Lysurus*, 248, 304  
 — var. *delicatula*, *Heterochaete*, 45  
 — var. *intermedia*, *Heterochaete*, 45  
 sanctae-mariae, *Zanchia*, 63  
 sanctixaverii, *Marasmius*, 359  
 sandicensis, *Uleomyces*, 260  
 sandorici, *Asteridiella*, 144  
 sandwicensis var. *major*, *Meliola*, 155, 221  
 sanfordii, *Cryptoderma*, 40  
 sanguinaria, *Coriopsis*, 458  
 sanguinariae, *Microstroma*, 156  
 —, *Stromatinia*, 128  
 sanguinea, *Trametes*, 568  
 —, *Tricholomopsis*, 473  
 sanguineopurpurea, *Anellaria*, 238  
 sanguineum, *Sporotrichum*, 20  
 sanguinolenta f. *expallesces*, *Podoporia*, 334  
 — f. *subexpallesces*, *Podoporia*, 334, 387  
 — f. *subundata*, *Podoporia*, 334, 387  
 sanguinolentus, *Rigidoporus*, 417  
 sanguisorbae, *Gnomonia*, 182  
 —, *Septoria*, 418  
 sanguisorbicola, *Septoria*, 418  
 saniculae, *Plasmopara*, 364  
 sanmartiniana, *Panaeolopsis*, 560  
 sansevieriae, *Berkleasmium*, 146  
 —, *Macbrideella*, 332  
 —, *Meliola*, 411  
 —, *Microdiploia*, 221  
 —, *Pyricularia*, 158  
 ('*Pyricularia*')  
 santalacea, *Cercospora*, 298  
 santaloidis, *Periconiella*, 468  
 santamariae, *Candida*, 456  
 — var. *membranaefaciens*, *Candida*, 456  
 santanense, *Aecidium*, 321  
 santiriae, *Cirsosia*, 76  
 santolinae, *Aposphaeria*, 172  
 —, *Microdiploia*, 188  
 —, *Phoma*, 194, 282  
 —, *Pleospora*, 195  
 santolinicola, *Phoma*, 194  
 santoro, *Raffaelea*, 494  
 saparva, *Alternaria*, 523  
 saphena, *Sphenospora*, 19  
 sapida, *Clitocybe*, 148  
 sapidiforme, *Scleroderma*, 19  
 sapii, *Asteridiella*, 144  
 —, *Stigmata*, 472  
 sapindacearum, *Elachopeltella*, 327  
 —, *Septoria*, 418  
 sapindi, *Alternaria*, 377  
 —, *Colletotrichum*, 404  
 sapindicola, *Micropeltis*, 188  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 513  
 sapindi-emarginati, *Phyllosticta*, 223  
 sapinea, *Macrophoma*, 186  
 saponariae, *Asteromella*, 211  
 saporatum, *Phlegmacium*, 89  
 sapotaceae, *Eremotheca*, 275  
 sapotacearum, *Asteridiella*, 144  
 — var. *longipoda*, *Asteridiella*, 144  
 sapotae, *Antennariella*, 238  
 —, *Chaetobolisia*, 241  
 —, *Podoxyphium*, 256  
 —, *Sathropeltis*, 60  
 sapotica, *Phyllosticta*, 255  
 saprobium, *Anisopidium*, 505  
 saprolegniae var. *indica*, *Olpidiopsis*, 560  
 saprophytica, *Aphanomyces*, 480  
 —, *Phoma*, 122  
 —, *Rhizidiomyces*, 494  
 sarasinii, *Ganoderma*, 80  
 saraswatipurensis, *Periconia*, 222  
 sarcinellae, *Acremonium*, 545  
 —, *Coniothyrium*, 508  
 sarcinifera, *Chuppia*, 351  
 sarcinosporum var. *microsporum*, *Camarosporium*, 456  
 sarcitula, *Leptonia*, 49  
 sarcitulus, *Rhodophyllus*, 446  
 sarcocephali, *Asteridiella*, 144  
 sarcococcae, *Gloeosporium*, 408  
 sarcoides, *Ascochyta*, 432  
 sarcomphali, *Myxothyrium*, 190

- , Pestalotia, 193
- sardegniense, Leptothyrium, 11
- sardonla f. pseudorrhodopoda, Russula, 285
- sarmentorum, Haglundia, 437
- var. catalpae, Hendersonia, 114
- sarmentosus, Crinipellis, 177
- sarothamnica, Phaeosphaerella, 55
- sartoryi, Epidermophyton, 551
- , Lichtheimia, 531
- sasae, Cochliobolus, 76
- , Cristinia, 526
- , Hinoia, 151
- , Peloronectriella, 513
- , Phyllachora, 158
- , Tricholomopsis, 62
- sasaki, Pellicularia, 54
- sasicola, Hymenoscyphus, 10 ('Hymenoscypha')
- sassafras, Mytilidion, 190
- satarensis, Peronospora, 157
- saturnospora, Pichia, 194
- saturnus var. subsufficiens, Hansenula, 528
- saussureae, Plasmopara, 255
- saviczii, Melanomma, 50
- , Pocosphaeria, 56
- savoryi, Cephalotheca, 108
- , Thielavia, 128
- savulescui, Amerosporium, 2
- , Ascochyta, 2
- , Botryodiplodia, 2
- , Cercospora, 3
- , Colletotrichum, 5
- , Cryptosporium, 6
- , Heterosporium, 9
- , Peronospora, 120, 193
- , Plasmopara, 255
- , Rhabdospora, 416
- , Septoria, 19
- , Sphaerotheca, 516
- sawadae, Gilmanla, 151
- , Lophodermium, 466
- , Mycosphaerella, 513
- , Phaeoisariopsis, 490
- saxatilis, Mycosphaerella, 441
- saxauli, Didymosphaeria, 178
- , Diplodia, 178
- , Melanopsamma, 187
- , Melomastia, 188
- , Trematosphaeria, 201
- saxegothaeae, Mycena, 558
- , Pistillaria, 563
- saxifragae, Urceolella, 448
- saxifragae-stellaris, Septoria, 337
- saximontensis, Mucor, 385
- scaber, Scytinopogon, 161
- var. leuphaeus, Boletus, 481
- scabiosae, Phyllosticta, 223
- scabiosicola f. knautiae-dinaricae, Septoria, 338
- scabiosus, Pluricellaesporites, 535
- scabra, Asteridiella, 144
- , Dictyonella, 243
- scabripes, Hydropus, 183
- scabriseta var. calopogonii, Meliola, 155
- scabrosa, Eriosphaeria, 180
- , Fassia, 275
- , Trametes, 392
- scabrosus, Gastroboletus, 510
- , Pelloporus, 120
- , Thaxterogaster, 287
- scabrum f. coloratipes, Leccinum, 487
- scaevolae, Phyllosticta, 562
- scaevolicola, Meliola, 155, 188
- scalaris, Carouxella, 271, 433
- scamba, Pholiota, 443
- scandinavica, Sporormia, 567
- scarabaeoidis, Uredo, 448
- scariolae, Cercosporidium, 457
- scatellae, Stigmatomyces, 258
- scatigenus, Ascobolus, 480
- scaurotraganoides, Cortinarius, 379
- schaefferanum, Phlegmacium, 89 ('schaefferianum')
- schaefferanus, Cortinarius, 435
- schefferae, Cercospora, 147
- , Macrophoma, 488
- , Sphaeloma, 567
- schemahensis, Puccinia, 57, 160, 196
- schembelli, Septoria, 366
- schenkii var. luriei, Sporothrix, 567
- schiffnerulae, Irpicomyces, 555
- , Rizalia, 197
- schini, Phomopsis, 514
- schischkiniana, Phoma, 55
- , Septoria, 60
- schizandrae, Cytospora, 110
- , Phoma, 122
- , Ramularia, 125
- schizophylli, Trichellopsis, 472
- schizospora, Dothiora, 79
- schizosporum, Glyphium, 182
- schizostachyfolium, Dictyosporium, 7
- schizostachyi, Microcalliopsis, 155
- schlangei, Microthyriacites, 188
- schlegeliae, Asteridiella, 144
- schmidiana, Queenslandia, 58
- var. major, Queenslandia, 58
- schmidii, Asteridiella, 546
- schmidtii, Anthostomella, 545
- schmitzi, Boletus, 323
- , Cantharellus, 402
- , Xerocomus, 340
- schoenoplecti, Stagonospora, 226
- schoenburgkianae var. macrocarpa, Micropeltis, 249
- schotteriana, Sporormia, 311
- schotterianus, Mycorrhynchus, 489
- schrenkiae, Pleospora, 563
- schroeteri, Asterolibertia, 172
- schulmanni, Clitocybe, 548
- schulzeri, Aegeruginospora, 431
- , Camarophyllopsis, 75
- schwarziana, Ramularia, 445
- schwarzmaniana, Podosphaera, 124
- , Thecaphora, 94
- schwarzmanianum, Triphragmium, 339
- schwarzmanianus, Ophiobolus, 86
- schwarzmanniana, Strickeria, 200
- schweinitzii var. stipitatum, Geastrum, 510
- schweitzeri, Blastodendron, 546
- schwenkiae, Asteridiella, 144
- sciarae, Lactella, 465
- scillarum f.sp. hyacinthi, Uromyces, 21
- f.sp. muscari-comosi, Uromyces, 21
- f.sp. muscari-racemosi, Uromyces, 21
- f.sp. scillae, Uromyces, 22
- sciophanoides, Hygrocybe, 529
- sciophanus, Gliophorus, 80
- scirpi, Anthracoidea, 210
- , Dicellomyces, 527
- , Pyrenophora, 161
- scirpicola, Actinoscypha, 399
- , Melanotaenium, 488
- scirpi-riparii, Dothiorella, 215
- scirpoideae, Anthracoidea, 210
- scissilis, Martellia, 84
- scitula, Uredo, 21
- sclericola, Phyllachora, 414
- sclerobasidium, Coprinus, 549
- sclerochitoncola, Meliola, 155
- sclerogenia, Sordaria, 418
- sclerogenus, Hymenoscyphus, 152
- sclerobolli, Lembosina, 185
- , Phyllosticta, 90
- sclerophaeum var. macrosporum, Hypoxylon, 152
- sclerophila, Diaporthopsis, 381
- scleropodium, Hydnellus, 303
- scleropogonis, Puccinia, 284
- scleropus, Paxillus, 253
- sclerotica var. deformans, Balansia, 239
- sclerotiella, Mortierella, 440
- sclerotifera, Psilocybe, 564
- sclerotiformis, Anthracoidea, 210
- sclerotitcola, Inocybe, 554
- , Pterula, 493
- sclerotoides, Phomopsis, 468
- sclerotiorum var. opuntiarum, Sclerotinia, 161
- sclerotipes, Collybia, 39
- scobinacea, Trametes, 392
- scolochloae, Calycella, 297
- scolopendril, Milesina, 118
- scolopiae, Calothyriopeltis, 3
- , Halbanella, 9
- scolyti, Endomycopsis, 111
- , Pichia, 364
- scoparia, Eutypa, 354
- , Pezicula, 55
- scoparicola, Cercospora, 525

- scopiformis, Spiropes, 496  
 —, Xylaria, 518  
 scoriadea, Naetrocymbe, 251  
 —, Pteridiospora, 515  
 scorodocarpi, Asteridiella, 144  
 scorpioidea, Kickxella, 511  
 scotica, Melastiza, 117  
 scotophysinus, Marasmius, 359  
 scottii, Azymocandida, 106  
 scriblita, Numulariella, 560  
 scriptor, Cortinari, 148  
 scrobiculata, Collybia, 508  
 —, Periconia, 307  
 scrobiculatum subsp. zonatum, Hydnum, 82  
 — var. zonatum, Hydnellum, 245  
 scrobiculatus var. pubescens, Lactarius, 48  
 scrophulariae, Melanomma, 440  
 — var. compositarum, Pleospora, 159  
 — var. spinosella, Pleospora, 159  
 scruposus, Phellinus, 386, 413  
 sculpta, Amanita, 210  
 sculptosporus, Coelomomyces, 213  
 sculptura, Nowakowskiella, 119  
 scutellare, Polkilosperma, 124  
 scutellariae, Phyllosticta, 223, 363  
 —, Puccinia, 564  
 scutellata, Strickeria, 200  
 —, Trametes, 392  
 — var. cervorum, Scutellinia, 417  
 — var. leucothecia, Scutellinia, 536  
 — f. latipora, Scutellinia, 93  
 — f. terrigena, Scutellinia, 417  
 scutelliforme, Schizothyrium, 198  
 scutiae, Recifea, 161  
 scyphoides, Clitocybe, 38  
 scytopetali, Phialostele, 533  
 seaveriana, Ainsworthia, 139  
 sebacea, Platygloea, 334  
 sebastianiae, Cyclopetlis, 6  
 secalina, Rhabdospora, 416  
 secalis f. agropyri, Rhynchosporium, 284  
 — f. phalaridis, Rhynchosporium, 284  
 secalis-silvestris, Tubercinina, 96  
 —, Urocystis, 96  
 secedifolia, Tricholomopsis, 20  
 sector, Hirschioporus, 464  
 secunda, Actiniceps, 1  
 —, Parastigmatellina, 157  
 secundum, Asteromidium, 2  
 —, Microxyphium, 250  
 securidacae, Asteridiella, 144  
 securidacicola, Meliola, 155  
 — var. vanderystii, Meliola, 155  
 securinegae, Ascochyta, 400  
 —, Phyllosticta, 123  
 sedi, Melomastia, 440  
 seditiosus var. mexicensis, Uromyces, 393  
 segregata, Phlebia, 491  
 seiioensis, Puccinia, 92  
 sejunctum var. squamuliferum, Tricholoma, 420, 472  
 — var. zvarae, Tricholoma, 162  
 selaginellae, Ascochyta, 505  
 —, Asteridiella, 505  
 —, Chalara, 506  
 —, Crucellisporium, 508  
 —, Gibbera, 510  
 —, Irenina, 10  
 —, Morenoia, 512  
 —, Papulaspora, 513 ('Papulospora')  
 —, Plectosphaera, 515  
 selaginellarum, Cercospora, 378  
 —, Heterosporium, 510  
 —, Irenopsis, 153  
 selenioides, Melanographium, 248  
 selini, Phyllosticta, 534  
 sellowiana, Phyllosticta, 223  
 — var. macrocarpa, Eremotheca, 275  
 semeniperda, Pyrenophora, 416  
 semeonovii, Westerdykella, 369  
 semiaquilegiae, Septoria, 127  
 —, Tranzschella, 227  
 semilaccata, Fomitopsis, 43 ('semilaccatus')  
 semilanceata, Galerina, 330  
 — var. microspora, Psilocybe, 564  
 semilocolata, Puccinia, 224  
 semilutescens, Inocybe, 554  
 seminata, Asteridiella, 144  
 —, Urceolella, 288  
 semipellucida, Auricularia, 35  
 semipileatus, Leptotritum, 410  
 semireticulatus, Rhizopogon, 390  
 semisagittatum, Sorosporium, 495  
 semisanguinea var. alpina, Dermocybe, 242  
 semisupinus, Tyromyces, 62, 163  
 semitectum var. violaceum, Fusarium, 528  
 semitectus, Rhizopogon, 516  
 semitosta, Jafnea, 82  
 semivestitus, Cortinari, 484  
 semnanense, Mycothyridium, 190  
 sempervirentum, Bovista, 456  
 sendaiense, Pyrrhoderma, 58, 416  
 senecionis, Irenopsis, 153  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 559  
 senecionis-grahamii, Cercospora, 212  
 senegalense, Chaetomium, 213  
 senegalensis, Dolioomyces, 111  
 senex, Phellinus, 194  
 senniana, Coleroa, 176  
 sensitiva, Fomitopsis, 43  
 senticosum, Eupenicillium, 509  
 —, Penicillium, 514  
 separabilimus, Chaetoporus, 457  
 separabilis, Hymenoscyphus, 277  
 separans, Dentipellis, 149  
 separata, Phlebia, 491  
 sepedonioides, Chrysosporium, 506  
 sepedonium, Chrysosporium, 506  
 — var. minor, Thielavia, 419  
 sepebilis, Rhizopogon, 390  
 sepia, Lloydella, 50  
 sepiacea, Rutstroemia, 93  
 sepiatra, Galactinia, 181  
 sepium, Pezizula, 282  
 —, Tyromyces, 393  
 seposita, Phomopsis, 282  
 sepotea, Lembosina, 185  
 septatum, Ganoderma, 150  
 —, Lagenidium, 530  
 —, Lophomerum, 385  
 septembris, Pholiota, 562  
 septentrionale, Hydnellum, 303  
 —, Leptoglossum, 116  
 septentrionalis, Batistospora, 297  
 —, Cantharellus, 482  
 —, Galerina, 330  
 —, Lachnella, 115  
 septoriospora, Mycosphaerella, 513  
 septospora, Botrytis, 173  
 septosporum, Ulocladium, 448  
 sepulchralis, Zoophthora, 340  
 sepulta, Asteridiella, 144  
 —, Geopora, 510  
 sequoiae, Coniothyrium, 214  
 —, Didymosphaeria, 215  
 —, Phyllosticta, 223  
 —, Pilidium, 195  
 —, Seynesiella, 199  
 —, Trematosphaeria, 227  
 sequoicola, Phyllosticta, 363  
 seraricolor, Cortinari, 379  
 seravschanica, Microsphaera, 221  
 serbica, Psilocybe, 535  
 serialis, Antrodia, 400  
 —, Coriolus, 379  
 — f. callosus, Corirolellus, 325  
 — f. corallopora, Trametes, 339, 392  
 — f. coralloporus, Corirolellus, 325  
 — f. ptychogaster, Corirolellus, 325  
 — f. resupinatostratosus, Corirolellus, 273  
 ('resupinatostratosus')  
 — f. resupinatus, Coriolus, 379  
 — f. tuberosus, Corirolellus, 325  
 seriata, Dendrothele, 326  
 —, Merostictis, 531  
 seriatum, Aleurocorticium, 269  
 —, Stecchericium, 419  
 sericatum, Amauroderma, 545  
 sericatus, Cortinari, 148  
 sericea, Nolanea, 53  
 sericella var. avilana, Leptonia, 83  
 sericellum var. amarum, Entoloma, 462  
 sericeohirsuta, Hexagonia, 553  
 sericeoides, Leptonia, 49  
 sericeo-molle, Strangulidium, 472



- sericeonitens, Nolanea, 53  
 sericeonitida, Eccilia, 42  
 sericeum, Fusidium, 150  
 sericeus, Acurtis, 1  
 — subsp. antarcticus, Acurtis, 1  
 — var. antarcticus, Rhodophyllus, 565  
 serjaniae, Allothryna, 321  
 sernanderi, Trechispora, 20, 128  
 —, Urnobasidium, 538  
 serotina, Podospora, 563  
 — subsp. ammophila, Inocybe, 554  
 serotinus, Crepidotus, 177  
 serpens, Anulohypha, 172  
 —, Byssomerulius, 481  
 —, Corioloopsis, 458  
 —, Geniculosporium, 302  
 —, Verticicliadiella, 201  
 — var. crispatus, Merulius, 84  
 — var. effusum, Hypoxylon, 152  
 — var. stratosus, Byssomerulius, 481  
 — f. pallidus, Byssomerulius, 481  
 serpentina, Acremoniella, 209  
 serpentinae, Cercospora, 378  
 serpentinus, Polyphagus, 224  
 serpuloides, Gyrodontium, 276  
 serrae, Hyalopus, 45  
 — var. fuscum, Cephalosporium, 378  
 serrata, Sarcoscypha, 495  
 serratissimus, Cortinarius, 484  
 serratula, Ramularia, 58  
 serratulae, Phyllosticta, 223  
 serratum, Chrysosporium, 506  
 serrulata, Capnobatistia, 240  
 —, Simocybe, 199  
 serrulatum, Entoloma, 462  
 sersalisiae, Parasteriopsis, 54  
 sesami, Alternaria, 73  
 —, Brachysporium, 3  
 —, Drechslera, 485  
 —, Sphaeronaema, 418  
 — var. ceratothecae, Meliola, 155  
 sesbaniae, Colletotrichum, 351  
 —, Haplosporella, 383  
 —, Kmetia, 11  
 seseleos f. sp. seseleos-montani, Puccinia, 256  
 seseli, Mycosphaerella, 52  
 sesleriae, Glomerella, 463  
 —, Macrodiplodina, 186  
 sesseae, Sirosporium, 226  
 sessile, Cystangium, 78  
 sessilis, Cercospora, 298  
 —, Ostreola, 252  
 —, Phaeoglabrotricha, 121  
 setacea var. megalocarpa, Gnomonia, 510  
 setariae, Drechslera, 406, 460  
 —, Pyrenochaeta, 336  
 —, Sclerochaeta, 19  
 setariae-excurrentis, Uredo, 393  
 setariae-forbesianae, Puccinia, 388  
 setariae-italicae, Sclerospora, 225  
 setastipes, Entoloma, 462  
 setchellianus, Macowanites, 83  
 seticola, Leptoglossum, 410  
 seticollis, Ceratocystis, 378  
 setifer, Notothyrites, 559  
 setiger, Dasyscyphus, 274  
 —, Panus, 467  
 —, Tyromyces, 393, 473  
 setigera, Martellia, 84  
 — var. jonquillea, Peniophora, 87  
 — var. trachytricha, Peniophora, 87  
 setinosa, Prillieuxia, 57  
 setipes, Gerronema, 181  
 setisperma, Thecotheus, 227  
 setispora, Banhegyia, 74  
 setofasciculata, Vitalia, 163  
 setosa, Codinaea, 507  
 —, Dennisiella, 149  
 —, Hyaloscypha, 151  
 —, Phaeochaetia, 157  
 —, Veluticeps, 260, 288  
 — f. cervorum, Scutellinia, 161  
 setosissima, Scutellinia, 536  
 setosum, Abgliophragma, 399  
 —, Epipolaeum, 180  
 —, Gliophragma, 302  
 —, Myxotrichum, 251  
 setosus, Cyathus, 435  
 setuligera, Botrytis, 35, 173  
 setulosifolius, Marasmius, 359  
 setulosus, Phellinus, 55  
 sexdecimsporus, Coprotus, 434  
 sexualis var. americanus, Rhizopus, 161  
 seyboensis, Irenopsis, 409  
 shanorii, Laboulbenia, 47  
 —, Stephensia, 162  
 sharpii, Muticlavula, 440  
 shawii, Mycopara, 52  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 280  
 sheariana, Asteridiella, 144, 211  
 shearii, Eupenicillium, 463  
 —, Penicillium, 467  
 shehatae, Candida, 456  
 shichiana, Lenzites, 465  
 shichianus, Boletellus, 456  
 shigaensis, Cortinarius, 435  
 shikaena, Mycosphaerella, 52  
 shimadae, Mycosphaerella, 13  
 shimizuensis, Ascosparassis, 34  
 —, Elaphomyces, 79  
 shiraiana, Mycosphaerella, 412  
 —, Pleochaeta, 255  
 shiraianum, Scleroglossum, 225  
 shoemakeri, Coniothyrium, 404  
 shoreae, Govindua, 81  
 —, Spiropes, 496  
 shrophiriana, Irenopsis, 153  
 shyamala, Periconia, 386  
 siamensis, Ascobolus, 480  
 sibirica, Guignardia, 113  
 —, Sarcodontia, 198  
 sibiricum, Epicoccum, 150  
 —, Gloeocystidiellum, 355  
 sibiricus, Chroogomphus, 299  
 —, Radulomyces, 535  
 —, Wentomyces, 202  
 sibthorpieae, Uredo, 163  
 siccigleba, Mycolevis, 361  
 siccophila, Microeccrina, 466  
 sicula, Ovulariopsis, 252  
 siculum, Sphaceloma, 60  
 sicyosporus, Amoebophilus, 73  
 sidae, Ascochyta, 2  
 —, Irenopsis, 10  
 —, Periconia, 54  
 siddiqui, Curvularia, 110  
 sideroides, Coltricia, 458  
 siderostictae, Anthracoidea, 347  
 sideroxyl, Heraldoa, 81  
 sideroxylicola, Meliola, 531  
 sidicola, Irenopsis, 153  
 siegesbeckiae, Septoria, 127, 199  
 siemaszkoi, Phyllosticta, 363  
 siennophylla, Conocybe, 177  
 sierrae, Psilocybe, 564  
 sierrensis, Puccinia, 445  
 sieversiae, Wettsteinia, 473  
 sigmoidea, Septoria, 286  
 signata, Numulariola, 560  
 sii, Cercosporidium, 457  
 sikkimensis, Erysiphe, 180  
 silai, Plasmopara, 364  
 silicata, Ohleria, 191  
 siliculosa, Drechslera, 406  
 silvae, Candida, 240  
 silvaepluvialis, Diachea, 550  
 silvatica, Phaeosphaeria, 561  
 —, Scopulariopsis, 225  
 — f. cinctipes, Psalliotia, 196  
 silvaticum, Penicillium, 253  
 silvaticus, Hygrophorus, 246  
 —, Zygosaccharomyces, 288  
 silvestris, Psathyrella, 444  
 —, Saccharomyces, 495  
 —, Trogia, 421  
 silvicola, Wynnella, 422  
 —, Zygothansula, 288  
 simanii, Tyromyces, 129  
 simarubae, Stigmochora, 367  
 simba, Coniella, 526  
 simii, Arthroderma, 322  
 —, Trichophyton, 339  
 simile, Botryobasidium, 524

- similis*, *Albatrellus*, 431  
 —, *Chaetoporus*, 299  
 —, *Clitocybe*, 241  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 363  
 —, *Pluteolus*, 255  
 — var. *sulphureus*, *Merulius*, 84  
*similissimus*, *Lactarius*, 185  
*simocyboides*, *Galerina*, 552  
*simoniani*, *Endothiella*, 353  
*simplex*, *Chrysomyxa*, 108  
 —, *Codinaea*, 507  
 —, *Dimargaris*, 301  
 —, *Periconia*, 307  
 —, *Veronaea*, 539  
 —, *Wardomyces*, 498  
*simulans*, *Peniophora*, 533  
*simulata*, *Ciboriopsis*, 272  
*simulatum*, *Cystoderma*, 41  
*simulii*, *Rubetella*, 494  
 —, *Smittium*, 311, 567  
*sinaloana*, *Puccinia*, 565  
*sinapis*, *Septoria*, 418  
*sinapizans*, *Cortinarius*, 435  
*sinensis*, *Calocera*, 323  
 —, *Erinellina*, 462  
 —, *Inonotus*, 465  
 —, *Pseudocraterellus*, 160  
*singalensis*, *Asteridiella*, 144  
*singaporensis*, *Cercospora*, 298  
*singeri*, *Agaricus*, 139  
 —, *Ascobolus*, 480  
 —, *Hydnocystis*, 151  
 —, *Meliola*, 221  
 —, *Phyllogloea*, 90  
 — var. *albifolia*, *Hygrocybe*, 553  
 — var. *albifolius*, *Hygrophorus*, 246  
*singularis*, *Athelia*, 481  
 —, *Guignardia*, 182  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 190  
 —, *Rhizopogon*, 516  
 —, *Sporobolomyces*, 199  
*sinhagadense*, *Aecidium*, 377  
*sinica* var. *trisepta*, *Hamaspora*, 528  
*sinkiangensis*, *Puccinia*, 388  
 —, *Ustilago*, 228  
*sinobambusae*, *Coccoidea*, 4  
 —, *Melanconium*, 360  
*sinsuiensis*, *Appendiculella*, 140  
*sinuascens*, *Corirolellus*, 325  
 —, *Poria*, 224  
*sinuatus*, *Asterothyrites*, 546  
*sinuosa*, *Licea*, 332  
 —, *Numulariella*, 560  
*sinuosum*, *Hypoxylon*, 152  
 —, *Septobasidium*, 566  
*sinuosus*, *Crepidotus*, 380  
 —, *Pseudocraterellus*, 160  
*sinuspaulianus*, *Fuscoboletinus*, 180  
 —, *Suillus*, 339  
*siparia*, *Flammulaster*, 551  
 —, *Flocculina*, 43  
 —, *Hygrocybe*, 356  
*siparianum*, *Cystoderma*, 526  
*sipei*, *Lethariicola*, 555  
 —, *Rhizopogon*, 390  
*slphocampyl*, *Cercospora*, 108  
*sisalanae*, *Phyllosticta*, 16  
*sissoo*, *Colletogloeum*, 299  
*sissoicola*, *Phyllosticta*, 16  
*sistrata* f. *minima*, *Lepiota*, 48  
*sisymbrii*, *Phyllosticta*, 469  
 —, *Selenophoma*, 471  
*sisyrinchii*, *Scolecosporiella*, 495  
*siwalika*, *Corynespora*, 110  
*sizovae*, *Penicillium*, 514  
*skagwayensis*, *Phleospora*, 222  
*skimmiae*, *Ascochyta*, 74  
 —, *Hypoderma*, 438  
*skinneri*, *Cryptococcus*, 177  
*slovaca*, *Chmella*, 379  
*slovacum*, *Aureobasidium*, 505  
*smaragdina*, *Amphisphaeria*, 73  
 —, *Clitocybe*, 213  
*smardae*, *Tomentella*, 20  
*smeathmanniae*, *Periconiella*, 468  
*smilacicola*, *Guignardia*, 9  
*smilacifolii*, *Mycosphaerella*, 412  
*smilacina*, *Ainsworthia*, 139  
 —, *Didymella*, 436  
 —, *Hendersonia*, 464  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 441  
*smilacinae-trifoliae*, *Phyllosticta*, 334  
*smilacinum*, *Aecidium*, 431  
*smilacis*, *Biharia*, 35  
 —, *Guignardia*, 510  
 —, *Microcallis*, 385  
 —, *Naemosphaera*, 13  
 —, *Periconiella*, 468  
 —, *Phaeothyriolium*, 87  
 —, *Phillipsiella*, 282  
 —, *Phragmothyrium*, 56  
*smilacis-glabrae*, *Mycosphaerella*, 13  
*smirnoviae*, *Coniothyrium*, 39  
*smithii*, *Anthracoidea*, 210  
 —, *Boletus*, 349  
 —, *Conocybe*, 433  
*smotlachae*, *Gyrodon*, 81  
*smyrni-olusatri*, *Ramularia*, 445  
*snaresensis*, *Lachnella*, 555  
*snellii*, *Leccinum*, 439  
*sobolewskii*, *Odontia*, 13  
*socialis*, *Gymnomyces*, 81  
*sociasii*, *Saccharomyces*, 18  
*sodagnitum*, *Phlegmacium*, 89  
*sodiroi*, *Merulius*, 84  
*soehneri*, *Martellia*, 84  
 — var. *ettenbergi*, *Hydnangium*, 114  
*sojae*, *Guignardia*, 9  
 — var. *gymnosardae*, *Aspergillus*, 348  
*solanacearum* var. *discopodii*, *Asteridiella*, 144  
*solani*, *Asteromella*, 173  
 —, *Didymella*, 509  
 —, *Nectriopsis*, 13  
 —, *Parascorias*, 252  
 —, *Ramularia*, 58  
 —, *Rhytidenglerula*, 417  
 — f. *keratitis*, *Fusarium*, 407  
 — f. *mori*, *Fusarium*, 8  
 —, *Hypomyces*, 10  
 — f. *piperis*, *Fusarium*, 150  
 — f. *robiniae*, *Fusarium*, 328  
 —, *Hypomyces*, 331  
 — f. *viridiflavum*, *Fusarium*, 302  
 — f. *xanthoxyl*, *Fusarium*, 113 ('*xanthoxyl*')  
 —, *Hypomyces*, 114 ('*xanthoxyl*')  
 — f. sp. *pisi*, *Hypomyces*, 303  
*solanicola*, *Mycovellosiella*, 85  
 — f. *foveata*, *Phoma*, 468  
*solani-nigri*, *Cercospora*, 147  
*solenanthi*, *Ramularia*, 310  
*solenia*, *Dasyascyphus*, 274  
*solenioides*, *Flagelloscypha*, 113  
*solheimii*, *Leccinum*, 384  
 —, *Leptosphaeria*, 357  
*solidaginis*, *Ascochyta*, 74  
 —, *Plasmopara*, 255  
*solidaginis-serotinae*, *Phyllosticta*, 562  
*solitaria*, *Comatricha*, 148  
 —, *Paradiacheopsis*, 513  
*solitarium*, *Hypholoma*, 246  
*sollmannii*, *Hymenopleella*, 356  
*solomonensis*, *Clavulinopsis*, 433  
 —, *Physalacria*, 444  
 —, *Ramaria*, 445  
 — var. *cristatospora*, *Ramaria*, 445  
*solomonis*, *Coelomomyces*, 213  
*solstitialis*, *Nolanea*, 53  
*sonchi* var. *taraxaci*, *Cercospora*, 350  
*sonchifolia*, *Cercospora*, 147  
*sonderiana*, *Psathyrella*, 365  
*soniense*, *Ganoderma*, 80  
*sonorae*, *Puccinia*, 565  
*sonorensis*, *Uromyces*, 473  
*sonorica*, *Puccinia*, 388  
 — var. *minor*, *Puccinia*, 388  
*sooi*, *Coniothyrium*, 214  
*soosii*, *Candida*, 378  
*sophia*, *Stemonitis*, 200  
*sophoriae*, *Cercospora*, 3  
 —, *Dendrophoma*, 41  
 —, *Uromyces*, 96  
*sophorinum*, *Steganosporium*, 471  
*sordida*, *Erysiphe*, 353  
 —, *Petriella*, 121

- , *Tomentella*, 568
- var. *gracilis*, *Lepista*, 11
- sordide-alba*, *Sebacina*, 60
- sordidissima*, *Peniophora*, 54
- sordidula*, *Cyclothea*, 177
- , *Mycosphaerella*, 513
- , *Trichothyria*, 201
- sordidulum*, *Entoloma*, 42
- sordidum*, *Asterostroma*, 34
- sordidus*, *Cantharellus*, 402
- , *Rhizopogon*, 390
- , *Tylopilus*, 518
- sordulenta*, *Grifola*, 182
- sordulentus*, *Resupinatus*, 310
- sorghi*, *Phaeoxyphium*, 55, 254
- , *Pseudoseptoria*, 160
- , *Sphaerophragmium*, 19
- sorghicola*, *Drechslera*, 485
- , *Ramullospora*, 18
- sorghi-vulgaris*, *Sclerospora*, 225
- sorokiniana*, *Drechslera*, 406
- sororcula*, *Appendiculella*, 140
- var. *portoricensis*, *Appendiculella*, 140
- sororia*, *Crumenulopsis*, 526
- , *Lepiota*, 49
- sororius*, *Tubulicrinis*, 393
- sorosporioides atragenes*, *Tuburcinia*, 228
- *eranthidis*, *Tuburcinia*, 228
- *irregularis*, *Tuburcinia*, 228
- *pulsatillae*, *Tuburcinia*, 228
- sossauensis*, *Mortierella*, 440
- sotae*, *Marasmiellus*, 556
- , *Mycena*, 189
- soyeri*, *Ganoderma*, 80
- , *Xerocomus*, 340
- spadicea*, *Godfrinia*, 81
- , *Weraroa*, 63
- spadicellum*, *Phlegmacium*, 89
- spadiceo-ater*, *Hymenoscyphus*, 277
- spadiceum*, *Entoloma*, 462
- spadiceus*, *Phellinus*, 386
- , *Pyropolyporus*, 470
- var. *albifolius*, *Hygrophorus*, 246
- spadix*, *Entoloma*, 462
- spaniophyllus* var. *iguazuensis*, *Marasmius*, 359
- var. *sessiliaffinis*, *Marasmius*, 359
- sparassoides*, *Poria*, 57
- , *Stereopsis*, 338
- sparrei* var. *elaeodes*, *Armillariella*, 546
- var. *xantha*, *Armillariella*, 546
- sparrovii*, *Physoderma*, 308
- sparsa*, *Kneiffiella*, 47
- , *Shanoriella*, 418
- sparsum*, *Acanthophysium*, 237
- spartii*, *Phragmothyrus*, 56
- , *Uredo*, 228
- spartinae*, *Haligena*, 151
- , *Mycosphaerella*, 441
- , *Pleospora*, 308
- spathodeae*, *Ciferrius*, 148
- , *Microxyphium*, 250
- spathularia*, *Gloiocephala*, 80
- spathulata*, *Hyphodontia*, 529
- , *Sarcostromella*, 161
- spathulatum*, *Leptoglossum*, 116
- , *Peridoxylon*, 120
- spathulatus*, *Dichopleuropus*, 327
- spathyemae*, *Puccinia*, 18
- spatulatus*, *Tyromyces*, 393
- spatulina*, *Hohenbuehelia*, 151
- speciosa*, *Appendiculella*, 140
- , *Barnettella*, 270
- , *Moorella*, 280
- , *Peltosphaeria*, 14
- speciosum*, *Mycothyridium*, 190
- *anadelphae*, *Entyloma*, 217
- *dactylidis*, *Entyloma*, 217
- *sporoboli*, *Entyloma*, 217
- speciosus*, *Panaeolus*, 533
- var. *kauffmannii*, *Hygrophorus*, 246
- spectabilis*, *Fuscoboletinus*, 180
- , *Nodulosphaeria*, 119
- spiegazziniana*, *Galerina*, 463
- spiegazziniana* f. *raphaniolfactus*, *Pluteus*, 309
- spiegazzinii*, *Hohenbuehelia*, 553
- , *Maireina*, 117
- speireoides*, *Flammulaster*, 551
- , *Phaeomarasmius*, 561
- var. *chilensis*, *Phaeomarasmius*, 561
- speluncarum*, *Sepultaria*, 161
- spelunceus*, *Aspergillus*, 348
- spermacoces*, *Cercospora*, 212
- , *Thecaphora*, 567
- spermospaerici*, *Viennotidia*, 422
- speschnevi*, *Phoma*, 514
- sphaericospora*, *Vararia*, 368
- sphaericum*, *Pityrosporum*, 283
- sphaericus*, *Mycocleptodiscus*, 489
- sphaerioides*, *Byssolophis*, 174
- sphaeriosporum*, *Hypoxylon*, 554
- sphaerobulbosa*, *Amanita*, 545
- sphaerocephalus*, *Thaxterogaster*, 367
- sphaerocystis*, *Psathyrella*, 309
- sphaerodermodis* var. *rubella*, *Melanospora*, 50, 187
- sphaeroides*, *Monasporium*, 512
- sphaeromatis*, *Palavascia*, 490
- sphaerophilum*, *Phaeostoma*, 194
- sphaerophorus*, *Tretopileus*, 62
- sphaerosperma* var. *secalis*, *Papularia*, 54
- sphaerospora*, *Ascodesmis*, 105
- , *Hemimycena*, 81
- , *Pseudohiatula*, 91
- , *Pseudorhizina*, 515
- , *Solenia*, 127
- , *Thyriopsis*, 419
- , *Trechispora*, 538
- f. *gabretae*, *Pseudorhizina*, 515
- sphaerosporum*, *Lycoperdellon*, 219
- sphaerosporus*, *Suillus*, 312
- , *Trichobolus*, 448
- var. *austrocedri*, *Crepidotus*, 549
- sphagnet*, *Lactarius*, 304
- , *Mycocalia*, 251
- , *Naucoria*, 52
- sphagnicola*, *Galerina*, 330
- , *Omphalina*, 442
- sphagnophila*, *Pseudoplectania*, 470
- sphagnophilum*, *Phlegmacium*, 89
- sphagnorum*, *Omphalia*, 86
- sphenospora*, *Strossmayeria*, 162
- spheroides*, *Geotrichum*, 244
- sphinctrinum*, *Lopadostoma*, 556
- sphinctrinus* var. *minor*, *Panaeolus*, 86
- spicarioides*, *Acrostalagmus*, 295
- , *Coremiopsis*, 300
- spicatum*, *Sporotrichum*, 93
- spicifer*, *Cochliobolus*, 272
- spiciferum*, *Brachysporium*, 271
- spiculifer*, *Irpech*, 384
- , *Tyromyces*, 393
- spiculifera*, *Fistulina*, 275
- spiculipilium*, *Chaetomium*, 213
- spiculosa*, *Phylacteria*, 534
- f. *mollissima*, *Phylacteria*, 534
- spiculosus*, *Marasmius*, 359
- , *Pterygellus*, 416
- spinaciae*, *Pyrenochaeta*, 416
- , *Stagonosporopsis*, 516
- spinifera*, *Herpotrichiella*, 276
- , *Phialophora*, 514
- , *Tomentella*, 95
- spiniger*, *Aleurodiscus*, 270
- spinigera*, *Phaeochaetia*, 157
- spinigerum*, *Acanthophysium*, 479
- spinkii*, *Meliola*, 557
- spinosa*, *Aplanopsis*, 2
- , *Bourdotia*, 3
- , *Curvularia*, 242
- , *Didymosphaeria*, 7
- , *Rhizophlyctis*, 58
- var. *biappendiculata*, *Absidia*, 269
- spinosae*, *Eutypa*, 180
- spinospora*, *Pteridiospora*, 535
- spinospora*, *Myrmecocystis*, 156
- spinosum*, *Chrysosporium*, 506
- , *Rhizophydium*, 389
- , *Septosperma*, 391
- spinosus*, *Hyalopus*, 46
- spintrigeroides*, *Psathyrella*, 57
- spinulatus*, *Microthallites*, 557
- spinuliformis*, *Mycorhynchus*, 489
- spinulo-ramigenum*, *Penicillium*, 307
- spinulosa*, *Ceratocystis*, 482
- spinulosum*, *Candelabrum*, 433



- [spinulosum] Chrysosporium, 379  
 —, Diorchidium, 274  
 —, Physarum, 308  
 —, Porpoloma, 195  
 spinulosus, Aspergillus, 349  
 spiraeae, Calycellina, 271  
 —, Massarina, 84  
 —, Selenophoma, 471  
 —, Strickeria, 338  
 spiraeanthi, Diplodina, 485  
 —, Melanconium, 488  
 —, Pleospora, 492  
 —, Rosellinia, 494  
 —, Steganosporium, 496  
 —, Strickeria, 497  
 spiraeina var. spiraeae-bumaldae, Phyllosticta, 534  
 spirale, Helicoon, 244 ('spiralis'), 408  
 spiralis, Beltraniella, 400  
 —, Maireina, 117  
 spiralotrichum, Chaetomium, 299  
 spirobella, Meliola, 360  
 spirospora, Vanbeverwijkia, 96  
 spirotricha, Kernia, 115  
 spissa, Merulioopsis, 532  
 — var. alba, Amanita, 545  
 splendens, Appendiculella, 140  
 —, Fusarium, 43  
 —, Peltaster, 307  
 —, Phlegmacium, 89  
 splendida, Batistina, 106  
 —, Cirrosia, 76  
 —, Neostomella, 85  
 —, Sphaerochaetia, 338  
 —, Vizella, 96  
 splendidissima, Haasiella, 408  
 —, Hygrocybe, 438  
 splendidissimus, Hygrophorus, 36  
 splendidum, Gymnomyces, 244  
 —, Naothyrium, 13  
 splendoides, Clitocybe, 483  
 splitgerberi, Marasmius, 359  
 spodoleucus, Hygrophorus, 465  
 spondiadicola, Pyrenopeziza, 445  
 spondiadis, Elsinoe, 550  
 spongiosa, Capnocybe, 402  
 —, Morfea, 251  
 — var. longipedunculata, Scorias, 257  
 — f. spinifera, Tomentella, 95  
 spongiosipes, Hydnellum, 46  
 spongiosum, Capnophaeum, 240  
 —, Helminthosporium, 182  
 —, Leptoxylum, 49  
 —, Podoxyphium, 256  
 —, Sarcosoma, 198  
 sporanotus, Cortinari, 526  
 sporapiculata, Dangeardia, 215  
 — var. minor, Dangeardia, 459  
 sporoboli, Coleroa, 483  
 —, Melanotaenium, 305, 440, 466  
 — var. robusta, Puccinia, 125  
 sporobolicola, Stagonospora, 128  
 —, Uromyces, 288  
 sporogya, Vibrissea, 422  
 sporotrichiella, Fusarium, 80  
 — var. poae, Fusarium, 80  
 — var. sporotrichioides, Fusarium, 80  
 — var. tricinatum, Fusarium, 80  
 sporotrichoides, Rhinocladium, 58  
 spraguei, Galactinia, 181  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 441  
 sprucei, Deflexula, 300  
 —, Marasmiellus, 186  
 —, Phaeodaedalea, 158  
 spumarioides var. pskemica, Diderma, 178  
 spumosa var. chrysocystidiophora, Pholiota, 562  
 — var. crassitunica, Pholiota, 562  
 squalina, Mycoacia, 85  
 squamodiscum, Entoloma, 452  
 squamosa, Amanita, 210  
 —, Psilocybe, 535  
 squamosopunctus, Pluteus, 309  
 — f. alcaliodorus, Pluteus, 309  
 — f. magnocystis, Pluteus, 309  
 squamuliferus var. caroli, Agaricus, 399, 455  
 squamulosa, Mycena, 189  
 — var. montana, Clitocybe, 483  
 — var. sicca, Clitocybe, 483  
 squamulosoides, Clitocybe, 38  
 squamulosum, Entoloma, 462  
 squamulosus, Xerocomus, 518  
 squarrosa f. annulosa, Pholiota, 282  
 squarrosipes, Psilocybe, 17  
 squarrosulus, Pleurotus, 195, 563  
 squarrosus, Paxillus, 561  
 squarrulosum, Pachylepyrium, 560  
 stachydis-palustris, Ramularia, 310  
 stachyopsidis, Phyllosticta, 223  
 stachytarphetae, Oidium, 442  
 stagnina, Hygrocybe, 46  
 — var. pallida, Galerina, 330  
 — var. zetlandica, Galerina, 330  
 stagninoides, Galerina, 330  
 —, Naucoria, 52  
 stagnorum, Prototheca, 515  
 stakmani, Physopella, 415  
 stammeri, Eccrinoides, 460  
 —, Eucantharomyces, 527  
 —, Trichella, 472  
 staneri, Ganoderma, 80  
 stangliana, Squamanita, 537  
 stannea var. brasiliensis, Mycena, 251  
 staphula, Cucurbitaria, 110  
 staphyleae, Colletotrichum, 526  
 —, Phomopsis, 414, 468  
 starrii, Polyphagus, 283  
 statices-sinensis, Uromyces, 539  
 statum, Paxillus, 467  
 stauntoniae, Phyllosticta, 223  
 staurochili, Sphaerulina, 19  
 staurophorum, Hormodendrum, 114  
 steatolytica, Candida, 525  
 stegomyiae var. rotumae, Coelomomyces, 213  
 steineri, Camarosporium, 212  
 —, Cucurbitaria, 214  
 —, Pleurostromella, 224  
 steinheilli, Phaeochora, 362  
 —, Sphaerodothis, 127  
 stellae, Fomes, 382  
 —, Incrustoporia, 278  
 stellarinearum, Mycosphaerella, 280  
 stellata, Actinopelte, 431  
 —, Asteridiella, 144  
 —, Clavatospora, 272  
 —, Humicola, 114  
 —, Lambro, 185  
 —, Remispora, 18  
 — var. gigantea, Humicola, 218  
 stellatacula, Clavatospora, 525  
 stellatifurfuracea, Psathyrella, 57  
 stellatoidea, Procandida, 124  
 stellatus, Thermomyces, 227  
 stellulata, Trechispora, 420  
 stemmadeniae, Sphaceloma, 567  
 stemmonae, Cercospora, 147  
 stemonitis, Doratomyces, 215  
 — var. keratinolyticus, Stysanus, 537  
 stenichi, Stigmatomyces, 537  
 stenobrochum, Monacrosporium, 280  
 stenocalycis, Phaeoseptoria, 386  
 stenocarpi, Meliola, 557  
 stenochlaenae, Rhagadolibium, 197  
 stenocrepis, Dactylella, 178  
 stenocystis, Hebeloma, 464  
 stenodon, Sarcodontia, 198  
 — var. microcystidia, Mycoacia, 489  
 stenoloblicola, Cercospora, 108  
 stenomeces, Dactylella, 242  
 stenophyllus, Marasmiellus, 186  
 stenosperma, Scutellinia, 198  
 stenospila, Drechslera, 406  
 stenospora, Ceratocystis, 482  
 stenotaphri, Puccinia, 18  
 —, Sorosporium, 286  
 stenotricha, Russula, 285  
 stepanova, Pseudopeziza, 335  
 stephaniae, Cercospora, 3  
 —, Cercosporidium, 4  
 —, Colletotrichum, 5  
 —, Glomerella, 8  
 —, Hendersonia, 9  
 —, Macrosporium, 12  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 13  
 —, Phoma, 15  
 —, Physalospora, 16

- stephanicola, *Mycosphaerella*, 13  
 stephanocystis, *Pseudohiatula*, 57  
 —, *Strobilurus*, 226  
 stephanotidis, *Cercospora*, 457  
 —, *Haplosporella*, 276  
 stephansii, *Zelleromyces*, 228  
 steppicola, *Morchella*, 280  
 stepposa, *Calyptrata*, 107  
 stercorearia, *Lacunospora*, 530  
 — f. *flexuosa*, *Stropharia*, 258  
 stercorearium, *Paratrachaeum*, 386  
 stercorearius f. *diverticulatus*, *Coprinus*, 508  
 sterculiae, *Cercospora*, 241, 298  
 —, *Cercosporiella*, 350  
 —, *Uncinula*, 287  
 sterculiae-nobilis, *Phyllosticta*, 16  
 stereoides, *Datronia*, 485 ('steroides')  
 — var. *epilobii*, *Datronia*, 485 ('steroides')  
 —, *Gomphus*, 408  
 —, *Peniophora*, 54  
 —, *Trogia*, 421  
 stereosarcinon, *Hydnum*, 245  
 stereospermi, *Physopella*, 415  
 sterigmaticus, *Thanatephorus*, 367  
 sterilis, *Mortierella*, 305  
 sterilobtus, *Cortinarius*, 484  
 sterquilinus var. *vosoustii*, *Coprinus*, 241  
 stettiniana, *Phyllosticta*, 363  
 stevenii, *Phyllosticta*, 223  
 stevensii, *Botryosphaeria*, 297  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 513  
 —, *Trichopelthea*, 392  
 —, *Venturia*, 201  
 stevensonii, *Asteridiella*, 144  
 —, *Coccoidella*, 176  
 —, *Hygrophoropsis*, 409  
 —, *Laterotheca*, 247  
 —, *Maireina*, 117  
 —, *Naetrocymbe*, 252  
 stewartii, *Phyllachora*, 414  
 stictioidea, *Cellypha*, 107  
 stictoides, *Lopadostoma*, 556  
 stigeoclonii, *Canteriomyces*, 36  
 stigmaphylli, *Asteridiella*, 144  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 415 ('stigmatophylli')  
 stigmaphyllicola, *Cercospora*, 350  
 stilbacearum, *Periconia*, 307  
 stilbaceum, *Exosporium*, 112  
 stilboidea, *Maireina*, 117  
 —, *Stachybotrys*, 567  
 stilboideum, *Sporoschisma*, 311  
 stilbostoma, *Hyalomelanconis*, 276  
 stilbostomum, *Mycothyridium*, 190  
 stipae-laxiflorae, *Uredo*, 393  
 stipata, *Phomopsis*, 534  
 — var. *fusca*, *Hemitrichia*, 510  
 stipicola, *Mycosphaerella*, 412  
 stipitata, *Campanella*, 547  
 stipitatum, *Entoloma*, 462  
 —, *Myxotrichum*, 251  
 stipitatus, *Elasmomyces*, 179  
 stipitis, *Pichia*, 444  
 stizolobii var. *microspora*, *Meliola*, 360  
 stojanovii, *Puccinia*, 224  
 stolkiae, *Eupenicillium*, 509  
 —, *Penicillium*, 514  
 stomophilum, *Blastocladiella*, 35  
 stordalii, *Galerina*, 330  
 stoveri, *Micronectriella*, 279  
 stowellii, *Hygrophorus*, 246  
 stramentus, *Aspergillus*, 349  
 stramenticus, *Tyromyces*, 393  
 straminea, *Epithele*, 42  
 —, *Floccularia*, 217  
 —, *Trogia*, 421  
 — var. *battouenii*, *Russula*, 516  
 stramineus, *Pluteus*, 255  
 stramineum var. *flavum*, *Radulum*, 18  
 stramineus, *Pseudasterodon*, 17  
 straminicola, *Arthrobotrys*, 34, 172  
 —, *Cladosporium*, 38  
 —, *Corticium*, 39, 177  
 straminophilus, *Pluteus*, 535  
 strangulata, *Hygrocybe*, 183  
 strangulatus, *Hygrophorus*, 46  
 strauvaesicola, *Appendiculella*, 140  
 strasburgensis, *Zymopichia*, 130  
 strassburgensis, *Pichia*, 415  
 stratosus, *Crepidotus*, 380  
 straussiae, *Amazoniella*, 33  
 streptopus, *Boletus*, 547  
 striaepes, *Pholiotina*, 443  
 striaepile, *Collybia*, 39  
 —, *Tephrocycbe*, 200  
 striaspora, *Trematosphaeria*, 367  
 striata, *Zygosporella*, 569  
 striatella, *Hygrocybe*, 553  
 striatispora, *Hemitrichia*, 437  
 striatisporum, *Penicillium*, 561  
 striatisporus, *Paecilomyces*, 442  
 striatorimosa, *Inocybe*, 47  
 striatospora, *Hendersonia*, 9  
 striatosporus, *Arachniotus*, 400  
 striatula, *Clitocybe*, 38  
 —, *Fayodia*, 551  
 —, *Naucoria*, 52  
 striatuloides, *Cortinarius*, 484  
 striatum, *Thraustochytrium*, 497  
 striatus, *Aspergillus*, 297  
 — f. *griseus*, *Termitomyces*, 567  
 — f. *ochraceus*, *Termitomyces*, 567  
 stricta, *Flagellospora*, 150  
 —, *Mortierella*, 440  
 — f. *compacta*, *Ramaria*, 565  
 —, *Chaetosclerophoma*, 457  
 —, *Pleurophomopsis*, 469  
 strictipes, *Entoloma*, 462  
 strictus var. *cystidiosum*, *Entoloma*, 462  
 strictum, *Entoloma*, 179  
 strigata, *Coriolopsis*, 273, 458, 483  
 strigatus, *Osmoporus*, 386  
 strigosa, *Clitocybe*, 548  
 —, *Phaeochaetia*, 157  
 strigosissima, *Leptonia*, 49  
 strigosissimus, *Rhodophyllus*, 446  
 striformis, *Alternaria*, 296 ('striaeformis')  
 — *Solella*, 471  
 — var. *dactylidis*, *Puccinia*, 18  
 — f. *hierochloes-odoratae*, *Ustilago*, 539  
 — phys. var. *holci*, *Ustilago*, 228  
 striispora, *Lloydella*, 50  
 striospora, *Mortierella*, 361  
 strobi, *Coccomyces*, 108  
 strobilaceus, *Cortinarius*, 484  
 strobilanthis, *Aecidium*, 209  
 strobilanthis, *Cercospora*, 147  
 strobiligena, *Delphinella*, 405  
 strobilinum, *Peridermium*, 490  
 stromatica, *Mycosphaerella*, 190  
 stromatoides, *Aspergillus*, 349  
 strombodes, *Gerronema*, 181  
 strombosiae, *Asteridiella*, 145  
 stromboideus, *Conidiobolus*, 214  
 strophanthi, *Asteridiella*, 145  
 strophanthicola, *Meliola*, 155  
 stropharioides var. *major*, *Pholiotina*, 254 ('maior')  
 strophosa, *Tubaria*, 568  
 strumarium, *Achaetomium*, 269  
 strumosa, *Calycella*, 271  
 —, *Dendrothele*, 326  
 strumosoides, *Aleurodiscus*, 33  
 strumosum, *Aleurocorticium*, 269  
 strychni, *Lophodermium*, 332  
 stuebenii, *Blastocladiella*, 35  
 stuehneri, *Hyalopus*, 46  
 stuhlmannianum, *Trichomerium*, 259  
 — var. *biseptatum*, *Trichomerium*, 259  
 stuhlmannii, *Prillieuxia*, 196  
 stupeus, *Panus*, 561  
 stygia, *Buellia*, 174  
 stygnospila, *Stigmatium*, 94  
 stylidii, *Sirosporium*, 471  
 stylifera var. *caespitosa*, *Galerina*, 330  
 stylosanthus, *Puccinia*, 388  
 styphomeri, *Laboulbenia*, 246  
 stypticoides, *Marasmiellus*, 556  
 styracicola, *Appendiculella*, 140  
 — var. *minor*, *Appendiculella*, 140  
 styracina, *Doguetia*, 7  
 styracis, *Cyclospora*, 177  
 —, *Sclerotium*, 19  
 —, *Septoria*, 60

- styriacum, Physarum, 415  
 stysanophorus, Microascus, 117  
 suaedae, Camarosporium, 456  
 suaedae-fruticosae, Camarosporium, 456  
 suaveolens, Amylocorticium, 523  
 -, Cladosporium, 76  
 -, Geotrichum, 43, 382  
 -, Phlegmacium, 89  
 subabscondita, Peniophora, 87  
 subabundans, Mucor, 221  
 subacerbus, Suillus, 516  
 subacida, Perenniporia, 467  
 subacidus, Aureoboletus, 211  
 -, Oxyporus, 119  
 subacutum, Hypoxylon, 554  
 subadmirabilis, Polyporus, 195  
 subaffine, Chaetomium, 108  
 subaffinis, Podoscypha, 57  
 subalba, Lepiota, 49  
 subalbidus, Thaxterogaster, 287  
 subalboviolaceus, Cortinarius, 273  
 subalpina, Clitocybe, 525  
 -, Keissleriella, 82  
 -, Martellia, 248  
 -, Omphalina, 86  
 subalpinus, Gastroboletus, 552  
 -, Hydropus, 183  
 -, Hymenogaster, 383  
 -, Rhizopogon, 390  
 subalutaceus, Tubulicrinis, 259  
 ('subalutacea')  
 subandina, Psathyrella, 564  
 subangularis, Coprinus, 6  
 subannulata, Galerina, 330  
 subapoda, Asteridiella, 145  
 subapplanatus, Crepidotus, 380  
 subarborescens, Marasmius, 305  
 subarctica, Galerina, 330  
 subarcularius var. minutiporus, Polyporus, 309  
 subardosiaca, Helicogloea, 408  
 subareolatus, Rhizopogon, 390  
 subargentatus, Cortinarius, 40  
 subarmillatus, Cortinarius, 352  
 subarquatum, Phlegmacium, 90  
 subarquatus, Cortinarius, 435  
 subasperispora, Scytinostromella, 536  
 subatra, Anthracobia, 238  
 subatratum, Leccinum, 531  
 subatratus, Pluteus, 469  
 subattenuata, Phaeocollybia, 193  
 subaurantiaca, Peziza, 490  
 - var. aurantiaca, Ramaria, 565  
 subaurantius, Hypomyces, 530  
 subauratus, Dasyscypha, 274  
 subaureifolius, Crepidotus, 380  
 subaustralis, Lactarius, 11  
 -, Rhizopogon, 390  
 subbadius, Rhizopogon, 390  
 subbalteatum, Phlegmacium, 90  
 subborealis, Hymenogaster, 383  
 -, Lactarius, 185  
 subcaerulescens, Rhizopogon, 390  
 - var. subpannosus, Rhizopogon, 390  
 - var. viridescens, Rhizopogon, 390  
 subcaeruleum, Diderma, 509  
 -, Entoloma, 462  
 subcaeruleus, Hymenogaster, 383  
 subcalcea, Phlebia, 87  
 subcalceum, Xenasma, 422  
 subcallicola, Tomentella, 472  
 subcanescens, Poria, 91  
 subcapitata, Actiniceps, 1  
 subcarneola, Peniophora, 54  
 subcartilagineus, Cortinarius, 484  
 -, Tyromyces, 339  
 subceracea, Favolaschia, 8  
 subcerina var. anglica, Galerina, 330  
 subcibarius, Cantharellus, 402  
 - var. rugosivenis, Cantharellus, 402  
 - var. sordidus, Cantharellus, 402  
 subcinerescens, Armillaria, 238  
 subcinnabarina, Cibiorella, 272  
 subcinnabarinum, Helotium, 114  
 subcinnabarinus, Hygrophorus, 46  
 subcinnamomeus, Rhizopogon, 390  
 subcitrinus, Rhizopogon, 390  
 subclaricolor, Cortinarius, 40, 435, 459  
 -, Phlegmacium, 55  
 subclavata, Clitocybe, 4  
 subclavitisporus, Rhizopogon, 390  
 subcluvilis, Collybia, 299  
 subcongregata, Mycosphaerella, 441  
 subconiceps, Collybia, 39  
 subconicum, Entoloma, 462  
 subconspersa, Naucoria, 52  
 -, Odontia, 13  
 subcoracinus, Marasmiellus, 186  
 subcordispora, Clitocybe, 548  
 subcorticalis, Enchnoa, 550  
 subcorticeum, Coniothyrium, 177  
 subcortinaria, Lepiota, 555  
 subcorvinum, Entoloma, 462  
 subcretacea, Phlebia, 87  
 subcrinalis, Odontia, 222  
 subcristulata, Russula, 285  
 subcroceitinctus, Crepidotus, 380  
 subcroceus, Rhizopogon, 390  
 subcruentatum, Aleurocystidiellum, 269  
 subcrustacea, Asteridiella, 145  
 subcurtus, Coprinus, 6  
 subcuticularis, Pestalotia, 121  
 subdebilis, Mycena, 306  
 subdecorosa, Tricholomopsis, 20  
 subdepluens, Rhodophyllus, 59  
 subdistans, Trogia, 421  
 subeccentrica, Scoliolegnia, 536  
 subfalcispora, Lachnella, 115  
 subfarinaceum, Entoloma, 462  
 subfascicularis, Clitopilus, 241  
 subfastigiatus, Clavariadelphus, 483  
 subfelleum, Hydnum, 245  
 subferrugineus, Hymenoscyphus, 278  
 subfibrillosus, Crepidotus, 380  
 subfiliformis var. cucullata, Galerina, 330  
 subfilmeti, Chaetomidium, 433  
 subflavidogrisea, Xenasmatella, 422  
 subflavidogriseum, Xenasma, 539  
 subfloridanum, Entoloma, 462  
 subfoetens var. grata, Russula, 446  
 subfragillima, Mycena, 306  
 subfulgens, Cortinarius, 40  
 -, Phlegmacium, 90  
 subfulva, Martellia, 84  
 subfulvum, Leccinum, 384  
 subfuscolivida var. tenuissima, Poria, 91  
 subfuscum, Entoloma, 462  
 subfusisporum, Hypholoma, 438  
 subgaleroides, Cortinarius, 484  
 subgelatinosa, Cellypha, 107  
 -, Trogia, 421  
 subgelatinosus, Rhizopogon, 390  
 subgiganteum, Licrostroma, 279  
 subgigaspora, Peniophora, 54  
 subglaucoopus, Corticium, 177, 214  
 -, Cortinarius, 109, 177, 214  
 -, Phlegmacium, 90  
 subglischra, Limacella, 50, 357, 410  
 subglobispora, Cyphellopsis, 110  
 -, Hygrocybe, 438  
 -, Scutellinia, 566  
 subglobisporus, Hygrophorus, 46  
 subglobospora, Trogia, 421  
 subglobosum, Chaetomium, 37  
 subgriseum, Entoloma, 462  
 subgriseus, Panellus, 306  
 subhelvetica, Cristella, 352  
 -, Trechispora, 420  
 subheteromorpha, Hygrocybe, 553  
 subhirtipes, Entoloma, 462  
 subhispidus, Inonotus, 278  
 subhybrida, Collybia, 351  
 subhygrophanicum, Phlegmacium, 90  
 subhygrophanicus, Cortinarius, 435  
 subiculosus, Pellidiscus, 120  
 subincarnata, Flammulaster, 551  
 -, Flocculina, 43  
 -, Incrustoporia, 278  
 -, Morganela, 440



- subincarnatum, Diderma, 436  
 —, Hydnum, 303  
 — f. crassum, Amylocorticium, 523  
 subincarnatus, Phaeomarasmium, 443  
 — var. gilvus, Phaeomarasmium, 561  
 subingratus, Marasmiellus, 187  
 subinocybiforme, Entoloma, 462  
 subinvisible, Sphaerobasidium, 447  
 subirpicoidea, Odontia, 13  
 subisabellina, Galactinia, 463  
 — var. ianthina, Galactinia, 463  
 — var. vinosa, Galactinia, 463  
 subsidioidea, Hydnum, 10  
 sublacteus, Tyromyces, 96  
 sublaevis, Athelia, 481  
 sublateralis, Neoclitocybe, 361  
 sublateralis, Hymenoscyphus, 278  
 —, Rhizopogon, 390  
 sublatifolius, Crepidotus, 380  
 sublatissimus, Cortinarius, 508  
 subleucophaea, Eichleriella, 550  
 subleucophaeum, Leccinum, 115  
 sublilacina, Tomentella, 162  
 sublilacinus, Hymenogaster, 383  
 sublilascens, Phlebia, 491  
 sublimbatum, Hypoxylon, 554  
 sublittoralis, Lepiota, 49  
 —, Leucoagaricus, 555  
 sublivida, Exidiopsis, 150  
 —, Phlebia, 491  
 sublubricum, Phlegmacium, 90  
 sublubricus, Cortinarius, 435  
 sublucidum, Ganoderma, 80  
 sublunatum, Seimatosporium, 311  
 sublutescens, Hygrophorus, 246  
 —, Leccinum, 384  
 —, Leptoglossum, 116  
 subluteus, Crepidotus, 380  
 submaculipes, Inocybe, 465  
 submarginatus, Pluteus, 309  
 submarina, Ceriosporopsis, 175  
 submelleum, Hydnum, 10  
 submersa, Dactylella, 149  
 —, Jaculispora, 47  
 —, Pleospora, 123  
 submersus, Heliscus, 81  
 submicrospora, Cristella, 77  
 subminutulus, Hygrophorus, 46  
 submodesta, Nodulosphaeria, 119  
 submojuncumica, Melanomma, 187  
 submolaris, Radulomyces, 535  
 submollis, Tomentella, 568  
 submurinoides, Polyporus, 91  
 submutabilis, Trechispora, 538  
 subnidulans, Crepidotus, 380  
 subnigricans, Hemimycena, 183  
 —, Lyophyllum, 358  
 subnigrum, Entoloma, 462  
 subnimbata, Neoclitocybe, 191  
 subnitens, Xenasma, 164  
 —, Xenasmatella, 422  
 subnivea, Solenia, 127  
 subniveus, Camarophyllus, 36  
 subnuda, Lepista, 49  
 subochracea, Calycella, 271  
 —, Dasyscyphus, 149  
 —, Martellia, 248  
 —, Mycoacia, 489  
 —, Sarcodontia, 198  
 subochraceosquamulosus, Agaricus, 139  
 subochraceus, Hymenogaster, 383  
 subolivacea, Simocybe, 199  
 subolivaceus, Aspergillus, 349  
 —, Hymenogaster, 383  
 —, Macowanites, 248  
 —, Suillus, 312  
 subolivascens, Rhizopogon, 390  
 suboreades, Gerronema, 302  
 subovinus, Hygrophorus, 246  
 subpallidiceps, Entoloma, 462  
 subpallidum, Hydnum, 183  
 subpapillata, Galerina, 330  
 subpectinata, Galerina, 330  
 subpelliculosa, Endomycopsis, 111  
 — var. japonica, Hansenula, 44  
 subperforatus, Cantharellus, 462  
 subpholidus, Cortinarius, 109  
 subpicta, Coltricia, 483  
 subpilosa, Tomentella, 95  
 subpilperatus, Lactarius, 357  
 subplanum, Entoloma, 462  
 subplicatum, Entoloma, 462  
 subporphyropus, Phlegmacium, 90  
 subpratensis, Camarophyllus, 271  
 subprona, Peathyrella, 564  
 subpubescens, Conocybe, 39  
 subpurpurascens, Rhizopogon, 284  
 subpyriforme, Sistotrema, 93  
 subquadratum, Entoloma, 462  
 subradiata, Hygrocybe, 529  
 subradicatus, Rhizopogon, 390  
 subreniforme, Basidioidendron, 239  
 subrenispermus, Coprinus, 549  
 subretisporum, Dianema, 485  
 subrhombisporum, Entoloma, 462  
 subrimosum, Entoloma, 462  
 subrobustum, Leccinum, 531  
 subrosaceus, Macowanites, 248  
 subrubescens, Cortinarius, 109  
 —, Lactarius, 185  
 subrubiginosa, Tomentella, 95  
 subrufescens, Trogia, 421  
 — var. parvispora, Trogia, 421  
 subruforotula, Marasmius, 305  
 subsalmonius, Rhizopogon, 390  
 — var. griseolilascens, Rhizopogon, 390  
 — var. persicinus, Rhizopogon, 390  
 — var. roseitinctus, Rhizopogon, 390  
 — var. similis, Rhizopogon, 390  
 subscandens, Cortinarius, 526  
 subscaurum, Phlegmacium, 90  
 subscaurus, Cortinarius, 435  
 subsculpta var. fumosa, Calbovista, 349  
 subserialis, Peniophora, 54  
 subsericeus, Lactarius, 48  
 subserotinus, Hymenoscyphus, 278  
 subserrulatum, Entoloma, 462  
 subsessilis, Aspergillus, 349  
 subsimplex, Memnoniella, 51  
 subsordidum, Helotium, 114  
 subsordidus, Hymenoscyphus, 278  
 subspadiceum, Leccinum, 531  
 subsphaerosporus, Crepidotus, 380  
 subspinuliformis, Mycorrhynchus, 489  
 subspinulosus, Pluteus, 309  
 —, Xerocomus, 340  
 subspiralis, Maireina, 117  
 subsprilliferum, Chaetomium, 37  
 subsplendens, Hypocrea, 511  
 substenophylla, Neoclitocybe, 191  
 substipitaria, Crinipellis, 300  
 substrangulata, Hygrocybe, 529  
 substrangulatus, Hygrophorus, 46  
 substriata var. imposita, Puccinia, 336  
 — var. indica, Puccinia, 336, 388  
 — var. insolita, Puccinia, 336, 388  
 — var. penicillariae, Puccinia, 336  
 — var. zimmermannii, Puccinia, 388  
 substriatus, Lactarius, 48  
 substrictior, Rhodophyllus, 365  
 substygius, Inonotus, 465  
 subsuccosum, Hydnum, 303  
 subsulphurea, Ceracea, 37, 108  
 subsulphureum, Radulum, 18  
 subtaylori, Volvariella, 63  
 subterfurcata, Russula, 285, 446, 470  
 subterranea, Urohendersonia, 568  
 subtessulata, Athelia, 481  
 subtestaceum, Leccinum, 384  
 subtestaceus, Hapalopilus, 244  
 subtigrinellus, Coprinus, 77  
 subtilis, Clitocybe, 458  
 —, Crepidotus, 40  
 —, Pleurotus, 195  
 subtilissima, Lachnellula, 153  
 subtomentosa, Calvatia, 212  
 subtomentosum, Stereum, 311  
 subtomentosus, Lactarius, 48, 115  
 subtorulosum, Chaetomium, 350  
 subtorvus, Cortinarius, 549  
 subtricolor, Omphalia, 252  
 subtristis, Dacrymyces, 41

- subtriumphans, Cortinarius, 40  
 —, Phlegmacium, 90  
 — var. cephalixoides, Phlegmacium, 90  
 — var. eriophorum, Phlegmacium, 90  
 subturbinatus, Cortinarius, 40  
 sububer, Crepidotus, 381  
 subulata, Cercospora, 403  
 subulatum var. microsporum, Sporidesmium, 311  
 subulatus, Thaxterogaster, 367  
 subulifera, Mycena, 558  
 subumbilicatum, Entoloma, 462  
 —, Phlegmacium, 90  
 subundulatus, Pseudocraterellus, 160  
 subunicolor, Tylopilus, 129  
 suburceolatus, Chytriumyces, 272  
 suburens, Lyophyllum, 556  
 suburticicola, Coprinus, 434  
 subvelutina, Simocybe, 199  
 subvermispora, Fibuloporia, 551  
 —, Poria, 224  
 subvernalis, Lactarius, 48  
 subverrucisporus var. megalosporus, Crepidotus, 381  
 — var. roseifolius, Crepidotus, 381  
 subvictoriensis, Polyporus, 91  
 subville, Entoloma, 462  
 subvillosa, Solenia, 127  
 subviolacea, Hygrocybe, 529  
 subvirens, Porphyrellus, 17  
 subviride, Hypholoma, 82  
 subviridis, Trogia, 421  
 subviscosa, Mycena, 306  
 subvitellina, Hygrocybe, 46  
 subvolvata, Inocybe, 278  
 subzonalis, Leucopaxillus, 357  
 subzonatum, Hydnellum, 245  
 succina, Perrotia, 282, 307  
 succinea, Leiosphaerella, 185  
 —, Perrotia, 157  
 succineobrunneum, Leccinum, 531  
 succineus, Saccobolus, 536  
 succisicola, Phyllosticta, 534  
 succisus, Sarawakus, 536  
 succosella, Peziza, 253  
 succosus, Rhizopogon, 390  
 sucuubae, Manginula, 332  
 sudamericana, Micropeltis, 249  
 sudanense, Pseudophaeotrichum, 564  
 suecica, Candida, 482  
 suecicus, Abrothallus, 269  
 suescae, Polyadosporites, 535  
 suffocata, Truncatella, 96  
 suffulta var. blumeri, Phyllactinia, 282  
 — var. gmelinae, Phyllactinia, 90  
 — f. allanthi, Phyllactinia, 122  
 — f. mali, Phyllactinia, 122  
 — f. robiniae, Phyllactinia, 122  
 — f. viciae, Phyllactinia, 223  
 suffusa, Ophiovalsa, 413  
 suhagiensis, Mucor, 305  
 sulloides, Gastroboletus, 552  
 suis, Acremonium, 505  
 sulcata, Cryptomphalina, 381  
 —, Numulariella, 560  
 sulcatum, Corticium, 325  
 —, Echinodontium, 327  
 —, Gloeocystidiellum, 408  
 —, Gloeophyllum, 463  
 —, Stereum, 258  
 sulfurea, Omphalina, 306  
 — f. minor, Peronospora, 533  
 sulfureoides var. megaspora, Tricholomopsis, 20  
 sulfureo-isabellina, Phlebia, 534  
 sulfureum, Geotrichum, 355  
 sulfurina, Hyaloscypha, 82  
 — var. brassicae, Calycella, 3  
 — var. triseptata, Calycella, 75  
 sulphurea, Ambrosiella, 479  
 —, Discosporina, 215  
 —, Grifola, 383, 408  
 —, Lachnella, 246  
 —, Malbranchea, 50  
 —, Peniophora, 54  
 —, Plasmopara, 415  
 —, Tricholomopsis, 568  
 — var. membranacea, Cristella, 352  
 — var. pellicularis, Cristella, 352  
 sulphurella, Neokneiffia, 13  
 sulphurellum, Laeticorticium, 219  
 sulphureus var. miniatus, Laetiporus, 48  
 sumacis, Leptothyrium, 439  
 —, Sphaerella, 447  
 sumireicola, Uredo, 62  
 sumptuosa, Agrocybe, 209  
 —, Naucoria, 52  
 —, Simocybe, 199  
 sundara, Angulimaya, 296  
 —, Kumanasamuha, 304  
 —, Periconia, 157  
 —, Subramania, 392  
 superalpinum, Aecidium, 1  
 superba, Scutellinia, 310  
 superficialis, Kabatiella, 303  
 superflua, Selenophoma, 471  
 superiorenensis, Rhizopogon, 390  
 superposita, Flabellophora, 382  
 suprameliola, Acremoniula, 171  
 suprastomatica, Lysotheca, 186  
 suspecta, Meliolina, 188  
 sustentata, Anthostomella, 545  
 suttonii, Diplodia, 215  
 suzukaensis, Hygrophorus, 356  
 suzuki, Uromyces, 22  
 svrckei, Rhodophyllus, 536  
 swaneticus, Hydropus, 183  
 swartziae, Plenotrichia, 123  
 —, Spilomyces, 61  
 swertiae, Septoria, 60  
 swetasakha, Vriksopama, 313  
 swieteniae-mahoganii, Nectria, 332  
 sychnopyraxis, Amanita, 210  
 sycopsisidis, Tribolopora, 392  
 sydowniana, Antennularia, 172  
 —, Eutypella, 8  
 —, Pestalotiopsis, 121  
 sydownii, Akaropeltis, 171  
 —, Anellophora, 105  
 —, Englerula, 179  
 —, Epipolaeum, 180  
 —, Octospora, 252  
 —, Perisporiopsis, 193  
 —, Saccardia, 257  
 —, Septobasidium, 566  
 sylvaticum, Pythium, 445  
 sylvestris, Galactinia, 150  
 symingtoniae, Meliola, 488  
 symoensis, Cantharellus, 402  
 symphoniae, Asteridiella, 145  
 —, Meliola, 360  
 symphorematis, Crossospora, 148  
 — var. major, Meliola, 221  
 symphoricarpi, Godronia, 355  
 —, Herpotrichia, 553  
 —, Pyrenopeziza, 284  
 symphyti, Phyllosticta, 444  
 symploci, Erysiphe, 353  
 —, Phyllosticta, 492, 562  
 symplocicola, Phyllachora, 414  
 sympodianum, Trichoderma, 62  
 syncocca, Urocystis, 21  
 syngammes, Uredinopsis, 129  
 synnematicola, Emericellopsis, 111  
 — var. magna, Emericellopsis, 407  
 synodicus, Marasmiellus, 187  
 synsporos, Licea, 511  
 —, Macbrideola, 439  
 —, Paradacheopsis, 513  
 syntherismae, Brachysporium, 3  
 syreniae, Peronospora, 561  
 syriacum, Pencillium, 514  
 syringae, Albatrellus, 431  
 —, Mycothyridium, 190  
 —, Scutigera, 199  
 —, Venturia, 498  
 syringae, Pseudobaeospora, 224  
 syzygii, Asteridiella, 145  
 —, Hendersonia, 383  
 —, Parastigmataea, 333  
 —, Phaeochaetia, 157  
 tabacina, Agrocybe, 33  
 tabacinum, Fusarium, 510  
 tabebuiae, Asteridiella, 145  
 —, Carnia, 36  
 tabernaemontanae, Cercospora, 37

- , Colletotrichum, 325
- , Haplosporella, 218
- var. escharoides, Meliola, 155
- tabernaemontanicola, Cercospora, 525
- tabernaemontaniifolii, Micropeltis, 249
- tabulatum, Dubiocarpon, 550
- tadzhikistanicum, Verticillium, 569
- taediosa, Mycosphaerella, 412
- taenoides, Podospora, 160
- tagetica, Alternaria, 399
- tagetis, Phyllosticta, 415
- tagetis-erectae, Diplodia, 243
- tahirica, Phyllosticta, 534
- tahitensis, Meliola, 155
- tahquamenonensis, Crepidotus, 381
- taianum, Gymnosporangium, 302
- taihokuense, Exobasidium, 8
- taihokuensis, Phytophthora, 16
- talaumae, Berkleasium, 323
- talbotii, Chaetosphaeria, 506
- taleola, Hercospora, 183
- talpa, Sarcodon, 471
- talpae, Meripilus, 279
- tamaricicola, Peniophora, 157
- tamaricina, Diplodiella, 527
- , Pilidiella, 469
- tamaricis, Sirococcus, 536
- f. corneus, Inonotus, 184
- tamaricum, Camarosporium, 174
- tamarii, Debaryomyces, 405
- var. crassus, Aspergillus, 349
- tamarindi, Hysterium, 409
- , Otthia, 533
- , Prathigada, 493
- , Procandida, 124
- , Rhynchosphaeria, 565 ('Rhynchosphaeria')
- tamarindicola, Phyllosticta, 387
- tamarindina, Phyllosticta, 308
- tami, Aecidium, 455
- , Psilachnum, 283
- tamijiana, Alternaria, 377
- taminensis, Keissleriella, 82
- tanacetii, Phyllosticta, 469
- , Plasmopara, 415
- tandilensis, Puccinia, 284
- andonii, Blakeslea, 297
- , Choanephora, 506
- , Pyrenochaeta, 125
- tanganyikaensis, Xylosphaera, 129
- tannicola, Pichia, 563
- tanyspermus, Marasmius, 359
- tapirirae, Phyllachora, 122
- taquarae, Anthoseptobasidium, 34
- , Grandinia, 8
- var. robusta, Asterostromella, 35
- tarabaevae, Rhabdospora, 197
- tarchunii, Uredo, 163
- tarda, Merulopsis, 532
- var. alcalina, Clitocybe, 525
- tarrii, Dactulophora, 300
- , Puccinia, 388
- tarumensis, Stomiopeltina, 258
- taslimiana, Pestalotiopsis, 87
- tasmanica, Coltriciella, 273
- , Jafnea, 331
- var. singeri, Jafnea, 331
- tasmanicum, Heterobasidion, 383
- tasmaniensis, Coelomomyces, 214
- tassianum, Hypoxylon, 554
- tatooshiensis, Galerina, 330
- tatrensis, Hygrocybe, 183
- , Kubickia, 219
- var. gruberi, Calvatia, 297
- tauriae, Camarosporium, 36
- taurica, Falcipatella, 43
- , Plectophoma, 56
- , Septoria, 60
- f. ajaniae, Leveillula, 116
- f. atriplicis, Leveillula, 116
- f. bungeae, Leveillula, 116
- f. calophacae, Leveillula, 116, 304, 332
- f. convolvuli, Leveillula, 116
- f. coronillae, Leveillula, 304
- f. crupinae, Leveillula, 116
- f. crepidis, Leveillula, 116
- f. dendrostelleriae, Leveillula, 116
- f. dracocephali, Leveillula, 116
- f. echinopsis, Leveillula, 116
- f. epilobii, Leveillula, 116
- f. eversmanniae, Leveillula, 116 ('ewersmanniae')
- f. hellanthi, Leveillula, 116
- f. heliotropii, Leveillula, 116
- f. heraclei, Leveillula, 304
- f. lagochili, Leveillula, 116
- f. leomuri, Leveillula, 116
- f. linoxyridis, Leveillula, 116
- f. mulgedii, Leveillula, 116
- f. onobrychidis, Leveillula, 116
- f. ononidis, Leveillula, 304
- f. plantaginis, Leveillula, 116
- f. salsicola, Leveillula, 116
- f. scorzonerae-tausaghyz, Leveillula, 116
- f. scrophulariae, Leveillula, 116
- f. seseli, Leveillula, 116
- f. silenes, Leveillula, 116
- f. thermopsisidis, Leveillula, 116
- f. trigonellae, Leveillula, 116
- tauricae, Phoma, 122
- tauricum, Platystomum, 56
- tauscheriae, Peronospora, 193
- tautilla, Hyalopeziza, 277
- tawa, Metuloida, 385
- , Sebacina, 566
- tawhai, Phellinus, 386
- taxi, Endophragma, 111
- , Stigmatolemma, 226
- , Thysanophora, 517
- taxicola, Ceraporis, 378
- taxodi, Echinodontium, 327
- , Laurilia, 530
- , Septobasidium, 566
- , Stereum, 128
- tecleae, Echidnodes, 42
- , Prillieuxina, 196
- tecmae, Bactrodesmiella, 146
- , Phaeoseptoria, 158
- tecmae-heterophyllae, Cercospora, 403
- tecomicola, Cercospora, 457
- tecta, Lloydella, 50
- tectonae, Bombardia, 271
- , Calospora, 378
- , Graphium, 276
- tectoria, Galactinia, 181
- tefedestica, Phoma, 363
- tehoniana, Irenopsis, 153
- tehonii, Bifusepta, 239
- tekapo, Puccinia, 224
- telaria, Mycovellosiella, 85
- telekia, Ramularia, 565
- telmatiaea, Omphalina, 191
- teloepae, Periconiella, 468
- telosmae var. bogoriensis, Meliola, 155
- temulenta, Agrocycbe, 33
- tenacellus, Strobilurus, 226
- tenacior, Naucoria, 252
- tenax, Arcangeliiella, 238
- , Hygrophorus, 246
- , Leccinum, 331
- tenella, Nolanea, 53
- , Puccinia, 92
- tener var. villosus, Lentinus, 247
- tenera, Lepiota, 49
- tenerella, Inocybe, 465
- tenerifensis, Ascochyta, 400
- teneroides, Pholiotina, 562
- var. naucorioides, Galera, 244, 275, 302
- tenerima var. monticola, Conocybe, 549
- tengli, Melchioria, 187
- tennesseensis, Asterothyrites, 546
- tentacula, Clavatospora, 272
- tentaculus, Heliscus, 276
- tenthredinis, Entomophaga, 328
- tenue, Botryobasidium, 35
- , Gerronema, 80
- , Radulum, 18
- , Septobasidium, 566
- tenuicarnis, Inonotus, 278
- tenuicornis, Acaulopage, 73
- tenuicula, Ramariopsis, 565
- tenuidens, Hydnum, 10
- tenuimembranaceum, Gloeocystidium, 44
- tenuiparietalis, Marasmius, 556
- tenuipes, Hormomitaria, 510
- , Nolanea, 53



- tenuis, Montagnea, 467  
 —, Pseudofavolus, 388  
 —, Rhizophagus, 284  
 — var. roscicola, Alternaria, 347  
 tenuisperma, Fayodia, 551  
 tenuispora, Didymella, 78  
 —, Xylosphaera, 129  
 tenuisporus, Ascocalyx, 505  
 tenuissima, Chaetothyria, 175  
 —, Sebacina, 60  
 — var. verruculosa, Alternaria, 523  
 tenuissimum, Chaetomium, 37  
 tenuissimus, Dasyscyphus, 274  
 tenuisulphurea, Poria, 91  
 tenuoseus, Polystictus, 469  
 tepae, Candida, 482  
 tepeitensis, Simocybe, 199  
 tephream, Entoloma, 462  
 tephrogleba, Rhizopogon, 516  
 tephronotus, Tyromyces, 393  
 tephrosiae, Lasionectria, 11  
 —, Passalora, 192, 281  
 —, Phomopsis, 534  
 —, Phyllosticta, 158  
 —, Stigmata, 226  
 tequendamae, Inocybe, 246  
 teramni, Phomopsis, 254  
 teramnica, Colletotrichum, 351  
 terastia, Volvariella, 129  
 teratoideum, Chaetomium, 213  
 terebinthacei, Puccinia, 416  
 terebra, Candida, 547  
 tereticeps, Marasmius, 359  
 terginoides, Collybia, 299  
 terminaliae, Asteridiella, 145  
 —, Colletotrichum, 508  
 —, Harknessia, 9  
 —, Masseella, 332  
 —, Monochaetia, 84  
 —, Pestalotiopsis, 121  
 —, Phomopsis, 15  
 —, Phyllachora, 562  
 —, Sporidesmium, 537  
 termitaria, Sylviacollaea, 227  
 terrae-novae, Ramularia, 336  
 terrea, Rhodotorula, 565  
 terrenum, Eupenicillium, 509  
 —, Penicillium, 514  
 terrestre, Chaetomium, 241  
 —, Ostracoderma, 86  
 terrestris, Allescheria, 209  
 —, Aplanopsis, 34  
 —, Arxiella, 432  
 —, Chalara, 175  
 —, Conidiobolus, 508  
 —, Galerina, 552  
 —, Melanospora, 279  
 —, Mycoleptodiscus, 489  
 —, Phaeotrichoconis, 468  
 —, Phoma, 386, 414  
 —, Torula, 448  
 — var. digitata, Thelephora, 517  
 — var. infundibuliformis, Thelephora, 517  
 — var. tomentella, Thelephora, 517  
 — f. resupinata, Thelephora, 538  
 terreum, Keratinophyton, 303  
 terreus, Aphanoascus, 505  
 terricola, Backusia, 322  
 —, Cephalosporium, 108  
 —, Chaetomella, 241  
 —, Hypoxylon, 152  
 —, Neurospora, 222  
 —, Pachybasium, 119  
 —, Paecilomyces, 442  
 —, Polyschema, 415  
 —, Preussia, 124  
 —, Saccharomyces, 126  
 —, Volutellospora, 368  
 — var. indicus, Aspergillus, 349  
 — var. minor, Thielavia, 128  
 terrieri, Epipolaeum, 328  
 terrieriana, Puccinia, 224  
 terrigenum, Epidermophyton, 436  
 terrophila, Murogenella, 361  
 tersa, Asteridiella, 145  
 terskei, Ramularia, 336  
 tertia, Masoniella, 50  
 —, Microxyphiella, 250  
 teshimganica, Phyllosticta, 363  
 tesquorum, Tephrocye, 447  
 tessellatum, Physarum, 56  
 tessellatus, Hygrophorus, 465  
 testacea, Nolanea, 53  
 —, Rhodocybe, 92  
 testaceoscabrum, Leccinum, 511  
 — var. olivaceoviride, Leccinum, 279  
 — var. viridescens, Leccinum, 279  
 testaceum, Tricholoma, 313  
 testaceus, Iodophamus, 438  
 testudinacea, Licea, 332  
 tethys, Hydronectria, 331  
 tetracerae, Anhellia, 238  
 —, Asteridiella, 211  
 —, Cercospora, 298  
 —, Prillieuxina, 196  
 —, Sphaerodothis, 60  
 — var. microspora, Hysterostomella, 46  
 — var. minor, Asteridiella, 211  
 tetracericola, Asteridiella, 145  
 — var. minor, Asteridiella, 145  
 tetrachaeta, Pullospora, 336  
 tetrachroinus, Marasmius, 359  
 tetrachrous, Marasmiellus, 187  
 tetracladia f. angulata, Articulospora, 270  
 tetragenum, Rhizophydium, 515  
 tetramera, Drechslera, 406  
 tetramicrospora, Didymascella, 243  
 —, Keithia, 246  
 tetrapanacis, Phaeoisariopsis, 491  
 tetrasperma, Botryola, 323  
 —, Stomlopeltis, 419  
 tetrasphaerigera, Fayodia, 354  
 tetrasphaerophora, Mycena, 189  
 tetraspora, Boothiella, 173  
 —, Coniochaeta, 109  
 —, Conocybe, 549  
 —, Delitschia, 527  
 —, Endothia, 382  
 —, Hysteropezizella, 530  
 —, Podospora, 160  
 —, Pulvinula, 494  
 —, Sarcoscypha, 365  
 —, Tripterospora, 227  
 —, Urceolella, 538  
 —, Zoopage, 202  
 — var. aberrans, Laccaria, 438  
 — var. peladae, Laccaria, 438  
 — var. peullensis, Laccaria, 438  
 — var. scotica, Laccaria, 438  
 — var. tetraspora f. major, Laccaria, 438  
 — var. valdiviensis, Laccaria, 438  
 — var. xena, Laccaria, 438  
 tetrasporum, Dierchidium, 7  
 tetrasporus, Caribaeomyces, 174  
 —, Zygoilpomyces, 473  
 tetrastigmatis, Cercospora, 324  
 tetrastonyx, Tribolites, 312  
 tetuanensis, Puccinia, 256  
 teucrici, Epistigma, 150  
 —, Mycosphaerella, 559  
 teutoburgensis, Radulomyces, 536  
 texanum, Synchytrium, 94  
 texensis, Geasteropsis, 528  
 —, Inocybe, 10  
 —, Maireina, 117  
 — var. minuta, Rhodotorula, 59  
 textus, Elasmomyces, 215  
 thais, Mycosphaerella, 332  
 thalassiae, Lindra, 357  
 thalictri, Phomopsis, 223  
 —, Sphaerotheca, 418  
 thaumasias, Candelabrella, 481  
 —, Golovinia, 464  
 thaxteri, Amblyosporium, 523  
 —, Martellia, 556  
 —, Meliola, 155  
 —, Saccobolus, 495  
 —, Xenosporium, 422  
 thaxteriana, Entomophaga, 328  
 theae, Dennisiella, 149  
 —, Exosporella, 8  
 —, Montagnellina, 12  
 —, Ophiorenina, 14  
 —, Shanoriella, 161

- theiacantha, *Asterocyphella*, 106  
 theicola, *Dimeriellopsis*, 7  
 theioleuca, *Fimaria*, 217  
 theissenii, *Anisomyces*, 172  
 —, *Numulariola*, 560  
 thelebola, *Hyalomelanconis*, 276  
 theleboloides f. *magnifica*, *Chellymenia*, 483  
 thelenum, *Hypoxylon*, 554  
 thelephoreum, *Pseudohydnum*, 17, 57  
 thelephoroides, *Gloeoporus*, 382  
 thelypteridis, *Uredo*, 288  
 themedae, *Meliola*, 221  
 —, *Phyllachora*, 308  
 —, *Septoria*, 495  
 theobromae var. *pentaseptata*, *Micropeltis*, 249  
 theobromicola, *Cylindrocarpon*, 405  
 theodulina, *Mycosphaerella*, 441  
 thermometer, *Tubulicrinis*, 96, 259, 287  
 thermophila, *Sordaria*, 537  
 —, *Stilbella*, 286  
 —, *Thielavia*, 568  
 —, *Torula*, 312  
 thermophilum, *Sporotrichum*, 226 ('thermophile')  
 — var. *coprophilum*, *Chaetomium*, 299  
 — var. *dissitum*, *Chaetomium*, 299  
 thermophilus, *Endoblastomyces*, 42  
 —, *Talaromyces*, 367  
 thermopsisidis, *Mycosphaerella*, 118  
 thesii, *Diplodia*, 274  
 —, *Erysiphe*, 436  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 513  
 —, *Phoma*, 282  
 thevetiae, *Gyrothrix*, 151  
 thielavioides var. *ramosissima*, *Chalaropsis*, 548  
 thiensis, *Puccinia*, 493  
 thirumalachariana, *Cercospora*, 403  
 thirumalacharii, *Cercospora*, 147, 324  
 —, *Elsinoe*, 275  
 —, *Entyloma*, 436  
 —, *Protomyces*, 335  
 —, *Zundelium*, 393  
 thladianthae, *Oidium*, 281  
 thompsoniana, *Tricholomopsis*, 21  
 thouarsianum var. *gilletianum*, *Hypoxylon*, 152  
 thuenenii, *Pestalozzia*, 121  
 thujae, *Coniothyrium*, 508  
 —, *Hyalotia*, 114  
 —, *Kabatina*, 409  
 —, *Maireina*, 117  
 thujina, *Kirschsteiniella*, 153  
 thujopsisidis, *Chloroscypha*, 351  
 thunbergiae, *Asteridiella*, 211  
 —, *Cercospora*, 147  
 —, *Melanographium*, 187  
 thunbergiae-chrysopsis, *Asteridiella*, 145  
 thunbergiana, *Cercospora*, 350  
 thunbergicola, *Cercospora*, 350  
 thuringense, *Trichophyton*, 538  
 thwaitesii, *Angitia*, 238  
 —, *Asteridiella*, 145  
 —, *Sarcodon*, 310  
 —, *Volvariella*, 260  
 thynnos, *Lactarius*, 11  
 thymelaeae, *Aecidium*, 139  
 thymi, *Phoma*, 414  
 —, *Phomopsis*, 56  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 334  
 —, *Pleospora*, 56  
 —, *Puccinia*, 388, 470  
 —, *Stagonospora*, 61  
 —, *Trematosphaeria*, 62  
 thymicola, *Xenasma*, 164  
 tianschanica, *Septoria*, 161  
 tianschanicus, *Albatrellus*, 431  
 —, *Scutigera*, 60  
 tieghemopanacis, *Meliola*, 557  
 tienmuensis, *Gloeoporus*, 463  
 tiffanyae, *Melanospora*, 332  
 tignicola, *Serpula*, 93  
 tigrensensis var. *valdiviensis*, *Crepidotus*, 352  
 tigrina, *Pholiotella*, 254  
 tilakii, *Camarosporium*, 349  
 —, *Coniochaeta*, 526  
 —, *Eutypella*, 354  
 —, *Guignardia*, 355  
 tilcariensis, *Psathyrella*, 564  
 tillacorae, *Cercospora*, 548  
 tiliae, *Lachnella*, 115  
 —, *Lachnellula*, 153  
 —, *Ophiovalsa*, 413  
 tilleti, *Clitocybula*, 176  
 tillophila, *Simocybe*, 199  
 tillandsiae, *Glyphium*, 182  
 —, *Uredo*, 21  
 timida, *Amanita*, 210  
 tincta, *Nectriella*, 281  
 tinctor, *Numulariola*, 560  
 tinctorius, *Microcyclus*, 188  
 tineae f. *minima*, *Phyllosticta*, 255  
 tingens, *Ambrosiella*, 479  
 — var. *macrosporum*, *Trichosporium*, 368, 420  
 tinosporae, *Chaetomella*, 403  
 tipuanae, *Apomella*, 322  
 tirolensis, *Clathrospora*, 457  
 tirolensis, *Niesslia*, 222  
 tirrenica, *Phomopsis*, 254  
 tithoniae, *Cercospora*, 147  
 tithonicola, *Cercospora*, 403  
 tithymalina, *Laetinaevia*, 48, 115, 511  
 titibuensis, *Elaphomyces*, 79  
 titubans, *Hymenoscyphus*, 278  
 toata, *Tyromyces*, 393  
 tobira, *Phyllosticta*, 223  
 tococyneae, *Mycosphaerella*, 52  
 toddalliae, *Globoea*, 151  
 —, *Oncostroma*, 412  
 tokyoensis, *Rhodotorula*, 59  
 toledoi, *Coccodiella*, 507  
 toletana, *Pichia*, 364  
 toletanus, *Zymodebaryomyces*, 130  
 tomantheae, *Puccinia*, 160  
 tomato, *Alternaria*, 171, 209  
 tomentella, *Ophiovalsa*, 413  
 tomentellum, *Amphinema*, 73  
 tomentipes, *Podoscypha*, 335  
 tomentosa, *Asteridiella*, 145  
 —, *Martellia*, 220  
 —, *Moniliella*, 411  
 — var. *flavescens*, *Grandinia*, 9  
 tomentosocinctus, *Irpech*, 11  
 tomentosum, *Microcephala*, 360  
 tomentosus, *Chroogomphus*, 299  
 —, *Inonotus*, 465  
 —, *Suillus*, 20  
 — var. *discolor*, *Suillus*, 367  
 — f. *circinatus*, *Polystictus*, 415  
 — f. *leporinus*, *Polystictus*, 415  
 tomicoides var. *crassisporea*, *Anthostomella*, 431  
 tomiyamanum, *Rhizidium*, 565  
 tompkinsii, *Leptosphaeria*, 384  
 tomskiana, *Septoria*, 366  
 tonduzii, *Calyptra*, 240  
 —, *Hansfordina*, 151  
 tongariro, *Lachnella*, 115  
 tonkinensis var. *cercopiae*, *Appendiculella*, 140  
 tonophilum, *Eurotium*, 217  
 tonophilus, *Aspergillus*, 349  
 tonsa, *Asteridiella*, 145  
 tonsurans var. *sulfureum*, *Trichophyton*, 95  
 toriharamontana, *Cordyceps*, 273  
 toroana, *Asteridiella*, 145  
 torosum, *Ganoderma*, 150  
 torquata, *Halosphaeria*, 9  
 torquatum, *Hyphoderma*, 553  
 torrentii, *Clitocybe*, 404  
 —, *Perisporiopsis*, 193  
 torrenticola, *Apodemium*, 348  
 torresii, *Torulopsis*, 201  
 torreyae, *Diplodia*, 111  
 —, *Phoma*, 122  
 torreyae-californicae, *Diplodia*, 301, 406  
 tortor, *Arthrotrichum*, 505  
 tortuosa, *Mycena*, 52  
 — var. *potomorphes*, *Irenopsis*, 153  
 tortuosum, *Entoloma*, 462  
 torulariae, *Peronospora*, 333  
 torulispora, *Eutrybliella*, 112  
 toruloides, *Rhodospiridium*, 516  
 torulosa, *Periconia*, 307  
 torulosus f. *cercidis*, *Phellinus*, 491  
 — f. *oleae*, *Phellinus*, 55  
 torvi, *Hansfordia*, 356  
 tosaensis, *Asterostomella*, 211  
 —, *Roussellopsis*, 337

- tosta, *Leiosphaerella*, 185  
 tostum, *Clathridium*, 351  
 totara, *Calyptralla*, 107  
 -, *Lachnella*, 246  
 -, *Poria*, 387  
 totilivida, *Tricholomopsis*, 21  
 tournefortiae, *Gibbera*, 181  
 toxica, *Clitocybe*, 379  
 toxicarium, *Penicillium*, 222  
 toxicum, *Dendrodochium*, 41, 178  
 trabeus, *Chaetoporellus*, 75  
 tracheiphilum, *Pythium*, 365  
 trachycarpa, *Galactinia*, 181  
 trachycarpi, *Melanographium*, 220  
 trachychaeta, *Flagelloscypha*, 113  
 trachychaites, *Tomentella*, 568  
 trachylaena, *Asteridiella*, 145  
 trachyniae, *Ustilago*, 22  
 trachyspora, *Acaulopage*, 73  
 -, *Bovista*, 297  
 tragii, *Asteromella*, 173  
 tragopogonis f.sp. *helianthi*, *Cystopus*, 405  
 traillii, *Gymnopilus*, 182  
 transchellii, *Cladosporium*, 38, 176  
 - var. *semenicola*, *Cladosporium*, 38  
 - var. *viridi-olivacearum*, *Cladosporium*, 38  
 transiens, *Hyphoderma*, 529  
 -, *Russula*, 285, 446, 470  
 transiliensis, *Cienecowskia*, 175  
 -, *Tilletia*, 95  
 translucens, *Coccodiella*, 507  
 transvalensis, *Hyalotiella*, 437  
 transversale, *Echinoporangium*, 436  
 transversalis, *Cirsosia*, 76  
 transschellii, *Mazzantia*, 466  
 trautmänniana, *Asteromella*, 455  
 trechispora var. *barlae*, *Scutellinia*, 536  
 - var. *paludicola*, *Scutellinia*, 536  
 trechisporus, *Symphytocarpus*, 517  
 trehalophila, *Pichia*, 308  
 treleasei, *Discotheca*, 381  
 trematis, *Rhytidenglerula*, 197 ('tremae')  
 -, *Tomenticola*, 538  
 trematosphaeritcola, *Cryptophaea*, 508  
 tremellispora var. *macrospora*, *Exidiopsis*, 43  
 tremelloidea, *Phlebia*, 491  
 tremellosus f. *incarnatus*, *Merulius*, 488  
 tremulae, *Drepanopeziza*, 150  
 tremulicola, *Mycosphaerella*, 441  
 tremulo-aurea, *Ceratocystis*, 323  
 tremulum, *Leptoglossum*, 185  
 trevesiae, *Nyssopsora*, 532  
 trevoae, *Chrysaliopsis*, 108  
 trewiae, *Cercospora*, 548  
 triandrae, *Drepanopeziza*, 150  
 triangulispora, *Asterostromella*, 35  
 trianthemae, *Cercospora*, 147  
 triaristatum, *Polynema*, 535  
 tricapillata, *Gyoerffyella*, 464  
 -, *Ingoldia*, 278  
 trichaeta, *Phaeorobillarda*, 122  
 trichanthemidis, *Strickeria*, 338  
 trichetrae, *Robillarda*, 257  
 trichilliae, *Corynespora*, 6  
 -, *Protothrium*, 196  
 trichocladii, *Maublancia*, 187  
 trichodea, *Urceolella*, 288  
 trichoides, *Cladosporium*, 38  
 trichomicola, *Mollerella*, 411  
 trichomoides, *Uredo*, 21  
 trichophora var. *panici-frumentacei*, *Ustilago*, 163  
 trichophori, *Merostictis*, 532  
 trichophyticus, *Ctenomyces*, 526  
 trichorhizus var. *pallenticeps*, *Marasmius*, 359  
 trichorobustum, *Chaetomidium*, 548  
 trichosanthis, *Dimeriella*, 485  
 trichostoma, *Microxyphiella*, 250  
 trichostroma var. *macrospora*, *Meliola*, 249  
 - var. *olecranonis*, *Meliola*, 155  
 trichothecoides, *Hypomyces*, 82  
 trichotis, *Resupinatus*, 161  
 tricolor, *Lachnellula*, 153  
 -, *Microstroma*, 156  
 -, *Phellinus*, 514  
 tricyrtidis, *Colletotrichum*, 109  
 tridacicola, *Cercospora*, 298  
 tridacis, *Phoma*, 282  
 tridentinus, *Boletinus*, 481  
 trifidae, *Stagonospora*, 471  
 trifolii f.sp. *amaryllidis*, *Curvularia*, 549  
 trifolii-cherleri, *Peronospora*, 120  
 trifolii-clypeati, *Peronospora*, 120  
 trifolii-formosi, *Peronospora*, 120  
 trifolii-pilularis, *Peronospora*, 120  
 trifolii-purpurei, *Peronospora*, 120  
 trifurcata, *Corollospora*, 214  
 -, *Peritrichospora*, 87  
 triglochicola, *Pleospora*, 563  
 -, *Stemphylium*, 258  
 triglochinis, *Berkleasmius*, 74  
 trigonella, *Oncopodiella*, 362  
 trigonellae, *Thecaphora*, 94  
 trigonospora, *Cristella*, 77  
 -, *Delitschia*, 326  
 -, *Trechispora*, 420  
 trigonosporus var. *macrosporus*, *Microascus*, 117  
 - var. *terreus*, *Microascus*, 411  
 triloba, *Asteridiella*, 145  
 trilobachnes, *Phyllosticta*, 223  
 trinidadensis, *Leptophyma*, 185  
 -, *Vararia*, 368  
 trinitatis var. *immarginatus*, *Marasmius*, 359  
 trinitensis, *Epheiospora*, 179  
 triostei, *Gnomonia*, 80  
 triplotricha, *Mycena*, 189  
 tripogonis-sinensis, *Uromyces*, 393  
 tripolii, *Laetinaevia*, 48  
 triqueter, *Onnia*, 53  
 triscopa var. *tetrascopa*, *Galerina*, 330  
 triseptata, *Attractina*, 35  
 -, *Drechslera*, 407  
 -, *Kurssanovia*, 47, 184  
 - var. *trifidi*, *Clathrospora*, 148  
 triseptatus, *Dasyscyphus*, 110  
 triseptispora, *Cercospora*, 403  
 triseta, *Pestalotia*, 121  
 triseti, *Hadrotichum*, 182  
 -, *Mycosphaerella*, 442  
 trisetosa, *Pirisporea*, 387  
 trisporea, *Aphelaria*, 377  
 -, *Dicheirinia*, 7  
 -, *Syncephalis*, 537  
 trisporus, *Ascolanthanus*, 505  
 tristaniae, *Stenella*, 391  
 tristis, *Amanita*, 210  
 -, *Godfrinia*, 81  
 -, *Hohenbuehelia*, 303  
 -, *Phlebia*, 491  
 -, *Psathyrella*, 564  
 -, *Resupinatus*, 310  
 tritici, *Phaeosphaeria*, 561  
 -, *Sclerophomina*, 417  
 -, *Scopulariopsis*, 337  
 -, *Sphaerulina*, 19  
 -, *Stemphylium*, 367, 391  
 - f. *monococci*, *Tilletia*, 538  
 triticicola, *Alternaria*, 296  
 triticina, *Alternaria*, 237  
 tritirachium, *Raffaella*, 494  
 triumfetticola, *Cercospora*, 37  
 trivialis, *Phellinus*, 307  
 - var. *minor*, *Lactarius*, 409  
 - f. *resupinatus*, *Phellinus*, 307  
 trollii, *Tubercinaria*, 228  
 trollii-caroli, *Uromyces*, 539  
 tropaeoli, *Acrocinidiella*, 321  
 -, *Alternaria*, 296  
 -, *Leveillula*, 247  
 tropica, *Vararia*, 368  
 tropicale, *Sporotrichum*, 496  
 tropicalis, *Cicinobella*, 525  
 -, *Cirrenalia*, 483  
 -, *Gibellula*, 8  
 -, *Melanoleuca*, 411  
 -, *Panaeolus*, 533  
 -, *Procandida*, 124  
 -, *Ptychopeltis*, 57  
 -, *Pyropolyporus*, 470  
 - var. *japonica*, *Candida*, 36  
 - var. *major*, *Brooksia*, 378  
 - var. *tokyoensis*, *Candida*, 36  
 tropicum, *Chrysosporium*, 175  
 truebloodii, *Leccinum*, 531  
 trullifera, *Remisporea*, 257



- truncata* var. *lini*, *Pestalotia*, 413  
 — *f. roscicola*, *Pestalotia*, 222  
*truncatispora*, *Phyllachora*, 443  
 — var. *macrocarpa*, *Phyllachora*, 443  
*truncatospora*, *Truncospora*, 62  
*truncatosporus*, *Fomes*, 463  
*truncatulata*, *Naemosphaera*, 281  
*truncatulum*, *Hypoxyton*, 554  
*truncatum*, *Oidiodendron*, 156  
 — var. *pouceanum*, *Hypoxyton*, 152  
*truncatus*, *Boletus*, 378  
 —, *Xerocomus*, 22  
*truncicola*, *Ceratocystis*, 482  
 —, *Hemimycena*, 183  
*truxalli*, *Laboulbenia*, 438  
*trypodendri*, *Phialophoropsis*, 491  
*tschatcalica*, *Ombrophila*, 533  
*tschulymica*, *Incrustoporia*, 278  
*tsinlingensis*, *Puccinia*, 388  
*tsugae*, *Acanthophysium*, 347  
 —, *Ascoconidium*, 377  
 —, *Balladynella*, 2  
 —, *Botryosphaeria*, 271  
 —, *Bullera*, 174  
 —, *Dimeriella*, 78, 215  
 —, *Durandiella*, 382  
 —, *Epipolaeum*, 328  
 —, *Gelatosphaera*, 8  
 —, *Hiratsukaia*, 218  
 —, *Korfia*, 246  
 —, *Phellostroma*, 307  
 —, *Rhizopogon*, 390  
 — subsp. *grandispora*, *Fabrella*, 180  
*tuba*, *Morfea*, 251  
*tubanticus*, *Asaphomyces*, 523  
*tuberculata*, *Curvularia*, 177  
 —, *Lachnellula*, 357  
 —, *Phanerochaete*, 533  
 —, *Phoma*, 194  
*tuberculatum*, *Arthroderma*, 34  
 —, *Chrysosporium*, 506  
 —, *Mycothyridium*, 190  
 —, *Ulocidium*, 448  
 — var. *schidacodes*, *Corticium*, 508  
*tuberculiformis*, *Urceolella*, 288  
*tuberculosa*, *Lasio-sphaeria*, 279  
 —, *Pachykytospora*, 222  
 — *f. subtrametea*, *Pachykytospora*, 333  
*tuberculosporum*, *Lamproderma*, 438  
*tuberosa*, *Xylosphaera*, 518  
*tubiformis* var. *minor*, *Gnomoniella*, 44  
*tubocapsici*, *Asterina*, 2  
*tubulata*, *Corollospora*, 483  
*tubulifera*, *Halosphaeria*, 9  
*tubulina*, *Numulariella*, 560  
*tubulipes*, *Cortinari*, 459  
*tubulosum* var. *phialosporum*, *Helicodendron*, 114  
*tucumana*, *Simocybe*, 199  
*tucumanensis*, *Bolbitus*, 173  
 —, *Cryptosphaeria*, 214  
 —, *Exidia*, 301  
 —, *Puttemansia*, 224  
*tucumanus*, *Crepidotus*, 326  
*tuerckheimii*, *Mycosphaerella*, 221  
*tulasnelloidea*, *Xenasmate*, 422  
*tulipae*, *Ascochyta*, 322  
*tumefaciens*, *Diplodia*, 301  
 —, *Drepanoconis*, 243  
 —, *Hyalopus*, 46  
*tungurahuense*, *Epipolaeum*, 180  
*tunicarum*, *Septoria*, 60  
*tunicata*, *Elona*, 485  
*turangae*, *Phyllosticta*, 158  
 —, *Septoria*, 161  
*turbinata*, *Lachnella*, 115  
 —, *Penzigia*, 157  
*turcica*, *Drechslera*, 407  
*turficola*, *Mycena*, 558  
 —, *Ombrophila*, 222  
*turgenica*, *Puccinia*, 445  
*turgida*, *Corioloropsis*, 458  
 —, *Cryptosporiopsis*, 484  
*turkestanica*, *Clathrospora*, 324  
 —, *Dacryomitra*, 326  
 —, *Strickeria*, 200  
*turkmenica*, *Dactylella*, 274  
*turkmenicum*, *Monacrosporium*, 361  
*turneracearum*, *Asteridiella*, 145  
*turpiniae*, *Appendiculella*, 140  
*turraeae* var. *eggelingii*, *Meliola*, 155  
*turundus* var. *sphagnophilus*, *Hygrophorus*, 246  
 — *f. macrosporus*, *Hygrophorus*, 356  
*turviensis*, *Phoma*, 122  
*tussilaginis*, *Hendersonia*, 486  
*tylerianus*, *Termitomyces*, 567  
*tylicolor*, *Lyophyllum*, 439  
*tylopaga*, *Dactylina*, 274  
*tylophorina*, *Cercospora*, 241  
*tylostomatoides*, *Thaxterogaster*, 567  
*tylota*, *Tridentaria*, 368  
*tympanicus*, *Thaxterogaster*, 367  
*tympani-malleus*, *Llnotaxis*, 50  
*typhae*, *Cercospora*, 298  
 — *f. acori*, *Psathyrella*, 415  
*typharum*, *Preussia*, 124  
*typhicola*, *Hyphoderma*, 152  
 —, *Phaeosphaeria*, 561  
*typhina*, *Mycosphaerella*, 513  
*typhodearum*, *Ascochyta*, 34  
*typhoidis*, *Cercospora*, 457  
*typhonii*, *Cercospora*, 108  
*typicum*, *Astreptonema*, 322, 480  
*typicus*, *Inapertisporites*, 530  
 —, *Pluricellaesporites*, 535  
*uapacicola*, *Appendiculella*, 140  
*uber* var. *brasiliensis*, *Crepidotus*, 77  
 — var. *cystidiosus*, *Crepidotus*, 381  
*uberiformis*, *Godronia*, 355  
*ubicola*, *Cercospora*, 350  
*ubiquetum*, *Rhizophydium*, 92  
*ubrizsyi*, *Chaetopyrena*, 299  
 —, *Fusicoccum*, 302  
*uchumachiensis*, *Galerina*, 330  
*ucrainicus*, *Myrothecium*, 559  
 —, *Penicillium*, 281  
 —, *Trichocladium*, 517  
*ucrainicus*, *Talaromyces*, 472  
*uda*, *Anthostomella*, 545  
 —, *Sarcodontia*, 198  
 — var. *grisea*, *Sarcodontia*, 198  
*udagawae*, *Chaetomium*, 350  
 —, *Cryptophiale*, 508  
*udalpurensis*, *Cercospora*, 175  
 —, *Uncinula*, 421  
*udolivasens*, *Cortinari*, 484  
*udus*, *Rhizopogon*, 390  
 —, *Tyromyces*, 393  
*ugandensis*, *Ampullifera*, 33  
 —, *Asteridiella*, 145  
 —, *Leptophyma*, 186  
 —, *Trichothyria*, 201  
 — var. *antiaridis*, *Asteridiella*, 145  
*uhleri*, *Laboulbenia*, 438  
*uleana*, *Botryosphaeria*, 35  
 —, *Ciboriopsis*, 175  
 —, *Maublancia*, 187  
 —, *Queenslandia*, 58  
*ulei*, *Microcyclus*, 188  
*ulicis*, *Lophiosphaera*, 186  
 —, *Septoria*, 60  
 —, *Uromyces*, 498  
*uliginosa*, *Scutellinia*, 126  
*uliginosum*, *Entoloma*, 79  
 —, *Geoglossum*, 552  
*uliginosus*, *Hygrophorus*, 246  
 —, *Panaeolus*, 86  
 —, *Rhodophyllum*, 18, 59  
 — var. *luteus*, *Cortinari*, 352  
*uljanishcheviana*, *Cintractia*, 76  
*uljanishchevii*, *Peronospora*, 14  
*ulmariae*, *Phialina*, 55  
*ulmarius*, *Rigidoporus*, 59  
*ulmea*, *Lambro*, 185  
*ulmi*, *Phragmographium*, 387  
 —, *Piptoporus*, 123  
 —, *Uncinula*, 163  
*ulmicola*, *Macrosporium*, 117  
 —, *Myxosporella*, 467  
 — var. *romanica*, *Sphaeropsis*, 127  
*ulmifolia*, *Mycosphaerella*, 513  
*ulmifoliae*, *Dictyocephala*, 178

- ulmi-rubrae, *Phyllosticta*, 334  
 ultimum var. *sporangiferum*, *Pythium*, 92  
 umbelliferarum, *Linocarpon*, 83  
 — *f. aulacospermi*, *Erysiphe*, 112  
 — *f. cachrydis*, *Erysiphe*, 112  
 — *f. caropodii*, *Erysiphe*, 353  
 — *f. confoselini*, *Erysiphe*, 112  
 — *f. ferulae*, *Erysiphe*, 112  
 umbellifericola, *Alternaria*, 399  
 umbellula, *Conocybe*, 177  
 umbellulariae, *Microstoma*, 156  
 umbilicatum, *Entoloma*, 462, 485  
 —, *Synchytrium*, 286  
 —, *Tricholoma*, 95  
 umbonata, *Squamanita*, 338  
 —, *Trogia*, 259  
 umbonatum, *Leccinum*, 331  
 umbonatus, *Suillus*, 128  
 umbraculus, *Tubulicrinis*, 259 ('umbracula')  
 umbrata, *Phlebia*, 491  
 —, *Scutellinia*, 225  
 — var. *lilacea*, *Phlebia*, 491  
 umbratile var. *heterosporum*, *Geoglossum*, 355  
 umbriceps, *Hygrophoropsis*, 553  
 umbrina, *Lloydella*, 50  
 —, *Pseudotomentella*, 470  
 — var. *olivacea*, *Coniophorella*, 39  
 umbrinella, *Fuscoporia*, 382  
 —, *Tomentella*, 95  
 umbrinellus, *Rhodophyllus*, 18, 59  
 umbrinipes, *Clitocybe*, 213  
 umbriniporus, *Boletus*, 547  
 umbrino-alba, *Trogia*, 421  
 umbrinofolius, *Cortinarius*, 484  
 umbrinoides, *Lycoperdon*, 219  
 umbrinomamosus, *Cortinarius*, 484  
 umbrinospora, *Tomentella*, 568  
 umbrinum, *Auxarthron*, 239  
 —, *Entoloma*, 462  
 — var. *floccosum*, *Lycoperdon*, 83  
 — *f. fissispinum*, *Lycoperdon*, 154  
 umbrinus, *Marasmius*, 488  
 — var. *thaxteri*, *Gymnoascus*, 302  
 umbrinviolascens, *Rhizopogon*, 390  
 umbrosa, *Septoria*, 366  
 umbrosum, *Porpoloma*, 195  
 umbrosus, *Tylopilus*, 518  
 umirayensis, *Asteridiella*, 145  
 unamunoi, *Phaeoramularia*, 87  
 uncariiae, *Asteridiella*, 145  
 uncigeri, *Eccrina*, 460  
 —, *Rickia*, 536  
 uncinata, *Dysrhynchis*, 179  
 —, *Menispora*, 511  
 —, *Unguiculella*, 288  
 uncinatum, *Arthroderma*, 74  
 uncinae, *Puccinia*, 18  
 undantipes, *Cortinarius*, 526  
 undatus, *Rigidoporus*, 470  
 underwoodii, *Agrocybe*, 171  
 undulatodepressula, *Mollisia*, 118  
 undulato-fibrillosus, *Cortinarius*, 404, 459  
 undulatum var. *litorale*, *Pythium*, 58  
 unedonis, *Antennariella*, 238  
 —, *Leptoxylum*, 49, 247  
 —, *Microxyphium*, 250  
 ungerniae, *Phyllosticta*, 469  
 —, *Septoria*, 60  
 unguinosus, *Gliophorus*, 80  
 unilapiculata, *Numulariella*, 560 ('uni-apiculata')  
 unilapiculatum, *Hypoxylon*, 152  
 unica var. *bottomleyae*, *Puccinia*, 388  
 — var. *chica*, *Puccinia*, 388  
 unicaudata, *Podospora*, 160  
 unicolor, *Entoloma*, 462  
 —, *Flammula*, 243, 302  
 —, *Helvella*, 408  
 —, *Mycena*, 251  
 —, *Pseudotis*, 160  
 —, *Russula*, 446  
 —, *Simocybe*, 199  
 unicus, *Crepidotus*, 381  
 unicuspidata, *Metschnikowia*, 360  
 —, *Metschnikowiella*, 51  
 uniformis, *Cephalophora*, 212  
 uniporum, *Chaetomium*, 433  
 uniseptata, *Calonectria*, 481  
 —, *Heteropatella*, 114  
 uniserialis, *Pleospora*, 159  
 unispina, *Polyphlyctis*, 493  
 unispora, *Piptocephalis*, 387  
 unitus, *Fomes*, 382  
 — var. *multistratosus*, *Fomes*, 382  
 — var. *pulchellus*, *Fomes*, 382  
 unum, *Pseudopileum*, 256  
 upplandensis, *Glabrocypella*, 113  
 urae, *Perisporiopsis*, 193  
 uralensis, *Banhegyia*, 432  
 uranotaeniae, *Coelomomyces*, 214  
 urariae, *Cercospora*, 108  
 urbanense, *Lyophyllum*, 488  
 urbanii, *Calyptrata*, 107  
 urceolatum, *Stigmatolemma*, 226  
 urceolus, *Scleroderris*, 391  
 — *f. betulae*, *Scleroderris*, 391  
 uredinicola, *Cladosporiella*, 548  
 —, *Stenospora*, 567  
 urediniforme, *Microgloeum*, 279  
 uredinis, *Cladosporiella*, 548  
 uredinophila, *Cercospora*, 548  
 uredopsis var. *asperum*, *Monopodium*, 51, 250  
 urenae, *Aecidium*, 105  
 —, *Ascochyta*, 2  
 —, *Macrophoma*, 12  
 —, *Oidium*, 490  
 —, *Physalospora*, 16  
 —, *Pyrenochaeta*, 388  
 urnula, *Stromatinia*, 392, 447  
 urochloae, *Drechslera*, 407  
 urosphaera, *Simocybe*, 566  
 ursina, *Podoscypha*, 57  
 ursinae, *Plasmopara*, 415  
 urticae, *Arthrionium*, 348  
 —, *Corynespora*, 110  
 —, *Péronoplasmopara*, 362  
 urticae-xiphioides, *Puccinia*, 18  
 urubambae, *Collybia*, 176  
 usanii, *Aspergillus*, 349  
 usingeris, *Laboulbenia*, 438  
 usitatissima, *Phoma*, 414  
 uspalatae, *Coprinus*, 549  
 ussuricum, *Laeticorticium*, 357  
 ussuriensis, *Cordyceps*, 109  
 —, *Omphalia*, 156  
 —, *Phellinus*, 362  
 —, *Ramularia*, 257  
 —, *Sarcodon*, 126  
 — *f. juglandis*, *Phellinus*, 362  
 ustale, *Hydnum*, 303  
 usteriana, *Asteridiella*, 145  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 412  
 —, *Rhynchomeliola*, 197  
 usterii, *Asteridiella*, 211  
 —, *Eumela*, 42  
 ustilago, *Marasmius*, 359  
 utriculoba, *Petersenia*, 222  
 utrifomis, *Conocybe*, 39  
 uvarum var. *carlsbergensis*, *Saccharomyces*, 59  
 — var. *melibiosus*, *Saccharomyces*, 59  
 uvicola, *Lachnella*, 115  
 uzbekistanica, *Phyllosticta*, 363  
 —, *Septoria*, 366  
 vacciniae, *Calothyriolum*, 36  
 vaccinii, *Appendiculella*, 140  
 —, *Asteroma*, 524  
 —, *Selenophoma*, 536  
 — var. *japonicum*, *Exobasidium*, 217  
 vaccinicola, *Gibbera*, 486  
 vaccinum, *Hebeloma*, 356  
 vafer, *Saccharomyces*, 337  
 vaga, *Amphisphaerella*, 399  
 —, *Pellicularia*, 192  
 —, *Trechispora*, 420  
 vagabunda, *Microthyriella*, 118  
 vagans, *Phaeosphaeria*, 468  
 — var. *spartinae*, *Pleospora*, 123  
 vaginata var. *albida*, *Amanita*, 347  
 vaillantii, *Fibroporia*, 528  
 valdiviae, *Agaricus*, 347  
 valdiviana, *Mycena*, 558  
 —, *Psathyrella*, 564

- , Ramaria, 565
- valdivianum, Sporidesmium, 226
- valdivianus, Crepidotus, 326
- , Marasmius, 556
- valdiviensis, Asteridiella, 145
- , Psilocybe, 564
- var. integripoda, Asteridiella, 145
- valentula, Sphacelotheca, 226
- valerianaiae, Cercoseptoria, 75
- valerianellae, Phoma, 468
- , Phoma, 492, 514
- valesiaca, Hysteropezizella, 530
- , Nodulosphaeria, 222
- validum, Phlegmacium, 90
- vallaridis, Haplosporella, 218
- vallata, Coltricia, 458
- , Dendrochaete, 381
- vallesiacus, Chytriumyces, 76
- vallum, Corticium, 242
- valoniopsisidis, Zignoella, 202
- valparadiasiacum, Mycotyridium, 190
- valvatostiptata, Cordyceps, 77
- vanbreuseghemii, Microsporum, 155
- , Trichophyton, 368
- vancouverensis, Antennularia, 480
- vanderwaltii, Torulopsis, 420
- vanderystii, Balladyna, 173
- vaninii, Phellinus, 194
- vanmeelii, Ganoderma, 80
- vanrijiae, Azymomyces, 106 ('vanrijii')
- , Debaryomyces, 215, 353, 381 ('vanrijii')
- , Geotrichum, 330
- vanterpoolii, Pythium, 284
- vanudenii, Kluyveromyces, 555
- , Saccharomyces, 257
- vanzylui, Torulopsis, 128
- vaporarius, Corirolellus, 325
- , Tyromyces, 96
- f. bulbosus, Corirolellus, 325
- f. holoporus, Corirolellus, 325
- f. ptychoporus, Corirolellus, 325
- varanasiana, Cercospora, 298
- varia, Galactinia, 181
- , Zalerion, 260
- variabile, Entyloma, 217
- , Geotrichum, 330
- , Leccinum, 439
- , Scolecobasidium, 161
- , Trichosporon, 95
- variabiliceps, Marasmius, 359
- var. derubricans, Marasmius, 359
- var. heptachroinus, Marasmius, 359
- var. mesites, Marasmius, 359
- var. nothotereticeps, Marasmius, 359
- var. separatus, Marasmius, 359
- var. tucumanensis, Marasmius, 360
- variabilis, Brevilegnia, 212
- , Catenophyctis, 323
- , Hygrophorus, 218
- , Inapertisporites, 530
- , Micropeltis, 249
- , Mucor, 361
- , Paecilomyces, 119
- , Phaeochaetia, 157
- , Rhizophlyctis, 494
- , Zoophthora, 340
- var. stercorarius, Crepidotus, 6
- var. trichocystis, Crepidotus, 381
- variabilispora, Martellia, 84
- variabilisporus, Rhizopogon, 284
- varians, Gliocladium, 44
- varicosporoides, Hymenoscyphus, 383
- variecolor, Chaetoporus, 108, 241, 299, 324
- , Cristella, 77
- , Trechispora, 420
- var. largiusculum, Phlegmacium, 90
- var. marginatum, Phlegmacium, 90
- variegata, Russula, 285, 310
- variegatula, Russula, 446
- variegatum, Colletotrichum, 325
- , Physarum, 444
- variegatus, Pseudasterodon, 17
- varicolor, Corticium, 242
- , Crepidotus, 381
- , Leccinum, 531
- variiformis, Antrodia, 400
- variiseptata, Pseudographiella, 388
- variisetosa, Antennularia, 480
- variobrunneum, Leccinum, 531
- variospora, Thielavia, 128
- variotti var. antibioticus, Paecilomyces, 157
- var. brunneolus, Paecilomyces, 192
- varium var. decolorans, Phlegmacium, 90
- varroniae, Irenopsis, 153
- vartiovaara, Torulopsis, 128
- vasaensis, Hymenoscyphus, 278
- vasicae, Phyllosticta, 334
- vasinfecta var. major, Neocosmospora, 281
- f. conidiifera, Neocosmospora, 361
- vasjaginae, Ascochyta, 432
- vassilievae, Vararia, 368
- , Xenasma, 369
- vassiljevae, Isaria, 438
- , Sarcoscypha, 285
- vassiljevskii, Kurssanovia, 184
- , Leptothyrium, 410
- , Naemosphaera, 190 ('Naemosphaeria')
- , Septoria, 366
- vassiljevskii, Colletotrichum, 109
- vassilkovi, Boletus, 432
- , Phlebia, 194
- vestis, Paraphaeosphaeria, 561
- velata, Acremoniella, 479
- , Tubaria, 96
- velatum, Entoloma, 462
- velatus, Cortinarius, 549
- , Hygrophorus, 246
- , Pluteus, 255
- velenovskii, Agaricus, 479
- , Phlegmacium, 90
- velhaensis, Hymenoscyphus, 278
- velleiae, Synchytrium, 200
- vellereum, Hypochnicium, 529
- vellereus, Hirschioporus, 464
- var. boudieri, Lactarius, 357
- var. fuscescens, Lactarius, 409
- var. odorans, Lactarius, 409
- var. queletii, Lactarius, 409
- veluticeps, Paxillus, 192
- velutina, Alnicola, 171
- , Morganella, 440
- , Trametes, 392
- var. cremicolor, Phanerochaete, 491, 533, 562
- var. flavido-alba, Peniophora, 87
- f. coccineo-fulva, Phanerochaete, 491
- velutinoaffinis, Crepidotus, 77, 177, 214
- velutinornatus, Pluteus, 195
- velutinum, Entoloma, 462
- , Penicillium, 362, 413
- velutipes, Crinipellis, 300
- , Flammulina, 79
- , Galerina, 330
- , Omphalina, 53
- var. radicans, Flammulina, 509
- venenata, Clitocybe, 458
- veneta, Mycena, 306
- venezuelae, Cymatoderma, 326
- , Tylopilus, 96
- venezuelana, Calocybe, 456
- , Leptonia, 83
- , Periconia, 222
- , Psilocybe, 91
- var. floridensis, Meliola, 155
- var. neocaledonica, Meliola, 557
- venezuelanica, Pendulispora, 120
- venezuelanum, Aecidium, 1
- , Tricholoma, 95
- venezuelanus, Leucocoprinus, 83
- , Marasmius, 83
- , Rhodophyllus, 565
- venezuelense, Chaetomium, 213
- venezuelensis, Anopeltis, 73
- , Asteridiella, 145
- , Limacinia, 83
- , Numulariella, 560
- , Tripospora, 368
- venicola, Myxosporella, 332
- venkatesanum, Phaeodactyllum, 514
- venosula, Mycena, 251
- ventenatae, Septoria, 286
- ventricisporus, Rhizopogon, 390
- ventricosus, Gymnopilus, 552
- venturioides, Dasyscypha, 274
- venusta, Rutstroemia, 391



- venustissima, Haasiella, 408  
 venustissimum, Gerronema, 181  
 venustula, Aleuria, 479  
 -, Podoscypha, 335  
 - subsp. cuneata, Podoscypha, 335  
 - - f. malabarensis, Podoscypha, 335  
 venustum, Rhizophydium, 257  
 -, Trichaptum, 392  
 vepalidospora, Pseudotomentella, 470  
 vera, Phaeosaccardinula, 158  
 vera-bonteana, Leptostromella, 357  
 veratri, Mycosphaerella, 559  
 verbasci, Mollerella, 250  
 verbascifolii, Mycovellosiella, 85  
 verbenaceifolii, Stomiopeltella, 128  
 verbenae, Meliola, 188  
 -, Mycosphaerella, 559  
 -, Sphaerotheca, 496  
 verbesinae, Mycovellosiella, 85  
 vermicola, Arthrobotrys, 480  
 -, Catenaria, 37  
 -, Dactylaria, 381  
 vermicularis, Tubulicrinis, 259  
 - var. latisporea, Clavaria, 433  
 vermiculifer, Coprinus, 300  
 vermifer, Tubulicrinis, 96, 259, 287  
 vermifera, Sebacina, 337  
 vermiferum, Tubulicium, 421  
 -, Tubulixenasma, 368  
 -, Xenasma, 164  
 verminosum, Linocarpon, 83  
 vermisporea, Almeidae, 139  
 vermisporeum, Capnophaeum, 240  
 vermisporeus, Dasyscypha, 509  
 vernalis, Cortinari, 110  
 -, Karstenella, 530  
 -, Multiclavula, 440  
 -, Paxillus, 533  
 -, Psathyrella, 444  
 - var. aggregata, Erysiphe, 462  
 vernoniae, Haplosporella, 218  
 -, Phyllachora, 308  
 -, Septoria, 366  
 vernoniae-appendiculatae, Aecidium, 431  
 vernonicola, Gorgoniceps, 44  
 vernus, Hymenoscypha, 278  
 veronae, Helicosporina, 45  
 veronicae, Isariopsis, 487  
 -, Mycena, 306  
 -, Pestalotia, 386  
 -, Pluteus, 195  
 -, Sphaeropsis, 286  
 veronicae-longifoliae, Puccinia, 493  
 veronicicola, Ascochyta, 432  
 verrucarius, Boletellus, 173  
 verruciformis, Curvularia, 242  
 verrucipolaris, Scutellinia, 93  
 verrucispora, Pholiotina, 562  
 -, Pseudotomentella, 91  
 verrucisporus, Cortinari, 549  
 -, Saccobolus, 495  
 -, Thaxterogaster, 367  
 verrucosa, Acrotheca, 523  
 -, Actinoscypha, 399  
 -, Amanita, 2  
 -, Asteridiella, 145  
 -, Blastocarpus, 239  
 -, Catenaria, 482  
 -, Chlamydorubra, 403  
 -, Coccoidea, 176  
 -, Cytosporina, 405  
 -, Ostropella, 192  
 -, Sphaeropsis, 162  
 -, Trematosphaeria, 20  
 -, Vararia, 569  
 - var. pedilanthi, Asteridiella, 145  
 - var. radicola, Olpidopsis, 281  
 verrucospora, Pseudotortula, 335  
 -, Verrucospora, 498  
 verrucosum, Chrysosporium, 351  
 -, Didymobotryum, 7  
 - f. angustistipitatum, Scleroderma, 225  
 verrucosus, Arachnoid, 322  
 -, Chytridiomycetes, 38  
 -, Thermomyces, 287  
 verruculosa, Apiosordaria, 431  
 -, Clathrospora, 458  
 -, Curvularia, 177, 405  
 -, Microthelia, 250  
 -, Xerulina, 202  
 - var. maritima, Apiosordaria, 431  
 - -, Pleurage, 308  
 verruculosum, Scolecobasidium, 198  
 versatilis, Gerronema, 552  
 -, Trichaptum, 392  
 versatilis, Russula, 285, 446, 470  
 versicolor, Gyrodontium, 302  
 -, Rhizoctonia, 58  
 -, Stomiopeltis, 200  
 - var. scandoides, Cortinari, 526  
 versiformis, Lloydella, 50  
 -, Umbelopsis, 421  
 versipellis, Sarcodon, 198  
 versipora, Poria, 563  
 - f. obliqua, Poria, 335  
 versiporus var. phellinoides, Xylodon, 340  
 - var. pseudo-obducens, Xylodon, 340  
 - var. radula, Xylodon, 340  
 - f. deformis, Xylodon, 340  
 - f. obliquus, Xylodon, 340  
 - f. paradoxus, Xylodon, 340  
 vertesensis, Andreanszkyia, 480  
 verticillata, Drechslera, 407  
 -, Flabellospora, 551  
 -, Gyrothrix, 151  
 -, Helimiodora, 44  
 - var. xerosporica, Dimargaris, 301  
 verticillatum, Actinodendron, 269  
 verticilloides, Gliocladium, 44  
 -, Scopulariopsis, 126  
 vesicarium, Stemphylium, 537  
 vesicula, Phytophthora, 534  
 vesiculosa, Actinomortierella, 505  
 -, Cunninghamella, 381  
 -, Martellia, 84  
 -, Mortierella, 221, 558  
 -, Rhinocladia, 58  
 - f. cerea, Galactinia, 43  
 vesiculosus, Rhizopogon, 390  
 vespaceus, Pseudofavolus, 388  
 vesparium, Metatrachia, 411  
 vesticola, Podospora, 563  
 vestita, Amanita, 210  
 -, Endoxyla, 353  
 -, Eumela, 8  
 -, Poria, 91  
 vestitus, Rhizopogon, 516  
 vetulinianus, Pleurotus, 283  
 vexans, Conocybe, 39  
 vexata, Leiosphaerella, 185  
 viatica, Galerina, 330  
 vibecina, Corioliopsis, 458  
 - var. rhizophora, Clitocybe, 241  
 vibrans, Aquascypha, 480  
 vibratilis, Amphispheeria, 172  
 - var. bresadolae, Cortinari, 77  
 - var. langei, Cortinari, 77  
 - f. velenovskyi, Cortinari, 242  
 vibrissa, Nia, 85  
 vibrisseoides, Vibrissea, 129  
 viburni, Asteridiella, 145  
 -, Eutrybliella, 527  
 -, Melasmia, 12  
 -, Microxyphium, 250  
 -, Seiridium, 225  
 - var. fructicola, Lambertella, 438  
 viburni-opuli, Microsphaera, 249  
 viciae, Didymosphaeria, 111  
 -, Gloeosporium, 8, 113  
 -, Hendersonia, 114  
 viciae-fabae, Oidium, 490  
 viciae-sativae, Colletotrichum, 5  
 viciae-villosae, Ascochyta, 505  
 vicicicola, Septoria, 391  
 vicina, Ostropella, 192  
 vicinella, Ostropella, 192  
 vicinula, Eutypa, 354  
 vicoae var. indica, Cercospora, 147  
 victoricae, Cochliobolus, 39  
 -, Drechslera, 407  
 -, Hebeloma, 356  
 -, Hypoxylon, 554  
 victoriensis, Inonotus, 278  
 viegasii, Dipyxis, 436

- , *Mycosphaerella*, 559
- viennot-bourginii, *Uromyces*, 448
- viennotii, *Dicelirinia*, 405
- , *Gymnoscopsis*, 9
- , *Haplopetis*, 330
- , *Stegasperia*, 199
- vietnamensis, *Nigrospora*, 222
- vigintifolius, *Marasmius*, 360
- vignae, *Alternaria*, 2
- , *Entyloma*, 407
- vignae-sinensis, *Septoria*, 19
- vignicola, *Septoria*, 258
- vile var. *macrosporum*, *Repetobasidium*, 416
- vilfae var. *mexicana*, *Puccinia*, 445
- villis, *Asteridiella*, 145
- , *Rhytidenglerula*, 197
- var. *caracasensis*, *Asteridiella*, 145
- var. *citharexyl*, *Asteridiella*, 145
- villaresiae, *Saccardinula*, 257
- villatica var. *roseola*, *Psalliota*, 256
- villebruneae, *Asteridiella*, 145
- villescens, *Rhizopogon*, 390
- villosa, *Halocyphina*, 330
- , *Helvella*, 408
- villosus, *Crepidotus*, 381
- , *Pelicothallus*, 561
- viloriana, *Psathyrella*, 91
- vilorianum, *Hypholoma*, 82
- vinacea, *Crinipellis*, 300
- , *Torulopsis*, 312
- vinaceobrunneum, *Entoloma*, 462
- vinaceofuscum, *Dictyostelium*, 436
- vinaceopallidum, *Leccinum*, 531
- vinaceorufescens, *Lactarius*, 48
- var. *fallax*, *Lactarius*, 48
- vinaceus, *Gymnascus*, 302
- vinaria, *Candida*, 75
- vincae, *Mollisia*, 280
- vinctus, *Chaetoporus*, 299
- vineae, *Vanderwaltia*, 129
- vinii, *Debaryomyces*, 41
- , *Endomycopsis*, 328
- , *Monascus*, 411
- , *Saccharomycodes*, 59
- var. *cartilaginosus*, *Saccharomyces*, 59
- var. *cerevisiae*, *Saccharomyces*, 59
- var. *melibiosi*, *Pichia*, 283
- vinicolor, *Chroogomphus*, 299
- , *Hygrophorus*, 246
- , *Macowanites*, 248
- , *Rhizopogon*, 390
- viniferum, *Camarosporium*, 456
- vinolenta, *Galerina*, 330
- vinosa, *Cordyceps*, 109
- , *Dendryphiella*, 527
- , *Hygrocybe*, 277
- , *Tricholomopsis*, 313
- vinosobrunnea, *Russula*, 446
- vinosobrunneus, *Agaricus*, 33
- vinosofulva, *Psathyrella*, 57
- vinosophyllum, *Hebeloma*, 356
- vinosorubescens, *Limacella*, 556
- vinosotincta, *Tremella*, 62
- vinosus, *Ascophanus*, 34
- , *Boletus*, 146
- violacea, *Galactinia*, 80, 181, 217
- , *Phoma*, 122
- violaceiporus, *Boletellus*, 146
- , *Porphyrillus*, 493
- violaceobrunneum, *Entoloma*, 462
- violaceocinctus, *Cortinarius*, 40
- violaceogriseus, *Resupinatus*, 310
- violaceoides, *Russula*, 59
- violaceolimbatus, *Cortinarius*, 435
- violaceonigra, *Laccaria*, 304
- violaceopunctatus, *Boletus*, 547
- violaceovelatus, *Cortinarius*, 110
- violaceum, *Hysterangium*, 303
- violaceus, *Cantharellus*, 36
- var. *citrisporus*, *Thaxterogaster*, 367
- violeipes, *Thaxterogaster*, 367
- violicolor, *Cantharellus*, 402
- virens, *Tylopius*, 368
- virescens, *Gyroporus*, 330
- , *Hygrophorus*, 246
- , *Omphalia*, 252
- , *Zoophthora*, 340
- f. *erythrocephala*, *Russula*, 470
- virescentulus, *Trichodiscus*, 287
- virgatum var. *sciodes*, *Tricholoma*, 420, 472
- virgecephalum, *Chaetomium*, 213
- virginea, *Armillaria*, 238
- , *Campanella*, 75
- , *Fimaria*, 551
- , *Flagelloscypha*, 113
- , *Hygrocybe*, 529
- , *Leucoscypha*, 488
- virginianum, *Cylindroxypium*, 242
- virginicum, *Chaetomium*, 213
- , *Entoloma*, 462
- viridans, *Podoscypha*, 335
- f. *aurantiocarnescens*, *Ceriporia*, 324
- f. *flavidocarnea*, *Ceriporia*, 324
- f. *inconstans*, *Ceriporia*, 324
- f. *nuoljiae*, *Ceriporia*, 324
- f. *obscurior*, *Ceriporia*, 324
- viride, *Amerosporium*, 270
- , *Microspium*, 250
- var. *riograndense*, *Hydnum*, 10
- viridi-atra, *Strossmayeria*, 162
- viridicolor, *Hypoxylon*, 554
- viridicoma, *Pseudotrachia*, 91
- viridiflava, *Pseudotomentella*, 91
- viridifusca, *Ciboria*, 175
- viridimammata, *Omphalina*, 442
- viridilivaceum, *Tricholoma*, 313
- viridipallidum, *Entoloma*, 462
- viridipes, *Cortinarius*, 435
- viridiphyllum, *Entoloma*, 462
- viridirufa, *Penzigia*, 157
- viridis, *Athelia*, 461
- , *Cyphellina*, 41
- , *Hyalotia*, 114
- , *Hygrophorus*, 218
- , *Paecilomyces*, 333
- , *Phylloporus*, 282
- , *Syncephalis*, 567
- viridula, *Athelopsis*, 524
- , *Clavulina*, 148
- , *Mycena*, 189
- viridulum, *Chlorosplenium*, 272
- virolae, *Micropeltis*, 249
- virulens, *Geotrichum*, 244
- virulenta, *Culicicola*, 326
- virulentus, *Pleotrachelus*, 159
- viscida, *Galerina*, 330
- viscidula, *Haligena*, 330
- viscidulus, *Hydopus*, 553
- , *Pleurotus*, 364
- viscidus, *Porphyrillus*, 493
- var. *macrosporus*, *Porphyrillus*, 493
- viscosa, *Agrocybe*, 545
- var. *cavarae*, *Calocera*, 323
- viscosus, *Torulomyces*, 95
- vismiae, *Asterostomella*, 322
- , *Corynespora*, 242
- , *Micropeltella*, 249
- , *Sphaerulina*, 258
- var. *macrocarpa*, *Micropeltella*, 249
- vismifolia, *Pestalotia*, 121
- visurgense, *Thraustochytrium*, 339
- viswanathii, *Candida*, 212
- vitalbae, *Pestalotia*, 253
- vitalbina, *Mycosphaerella*, 412
- vitalii, *Morenoella*, 84
- var. *macrocarpa*, *Morenoella*, 84
- vittelina, *Cheilymenia*, 37
- , *Rhodoarrhenia*, 310
- , *Spragueola*, 226
- , *Stereopsis*, 338
- vittellinopes, *Phlegmacium*, 90
- vittellinum, *Phlebophyllum*, 562
- , *Phlegmacium*, 90
- vitensis, *Mycosphaerella*, 442
- viticifolii, *Irenopsis*, 47
- , *Zeta*, 129
- viticis, *Exosporium*, 8
- , *Linochora*, 186
- viticola, *Hendersonia*, 464
- , *Massariella*, 440
- , *Phanerochaete*, 491
- , *Phellinus*, 413
- , *Podosporium*, 255
- , *Pragmopora*, 444

- [viticola] Sphaceloma, 161  
 – f. aestivalis-labruscae, Plasmopara, 364  
 – f. silvestris, Plasmopara, 364  
 – f. viniferae-ampelopsisdis, Plasmopara, 364  
 vitigenus, Hymenoscyphus, 278  
 vitis, Cephalosporium, 482  
 –, Chaetomium, 482  
 –, Micula, 280  
 –, Mycosphaerella, 118  
 –, Mycothyridium, 190  
 –, Rhacodiella, 284  
 –, Selenophoma, 516  
 –, Thyriochaetum, 517  
 – var. majus, Colletotrichum, 148  
 – f. parthenocissi, Cercospora, 525  
 vitrea, Exidia, 42  
 –, Leptosphaerulina, 154, 186  
 – f. adiposa, Podoporia, 334, 387  
 – f. pergamenea, Podoporia, 334, 387  
 – f. tuberosa, Podoporia, 334  
 vitreus, Rigidoporus, 417  
 vitricola, Aspergillus, 211  
 vittaformis var. albescens, Galerina, 330  
 – – f. bispora, Galerina, 330  
 vittata, Phyllosticta, 363  
 vivida, Leucoscypha, 488  
 vochysiacearum, Mycerema, 251  
 vochysiae, Cercospora, 298  
 vogelianum, Berkleasium, 74  
 vogesiaca, Mycosphaerella, 442  
 vogesiacearum var. microsporum, Hypoxylon, 152  
 volcanalis, Suillus, 516  
 volcanaqua, Tremella, 339  
 volemus f. gracilis, Lactarius, 465  
 volkartiana, Eupropolella, 527  
 –, Phaeosphaeria, 561  
 volkartianum, Epipolaeum, 180  
 volkartii, Nodulosphaeria, 119  
 volvacea var. nigricans, Volvariella, 288  
 volvatum, Phlegmacium, 90  
 vomitoriae, Zoophthora, 422  
 vorosii, Rhabdospora, 310  
 vorticosum, Crystallocystidium, 40  
 vosoustii, Coprinus, 6  
 vossii, Zymopichia, 130  
 vuilleminii, Rhodotula, 494  
 vulensis, Favolaschia, 551  
 vulgare, Entoloma, 462  
 –, Ichthyocytrium, 530  
 vulgaris, Antennellopsis, 238  
 –, Clitocybe, 176  
 –, Codinaea, 507  
 –, Crepidotus, 381  
 –, Preussia, 124  
 –, Tyromyces, 62  
 – var. josserandii, Pithya, 16 ('Pitya')  
 – var. perilepti, Laboulbenia, 47  
 vulpiae, Entyloma, 42  
 vulpinum, Leccinum, 115
- wagateae, Cercospora, 212  
 wagneri, Verticicladiella, 201  
 wahgiensis, Russula, 93  
 wahlbergii, Langermannia, 304  
 walkanaensis, Hygrophorus, 218  
 waiporiensis, Leucopaxillus, 304  
 waipoua, Uromyces, 421  
 wakefieldiae, Aleurodiscus, 431  
 wakkeri, Mycosphaerella, 442  
 –, Sclerotium, 257  
 waldsteiniae, Coleroa, 109, 148  
 walkerii, Coelomomyces, 5, 214  
 walleffii, Chaetomium, 457  
 walteri, Leptocapnodium, 247  
 –, Phaeoxyphiella, 254  
 warcupii, Spiromastix, 199  
 warticulata, Periconia, 307  
 washingtonensis, Dasyscyphus, 274  
 watumkiensis, Cortinarius, 352  
 wattakakeae, Septoria, 338  
 weaveriae, Fuscoboletinus, 382  
 weberae, Meliola, 488  
 weberi, Entomophthora, 328  
 weiriana, Venturia, 498  
 weirii, Acanthophysium, 479
- , Rhabdocline, 565  
 – subsp. oblonga, Rhabdocline, 565  
 – subsp. obovata, Rhabdocline, 565  
 weizianum, Tricholoma, 20  
 weldenii, Knemiothyrium, 47  
 wellingtonensis, Clitocybe, 299  
 –, Omphalina, 306  
 wellsiae, Galerina, 330  
 wendelboi, Puccinia, 92  
 wendlandiae, Discosia, 485  
 –, Gloeosporium, 181  
 werdermannii, Asteridiella, 145  
 wernerii, Glonium, 182  
 westerdijkiae, Torulopsis, 339  
 westerdijkii, Pestalotia, 121  
 westonii, Sclerospora, 126  
 wettsteinii, Ramaria, 470  
 whetzellii, Pyricularia, 56 ('Piricularia')  
 – var. macrospora, Phyllachora, 308  
 whitei, Hygrophorus, 246  
 wichuriana var. andromedae-polifoliae, Mycosphaerella, 361  
 wickerhamii, Dekkeromyces, 111  
 –, Guilliermondella, 182  
 –, Hansenula, 113  
 –, Kluyveromyces, 555  
 –, Pichia, 364  
 wiebeae, Cortinarius, 549  
 wikenii, Kluyveromyces, 409  
 wilkinsae, Gomphus, 408  
 willkommii, Lachnellula, 153  
 willoughbyi, Chytriumyces, 506  
 –, Entophlyctis, 436  
 winteri, Asteridiella, 145  
 –, Coprotus, 434  
 –, Mycosphaerella, 513  
 –, Pezizella, 282  
 winteriana, Didymella, 178  
 –, Urceolella, 288  
 wisconsinense, Coniothyrium, 508  
 wisconsinensis, Clborinia, 76  
 –, Phyllosticta, 334  
 wisteriae, Exosporium, 509  
 witteanus, Marasmius, 305  
 wolfii, Mortierella, 251  
 wolgensae, Fusarium, 407  
 womersleyi, Ciferrius, 148  
 woodfordiae, Asterina, 297  
 –, Pestalotiopsis, 121  
 woolhopei, Humaria, 486 ('woolhopeia')  
 woronichinii, Phaeochaetia, 157  
 wrightiae, Phyllosticta, 415  
 wrightii, Octospora, 560  
 –, Peniophora, 87  
 wrighticola, Cercospora, 457  
 wulfeniae subsp. saximontana, Puccinia, 493  
 wynaadense, Ganoderma, 150  
 wynaadensis, Ustilago, 339  
 wynniae, Omphalina, 53
- xantha, Odontia, 13  
 – f. pachymeres, Amyloporia, 322  
 xanthella, Amanita, 210  
 xanthii, Bremia, 401  
 –, Diplodia, 460  
 –, Oidium, 442  
 –, Phomopsis, 282  
 –, Sphaerotheca, 418  
 xanthiicola, Ascochyta, 400  
 –, Periconia, 193  
 xanthocarpi, Puccinia, 224  
 xanthocephala, Inocybe, 47  
 xanthocephalum, Phlegmacium, 90  
 xanthocephalus, Cortinarius, 40  
 –, Marasmius, 305  
 xanthocercatis, Camarosporium, 36  
 –, Diplodia, 42  
 xanthochlorus, Cortinarius, 379  
 xanthochroa, Hygrocybe, 438  
 –, Leptonia, 304  
 xanthochrous, Cortinarius, 40  
 –, Hygrophorus, 46  
 xanthocystis, Psathyrella, 57  
 xanthodermus subsp. ammophilus, Agaricus, 545  
 xanthodictyon, Gerronema, 276



- xanthomargaros, *Amanita*, 210  
 xantho-ochraceus, *Cortinarius*, 40  
 xanthophaeus, *Pluteus*, 56  
 xanthophylla, *Lepiota*, 49  
 xanthopoda, *Hemimycena*, 81  
 xanthosarx, *Hydropus*, 464  
 xanthosomatis, *Bipolaris*, 378  
 —, *Stemphylium*, 391  
 xanthosporus, *Gymnomycetes*, 218  
 xeranticus, *Inonotus*, 511  
 —, *Phellinus*, 468  
 xerocomoides, *Gastroboletus*, 552  
 xeroderma, *Psilocybe*, 160  
 xerophilum, *Chrysosporium*, 403  
 —, *Hebeloma*, 464  
 xerophyticus, *Marasmius*, 360  
 xerosporica, *Dimargaris*, 327  
 xestocephalus, *Marasmius*, 305  
 ximeniae, *Asteridiella*, 145  
 —, *Meliola*, 188  
 —, *Micropeltis*, 249  
 —, *Parasteridiella*, 54  
 xylebori, *Ambrosiella*, 321  
 xylestrix, *Zalerion*, 202  
 xylonoides, *Ganoderma*, 80  
 xylophila, *Conocybe*, 549  
 —, *Nolanea*, 53  
 xylophilum, *Leptoxypium*, 49  
 xylopieae, *Cocconia*, 148  
 —, *Gilmania*, 151  
 —, *Micropeltella*, 249  
 —, *Neurospora*, 513  
 —, *Parapeltella*, 119  
 —, *Phaeostomiopeltis*, 253  
 —, *Sphaerochaetia*, 311  
 —, *Syrropeltis*, 339  
 —, *Weissia*, 313  
 — var. *crassum*, *Scolecopeltidium*, 198  
 — var. *leonensis*, *Meliola*, 221  
 xylopiifolii, *Helminthosporium*, 45  
 xylosa, *Zymopichia*, 130  
 xylosmae-buxifoliae, *Meliola*, 531  
 xylostei, *Anthostomella*, 546  
 —, *Guignardia*, 302  
 xypopaga, *Gilmania*, 151
- yadagirensis, *Periconia*, 307  
 yakusimensis, *Cordyceps*, 273  
 —, *Plectosphaera*, 387  
 yalensis, *Dictyotopileos*, 550  
 yamadai, *Drechslera*, 407  
 yangambiensis, *Marasmius*, 305  
 yarizae, *Marasmius*, 360  
 yarmokense, *Penicillium*, 514  
 yarwoodii, *Phyllactinia*, 414  
 yasudai, *Hymenochaete*, 82  
 yedoensis, *Botryosphaeria*, 2  
 yerbae, *Alternaria*, 296  
 —, *Corynespora*, 214  
 —, *Irenopsis*, 153  
 —, *Mycothyridium*, 190  
 yezoense, *Penicillium*, 222  
 yezoensis, *Massarina*, 154  
 —, *Melomastia*, 84  
 yuccae, *Cyclodomus*, 6  
 —, *Mycosphaerella*, 442  
 —, *Phomopsis*, 514  
 —, *Podoxyphium*, 256  
 — var. *polymorphum*, *Podoxyphium*, 256  
 yukawana, *Phomatospora*, 15  
 yungensis, *Dacryopinax*, 78  
 yungicola, *Galerina*, 330
- , *Schizosaccharomyces*, 19  
 zambiense, *Sporidesmium*, 537  
 zambiensis, *Phyllosticta*, 534  
 zanchianum, *Radulum*, 18  
 zanchianus, *Mitremyces*, 250  
 zantedeschiae, *Limacinula*, 248  
 zanthoxyli, *Ainsworthia*, 139 ('*xanthoxyli*')  
 —, *Diplodia*, 327, 381  
 zaprometovii, *Nigrodiploia*, 191  
 zaruensis, *Pichia*, 492  
 zeae, *Mycosphaerella*, 412  
 —, *Pythium*, 365  
 zeae-maydis, *Diplodia*, 179  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 16  
 zealandicus, *Phellinus*, 386  
 zeicola, *Drechslera*, 407  
 zelandicus, *Phellinus*, 468  
 zelkovae, *Phomopsis*, 562  
 zelleri, *Boletellus*, 2  
 —, *Rhizopogon*, 390  
 zelleriamis, *Elasmomyces*, 79  
 zernae, *Ustilago*, 22, 96  
 zetlandica, *Naucoria*, 52  
 zeyheri, *Asteridiella*, 145  
 —, *Macrolepiota*, 186  
 zeyherifolii, *Cercospora*, 75  
 zeylanica, *Thelephora*, 517  
 zeylanoides, *Azymocandida*, 106  
 zhukovskii, *Asteridium*, 322  
 —, *Didymosphaeria*, 436  
 zilingiae, *Septoria*, 366  
 zingiberi, *Ascochyta*, 2  
 —, *Hendersonia*, 9  
 —, *Phaeosphaeria*, 14  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 492  
 zingibericola, *Cercospora*, 548  
 zingiberis, *Memnoniella*, 221  
 —, *Septoria*, 161  
 zinziberatus f. *flavo-annulatus*, *Cortinarius*, 526  
 zizaniae, *Drechslera*, 407  
 zizaniicola, *Mycosphaerella*, 442  
 ziziphi, *Kuehneola*, 115 ('*zizyphi*')  
 —, *Prathigada*, 335 ('*zizyphi*')  
 ziziphi-jujubae, *Othia*, 362 ('*zizyphi-jujubae*')  
 ziziphina, *Botryodiplodia*, 524  
 —, *Cytoplea*, 78 ('*zizyphina*')  
 —, *Diplodia*, 215 ('*zizyphina*')  
 —, *Haplosporella*, 218 ('*zizyphina*')  
 ziziphinum, *Coniothyrium*, 526  
 ziziphorae, *Peronospora*, 333  
 —, *Phyllosticta*, 387  
 —, *Ramularia*, 310  
 —, *Septoria*, 338  
 zobellii var. *minor*, *Melanospora*, 50, 187  
 zobellii, *Metschnikowia*, 360  
 —, *Metschnikowiella*, 117  
 zollerniae, *Byssoschlamys*, 547  
 zonale, *Trichaptum*, 392  
 zonalis, *Fomes*, 463  
 zonata, *Ascochyta*, 105, 172  
 —, *Ramulispora*, 494  
 — f. *resupinata*, *Trametes*, 95  
 zonatulus, *Tyromyces*, 62  
 zonatum, *Entoloma*, 462  
 —, *Harpographium*, 437  
 —, *Protostellium*, 563  
 zonatus, *Aspergillus*, 349  
 —, *Chaetoporus*, 299  
 —, *Mucor*, 440  
 zsoltii, *Rhodotorula*, 417  
 zuffianum, *Auxarthron*, 239  
 zukalii, *Trichobolus*, 448  
 zvarae var. *salmonicolor*, *Russula*, 285  
 zychae, *Absidia*, 399  
 —, *Mucor*, 411  
 zygaemicola, *Micromyces*, 51  
 zygospora, *Zygopleurage*, 228  
 zygota, *Chlamydozyma*, 272

zacalloxanthum, *Stilbum*, 20  
 zaleskii, *Gliocladium*, 44  
 zambettakesii, *Geotrichum*, 8

# INDEX OF HOSTS

For Phanerogams see under families; for Algae, Bacteria, Bryophyta, Fungi, Lichenes and Pteridophyta see under those names; for animal hosts see under Insecta, Invertebrata and Vertebrata.

## ACANTHACEAE

Omphalospora acanthaceifolii  
Adhatoda  
Aecidium adhatodicola  
Didymosphaeria mulleri  
Diplodia adhatodae  
Phyllosticta vasiccae  
Aphelandra  
Aecidium venezuelanum  
Asteracantha  
Amphisphaeria asteracanthae  
Asystasia  
Cercospora asystasiae  
Cercospora asystasiana  
Barleria  
Aecidium salammii  
Aecidium sinhadense  
Beloperone  
Uromyces beloperones  
Blechnum  
Puccinia lateripes var. blechi

## Carvia

Aecidium carviae

## Dicliptera

Cercospora diclipterae

## Dyschoriste

Aecidium dyschoristes

## Ecbolium

Cercospora ecbolii

## Eranthemum

Colletotrichum eranthemi

## Hemigraphis

Doassansia hemigraphidis

## Hygrophila

Aecidium kamatii

Cercospora hygrophilae

Helminthosporium hygrophilae

Uredo hygrophilicola

## Hypoestes

Uromyces hypoestes

## Justicia

Cercospora justiciae

Puccinia semiloculata

## Lepidagathis

Cladochaete horrida var. setosimplicia

## Peristrophe

Cercospora peristrophes-acuminatae

Diplodia peristrophes

## Phaylopsis

Aecidium phaylopsidis

## Ruellia

Puccinia lateripes var. streptis

Puccinia ruelliae-parviflorae

## Ruspolia

Hemileia ruspoliae

## Sanchezia

Podoxyphium sancheziae

## Sclerochiton

Meliola sclerochitoncola

## Strobilanthes

Aecidium strobilanthicola

Cercospora strobilanthis

## Thunbergia

Asteridiella thunbergiae

Cercospora thunbergiae

Cercospora thunbergiana

Cercospora thunbergicola

Melanographium thunbergiae

## ACERACEAE

### Acer

Aleurocorticium microsporum  
Aphelaria acericola  
Asteridiella negundinis  
Ceratocystis acericola  
Cercospora saccharini  
Ciboria acericola  
Coprinus micaceoides  
Crepidotus contortus  
Crepidotus hamulatus

## Cryptodiaporthe acerina

Cylindrocarpon ianthothele var. rugulosum

Dictyoporthe appendiculata

Harpographium zonatum

Keissleriella alpina

Leiosphaerella falcata

Lemonniera filiformis

Myxosporium aceris

Petrakia irregularis

Phialocephala canadensis

Phomopsis acerina

Phragmotrichum karstenii

Pleospora aceris-tatarici

Pleurotus cystidiosus

Poria fissiliformis

Pucciniastrum magnisporum

Stromatocyphella aceris

Tharopama mississippiensis

Trisulcosporium acerinum

Wardomyces hughesii

Xerocomus badius f. labyrinthicus

## ACTINIDIACEAE

### Actinidia

Chaetomium subaffine

Kalmusia actinidiae

Laeticorticium ussuriicum

Macrophoma actinidiae

Myxosporium actinidiae

Ophiobolus actinidiae

Phoma actinidiae

Phyllosticta actinidiae

Pucciniastrum actinidiae

Ramularia actinidiae

Septoria actinidiae

Sphaeropsis actinidiae

Trematosphaeria actinidiae

## AIZOACEAE

### Mollugo

Cystopus mysorensis

### Tetragonia

Uredo novae-zelandiae

### Trianthema

Cercospora trianthemae

## ALANGIACEAE

### Alangium

Aglaospora indica

Phyllosticta alangii

Ramularia alangii

## ALGAE

### Amphichrysis

Septosperma multiforme

### Anabaena

Blastocladiella anabaenae

Phlyctidium anabaenae

### Aphanizomenon

Phlyctidium globosum

### Ascophyllum

Septoria ascophylli

### Asterionella

Rhizophydium tetragenum

Zygorhizidium affluens

Zygorhizidium asterionellae

### Ballia

Spathulospira phycophila

### Botrydiopsis

Polyphagus asymmetricus

### Botryococcus

Chytridium marylandicum

### Ceratiium

Rhizophydium nobile

### Chlamydomonas

Chytridium neochlamydococci

Dangeardia sporopliculata

### Chlorobotrys

Chytridium chlorobotrytis

## ALGAE (continued)

Chorda  
 Labyrinthomyxa pohlia  
 Closterium  
 Entophlyctis reticulospora  
 Cocconeis  
 Rhizophydium manoense  
 Coleochaete  
 Rozella coleochaetes  
 Scherffeliomycopsis coleochaetes  
 Coscinodiscus  
 Lagenisma coscinodisci  
 Cosmarium  
 Chytriomycos cosmarii  
 Rhizophydium ubiquetum  
 Cryptomonas  
 Rhizophydium fugax  
 Dinobryon  
 Sphaerita dinobryi  
 Zygorhizidium cystogenum  
 Draparnaldia  
 Sporophlyctis chinensis  
 Eudorina  
 Dangeardiana eudorinae  
 Polyphagus starrii  
 Falkenbergia  
 Olpidopsis feldmannii  
 Gemellicystis  
 Rhizophydium fulgens  
 Gloeocystis  
 Zygorhizidium chlorophycidis  
 Heleochloris  
 Dangeardia sporapiculata var. minor  
 Hyalobryon  
 Rhizophydium hyalobryi  
 Laminaria  
 Nectriella laminariae  
 Lithophyllum  
 Lulworthia kniepii  
 Mallomonas  
 Pseudopileum unum  
 Melosira  
 Chytridium melosirae  
 Microcystis  
 Chytridium microcystidis  
 Mougeotia  
 Rhizophydium mougeotiae  
 Netrium  
 Lagenidium netrii  
 Nitella  
 Diplophlyctis nephrochytroides  
 Oedogonium  
 Rhizophydium canterae  
 Oocystis  
 Chytridium oocystidis  
 Phacotus  
 Arnaudovia hyponeustonica  
 Polyporolithon  
 Mycophycophila polyporolithi  
 Polysiphonia  
 Eurychasma joyceae  
 Pterosiphonia  
 Eurychasma joyceae  
 Radicilingua  
 Olpidopsis dangeardii  
 Spirogyra  
 Harpochytrium ornithocephalum  
 Micromyces furcatus  
 Spondylosium  
 Polyphagus serpentinus  
 Staurodesmus  
 Chytridium isthmophilum  
 Strombomonas  
 Arnaudovia hyponeustonica  
 Stylosphaeridium  
 Entophlyctis molesta  
 Synedra  
 Zygorhizidium planktonicum  
 Trachelomonas  
 Arnaudovia hyponeustonica  
 Ulothrix  
 Polyphagus elegans  
 Rhizophydium karlingii  
 Uroglena  
 Rhizophydium venustum  
 Valoniopsis  
 Zignoella valoniopsidis

Vaucheria  
 Chytridium cejpii

## AMARANTHACEAE

Achyranthes  
 Crumenula achyranthis  
 Fusoma achyranthis  
 Pyrenochaeta achyranthis  
 Aerva  
 Camarosporium javanicae  
 Urohendersonia subterranea  
 Alternanthera  
 Cercospora alternanthericola  
 Cercospora sessilis  
 Physalospora alternantherae  
 Amaranthus  
 Phomopsis amaranthi  
 Pringsheimia luttrellii  
 Celosia  
 Alternaria pimpriana  
 Ascochyta celosiae  
 Phyllosticta celosiae  
 Gomphrena  
 Cercospora globosae  
 Colletotrichum gloeosporioides var. gomphrenae  
 Colletotrichum gomphrenae  
 Uredo gomphrenae var. madagascariensis  
 Henonia  
 Aecidium henoniae  
 Iresine  
 Phaeoramularia iresines  
 Pupalia  
 Aecidium pupaliae

## AMARYLLIDACEAE

Agave  
 Didymium bahiense  
 Macrophoma agaves  
 Macrosporium agaves  
 Phlyctaena agavicola  
 Phyllosticta agaves  
 Phyllosticta sisalanae  
 Pleospora ellisii  
 Sirodesmium indicum  
 Sphaeronaema allahabadense  
 Amaryllis  
 Curvularia trifolii f. sp. amaryllidis  
 Clivia  
 Trichopeltum africanum  
 Crinum  
 Colletotrichum asiaticum  
 Haemanthus  
 Volutella kamatii  
 Ixiolirion  
 Diplodina ixiolirii  
 Phyllosticta ixiolirii  
 Selenophoma ixiolirii  
 Urocystis nevodovskyi  
 Lycoris  
 Ectostroma cymbidii  
 Narcissus  
 Puccinia narcissi  
 Pancratium  
 Colletotrichum pancratii  
 Polianthes  
 Sphaeropsis polianthina ('polyanthina')  
 Ungernia  
 Phyllosticta ungerniae  
 Septoria ungerniae

## ANACARDIACEAE

Anacardium  
 Camarosporium anacardii  
 Diccoccum anacardii  
 Perisporiopsisella anacardii  
 Pestalotia heterocornis  
 Phomachora anacardiicola  
 Piricauda anacardii  
 Rizalopsis complexa  
 Schizotrichum indicum  
 Stomiopeltis tetrasperma  
 Vonarxia anacardii  
 Antrocaryon  
 Ganoderma lusambilaense  
 Astronium  
 Pestalotiopsis heterospora



## ANACARDIACEAE (continued)

- Lannea (see also Odina)  
 Cercospora lanneae  
 Mangifera  
 Antennellopsis formosa  
 Bagnisiella mangiferae  
 Beltrania mangiferae  
 Cercospora mangiferae-indicae  
 Ciferrioxypium mangiferum  
 Colletotrichum gloeosporioides var. minus  
 Colletotrichum mangiferae  
 Deslandesia honolulensis  
 Diatrype mangiferae  
 Guignardia mangiferae  
 Haplographium mangiferae  
 Lambertella aurantiaca  
 Leptocapnodium krameri  
 Microxyphiella pernambucensis  
 Pestalotia mangifolia  
 Phomopsis amraii  
 Schizopeltis mangiferae  
 Scolecoxyphium cirrhosum  
 Trichomerium mangifericola  
 Odina (see also Lannea)  
 Sarcinella odinae  
 Pistacia  
 Strickeria pistaciae  
 Rhus  
 Camarosporium cotini  
 Cercospora rhois  
 Cercospora rhois-coriariae  
 Colletotrichum anacardii  
 Conoplea mangelotii  
 Ganoderma europaeum  
 Godronia rhois  
 Leptothyrium sumacis  
 Muribasidiospora indica  
 Mycosphaerella rhois  
 Sphaerella sumacis  
 Venturia rhois  
 Schinus  
 Marasmius graminum var. schini  
 Sclerocarya  
 Candida edax  
 Herpotrichia australis  
 Spondias  
 Elsinoe spondiadis  
 Pyrenopeziza spondiadicola  
 Tapirira  
 Almeidaia belacantha  
 Phyllachora tapirirae  
 Toxicodendron  
 Pileolaria orientalis

## ANNONACEAE

- Johansonella maranhensis  
 Micropeltella annonacearum  
 Micropeltella maiae  
 Micropeltis divaricata  
 Annona  
 Amerodiscosiliella annonacearum  
 Amphispheeria annonae  
 Amphoropycnium paracatuense  
 Capnodinula annonae  
 Cercospora annonifolii  
 Chaetophoma annonae  
 Echidnodella guatemalensis  
 Haplosporella marathwadensis  
 Hendersonia annonicola  
 Manginella annonae ('anonae')  
 Paecilomyces maximus  
 Peresia annonae ('anonae')  
 Pestalotiopsis annonae  
 Phyllosticta annonae-squamosae  
 Podoxyphium annonae  
 Artabotrys  
 Haplosporella artabotrydicola  
 Phyllosticta artabotrydicola  
 Polyalthia  
 Pezotrichum pulchellum  
 Phyllosticta polyalthicola  
 Spicaria asymmetrica  
 Uvaria  
 Meliola lagunensis  
 Xylopi  
 Cocconia xylopi  
 Gilmania xylopi

- Hypocrella prasina  
 Meliola xylopi var. leonensis  
 Micropeltella xylopi  
 Microthyriella vagabunda  
 Neurospora xylopi  
 Parapeltella xylopi  
 Phaeostomopeltis xylopi  
 Pleiostomellina pernambucensis  
 Sphaerochaetia xylopi  
 Vitalia multisetulata  
 Weissia xylopi

## APOCYNACEAE

- Discula betulina var. macrocarpa  
 Allamanda  
 Cercospora allamandae  
 Chaetosphaeria poonensis  
 Alstonia  
 Meliola alstoniae-comptonii  
 Alyxia  
 Elsinoe alyxiae  
 Meliola alyxicola  
 Anodendron  
 Meliola anodendri  
 Rebentischia anodendri  
 Aspidosperma  
 Bactrodesmiella aspidospermatis  
 Barnettia lucumae var. aspidospermatis  
 Benekea aspidospermatis  
 Cercospora aspidospermatis  
 Eudimerium aspidospermatis  
 Septoria aspidospermatis  
 Teliclipeum lavrense  
 Beaumontia  
 Haplosporella beaumontiana  
 Carissa  
 Amphispheeria carissae  
 Diplodia carissae  
 Gloeosporium carissae  
 Monochaetia carissae  
 Pestalotia carissae  
 Seimatosporium subulnatum  
 Sirosporium carissae  
 Chonemorpha  
 Chaetothyria mundkurii  
 Couma  
 Ceramoclasteropsis coumae  
 Clasteropycnis coumae  
 Ecdysanthera  
 Mycosphaerella ecdysantherae  
 Forsteronia  
 Cercospora punjabensis var. forsteroniae  
 Hancornia  
 Mycosphaerella discophora var. macrospora  
 Ichnocarpus  
 Cercospora ichnocarpi  
 Meliola ichnocarpicola  
 Meliola ichnocarpi-volubili  
 Kickxia  
 Leptoxyphium indicum  
 Nerium  
 Haplosporella neriicola  
 Hendersonia rosaliae  
 Pestalotia oleandri  
 Sphaeronaema neriicola  
 Trichomerium criniporum  
 Plumeria  
 Astragoxyphium plumeriae  
 Calyptra plumeriae  
 Cercospora plumeriifolii  
 Cryptomyces plumeriae  
 Haplosporella plumeriae  
 Manginula succubae  
 Trichomerium plumeriae  
 Vitalia plumeriae  
 Rauwolfia ('Rauwolfia')  
 Cercospora serpentinae  
 Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. raufolfae  
 Rhazya  
 Chaetosclerophoma strictae  
 Pleurophomopsis strictae  
 Stemmadenia  
 Sphaceloma stemmadeniae  
 Strophanthus  
 Meliola strophanthicola  
 Tabernaemontana  
 Cercospora tabernaemontanicola

## APOCYNACEAE (continued)

- Tabernaemontana (continued)
  - Colletotrichum tabernaemontanae
  - Haplosporella tabernaemontanae
  - Micropeltis tabernaemontanifolii
- Thevetia
  - Gilbertella persicaria var. indica
  - Tretopileus indicus
- Vallaris
  - Haplosporella vallaridis
- Vinca
  - Haplosporella marathwadensis
- Voacanga
  - Achrotelium rhodesicum
- Wrightia
  - Cercospora wrightiicola
  - Phyllosticta wrightiae

## APONOGETONACEAE

- Aponogeton
  - Epicoccum aponogetonicum

## AQUIFOLIACEAE

- Ilex
  - Botryosphaeria kumaonensis
  - Cellypha berkeleyi
  - Chaetochalara bulbosa
  - Didymium karstensi
  - Dothidella ilicis
  - Hemimycena angusta
  - Hendersonia ilicis
  - Maireina ilicis
  - Melasmia illicicola
  - Meliola ciferrii
  - Microscypha enrhizus
  - Microthyrium ciliatum
  - Phaeochaetia ilicifolii
  - Phragmosperma ilicis
  - Pseudodiplodia saccardiana
  - Rhytisma ilicis
  - Septobasidium leprosum
  - Strasseria camarae
  - Tryblidaria ilicis

## ARACEAE

- Acorus
  - Cercospora acori
  - Psathyrella typhae f. acori
- Amorphophallus
  - Alternaria amorphophalli
  - Phyllosticta amorphophallicola
- Anthurium
  - Aulographella anthurii
  - Gloeotrochila anthurifolia
- Arisaema
  - Colletotrichum bhandardarensis
  - Mycosphaerella bhandardarensis
  - Phyllosticta arisaematis
- Colocasia
  - Cladosporium colocasicola
  - Phyllosticta colocasiae-esculentae
- Cryptocoryne
  - Cercospora cryptocorynes
- Epipremnum
  - Diplodia epipremni
- Monstera
  - Acrospira fluctuata
- Pothos
  - Phyllosticta pothina
- Spathyema
  - Puccinia spathyemae
- Typhonium
  - Cercospora typhonii
- Xanthosoma
  - Bipolaris xanthosomatis
  - Stemphylium xanthosomatis
- Zantedeschia
  - Limacnula zantedeschiae

## ARALIACEAE

- Acanthopanax
  - Phomopsis araliae
- Aralia
  - Gloeosporium araliae
  - Phyllachora aralarum
  - Septoria clementsii

## Didymopanax

- Asbolisia didymopanaxis
- Gymnoxiphium splendidum
- Lembosicellina pernambucensis
- Phaeoxyphiella morotoni
- Phragmoxyphium didymopanaxis
- Phyllosticta didymopanaxis
- Podoxyphium didymopanaxis
- Trichomerium didymopanaxis
- Venturia minutissima

## Fatsia

- Coniothyrium fatsiae
- Guignardia fatsiae

## Hedera

- Calonectria hederace
- Ceramothyrium moravicum
- Crepidotus subtilis
- Cucurbitaria pilosa
- Cylindrocarpum hederace
- Diaporthe ahmadii
- Diplodia heterospora
- Phaeochaetia woronichinii
- Septoria hederace-himalaicae

## Kalopanax

- Diplodia kalopanaxis
- Mycosphaerella araliae
- Phellinus ussuriensis

## Oreopanax

- Conidioxyphium costaricense
- Entosordaria oreopanaxis
- Trichosphaeria oreopanaxis

## Panax

- Cercospora panacicola
- Cylindrocarpum panacis
- Mycosphaerella panacis
- Ochropsora daisenensis
- Plasmopara panacis

## Schefflera

- Candida bogoriensis var. lipolytica
- Cercospora schefflerae
- Dasyscyphus triseptatus
- Macrophoma schefflerae
- Meliola montisfontium
- Sphaceloma schefflerae

## Tetrapanax

- Phaeoisariopsis tetrapanaxis

## Tiegheompanax

- Meliola tiegheompanacis

## ARISTOLOCHACEAE

- Aristolochia
  - Meliola aristolochiae var. major
  - Mycena austrororida
- Asarum
  - Colletotrichum rayssiae

## ASCLEPIADACEAE

- Asclepias
  - Belaina asclepiadis
  - Ditopella asclepiadea
  - Phoma asclepiadis
- Calotropis
  - Colletotrichum calotropidis
  - Coniothyrium calotropidis
  - Diplodia calotropidis
  - Hendersonia calotropidis
  - Mycosphaerella calotropidis
- Cryptolepis
  - Cercospora cryptolepidis
  - Cercospora kamatensis
  - Scolecodothis kamatii var. macrospora
- Cryptostegia
  - Camarosporium cryptostegiae
  - Haplosporella aurangabadensis
  - Hemileia cryptostegiae
  - Mesniera cryptostegiae
  - Phoma cryptostegiae
- Cynanchum
  - Haplosporella cynanchina
  - Seynesia cynanchi
- Daemia
  - Cercospora daemiae
- Gomphocarpus
  - Aecidium gomphocarpi
- Hemidesmus
  - Cercospora hemidesmi

## ASCLEPIADACEAE (continued)

- Leptadenia
  - Cercospora leptadeniae
  - Coniothyrium leptadeniae
  - Oldium leptadeniae
- Pentatropis
  - Camarsporium pentatropidis
  - Cercospora pentatropidis
  - Coniothyrium pentatropidis
  - Diplodia pentatropidis
  - Diplodina pentatropidis
  - Haplosporella pentatropidis
- Pentopetia
  - Scopella lombiroensis
- Pergularia
  - Ascochyta pergulariae
- Periploca
  - Microdiplodia periplocae
- Stephanotis
  - Cercospora stephanotidis
  - Haplosporella stephanotidis
- Tylophora
  - Cercospora tylophorina
- Wattakaka
  - Septoria wattakakae

## BACTERIA

- Flavobacterium
- Acrasis rosea

## BALSAMINACEAE

- Impatiens
  - Calyptella campanula var. myceliosa
  - Oidopsis balsaminae
  - Oidium balsaminae
  - Phyllosticta siemaszkoi
  - Spermosporella impatiens

## BEGONIACEAE

- Begonia
  - Oidium begoniae var. macrosporum
  - Oidium ellipticum

## BERBERIDACEAE

- Berberis
  - Ascochyta berberidis
  - Chaetophoma berberidina
  - Colletotrichum aecidiicola
  - Didymosphaeria berberidis
  - Dothidea indica
  - Hendersonia dicksonii
  - Kabatella babajaniae ('babajani')
  - Leptosphaeria punjabensis
  - Pestalotia berberidis
  - Phaeomarasmius micronosporus
  - Phyllosticta garbovskii
  - Pleospora aggregata
  - Thyronectria lamyi var. pakistani
- Caulophyllum
  - Puccinia poae-nemoralis f. sp. caulophylli
  - Streptotinia caulophylli
- Leontice
  - Entylomella leontices
- Mahonia
  - Puccinia mahoniae
  - Uredo hidalgensis
- Podophyllum
  - Cercospora emodi

## BETULACEAE

- Alnaster
  - Mycocacia kurilensis
- Alnus
  - Capnodium baccharidis var. globosum
  - Cenangium graddonii
  - Crepidotus alnicola
  - Crepidotus fusisporus var. rameus
  - Crepidotus mollis var. cystidiosus
  - Crepidotus occidentalis
  - Crepidotus ochraceus
  - Crepidotus pseudoflammeus
  - Crepidotus subverrucisporus var. megalosporus
  - Cryptosphaerella moravica
  - Cucurbitaria alni
  - Cytospora diatrypoides
  - Dasyphyphus bicolor var. macrosporus
  - Guignardia alnigena

- Hyalopeziza alni
- Hypoxylon mediterraneum var. microsporum
- Leptonia lepidissima
- Macrophoma alnigena
- Massarina aquatica
- Merismodes fasciculata var. occidentalis
- Merismodes fasciculata var. oregona
- Microxyphium furcatum
- Mitrula paludosa f. pallens
- Phomopsis alni-incanae
- Pseudohiatula callistosporoides
- Rutstroemia alni
- Septobasidium peckii
- Sphaeloma alni
- Tomentella montanensis
- Xenasma aurantiacum

## Betula

- Athelia fibulata
- Athelia singularis
- Athelia subtessulata
- Ciboria betulicola
- Corynespora bramleyi
- Crepidotus cinnamomeus
- Crepidotus fusisporus var. rameus
- Crepidotus montanensis
- Crepidotus phaseoliformis
- Crepidotus variabilis var. trichocystis
- Cristella donkii
- Diaporthe alleghaniensis
- Endothia simoniani
- Godronia cassandrae f. betulicola
- Godronia multispora
- Hemimyriangium betulae
- Hyphodontia nikolajevae
- Lachnella albolliva
- Mortierella baccata
- Mycosphaerella babajaniae ('babajani')
- Neotapesia graddonii
- Penicillium coeruleoviride
- Phaeosolenia betulae
- Phanerochaete pallida
- Phellinus igniarius f. camschadalicus
- Phyllosticta betulicola
- Psathyrella xanthocystis
- Schizopora phellinoides f. tuberculata
- Scytalidium aurantiacum
- Solenia pubera
- Sphaeropsis betulae var. macrospora
- Spirosphaera minuta
- Trichoderma piluliferum
- Uncinula betulae

## Carpinus

- Endothia tetraspora
- Pichia saitoi
- Septobasidium hesleri
- Tomentella neobourdotii
- Xerocomus badius f. labyrinthicus

## Corylus

- Botryobasidium aureum
- Capnodium grandisporum var. macrascum
- Galzinella pereximia
- Glabrocypella dermatoides
- Karstenella vernalis
- Trametes hirsuta f. tenuis
- Trichoderma aureoviride

## Ostrya

- Ciboria betulicola

## BIGNONIACEAE

- Bullaserpens bignoniacearum
- Ciferriotheca bignoniacearum
- Dictyothyrium bignoniacearum
- Meliola ariquemensis
- Meliola thaxteri
- Micropeltis anibae var. microasca
- Micropeltis bignoniaceifolia
- Plagiostigma brasiliensis
- Plectopycnis bignoniacearum
- Plenotrichia bignoniacearum
- Stomiopeltis bignoniacearum
- Sydowiellina bignoniacearum
- Adenocalymna
  - Dipyxis mexicana
  - Morenoella adenocalymnatis ('adenocalymnatis')
- Arrabidaea
  - Allosoma arrabidaeeae



## BIGNONIACEAE (continued)

- Catalpa
  - Astragoxiphium catalpae
  - Hendersonia sarmentorum var. catalpae
- Crescentia
  - Meliola crescentiae var. major
  - Trichosphaeropsis crescentiae
  - Vizella crescentiae
- Enallagma
  - Sphaceloma enallagmatis
- Heterophragma
  - Cladosporium heterophragmatis
  - Physopella stakmanii
- Kigelia
  - Cercospora kigeliae
- Melloa
  - Sporidesmium melloae
- Memora
  - Porotenus concavus
- Oroxylum
  - Cercospora oroxyli
- Radermachera
  - Cercospora radermacherae
- Spathodea
  - Ciferriusia spathodeae
  - Microxyphium spathodeae
- Stereospermum
  - Uredo angustii
- Tabebuia
  - Carnia tabebuiae
  - Trichocicinnus erysiphoides var. minor
- Tecoma
  - Bactrodesmiella tecomae
  - Cercospora tecomae-heterophyllae
  - Cercospora tecomicola
  - Macrosporium cladosporioides f. tecomae
  - Mycosphaerella viegasii
  - Phaeoseptoria tecomae
- Zeyheria
  - Cercospora zeyherifolii

## BIXACEAE

- Bixa
  - Colletotrichum bixae
  - Oidium erysiphoides f. bixae

## BOMBACACEAE

- Scolecopeltidium amazonense
- Bombax (see also Salmalia)
  - Cercospora bombacicola
  - Hypoxylon bombacinum
  - Microbotryodiplodia papillata
  - Phomopsis salmalica
  - Polythrincella bombacifolia
- Celba
  - Toxosporiopsis capitata
- Salmalia (see also Bombax)
  - Haplosporella salmaliae

## BORAGINACEAE

- Adelocaryum
  - Peridiopsisora adelocaryi
- Alkanna
  - Peronospora alkannae
- Bothriospermum
  - Septoria bothriospermi
- Caccinia
  - Uromyces caccinae
- Cordia
  - Aecidium poonense
  - Brachysporiella cordiae
  - Cercospora cordiae
  - Cercospora cordicola
  - Chaetobolisia microglobulosa
  - Cylindrosporium bombycinum
  - Hendersonia cordiana
  - Leptothyrella cordiae
  - Microdiplodia cordiae
  - Microthyriolum cordiae
  - Uncinula udaipurensis
- Cynoglossum
  - Fabraea antoniae var. minor
- Echium
  - Phyllosticta armeniaca
  - Puccinia cerinthes-agropyrina f. sp. echii-agropyrina
- Ehretia
  - Caudophoma ehretiae

- Cercospora ehretiae
- Phoma ehretiae
- Uncinula praeterita
- Eritrichium
  - Diplodia eritrichii
- Hellotropium
  - Selenophoma hellotropii
- Myosotis
  - Cercospora myosotidis
  - Phyllosticta myosotidicola
  - Puccinia myosotidis-alpestris
- Onosma
  - Phyllosticta onosmae
  - Septoria onosmae
- Paracaryum
  - Bovilla indica
  - Cercospora thirumalacharii
  - Metasphaeria paracaryi
- Rochelia
  - Peronospora rochelliae
- Solenanthus
  - Ramularia solenanthi
- Symphytum
  - Phyllosticta symphyti
- Tournefortia
  - Peronospora uljanishchevii
- Trichodesma
  - Erysiphe horridula f. trichodesmatis

## BROMELIACEAE

- Tapesia bromeliacearum
- Ananas
  - Annelolacinia dinemasporioides
  - Brachysporium ananassae
  - Cyclodonus comosi
  - Dictyothyria ananasicola
  - Gyrothrix hughesii
  - Leptothyrium indicum
  - Peltaster intermedius
  - Pestalotia ananas
  - Phoma comosi
  - Phyllosticta ananassae
- Bromelia
  - Hysterostomina bromeliae
  - Phaeoxyphiella walteri
  - Phragmoxiphium bromeliae
  - Schizoplasmodiopsis pseudoendospora
- Caraguata
  - Lasiosphaeria caraguatae
- Tillandsia
  - Candida diffluens
  - Uredo tillandsiae

## BRYOPHYTA

- Chromocyphella burtii
- Endomycopsis musciicola
- Galerina augustifolia
- Galerina karstenii
- Galerina lubrica
- Galerina nybergii
- Galerina obscurata
- Galerina perplexa
- Galerina perrara
- Galerina pumila var. subalpina
- Galerina tatooshiensis
- Galerina vittaeformis var. albescens
- Galerina vittaeformis var. albescens f. bispora
- Leptoglossum candidum
- Leptoglossum galeatum
- Leptoglossum peckii
- Leptoglossum septentrionale
- Leptoglossum sublucescens
- Pseudocraterellus leptoglossoides
- Bryum
  - Galerina nancyae
- Dicranum
  - Coniothyrium dicrani
- Entodon
  - Dasyscyphus kubickae
- Funaria
  - Galerina berteriana
- Hepaticae
  - Mycena hepaticarum
- Hylocomium
  - Dasyscyphus kubickae
  - Ramaria altaica

## BRYOPHYTA (continued)

- Leucobryum
  - Galerina leucobryicola
- Lophocolea
  - Dasyascyphus kubickae
- Mnium
  - Mniopetalum globisporum
- Orthotrichum
  - Echinostellum roseum
- Plagiochila
  - Coleroa bryophila var. plagiochilae
- Pleurozium
  - Octospora pleurozii
- Pohlia
  - Ciboria horakii
- Polytrichum
  - Galerina alluviana
  - Leptoglossum seticola
  - Pezzizella polytrichi
- Pterobryopsis
  - Chromocyphella bryophyticola
- Sphagnum
  - Craterellus caeruleofuscus
  - Galerina andina
  - Galerina atkinsoniana var. sphagnum
  - Galerina boliviana
  - Galerina fennica
  - Galerina frigida
  - Galerina laeta
  - Galerina leptocystis
  - Galerina norvegica
  - Galerina nubigena
  - Galerina septentrionalis
  - Galerina uchumachiensis

## BURSERACEAE

- Auerswaldiella amapaensis
- Ommatosporella burseracearum
- Bursera
  - Cercospora burserae
- Dacryodes
  - Knemiothyrium weldenii
- Garuga
  - Cercospora garugae
  - Meliola garugae
  - Uredo garugae
- Protium
  - Asterinella proticola
  - Byssoschlamys zollerniae
  - Calothyrium goiasense
  - Elachopeltis proticola
  - Elatopycnis protii
  - Meliola protii var. minor
  - Micropeltella protii
  - Micropeltis protii
  - Micropeltis variabilis
  - Scoleopeltidium protiiifolii
  - Sphaeloma protii
- Santiria
  - Cirsosia santiriae

## BUXACEAE

- Buxus
  - Phragmothyrium buxifolii
  - Septoria buxicola
- Sarcococca
  - Gloeosporium sarcococcae

## CACTACEAE

- Opuntia
  - Microdiplodia buddleiae
  - Sphaeropsis cactinae
- Pereskia
  - Uromyces pereskiae var. minor

## CALYCANTHACEAE

- Calycanthus
  - Ceramothyrium calycanthi

## CAMPANULACEAE

- Adenophora
  - Diplodia adenophorae
  - Rhabdospora adenophorae
- Campanula
  - Aecidium campanulae
  - Chaetomium coarctatum
  - Diplodia atrobrunnea

- Diplodia luteobrunnea
- Peronospora erinicola
- Pseudopeziza campanulae
- Codonopsis
  - Cercospora codonopsis
  - Phyllosticta codonopsis ('codonopsidis')
  - Ramularia ussuriensis
- Lobelia
  - Meliola lobellicola
  - Mycosphaerella petchii
- Michauxia
  - Septoria negrui
- Phyteuma
  - Phyllosticta teshimganica
- Siphocampylus
  - Cercospora siphocampyli
  - Mycosphaerella tuerckheimii

## CANNABIDACEAE

- Cannabis
  - Ascochyta prasadii
  - Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. cannabis

## CANNACEAE

- Canna
  - Dactylaria cannae
  - Phyllosticta babajaniana
  - Phyllosticta cannicola

## CAPPARIDACEAE

- Cadaba
  - Cercospora cadabae
  - Haplosporella cadabae
  - Microdiplodia cadabae
  - Phoma cadabae
- Capparis
  - Asterina cambodiana
  - Calothyriopeltis capparidis
  - Colletotrichum capparidis
  - Coniothyrium capparidicola
  - Cryptosporium capparidis
  - Dichomera capparidis
  - Verrucariella capparidicola
- Cleome
  - Erysiphe radulescui
- Crataeva
  - Resendea crataevae

## CAPRIFOLIACEAE

- Diervilla
  - Godronia diervillae
- Linnaea
  - Mycosphaerella linnaeae
- Lonicera
  - Ascochyta loniceriae-canadensis
  - Camarosporium globosum
  - Cryptosporium savulescui
  - Didymella cadubriae var. loniceriae
  - Diplodia loniceriae
  - Glomopsis loniceriae
  - Guignardia xylostei
  - Leptothyrium loniceriae
  - Massarina loniceriae
  - Microdiplodia loniceriae
  - Microscypha loniceriae
  - Phlebia plumbea
- Sambucus
  - Ascochyta sambuci
  - Crepidotus subtilis
  - Cystoderma simulatum
  - Erysiphe sambuci
  - Marssonina sambuci var. major
  - Plasmopara sambucinae
  - Rhabdospora sambuci
- Symphoricarpos
  - Coniothyrium olivaceum var. symphoricarpi
  - Dothiora schizospora
  - Gibbera andersonii
  - Godronia symphoricarpi
- Viburnum
  - Godronia fuckeliana
  - Lambertella viburni var. fructicola
  - Melasmia viburni
  - Microxyphium viburni
  - Phyllosticta tineae f. minima

## CARICACEAE

- Dactylium olivascens
- Carica
  - Colletotrichum acutatum
  - Colletotrichum gloeosporioides var. minus
  - Curvularia caricae-papayae
  - Dactylella papayae
  - Guignardia caricae
  - Oidium caricae-papayae
  - Phyllosticta papayina
  - Sordaria allahabadensis
- Jacaratia
  - Meliola jacaratiae
  - Phaeochorella ciliata

## CARYOPHYLLACEAE

- Acanthophyllum
  - Camarosporium acanthophylli
  - Erysiphe communis f. acanthophylli
  - Selenophoma acanthophylli
- Arenaria
  - Chaetosphaeria dickasonii
  - Phoma arenariae
  - Phyllosticta arenariae
  - Puccinia dupiasii
  - Selenophoma alpina
- Cerastium
  - Didymella cerastii
  - Didymobotryopsis cerastii
  - Metasphaeria cerastii
  - Pyrenochaeta cerastii
  - Ramularia terskei
  - Selenophoma cerastii
- Cucubalus
  - Kabatia cucubali
- Dianthus
  - Naemosphaera truncatula
  - Peronospora dianthicola
  - Selenophoma acanthophylli
  - Thielavia reticulata
- Gypsophila
  - Oidium gypsophilae
- Lepyrodiclis
  - Ustilago lepyrodiclidis
- Lychnis
  - Naemosphaera truncatula
  - Sphaeronaema himalayense
- Minuartia
  - Phoma schischkiniana
  - Septoria schischkiniana
- Sagina
  - Pseudopeziza saginae
- Silene
  - Leveillula taurica f. silenae
  - Pleospora muelleri
- Tunica
  - Septoria tunicarum

## CASUARINACEAE

- Casuarina
  - Capnodinula ramosella
  - Conidiobolus multivagus
  - Didymosphaeria casuarinae
  - Pyramidospora casuarinae

## CELASTRACEAE

- Cassine
  - Hypoxyton entoleucum
  - Hypoxyton plumbinum
- Celastrus
  - Bagnisiella celastrina
  - Diatrype kamatii
  - Heterosporium celastrinum
  - Hysterium celastrinum
  - Julella celastrina
  - Tympanopsis celastrina
- Elaeodendron
  - Cercospora elaeodendri
  - Microxyphium viride
- Euonymus
  - Microsphaera euonymi-japonici
  - Pestalotia caroliniana
- Goupla
  - Strionemadiplodia goupliae
- Gymnosporia
  - Amphisphaeria gymnosporiae
  - Phyllosticta gymnosporicola

## Maytenus

- Hypoxyton corticium var. macrosporum
- Hypoxyton corticium var. microsporum
- Podoxyphium mayteni

## CHENOPODIACEAE

- Atriplex
  - Peronospora litoralis f. romanica
- Beta
  - Alternaria consortialis var. levis
  - Pleospora bjoerlingii
  - Pleotrachelus bornovanus
  - Pleotrachelus virulentus
  - Polymyxa betae
  - Rhizoctonia candida
  - Scopulariopsis canadensis
- Ceratocarpus
  - Peronospora ceratocarpi
  - Septoria ceratocarpi
- Chenopodium
  - Oidium cylindricum
  - Oidium erysiphoides f. chenopodii
  - Peronospora chenopodii-ambrosioidis
  - Phaeosphaera chenopodii
  - Phoma chenopodii
  - Pythium ultimum var. sporangiferum
- Echinopsilon
  - Peronospora echinopsili
- Eurotia
  - Aposphaeria desertorum
  - Aposphaeria eurotiae
  - Camarosporium eurotiae
  - Coniothyrium eurotiae
  - Coryneum eurotiae
  - Cucurbitaria eurotiae
  - Cytospora eurotiae
  - Cytosporina eurotiae
  - Hendersonia dzungarica
  - Hendersonia eurotiae
  - Lophiostoma desertorum
  - Ophiobolus schwarzmanianus
  - Peronospora eurotiae
  - Ramularia eurotiae
  - Strickeria desertorum
  - Strickeria eurotiae
  - Trematosphaeria dzungarica
- Halostachys
  - Marssonina halostachyos
- Haloxylon
  - Amphisphaeria haloxylis
  - Anthostoma amylospogiosum
  - Aposphaeria desertorum
  - Aposphaeria haloxylis
  - Aposphaeria mojunkumica
  - Bertia haloxylis
  - Camarosporium calligoni
  - Camarosporium haloxylicola
  - Camarosporium sarcinosporum var. microsporum
  - Coniothecium haloxylis
  - Coniothyrium radiciperdom
  - Coniothyrium subcorticium
  - Corticium haloxylis
  - Dasyscyphus haloxylis
  - Dendrostilbella haloxylis
  - Dialonectria golovini
  - Didymosphaeria otthiformis
  - Didymosphaeria saxauli
  - Diplodia haloxylis
  - Diplodia saxauli
  - Diplodina haloxylis
  - Glonium haloxylis
  - Kurssanovia vassiljevskii
  - Lasiosphaeria invisibila
  - Leptosphaeria haloxylis
  - Melanomma haloxylis
  - Melanomma mojunkumica
  - Melanomma submojunkumica
  - Melanopsamma saxauli
  - Melomastia haloxylis
  - Melomastia kazachstanica
  - Melomastia saxauli
  - Naemosphaera vassiljevskii ('Naemosphaeria')
  - Naumovella karakulinii
  - Naumovella octotoma
  - Nigrodiplodia zaprometovii
  - Ohleria haloxylis
  - Ohleria silicata



## CHENOPODIACEAE (continued)

## Haloxylon (continued)

Othlia haloxyl  
 Patellaria desertorum  
 Phoma haloxyl  
 Phoma haloxylicola  
 Poria desertorum  
 Rhodospora tarabaeae  
 Rosellinia haloxyl  
 Rosellinia paschkovskii  
 Strickeria biceps  
 Strickeria haloxyl  
 Strickeria iliensis  
 Strickeria kazachstanica  
 Strickeria schwarzmanniana  
 Strickeria scutellata  
 Strickeria turkestanica  
 Tapesia haloxyl  
 Trematosphaeria desertorum  
 Trematosphaeria saxauli  
 Trichothecium haloxyl

## Kalidium

Phoma kalidii

## Kochia

Leptosphaerulina kochiae  
 Mycosphaerella kochiae  
 Peronospora kochiae-scopariae

## Noaea

Camarosporium noaeae

## Salicornia

Peronospora salicorniae

## Salsola

Camarosporium salsolicola  
 Hendersonia salsolicola  
 Leveillula taurica f. salsolicola  
 Phoma salsolae  
 Selenophoma salsolae  
 Steganosporium salsolae

## Spinacia

Alternaria tenuissima var. verruculosa  
 Pleotrachelus bornovanus  
 Pleotrachelus virulentus  
 Pyrenochaeta spinaciae  
 Stagonosporopsis spinaciae

## Suaeda

Camarosporium fruticosae  
 Camarosporium fruticosae var. minus  
 Camarosporium suaedae  
 Camarosporium suaedae-fruticosae

## CHLORANTHACEAE

## Chloranthus

Erysiphe communis f. chloranthi  
 Oidium ellipticum  
 Phyllosticta chloranthi

## CISTACEAE

## Cistus

Massarina cisti  
 Sporonea corbariense  
 Stereum reflexulum

## Fumana

Calosphaeria fumanae  
 Cryptostictis hollosii  
 Diplodia fumanae  
 Gnomonia fumanae  
 Letendrea danubialis  
 Massarina moesii  
 Neobarclaya batistae  
 Trematosphaeria radicalis

## Helianthemum

Diplodia helianthemi  
 Lophiostoma helianthemi  
 Puccinia helianthemi  
 Rutstroemia venusta  
 Sphaerotheca helianthemi

## CLETHRACEAE

## Clethra

Asteridiella clethrae  
 Ditopelopsis clethrae  
 Scutopeltis clethrae  
 Stigmatopeltis clethrae  
 Thyriostroma clethrae

## CNEORACEAE

## Cneorum

Phyllosticta cneori

## COCHLOSPOERMACEAE

## Cochlospermum

Meliola cochlospermifolia  
 Phyllosticta cochlospermi

## COMBRETACEAE

## Anogeissus

Monochaetia jabalpurensis  
 Phyllosticta anogeissi

## Bucida

Sphaceloma bucidiae

## Combretum

Asteridiella combreti var. leonensis  
 Cercospora combreti  
 Cercospora combreti-ovalifolia  
 Corynespora combreti  
 Phyllactinia indica  
 Stigmata combreti  
 Uncinula floccosa

## Laguncularia

Byssoschlamys nivea var. lagunculariae

## Quisqualis

Haplosporella quisqualidis

## Terminalia

Colletotrichum arjunae  
 Colletotrichum terminaliae  
 Harknessia terminaliae  
 Maseeella terminaliae  
 Monochaetia terminaliae  
 Pestalotiopsis terminaliae  
 Phomopsis terminaliae  
 Phyllachora terminaliae  
 Sporidesmium terminaliae  
 Sporidesmium zambianse

## COMMELINACEAE

## Buforrestia

Uromyces buforrestiae

## Commelina

Entyloma commelinae

## Polyspatha

Uredo piningii

## COMPOSITAE

Achaetobotrys compositarum

Batistina splendida

Gibbera compositarum

Phyllosticta paraopebensis

Septoria mizuhoensis

## Acanthocephalus

Entyloma acanthocephali

Septoria acanthocephali

## Acanthospermum

Septoria acanthospermi

## Achillea

Naemosphaera truncatula

Septoria achilleicola

Uredo fragrantissimae

## Aetheopappus (see also Centaurea)

Septoria bontae

## Ageratum

Ascochyta agerati

Cercospora coorgica

Oidium agerati

Ramularia agerati

## Ajania (see also Tanacetum)

Leveillula compositarum f. ajaniae

## Amblyopogon

Septoria amblyopogonis

## Ambrosia

Plasmopara angustiterminalis f. ambrosiae

Puccinia caborcensis

Puccinia sonorae

Stagonospora trifidae

## Anaphalis

Cercospora anaphalidis

Phoma anaphalidis

## Andromachia

Fraseria andromachiae

## Antennaria

Selenophoma antennariae

## Anthemis

Rhodospora anthemidis

## COMPOSITAE (continued)

## Aposeris

*Puccinia poae-aposeridis*

## Arctium (see also Lappa)

*Rhabdospora arctii*

## Artemisia

*Coryneum artemisiae*

*Diatrype artemisiae*

*Herpotrichia mulleri*

*Peronospora sulfurea* f. *minor*

*Phyllosticta caucasica*

*Puccinia dracunculi*

*Selenophoma artemisiae*

*Septoria czuiliensis*

*Uredo tarchunii*

## Aspilula

*Puccinia aspilulae-latifoliae*

*Septoria aspilulae*

## Aster (see also Galatella)

*Massarinula dickasonii*

*Plasmopara asterea*

*Sirothyrium crustosum*

*Sporonema asteris*

## Atractylis (see also Atractylodes)

*Cercospora atractylidis*

## Atractylodes (see also Atractylis)

*Colletotrichum atractyli*

*Mycosphaerella atractylodis*

*Phyllosticta atractyli*

## Baccharis

*Annelophora sydowii*

*Bioconiosporium baccharidis*

*Capnodium baccharidis*

*Diaporthopsis sclerophila*

*Marasmius equicrinis* var. *dicotyledoneus*

*Marasmius graminum* var. *subalpinus*

*Morfea helianthemii* var. *major*

*Naetrocymbe scoriadea*

*Puccinia antensis*

*Puccinia itatiayensis*

*Puccinia tandilensis*

## Balsamorhiza

*Phleospora balsamorhizae*

## Barkhausia (see also Crepis)

*Puccinia kulabica*

## Bellis

*Phyllosticta bellidicola*

## Bidens

*Cercospora bidentis-biternatae*

*Plasmopara angustiterminalis*  
f. *bidentis*

## Blainvillea

*Septoria blainvilleae*

## Blumea

*Entyloma blumeae*

*Entyloma thirumalacharii*

*Gloeosporium blumeae*

## Brachycome

*Peronospora brachycomes*

## Brickellia

*Puccinia kuhniae* var. *robusta*

## Cacalia

*Coleosporium neocacaliae*

## Calea

*Cercospora caleifolii*

*Puccinia caleae* var. *cuernavacae*

## Calendula

*Macrosporium calendulae*

## Callistephus

*Plasmopara asterea* f. *callistephi*

*Ramularia callistephi*

## Carduus

*Puccinia armeniaca*

*Puccinia hadacii*

## Carlina

*Camarosporium carlinae*

*Leptosphaeria doliolium* f. *carlinae-vulgaris*

*Sclerotinia fredericae*

## Carthamus

*Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *carthami*

*Ovularia carthami*

*Plasmopara carthami*

*Puccinia carthami* var. *oxyacanthae*

*Ramularia carthamicola*

*Septoria carthami*

## Centaurea (see also Aetheopappus, Psephellus,

*Rhaponticum* and *Tomanthea*)

*Cercospora thirumalachariana*

*Cercospora thirumalacharii*

*Didymaria centaureae*

*Phyllosticta centaureae-scabiosae*

*Plasmopara centaureae-mollis*

*Puccinia centaureae* var. *hellenica*

*Puccinia kobistanica*

*Selenophoma centaureae*

## Chondrilla

*Puccinia chondrillae*

*Septoria chondrillae*

## Chrysanthemum (see also Leucanthemum)

*Alternaria chrysanthemi*

*Cephalosporium chrysanthemi*

*Cercospora chrysanthemicola*

*Naemosphaera truncatulata*

*Sporidesmium leucanthemi*

*Stemphylium nabarii*

## Cichorium

*Naemosphaera truncatulata*

*Septoria cichorii*

## Cineraria

*Pyrenochaeta radulescui*

*Sphaerotheca fuliginea* f. *cinerariae*

## Cirsium

*Erysiphe communis* f. *cirsii*

*Guignardia cirsii*

*Isariopsis cirsii*

*Sphaerotheca fuliginea* f. *cirsii*

*Unguicula rehmi*

## Coreopsis

*Erysiphe cichoracearum* f. *coreopsis*

## Cosmos

*Cercospora cosmicola*

*Leptosphaeria cosmicola*

*Massarina cosmicola*

## Cousinia

*Phyllosticta cousiniae*

## Crepis (see also Barkhausia)

*Cercoseptoria crepidis*

*Cercospora ituragulinensis*

*Leveillula taurica* f. *crepidis*

*Ophiobolus acuminatus* var. *crepidis*

*Puccinia kupferi*

*Stagonospora nikolajevae*

## Dahlia

*Curvularia spinosa*

*Septoria dahliae*

*Sphaerotheca fuliginea* f. *dahliae*

## Dichrocephala

*Septoria dichrocephalae*

## Doronicum

*Phyllosticta caucasica*

*Uromyces riloensis*

## Echinops

*Entyloma echinopsis*

## Eclipta

*Septoria ecliptae*

## Elephantopus

*Nectria elephantopodis*

## Emilia

*Septoria emiliae*

## Erigeron

*Hendersonia erigerontis*

*Leptosphaeria congesta*

*Phyllosticta erigerontis*

*Puccinia excursionis*

*Puccinia russa* var. *leptoticha*

*Ramularia islandica*

*Synchytrium erigerontis* var. *dominicanum*

## Espeletia

*Ciferriomyces espeletiae*

*Claudopus depluens* var. *macrosporus*

*Clitocybe espeletiae*

*Dasyyscyphus espeletiae*

*Gopiana espeletiae*

*Hyaloscypha sulfurina*

*Lepiota pseudoignicolor*

*Leptosphaeria espeletiae*

*Pluteus atrilavellaneus* var. *flavidopubescens*

*Pluteus dominicanus*

*Pluteus espeletiae*

*Rutstroemia espeletiae*

## Eupatorium

*Aecidium rhodesicum*

*Cercospora eupatorii-odorati*

*Cercospora rigidipes*

## COMPOSITAE (continued)

- Eupatorium (continued)  
   *Puccinia obesiseptata*  
   *Puccinia potosina*  
   *Puccinia sinaloana*  
   *Septoria eupatoriicola*  
   *Septoria eupatorii-formosani*  
   *Stictis bengalensis*  
 Flotovia  
   *Marasmius flotoviophilus* ('*flotowiophilus*')  
 Gaillardia  
   *Cercospora gaillardiae*  
 Galatella (see also *Aster*)  
   *Plasmopara asterea f. galatellae*  
 Galinsoga  
   *Ascochyta petrakii*  
 Geraea  
   *Puccinia abramsii*  
 Gerbera  
   *Aecidium butleri*  
   *Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. gerberae*  
   *Phyllosticta gerberae*  
 Gnaphalium  
   *Fusicladium gnaphaliatum*  
   *Plasmopara gnaphalii*  
   *Septoria gnaphalii-indici*  
 Guizotia  
   *Chaetomium guizotiae*  
   *Septoria guizotiae*  
 Gynura  
   *Cercospora gynurae*  
 Helenium  
   *Sporidesmium rigense*  
 Helianthus  
   *Colletotrichum helianthi* var. *macromaculans*  
   *Cystopus tragopogonis f. sp. helianthi*  
   *Helminthosporium helianthi*  
   *Heterochaete mucedinea*  
   *Leptosphaeria helianthi*  
   *Leptosphaeria lindquistii*  
   *Ophiobolus helianthi*  
   *Phyllosticta wisconsinensis*  
   *Plasmopara helianthi*  
   *Plasmopara helianthi f. patens*  
   *Plasmopara helianthi f. perennis*  
 Helichrysum  
   *Phyllosticta helichrysicola*  
   *Physopella nyasalandica*  
 Heliopsis  
   *Phyllosticta heliopsisidis*  
 Helipterus  
   *Erysiphe cichoracearum f. helipteri*  
 Heteracia  
   *Entyloma pavlovii*  
 Heteropappus  
   *Plasmopara asterea f. heteropappi*  
 Hieracium  
   *Entyloma lavrovianum*  
   *Naemosphaera truncatula*  
   *Phyllosticta hieracii*  
   *Phyllosticta uzbekistanica*  
 Hypochaeris  
   *Synchytrium hypochaeridis*  
 Inula  
   *Leptasteromella inconspicua*  
   *Naemosphaera truncatula*  
 Ixeris  
   *Phyllosticta ixeridis*  
   *Septoria ixeridis-chinensis*  
 Jurinea  
   *Coniothyrium desertorum*  
   *Selenophoma jurineae*  
   *Steganosporium jurineae*  
 Karelinia (see also *Pluchea*)  
   *Cercospora confusa*  
 Kuhnia  
   *Ascochyta kuhniae*  
 Lactuca  
   *Cercospora longissima* var. *indica*  
   *Ovularia lactucae*  
   *Phyllosticta lactucae*  
   *Pleotrachelus bornovanus*  
   *Pleotrachelus virulentus*  
   *Pythium paddicum*  
   *Pythium tracheiphilum*  
   *Scolecotrichum lactucae*  
   *Septoria schembellii*  
   *Stagonospora lactucicola*  
   *Stemphylium chisha*  
 Lagascea  
   *Puccinia praetermissa*  
 Lappa (see also *Arctium*)  
   *Phyllosticta lappicola*  
 Launaea  
   *Cercospora launaeae*  
   *Colletotrichum asplenifoliae*  
   *Septoria launaeae*  
 Leontodon  
   *Synchytrium leontodontis*  
 Leontopodium  
   *Selenophoma leontopodii*  
 Lepidolophia  
   *Nectria lepidolophae*  
   *Tubercularia lepidolophae*  
 Leucanthemum (see also *Chrysanthemum*)  
   *Alternaria leucanthemi*  
 Leuzea  
   *Ramularia leuzeae*  
 Ligularia  
   *Ascochyta ligulariae*  
   *Irenina ligulariae*  
   *Phyllosticta ligulariae*  
   *Phyllosticta ligulariicola*  
 Linosyris  
   *Leveillula taurica f. linosyridis*  
 Mikania  
   *Cercospora mikaniae-cordatae*  
   *Coniothyrium mikaniae*  
   *Leptosphaeria mikaniae*  
 Mulgedium  
   *Ascochyta mulgedii*  
 Myriactis  
   *Uredo myriactidis*  
 Nassauvia  
   *Uredo cumingii*  
 Olearia  
   *Lachnella snaresensis*  
   *Puccinia tekapo*  
 Oliganthes  
   *Puccinia oliganthicola*  
 Parthenium  
   *Humicola insolens*  
   *Mucor miehei*  
   *Talaromyces thermophilus*  
 Petasites  
   *Coleosporium neopetasitis*  
   *Coleosporium petasitis* var. *yamabense*  
 Piqueria  
   *Puccinia conoclinii* var. *depressipora*  
 Pluchea (see also *Karelinia*)  
   *Cercospora pluchaeae-tomentosae*  
 Prenanthes  
   *Phyllosticta prenanthis*  
 Psephellus (see also *Centaurea*)  
   *Puccinia psephelli*  
   *Septoria psephelli*  
 Pulicaria  
   *Septoria pulicariae*  
 Pyrethrum  
   *Ascochyta balsamita*  
 Ratibida  
   *Plasmopara affinis*  
 Rhaponticum (see also *Centaurea*)  
   *Gloeosporium rhapontici*  
   *Macrosporium rhapontici*  
   *Septoria rhaponticicola*  
 Robinsonia  
   *Uredo keissleri*  
 Rudbeckia  
   *Alternaria rudbeckiae*  
 Santolina  
   *Aposphaeria santolinae*  
   *Microdiplodia santolinae*  
   *Phoma santolinae*  
   *Phoma santolinicola*  
   *Pleospora santolinae*  
 Saussurea  
   *Plasmopara saussureae*  
 Scorzonera  
   *Plasmopara savulescui*  
 Senecio  
   *Aecidium diversum*  
   *Aecidium superalpinum*  
   *Cercospora senecionis-grahamii*



## COMPOSITAE (continued)

## Senecio (continued)

- Coleosporium neosenecionis
  - Diaporthe macrospora
  - Irenopsis senecionis
  - Mycovellosiella telaria
  - Polydesmia herbicola
  - Puccinia terrieriana
  - Sphaerotheca indica
  - Unguicula rehmi
  - Uredo homanii
- Serratula
- Naemosphaera truncatula
  - Phyllosticta iliensis
  - Phyllosticta serratulae
  - Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. serratulae
- Siegesbeckia
- Septoria siegesbeckiae
  - Uromyces suzukii

## Silphium

- Plasmopara affinis f. silphii

## Solidago

- Ascochyta solidaginis
- Phyllosticta solidaginis-serotinae
- Plasmopara solidaginis
- Pyrenophora rayssiae
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. solidaginis

## Sonchus

- Cercospora sonchifolia
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. sonchi

## Stokesia

- Ascochyta moeszii

## Tagetes

- Alternaria tagetica
- Diplodia tagetis-erectae
- Mycosphaerella allicina var. ferlinii
- Phyllosticta tagetis

## Tanacetum (see also Ajania)

- Phyllosticta tanacetii
- Triphragmium schwarzmanianum

## Taraxacum

- Cercospora sonchi var. taraxaci

## Tarchonanthus

- Hypoxyton plumbinum

## Telekia

- Ramularia telekiae

## Tithonia

- Cercospora tithoniae
- Cercospora tithoniicola

## Tomanthea (see also Centaurea)

- Puccinia tomantheae

## Tragopogon

- Entyloma kazachstanicum

## Trichanthemis

- Strickeria trichanthemidis

## Tricholepis

- Pleiospora iqbalii

## Tridax

- Cercospora tridacicola
- Phoma tridacis

## Tussilago

- Hendersonia tussilaginis

## Verbesina

- Mycovellosiella verbesinae
- Puccinia affinis var. triporosa
- Puccinia cognata var. echinulata
- Puccinia cognata var. fraseri

## Vernonia

- Aecidium santanense
- Aecidium vernoniae-appendiculatae
- Cercospora abacula
- Cercospora cinereae
- Crossospora perscita
- Haplosporella vernoniae
- Morfea miconiae var. major
- Phyllachora vernoniae
- Septoria vernoniae

## Vicoa

- Cercospora vicoae var. indica

## Viguiera

- Puccinia calanticariae
- Puccinia chloracae

## Xanthium

- Ascochyta xanthicola
- Bremia xanthii
- Diplodia xanthii
- Oidium xanthii

## Periconia xanthicola

## Phomopsis xanthii

## Plasmopara angustiterminalis

## Zexmenia

- Puccinia electrae var. depressiporosa
- Puccinia electrae var. robusta
- Puccinia ghiesbreghtii
- Puccinia guatemalensis

## CONIFERAE

## Athelia globularis

## Athelia grisea

## Candida shehatae

## Clasterosporium negeri

## Crepidotus fimbriatus

## Crepidotus lanuginosus

## Crepidotus mucidifolius

## Crepidotus rainierensis

## Crepidotus unicus

## Cristella trigonospora

## Dacrymycelia aurantiaca

## Eriosphaeria aggregata

## Galerina cedretorum var. variabilis

## Galerina lignatilis

## Galerina pseudostylifera

## Galerina pubescentipes

## Galerina pulchra

## Hyphodontia alutacea var. mamillicrinis

## Hyphodontia pallidula var. alutarioidea

## Lentinellus montanus

## Lentinus ponderosus

## Leucogyrophana pouzarii

## Panus fragilis

## Pauillacorticium ansatum

## Phanerochaete cremea var. caucasica

## Physarum rayssiae

## Pluteus flavobrunneus

## Pseudotomentella longisterigmata

## Pseudotomentella vepallidospora

## Pullularia botryotrichum

## Pullularia negeri

## Rhizopogon lutescens

## Torula negeri

## Tricholomopsis bella

## Tricholomopsis fallax

## Tricholomopsis fulvescens

## Tricholomopsis sanguinea

## Tricholomopsis sulfureoides var. megaspora

## Verticicladiella antibiotica

## Xeromphalina brunneola

## Xeromphalina caudicinalis var. acida

## Abies

## Aleurodiscus abietis

## Aleurodiscus jacksonii

## Antrodia sajanensis

## Ascocalyx asiaticus

## Ascocalyx tenuisporus

## Basidioidendron subreniforme

## Botryobasidium ellipsosporum

## Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa var. rosella

## Ceratocystis brunneocrinita

## Ceratocystis dryocoetis

## Ceratocystis magnifica

## Ceratocystis nigrocarpa

## Clavicornia divaricata

## Coniothyrium faullii

## Conoplea juniperi var. robusta

## Crepidotus fusisporus var. abietinus

## Femsonia altaica

## Galerina dimorphocystis var. nexapensis

## Gelatosphaeria abietina

## Gloeocystidiellum percuriosum

## Gloeocystidiellum sibiricum

## Heleococcum japonense

## Hydnum fimbriatum

## Hyphodontia altaica

## Isthmiella quadrispora

## Leptosphaeria faullii

## Lirula nervisequa var. conspicua

## Oidium ellipsosporum

## Phanerochaete cremea var. caucasica

## Phellinus hartigii f. resupinatus

## Phellinus pouzarii

## Potebniamyces balsamicola

## Pseudoscypha abietis

## Pyrenopeziza laricina f. microsperma

## Radulomyces sibiricus

## CONIFERAE (continued)

*Abies* (continued)

- Ramaria pinicola* var. *robusta*
- Scolecostroma abietinum*
- Septobasidium kameii*
- Solenia canadensis*
- Trichoscyphella carpatica*
- Uredo abietina*
- Verticicladiella dryocoetis*
- Xenomeris abietis*

*Agathis*

- Meiorganum neocaledonicum*

*Araucaria*

- Ceratocystis araucariae*
- Eutypa araucariae*
- Marasmius araucariae*
- Nodulosphaeria araucariae*

*Austrocedrus*

- Clavulina angustisperma*
- Crepidotus sphaerosporus* var. *austrocedri*
- Hydropus lipocystis* var. *bisporus*
- Mycena pseudoalnicola*

*Austrotaxus*

- Asteridiella schmidii*

*Callitris*

- Phaeoxyphiella callitris*

*Cedrus*

- Helotium cedricola*
- Helotium deodarum*
- Pseudopithyella minuscula*
- Stereum acanthophysatum*
- Stereum papillatosporum*

*Chamaecyparis*

- Dactylella formosensis*
- Marasmius chamaecyparidis*
- Xenasma ludibundum*

*Cryptomeria*

- Helicosporium citreoviride*

*Cunninghamia*

- Actinothyrium cunninghamiae*
- Lophiosphaera orientalis*
- Phyllosticta cunninghamiae*

*Cupressus*

- Asteridium zhukovskii*
- Cryptostictis cupressi*
- Cyathus africanus*
- Didymosphaeria zhukovskii*
- Gymnosporangium taianum*
- Rhynchosphaeria cupressi*
- Uredo cupressicola*

*Dacrydium*

- Tubulicrinis cinctus* ('cincta')

*Fitzroya*

- Marasmius pilgerodendri*

*Heyderia*

- Gymnosporangium paraphysatum*

*Juniperus*

- Atheloderma mirabile*
- Banhegyia setispora*
- Capnodium clavatum*
- Cryptostictis cupressi*
- Didymascella tetramicrospora*
- Glonium pusillum*
- Gymnosporangium connersii*
- Gymnosporangium gaumannii* subsp. *albertense*
- Hyaloscypha juniperi*
- Kabatina juniperi*
- Keissleriella mediterranea*
- Keithia tetramicrospora*
- Lenzitisopsis oxycedri*
- Lojkania juniperi*
- Massarina juniperi*
- Phoma juniperina*
- Psilachnum juniperinum*
- Roestelia brucensis*
- Seynesiella exigua*
- Thielavia savoryi*
- Uredo apacheca*

*Larix*

- Acetabula leucomelas* var. *helenae*
- Athelia bicolor* f. *olivacea*
- Athelia subtessulata*
- Boletus cyanicolor*
- Calycella laricis*
- Cristella christiansenii*
- Fibuloporia kamschatica*

- Lachnellula minuta*
- Lachnellula tuberculata*
- Lyophyllum mutabile*
- Macrophoma pinea* var. *laricina*
- Physarum altaicum*
- Physarum famintzintii* var. *sibiricum*
- Pseudophacidium gaumannii*
- Triphragmium laricinum*
- Vararia vassilievae*

*Metasequoia*

- Camarosporium chengii*
- Camarosporium metasequoiae*
- Chaetophoma metasequoiae*
- Coniothyrium chengii*
- Coniothyrium metasequoiae*
- Cytospora metasequoiae*
- Dendrophoma kavergina*
- Dendrophoma metasequoiae*
- Diplodia metasequoiae*
- Diplodia metasequoiae*
- Gloeosporium metasequoiae*
- Hendersonia chengii*
- Hendersonia metasequoiae*
- Leptosphaeria metasequoiae*
- Melomastia metasequoiae*
- Microdiplodia chengii*
- Microdiplodia metasequoiae*
- Microdiplodia rydzewskiana*
- Pestalotia metasequoiae*
- Pestalozzina metasequoiae*
- Phoma chengii*
- Phoma cylindrica*
- Phoma kavergina*
- Phoma metasequoiae*
- Phoma tauricae*
- Plenodomus metasequoiae*
- Pyrenophora chengii*
- Pyrenophora metasequoiae*
- Rhabdospora chengii*
- Rhabdospora metasequoiae*

*Phyllocladus*

- Trichoscyphella phyllocladi*
- Tyromyces toata*

*Picea*

- Aleurocorticium incrustans*
- Aleurodiscus laurentianus*
- Aleurodiscus piceinus*
- Ambrosiella ferruginea*
- Ambrosiella gnathotrichi*
- Amylocorticium suaveolens*
- Amyloporia crassa* f. *subimbricata*
- Athelia byssina* var. *bispora*
- Athelia caucasica*
- Athelia cystidiolophora*
- Athelia epiphylla* var. *cylindrospora*
- Bactrodesmium obliquum*
- Botryosphaeria piceae*
- Ceratocystis abiocarpa*
- Ceratocystis crassivaginata*
- Ceratocystis europioides*
- Ceratocystis ochracea*
- Ceratocystis sagmatospora*
- Coriellus serialis* f. *resupinatostratosus* ('resupinatostratosus')
- Coriellus vaporarius* f. *bulbosus*
- Corticium coarctatum*
- Corticium introversum*
- Corticium sulcatum*
- Crepidotus ramosus*
- Cylindrocarpon pineum*
- Cystidiophorus merulioideus*
- Dacrymyces estonicus*
- Dasyyscyphus lundellii*
- Dendrophysellum amurense*
- Dentipratulum bialoviesense*
- Dermea grovesii*
- Fomitopsis annosa* f. *multistriata*
- Galerina subarctica*
- Gloeoporus amorphus* var. *borealis*
- Gloeoporus amorphus* var. *kalmatii*
- Hirschtoporus fusciviolaceus* f. *tomentosomarginatus*
- Hydnum heimii*
- Hyphodontia abieticola* var. *pubescens*
- Hyphodontia curvispora*
- Lindtneria flava*
- Lirula brevispora*

## CONIFERAE (continued)

## Picea (continued)

Lophomerum darkeri  
 Lophomerum septatum  
 Metulodontia cremeo-alutacea var. cremeo-alutacea  
   f. crassa  
 Micraspis acicola  
 Mycena conicola  
 Mycena rosella var. albida  
 Ostreola consociata  
 Periperidium acicola  
 Phanerochaete velutina var. cremicolor  
 Phellinus nigrolimitatus f. zonatus  
 Phialocephala fusca  
 Phlebia argentea  
 Poria albidofusca  
 Poria sparassoides  
 Pseudombrophila guldeniae  
 Pseudophacidium piceae  
 Radulomyces roseolus  
 Rhizoctonia dichotoma  
 Scytalidium album  
 Solenia canadensis  
 Sphaerobasidium subinvisible  
 Tyromyces sublacteus  
 Urnobasidium kirghizicum  
 Xenasma amylosporum  
 Xenasma gaspeticum  
 Pilgerodendron  
 Marasmius pilgerodendri

## Pinus

Actinopeltis acicola  
 Amylodontia parmastoi  
 Arachnopeziza aurata var. alba  
 Ascoidea hylecoeti  
 Athelia bicolor f. fumosa  
 Basidioidendron nodosum  
 Biatoridina pinastris  
 Boletus cyanicolor  
 Botryohypochnus bondarcevii  
 Botrytis rubescens  
 Bourdotia poeltii  
 Briarea orbicula f. sphaerospora  
 Callistosporium chrysophorum  
 Cephalosporium nordinii  
 Ceratocystis allantospora  
 Ceratocystis augusticollis  
 Ceratocystis dolominuta  
 Ceratocystis falcata  
 Ceratocystis huntii  
 Ceratocystis leucocarpa  
 Ceratocystis minutibicolor  
 Ceratocystis pallida  
 Chaetomella microspora  
 Chaetomium hungaricum  
 Chytriumyces mammilifer  
 Chytriumyces vallesiacus  
 Clavatospora stellatacula  
 Coccoomyces strobili  
 Coleosporium neocacaliae  
 Coleosporium neopetasis  
 Coleosporium neosenecionis  
 Coleosporium petasis var. yamabense  
 Coleosporium pini-pumilae  
 Cremasteria cymatilis  
 Crepidotus payettensis  
 Cribbraria argillacea var. altaica  
 Cribbraria martinii  
 Cylindrium megasporum  
 Cystidiophorus merulioideus  
 Cytospora kazachstanica  
 Dacrymyces fennicus  
 Dasyscyphus dennisii  
 Dasyscyphus mughonicola  
 Davisomycella fragilis  
 Didymopeltis pini  
 Dimerosporiopsis macrospora  
 Diplosphaerella bubakii  
 Dothichiza kazachstanica  
 Dothistroma pini var. kenienensis ('keniensis')  
 Dothistroma pini var. lineare  
 Endomycopsis fasciculata  
 Endophragmia alternata  
 Endoxylina polyspora  
 Europhium aureum  
 Europhium clavigerum  
 Europhium robustum

Exidia saccharina var. cembrae  
 Furcaspora pinicola  
 Haligena viscidula  
 Halonectria milfordensis  
 Hendersonia dearnessii  
 Hormodendrum staurophorum  
 Hyalopus macrosporus  
 Hygrophoropsis bicolor  
 Hymenochaeta yasudai  
 Hypoderma hispanicum  
 Kalmusia pinicola  
 Lachnella pinicola  
 Lachnellula hyalina  
 Leucopaxillus pinicola  
 Licea chelonoides  
 Lopharia ochracea  
 Lophodermium canberrianum  
 Lophodermium ponderosae  
 Lyophyllum mutabile  
 Melanospora aculeata var. macrocarpa  
 Melanospora radialis-pini  
 Melanospora terrestris  
 Metulodontia cremeo-alutacea var. pulchra  
 Microxyphium pinicola  
 Mitrula paludosa f. pallens  
 Mortierella alba  
 Mycena alexandri  
 Myxotrichum berkeleyi  
 Naemospora montana  
 Oidium caribense  
 Ostreola sessilis  
 Pachydisca pilatii  
 Paradiachea anglica  
 Penicillium lignorum  
 Pestalotia veronicae  
 Phanerochaete velutina var. cremicolor  
 Phialophoropsis trypodendri  
 Phlebia lichenoides  
 Phlyctocytrium furcatum  
 Pleurophomella hansbroughii  
 Pluteus subatratus  
 Poria sinuascens  
 Pragmopora pini  
 Pseudohiatula stephanocystis  
 Pythium pyrlobium  
 Ramaria pinicola var. robusta  
 Remispora cucullata  
 Rhizoctonia endophytica  
 Rhizoctonia endophytica var. filicata  
 Rhizoctonia globularis  
 Rhizoctonia hiemalis  
 Rhizosphaera pini var. kobayashii  
 Scirrha pini  
 Scopularia corsicana  
 Scorias spongiosa var. longipedunculata  
 Scytalidium aurantiacum  
 Septonema chaetospira var. pini  
 Solenia idahoensis  
 Sparassilla longistipitata  
 Sphaeropsis pini  
 Sporidesmium salinum  
 Steccherinum crassiusculum  
 Stereum sulcatum f. crassum  
 Stigmatoscolia pini  
 Stropharia aeruginosa var. calolepis  
 Tephrocye fuscipes  
 Trichoderma lignorum var. maior  
 Tyromyces gloecystidiatus  
 Verticicladiella procera  
 Verticicladiella wagneri  
 Zalerion eistla  
 Zalerion nepura  
 Zalerion raptor  
 Zalerion xylestrix

## Podocarpus

Camarosporium podocarp  
 Dasyscyphus podocarp  
 Hohenbuehelia podocarpinea  
 Microdiplodia podocarp  
 Pestalotia caroliniana  
 Pestalotia podocarp  
 Poria totara  
 Septoria podocarpifolia  
 Tripospora venezuelensis  
 Pseudotsuga  
 Aleurodiscus spiniger  
 Dermea pseudotsugae



## CONIFERAE (continued)

- Pseudotsuga (continued)  
 Diaporthe lokoyae  
 Durandiella pseudotsugae  
 Pestalotia veronicae  
 Raffaelea canadensis  
 Rhabdoclone pseudotsugae subsp. epiphylla  
 Rhabdoclone weirii  
 Rhabdoclone weirii subsp. oblonga  
 Rhabdoclone weirii subsp. obovata  
 Strigopodia batistae  
 Verticillidiella brachiata  
 Saxegothea  
 Mycena saxegotheae  
 Pistillaria saxegotheae  
 Sequoia  
 Coniothyrium sequoiae  
 Didymosphaeria sequoiae  
 Galerina mutabilis  
 Galerina sahleri var. sequoiae  
 Phyllosticta sequoiae  
 Phyllosticta sequoiicola  
 Schenella microspora  
 Trematosphaeria sequoiae  
 Taxodium  
 Septobasidium taxodii  
 Stereum taxodii  
 Taxus  
 Endophragma taxi  
 Xenasma vassilievae  
 Thuja  
 Aleurocorticium pachysterigmatum  
 Coniothyrium thujae  
 Kabatina thujae  
 Lophodermium sawadae  
 Maireina thujae  
 Pestalotia decolorata var. dictyochaeta  
 Pseudotomentella humicola  
 Sistotrema subpyriforme  
 Torreya  
 Diplodia torreyae  
 Diplodia torreyae-californicae  
 Phoma torreyae  
 Tsuga  
 Ascoconidium tsugae  
 Balladynella tsugae  
 Botryosphaeria tsugae  
 Caliciopsis orientalis  
 Ceratocystis seticola  
 Clavicornia avellanae  
 Coccomyces heterophyllae  
 Durandiella tsugae  
 Fabrella tsugae subsp. grandispora  
 Gelatosphaeria tsugae  
 Haplospora torquata  
 Helotium resinicola  
 Paullicorticium jacksonii  
 Phellostroma tsugae  
 Poria conwayana  
 Ramariopsis lignicola  
 Thysanophora canadensis  
 Thysanophora longispora

## CONNARACEAE

- Coleophoma cylindrospora  
 Micropeltis rionegrensis  
 Agelaea  
 Meliola agelaeae var. africana  
 Meliola agelaeae var. philippinensis  
 Connarus  
 Parastigmatellina secunda  
 Phyllachora mysorensis  
 Sporoschisma connari  
 Staibia connari  
 Rourea (see also Santaloides)  
 Actinotexis mirabilis  
 Asteritea roureae  
 Stomiopeltis batistae  
 Santaloides (see also Rourea)  
 Periconiella santaloidis

## CONVOLVULACEAE

- Argyrea  
 Georgefischeria riveae var. argyreae  
 Helicominia poonensis  
 Calystegia  
 Alternaria calystegiae

- Leptothyrium calystegiae  
 Stagonospora calystegiae  
 Convolvulus  
 Didymosporium convolvuli-persici  
 Diplodia convolvuli  
 Diplodia convolvuli var. convolvuli-persici  
 Hendersonia letendreaana var. convolvuli  
 Leveillula taurica f. convolvuli  
 Oidopsis convolvuli  
 Phoma convolvuli  
 Pleospora kirghisorum  
 Rhadospora vorosii  
 Septoria convolvuli var. convolvuli-persici  
 Cuscuta  
 Acrostalagmus spicarioides  
 Alternaria cuscudacidae  
 Cylindrium primitivum  
 Cylindrosporum cuscudae  
 Kabatiella superficialis  
 Micropera cuscudae  
 Phoma cuscudae  
 Phomopsis cuscudae  
 Stagonopsis cuscudae  
 Verticillium primarium  
 Erycibe  
 Meliola erycibicola  
 Ipomoea (see also Pharbitis)  
 Albugo pestigridis  
 Alternaria bataticola  
 Botryosporium indicum  
 Calosphaeria ipomoeae  
 Cercospora ipomoeae-illustris  
 Cercospora ipomoeae-purpureae  
 Cercospora varanasiana  
 Cercospora indica  
 Cercospora ipomoeae-epiphylla  
 Colletotrichum ipomoeicola  
 Gloeosporium bataticola  
 Haplospora ipomoeae  
 Helminthosporium ipomoeae  
 Odontotrema ipomoeae  
 Patellaria ipomoeae  
 Periconia ipomoeae  
 Phyllosticta coccinea  
 Phyllosticta ipomoeae-reptantis  
 Trichobotrys ipomoeae  
 Uredo ipomoeae  
 Uredo ipomoeicola  
 Uromyces pleningii  
 Merremia  
 Micularia merremiae  
 Uromyces sonorensis  
 Pharbitis (see also Ipomoea)  
 Oidium pharbitidis  
 Rivea  
 Georgefischeria riveae

## CORIARIACEAE

- Coriaria  
 Menispora uncinata  
 Phyllosticta coriariae

## CORNACEAE

- Aucuba  
 Pestalotia subcuticularis  
 Cornus  
 Camarosporium corni-maritima  
 Cryptosporium corni  
 Phyllosticta cornivora  
 Phyllosticta minima  
 Pseudomassaria foliicola  
 Septobasidium filiforme  
 Septobasidium grandisporum  
 Septobasidium sinuatum  
 Septoria cornina  
 Griselinia  
 Corticium griseliniae  
 Corticium ottagense  
 Corticium vallum  
 Helotium griseliniae  
 Rhizophagus tenuis  
 Svida  
 Phyllosticta araraticana

## CRASSULACEAE

- Aichryson  
 Helminthosporium aichrysonis

## CRASSULACEAE (continued)

- Kalanchoe
  - Cercospora kalanchoes
  - Myxormia indica
  - Stemphylium bolickii
  - Stemphylium floridanum f. sp. kalanchoes
- Sedum
  - Melomastia sedi
  - Sphaerothera fuliginea f. sedi

## CRUCIFERAE

- Macrophoma cruciferarum
- Aethionema
  - Puccinia aethionematis
- Alyssum
  - Erysiphe cruciferarum
- Arabis
  - Olpidiopsis cruciferarum
  - Olpidiopsis verrucosa var. radicola
  - Pleospora pluriseptata
  - Puccinia arabidis
  - Puccinia paulii
  - Puccinia wendelboi
  - Pyrenochaeta jaczewskii
- Armoracia
  - Verticillium dahliae var. longisporum
- Aubrieta
  - Peronospora aubrietae
- Brassica
  - Ascochyta brassicae-juncea
  - Calycella sulfurina var. brassicae
  - Cladosporium brassicicola
  - Leptosphaerulina brassicae
  - Mycorhynchus petchii
  - Olpidiopsis cruciferarum
  - Peronospora jordanovii
  - Pestalotia brassicae
  - Pestalotia brassicicola
  - Phyllosticta brassicae-oleraceae
  - Pleotrachelus bornovanus
  - Pleotrachelus virulentus
  - Pythium paddicum
- Camelina
  - Phoma camelinae
  - Septoria camelinae-microcarpae
- Capsella
  - Pleotrachelus bornovanus
  - Pleotrachelus virulentus
- Cardamine
  - Puccinia cruciferarum subsp. borealis
  - Puccinia cruciferarum subsp. nearctica
  - Puccinia cruciferarum subsp. wyomingensis
  - Pythium paddicum
- Clausia
  - Erysiphe communis f. clausiae
- Cochlearia
  - Entyloma armoraciae
- Crambe
  - Ascochyta crambes
  - Ascochyta crambicola
- Cryptospora
  - Peronospora cryptosporae
- Diptychocarpus
  - Peronospora diptychocarpi ('diptychocarpi')
- Dontostemon
  - Cercospora dontostemonicola
  - Levellula cruciferarum f. dontostemonis
- Draba
  - Heteropatella golovinii
  - Mycosphaerella pashkiensis
  - Peronospora savulescui
- Erysimum
  - Phyllosticta erysimi
- Eutrema
  - Phyllosticta eutrematis
- Farsetia
  - Camarosporium farsetianum
  - Pseudodiplodia farsetiae
- Fibigia
  - Puccinia fibigiae
- Heliophila
  - Peronospora heliophilae
- Hesperis
  - Phyllosticta hesperidis
- Hutchinsia
  - Pleospora uniserialis
  - Puccinia remoti-montis

- Hymenolobus
  - Peronospora hymenolobi
- Hymenophysa
  - Erysiphe communis f. hymenophysae
- Isatis
  - Mycosphaerella isatidis
- Litwinowia
  - Peronospora litwinowiae
- Lobularia
  - Peronospora alyssi-maritimi
  - Peronospora lobulariae
- Luncaria
  - Manginulopsis lunariae
- Matthiola
  - Colletotrichum matthiolae
  - Selenophoma matthiolae
- Moriera
  - Leptosphaeria morierae
- Myagrum
  - Peronospora myagri
- Nasturtium
  - Pythium paddicum
- Raphanus
  - Pythium horinouchiense
  - Pythium paddicum
  - Viennotidia raphani
- Roripa
  - Didymaria nasturtii
- Sinapis
  - Septoria sinapis
- Sisymbrium
  - Phyllosticta sisymbrii
  - Selenophoma sisymbrii
- Syrenia
  - Naemosphaera truncatula
  - Peronospora syreniae
- Tauscheria
  - Peronospora tauscherae
- Torularia
  - Peronospora torulariae

## CUCURBITACEAE

- Glomerella magna
- Olpidium cucurbitacearum
- Phomopsis sclerotioides
- Bryonia
  - Coniothyrium bryoniae
- Cephalandra
  - Haplosporella cephalandrae
- Citrullus
  - Fusarium wolgense
  - Phoma citrullicola
  - Puccinia citrulli var. vulgaris
- Cucumis
  - Cercospora chidambarensis
  - Haplaria dichotoma
  - Leptosphaeria alexandrinis
  - Plectosphaerella cucumeris
  - Sphaerulina cucumeris
- Cucurbita
  - Viennotidia spermosphaerici
- Fevillea
  - Cladochaete fevilleae
  - Phaeodimeriella fevilleae
- Lagenaria
  - Cercospora madrasensis
  - Didymella cucurbitacearum
  - Elsinoe lagenariae
  - Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. lagenariae
  - Phyllosticta lagenariae var. microspora
- Luffa
  - Cercospora annamalaiensis
- Thladiantha
  - Oidium thladianthae
- Trichosanthes
  - Cercospora citrullina var. trichosanthis-anguinae
  - Dimeriella trichosanthis
  - Schizothyra indica
- Trochomeriopsis
  - Uromyces bosseri

## CUNONIACEAE

- Codia
  - Meliola codiae
- Pancheria
  - Amazonia pancheriae

## CUNONIACEAE (continued)

- Weinmannia
  - Codinaea parva
  - Codinaea simplex
  - Fuscoporia kamahi
  - Laterotheca stevensonii
  - Lopharia areolata
  - Psilocybe flammuliformis
  - Zanclospora novae-zelandiae

## CYCADACEAE

- Cycas
  - Cellypha cycadis
  - Chaetomella cycadina
  - Curvularia verruculosa
  - Diplodia cycadis
  - Microthyrium cycadinum
  - Septoria cycadis
  - Stigmata cycadina
  - Teichospora indica
- Zamia
  - Pestalotia betazamiae

## CYCLANTHACEAE

- Carludovica
  - Lembosia carludovicae
  - Meliola carludovicae var. setosa
  - Peresiopsis carludovicae

## CYPERACEAE

- Hyaloscypha paludosa
- Blysmus (see also Scirpus)
  - Leptosphaeria petkovicensis var. elymi
  - Puccinia schemahensis
- Bulbostylis
  - Zundelula bulbostylidis
- Carex
  - Actinoscypha verrucosa
  - Anthracoidea bigelowii
  - Anthracoidea buxbaumii
  - Anthracoidea capillaris
  - Anthracoidea caryophylleae
  - Anthracoidea eleocharidis
  - Anthracoidea elynae var. nardinae
  - Anthracoidea globularis
  - Anthracoidea lasiocarpae
  - Anthracoidea laxae
  - Anthracoidea misandreae
  - Anthracoidea paniceae
  - Anthracoidea pulicaris
  - Anthracoidea rupestris
  - Anthracoidea scirpoideae
  - Anthracoidea siderostictae
  - Aposphaeria caricicola
  - Arthrinium fuckelii
  - Ascochyta caricis-arenariae
  - Cercospora palustris
  - Cintractia caricis f. minor
  - Cylindrosporella caricina
  - Leptosphaerulina caricis
  - Nummospora hexamera
  - Phleospora skagwayensis
  - Platycarpium cyperacearum
  - Pleospora ipomoeae var. vulgaris
  - Psilocybe caricicola
  - Puccinia caricis-dimorpholepis
  - Puccinia dioicae var. uromycetoides
  - Puccinia iriensis
  - Puccinia joerstadiana
  - Puccinia karelica subsp. laurentina
  - Puccinia pakistani
  - Puccinia ribesii-caricis f. sp. ribesii-ferrugineae
  - Puccinia seijoensis
  - Sclerotinia arctica
  - Stagonospora biseptata
  - Stagonospora macropycnidia
  - Uromyces caricis-brunneae
  - Uromyces caricis-schmidtii
  - Yukonia caricis
- Chorizandra
  - Meliola chorizandrae
- Cladium
  - Chaetochalara cladii
  - Chalara cladii
  - Tomentella cladii
- Cobresia
  - Puccinia cobresiae

## Cyperus

- Cercospora cyperi-fusci
- Claviceps cyperi
- Corynespora helminthosporioides
- Duosporium cyperi
- Entyloma cyperi
- Phyllosticta cypericola
- Puccinia cypericola
- Puccinia cyperi-tagetiformis var. madagascariensis
- Puccinia improvisa
- Stagonospora cypericola
- Eleocharis
  - Curvularia geniculata var. eleocharidis
  - Cylindrosporum eleocharidis
  - Entyloma eleocharidis
- Elyna
  - Merostictis elynae
- Eriophorum
  - Kubickia tatrensis
  - Pezizella eriophori
  - Sclerotinia dennisi
- Fimbristylis
  - Uromyces kunigamiensis
- Fuirena
  - Cintractia fuirenae
- Holoschoenus (see also Scirpus)
  - Cintractia uljanishcheviana
- Kobresia
  - Anthracoidea smithii
  - Cintractia chinensis
  - Cintractia lindebergiae
  - Plectosphaera kobresiae ('Plectosphaeria')
  - Selenophoma kobresiae
- Kyllinga
  - Pazschkeella comoriensis
  - Physoderma kyllingae
  - Uromyces loculatus
  - Ustilago kyllingae
- Lagenocarpus
  - Sporidesmium lagenocarpus
- Lepironia
  - Pestalotia lepironiae
- Remirea
  - Meliola remireae
- Schoenoplectus
  - Stagonospora schoenoplecti
- Scirpus (see also Blysmus and Holoschoenus)
  - Dicellomyces scirpi
  - Dothiorella scirpi-riparii
  - Hysterostegiella lapponica
  - Sclerotinia gregoriana
  - Zundelula thirumalacharii
- Scleria
  - Astelechia longissima
- Uncinia
  - Puccinia unciniae
- Vincentia
  - Pestalotia filisetula

## CYRILLACEAE

- Cyrilla
  - Marasmius cyrillae
  - Stalagmochaetia basilisca

## DILLENIACEAE

- Davilla
  - Elsinoe davillae
  - Hysterostomella tetracerae var. microspora
  - Poropeltis davillae var. mediofasciata
- Dolichocarpus
  - Angatia brasiliensis
- Tetracera
  - Asteridiella tetracericola
  - Cercospora tetracerae
  - Sphaerodothis tetracerae

## DIOSCOREACEAE

- Eremotheca sellowiana var. macrocarpa
- Borderea (see also Dioscorea)
  - Cercospora aragonensis
- Dioscorea (see also Borderea)
  - Alternaria dioscoreae
  - Cercospora dioscoreae-pyrifoliae
  - Cercospora pachyderma var. indica
  - Cercospora ubicola
  - Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f. alatae
  - Coniothyrium dioscoreae



## DIOSCOREACEAE (continued)

- Dioscorea (continued)
  - Discosia dioscoreae
  - Goplana dioscoreae
  - Guignardia dioscoreae
  - Helminthosporium alatum
- Tamus
  - Aecidium tami

## DIPSACACEAE

- Dipsacus
  - Synchytrium kumaonense
- Knautia
  - Septoria scabiosicola f. knautiae-dinaricae
- Morina
  - Plectonaeamella koelzii
- Scabiosa
  - Phyllosticta scabiosae
- Succisa
  - Phyllosticta succisicola

## DIPTEROCARPACEAE

- Pentacme
  - Morenoella pentacmes
- Shorea
  - Govindua shoreae
  - Peniophora cystidiosa

## EBENACEAE

- Diospyros (see also Royena)
  - Cercospora diospyricola
  - Mollerella trichomicola
  - Naetrocymbe diospyri
  - Pestalotia olivacea
  - Pestalotia saccardensis
  - Phyllachora diospyri
  - Phyllosticta diospyri
  - Phyllosticta morrisianae
  - Podoscypha nuda
  - Stigmata diospyri
  - Vitalia diospyricola
- Royena (see also Diospyros)
  - Hypoxylon corticium var. macrosporum
  - Hypoxylon corticium var. microsporum

## ELAEAGNACEAE

- Elaeagnus
  - Camarosporium tauriae
  - Coniothyrium elaeagni
  - Coniothyrium olivaceum var. elaeagni
  - Cucurbitaria elaeagni
  - Fusicoccum elaeagni
  - Hendersonia elaeagni
  - Phomopsis elaeagni
  - Physalospora elaeagnella
  - Pleospora elaeagni
  - Stigmata elaeagni
- Hippophae
  - Camarosporium hippophaes
  - Hymenoplectella sollmannii

## ELAEOCARPACEAE

- Aristotelia
  - Crepidotus aristoteliae
  - Mycena fernandeziana
  - Mycenella aristoteliae
  - Perrotia alba
- Elaeocarpus
  - Asteridiella elaeocarpicola
  - Helotium elaeocarpi
  - Helotium subcinnabarinum
  - Limacinia elaeocarpi
  - Mycena minirubra
  - Phyllosticta elaeocarpi
  - Zythia elaeocarpi

## EMPETRACEAE

- Empetrum
  - Discella empetri
  - Glomospora empetri

## EPACRIDACEAE

- Acrotriche
  - Cryptostictis cadicola
- Cyathodes
  - Exobasidium fraseri
  - Exobasidium novae-zealandiae

## Dracophyllum

- Exobasidium dracophylli
- Pentachondra
  - Exobasidium pentachondrae

## ERICACEAE

- Raciborskiomyces ericacearum
- Andromeda
  - Astronotelia andromedae
  - Discella arida f. andromedae
  - Mortierella stricta
  - Phacidium arctostaphyli f. andromedae
  - Scaphidium andromedae
- Arbutus
  - Aleurodiscus macrocystidiatus
  - Camarosporium arbuti
  - Cucurbitaria arbuti
  - Phyllosticta arbuticola
  - Remispora ornata
  - Scleroderis dennisii
  - Septoria arbutina
  - Xenomeris arbuti
- Arctostaphylos
  - Antennularia alpina var. major
  - Exidia mexicana
  - Lembosina gontardii
  - Mycosphaerella shawii
- Azalea (see also Rhododendron)
  - Diatrypella azaleae
- Calluna
  - Corticium pausicum
  - Durandiella callunae
  - Godronia bicellulata
  - Godronia cassandrae f. callunae
  - Mortierella baccata
  - Mortierella fusca
  - Mortierella sossauensis
- Erica
  - Galerina cinctula
  - Godronia ladina
- Gaultheria
  - Ascochyta gaultheriae
  - Fumagospora gaultheriae
  - Maulblancia gaultheriae
  - Peltaster gaultheriae
  - Pseudomassaria leucothoes var. gaultheriae
  - Schizotopeltis gaultheriae
  - Sphaerodothis gaultheriae
- Harrimanella
  - Morfea alaskensis var. crassispora
- Kalmia
  - Anthostomellina kantschaviei
  - Diaporthe kalmiae
  - Physalospora kalmiae
  - Pseudomassaria erumpens
- Ledum
  - Ampulliferina persimplex
  - Antennularia ledi
  - Antennularia variisetosa
  - Ascostratum cainii
- Leucothoe
  - Exobasidium bisporum
- Lyonia
  - Aoria amphistroma
- Menziesia
  - Godronia menziesiae
  - Melasma menziesiae
  - Rhytisma menziesiae
- Oxycoccus (see also Vaccinium)
  - Myxosporium bondartzevii
  - Ubrizsya oxycocci
- Oxydendrum
  - Antennularia oxydendri
- Phyllodoce
  - Antennularia latispora
- Pieris
  - Exobasidium pieridis-taiwanensis
  - Microthyrium pieridis
- Rhododendron (see also Azalea)
  - Athelia macrospora var. rhododendri
  - Cercospora rhododendricola
  - Cirsosina rhododendri
  - Erysiphe rhododendri
  - Exobasidium taihokuense
  - Monochaetia curtisii
  - Pestalotiopsis grandis
  - Plectosphaera yakusimensis

## ERICACEAE (continued)

## Rhododendron (continued)

Podosporium himalense

Pseudomassaria inversa

## Vaccinium (see also Oxyccoccus)

Asteroma vaccinii

Benedekiella oxycocci

Bifusepta tehonii

Diplodinis myrtilli

Fusicoccum ubrizsyi

Godronia cassandrae f. vaccinii

Godronia foliicola

Leptostromella vera-bonteana

Leptothyrium vassiljevskii

Limacinia nivalis

Mortierella arcuata

Mortierella brachyrhiza

Mortierella debilis

Mortierella debilis var. firmior

Mortierella microspora

Mortierella nodosa

Mortierella oligospora var. minima

Mortierella plectoconfusa

Phycopsis dennisii

Pseudomassaria leucothoes var. borealis

Selenophoma vaccinii

Septomyxa andromedae f. vaccinii

Veronidia oxycocci

## ERYTHROXYLACEAE

## Erythroxyllum

Clypeophialophora erythroxyli

Hansfordiopenia erythroxyli

Hymeniopenia erythroxyli

Hypochnus erythroxyli

## EUCRYPHIAEAE

## Eucryphia

Coprinus hypsizygus

Gymnopilus excentriciformis

Hohenbuehelia dimorphocystis

Marasmiellus nothofagineus

Micromphale austrochilense

Mycena algeriensis var. hypexera

Mycena eucryphiarum

Mycena haematopoda var. chilensis

Pluteus eucryphiae

Pluteus glaucus var. chilensis

## EUPHORBIACEAE

## Acalypha

Cercospora acalyphicola

Cercospora gangetica

Colletotrichum acalyphae

Macrosporium acalyphae

Meliola acalyphicola

## Aextoxicon

Crepidotus tigrensis var. valdiviensis

Gloiocephala mycenoides

Marasmius pacificus

## Alchornea

Parapeltella alchorneae

## Aleurites

Cladobotryum aleuritidis ('aleuritidis')

Haplosporella aleuritidis

## Andrachne

Diplodia andrachnes

Hendersonia andrachnes

Phoma andrachnes

Phyllactinia andrachnes

## Antidesma

Amphoropycnium philippinense

Cercospora antidesmatis

Phaeosphaera antidesmatis

## Baccaurea

Queenslandia papuensis

## Baliospermum

Cercospora baliospermi

## Bischofia

Bartalimia bischofia

## Bridelia

Meliola brideliae

Meliola himalayensis

Phomopsis brideliae

Phyllactinia brideliae

Phyllosticta lohogadensis

Cnidoscopus (see also Jatropa)

Cercospora cnidoscolifolii

## Codiaeum

Calospora codiaeicola

Colletotrichum variegatum

## Croton

Biophomopsis crotonis

Cercospora crotonophila var. aciculisporea

Colletotrichum crotonicola

Exosporium natrassii

Meliola crotonis-macrostachydis

Microxyphiella tertia

Phyllosticta crotonina

Stemphylium botryosum var. majus

Trichomerium inconditum

Uncinula crotonis

## Daphniphyllum

Acrospermum daphniphylli

Colletotrichum daphniphylli

Hendersonia daphniphylli

Leptosphaeria daphniphylli

Macrophoma daphniphylli

Parmulina japonica

Periconiella daphniphylli

Phyllosticta daphniphylli

Septoria daphniphylli

## Endospermum

Ceratocystis filiformis

## Euphorbia

Arthrimum euphorbiae

Ceuthospora jaczewskii

Chaetosphaeronema euphorbiae

Colletotrichum euphorum f. microsporium

Deightonella jabalpurensis

Fusicladium fasciculatum var. didymum

Fusicladium faureyi

Gnomonia petrophilae

Gnomoniella amygdalina f. euphorbiae-stepposae

Leptosphaeria depressa

Lophiostoma petrophilae

Melampsora euphorbiae-sulcatae

Meliola papillosae

Metatrichia horrida

Micropeltis euphorbiae

Mycosphaerella parjumanica

Oidiopsis euphorbiae

Oidium euphorbiae-hirtae

Patellaria euphorbiae

Phomopsis euphorbiae

Selenophoma euphorbiae

Uromyces euphorbiae-lunulatae

Uromyces euphorbiae-polytimeticae

Uromyces pisi f. lathyri

## Glochidion

Colletotrichum glochidii

Coryneum glochidicola

Melampsoridium indicum

Meliola glochidii

Phyllachora glochidicola

Stakmania indica

## Hevea

Guignardia heveicola

Hypoxyton heveae

Irenopsis heveae

Micropeltis heveae

Periconiella heveae

Phytophthora botryosa

Rhodophyllus dragonosporus

Scopulariopsis baarnensis

Jatropa (see also Cnidoscopus)

Cercospora jatrophae-curcas

Sirospeltis jatrophae

## Mabea

Micropeltis grandis

## Mallotus

Asterina malloti

Balladynastrum malloti

Oidium ellipticum

Phaeochaetia clavatispora var. globosa

Phyllachora mallotica

Sceptrifera pulchra

Steganosporium mallotica

## Manihot

Colletotrichum manihoticola

Guignardia manihoticola

Macrophoma cassavae

Periconia manihoticola var. macrospora

Periconia shyamala

## EUPHORBACEAE (continued)

Manihot (continued)  
 Phoma manihotina  
 Phomopsis manihotis  
 Phyllosticta cassavae  
 Vizella splendida  
 Melanolepis  
 Dimerina citricola  
 Microdesmis  
 Marceloa africana  
 Ostodes  
 Meliola ostodis  
 Pedilanthus  
 Oidium pedilanthi  
 Phyllanthus  
 Cercospora pakistanica  
 Cercospora phyllanthicola  
 Cercospora phyllanthi-niruri  
 Oidium phyllanthi  
 Sclerographium phyllanthicola  
 Pogonophora  
 Asterolibertia pogonophorae  
 Sydowiellina pogonophorae  
 Ricinus  
 Diplodia ricinella  
 Leptosphaerulina ricini  
 Stagonosporopsis ricini  
 Sebastiania  
 Cyclopeltis sebastianiae  
 Melanconium argutidentis  
 Securinega  
 Ascochyta securinegae  
 Phyllosticta securinegae  
 Trewia  
 Cercospora trewiae

## FAGACEAE

Castanea  
 Aleurodiscus wakefieldiae  
 Brachysporiella biconstituta  
 Ciliochorella castaneae  
 Corticium pausicum  
 Cryptodiaporthe etrusca  
 Gnomonia setacea var. megalocarpa  
 Inonotus tenuicarnis  
 Limachinia chenii  
 Melanconium gourdifforme  
 Peniophora rhodocarpa  
 Phomopsis castaneae  
 Polyscytalum roseum  
 Rostrocronophora castaneae  
 Saprothaphrina castaneae  
 Castanopsis  
 Erysiphe sikkimensis  
 Palawaniella castanopsis  
 Phyllosticta castanopsis  
 Plenotrichum castanopsis  
 Sphaerulina bonariana  
 Cyclobalanopsis (see also *Quercus*)  
 Colletotrichum cyclobalanopsis ('cyclobalanopsidis')  
 Melanobasidium cyclobalanopsis ('cyclobalanopsidis')  
 Phyllosticta cyclobalanopsis  
 Sphaceloma cyclobalanopsis  
 Fagus  
 Arachnophora fagicola  
 Asterosporium hoffmannii f. macrosporum  
 Bjerkandera fumosa f. carpatica  
 Calcarispora hiemalis  
 Cephalotheca savoryi  
 Chaetoporus separabilimus  
 Collybia terginoides  
 Coriolus hoehnelii f. resupinatus  
 Cristella mutabilis var. microspora  
 Cristella subhelvetica  
 Cristella sulphurea var. pellicularis  
 Cyllindrocarpon faginatum  
 Cytospora frangulae  
 Delitschia gymnospora  
 Dendrodochium fagi  
 Dictyocatenulata alba  
 Endophragma laxa  
 Guignardia fagi  
 Helminthosporium apiculatum var. macrosporum  
 Helotium rokebyense  
 Herpotrichia petrakiana  
 Hypocrea subsplendens

Lasiosphaeria heterotricha  
 Lemonniera centrosphaera  
 Leptoxyphium spongiosum  
 Licea sinuosa  
 Myxomycidium asahimontanum  
 Naucoria sumptuosa  
 Nautosphaeria cristaminuta  
 Nia vibrissa  
 Oidium medium  
 Penicillium pedemontanum  
 Phlebia hydroides f. squalida  
 Phlebia lilacea  
 Phyllosticta stettiniana  
 Pleurotus vetlinianus  
 Pluteus dryophiloides  
 Pluteus galeroideus  
 Pluteus pseudorobertii  
 Psathyrella spintrigeroides  
 Pseudovalsa occulta var. faginea  
 Scytinostroma hemidichophyticum  
 Sistotrema oblongisporum  
 Solenia canadensis  
 Spadicoides grovei  
 Spondylocyadiopsis cupulicola  
 Stereum subtomentosum  
 Tomentella pallidofulva f. muscicola  
 Trametes zonata f. resupinata  
 Tricladium patulum  
 Tubeufia rugosa  
 Tyromyces allantoideus  
 Venturia fagi  
 Nothofagus  
 Boletellus lentistipitatus  
 Capnocybe novae-zelandiae  
 Chaetosphaeria brevispora  
 Codinaea botulispota  
 Codinaea brevisetula  
 Codinaea vulgaris  
 Corticium flagellatum  
 Crinipellis roseola  
 Cyttariella deformans var. longisterigmata  
 Dasyscyphus apiculatus  
 Dasyscyphus emericus var. nothofagi  
 Dasyscyphus melanophthalmus  
 Ditiola coccinea  
 Eichleriella subleucophaea  
 Fuscoporia nothofagi  
 Galerina praetervisa  
 Galerina proxima  
 Galerina radiculicola  
 Hemimycena nothofagi  
 Hohenbuehelia nothofaginea  
 Hydropsus lipocystis  
 Hydropsus microsporus  
 Irpex spiculifer  
 Lentinellus calyciformis  
 Leucoscypha virginea  
 Marasmiellus nothofagineus  
 Marasmiellus papillifer  
 Marasmius atrocastaneus  
 Marasmius croceus  
 Marasmius hemimycena  
 Marasmius lomatae  
 Marasmius masonii  
 Marasmius pilgerodendri  
 Meliola nothofagi  
 Mycena miniata  
 Ophiocapnocybe batistae  
 Panellus atrofulvus  
 Phaeomarasmius subincarnatus var. gilvus  
 Phaeomyccena fusca  
 Pluteus aporus f. porpophorus  
 Pluteus brunneo-olivaceus  
 Pluteus glaucus var. chilensis  
 Pluteus nothofagi  
 Pluteus raphaniodorus  
 Pluteus pseudograptus  
 Pluteus spegazzinianus f. raphaniolifactus  
 Pluteus squamosopunctus f. alcaliodorus  
 Pluteus squamosopunctus f. magnocystis  
 Pluteus submarginatus  
 Pluteus subspinulosus  
 Poria nothofagi  
 Pseudostypella nothofagi  
 Resupinatus crawfordii  
 Resupinatus violaceogriseus  
 Russula echinospora



## FAGACEAE (continued)

## Nothofagus (continued)

Septoria nothofagi  
Simocybe peullensis  
Spiropes nothofagi  
Tubulicrinis callosus ('callosa')  
Tyromyces falcatus  
Tyromyces stramenticus  
Xeromphalina austro-andina  
Zanclospora brevispora

## Pasania

Pestalotia distincta

## Quercus (see also Cyclobalanopsis)

Acantharia quercus-dilatatae  
Aleurodiscus ljubarskii  
Ankistrocladium fuscum  
Apostemidium torrenticola  
Arnaudia quercina  
Athelia raunkiaeri  
Botryobasidium simile  
Botryodiplodia savulescui  
Calycella fuscocincta  
Camarosporium kursanovii  
Ceratocystis megalobrunnea  
Ceratocystis stenospora  
Coccoidella quercifolia  
Comatricha longipila  
Conidiobolus polyspermus  
Coniothyrium microscopium var. quercinum  
Corticium adnatum  
Coryneum biseptatum  
Cristella christiansenii var. macrospora  
Cryptophiale udagawae  
Cylindroxyphium virginianum  
Cytonaema quercinum ('Cytonema')  
Dacrymyces quercicola  
Dichelostroma powellii  
Ductifera exidioides  
Endomycopsis platypodis  
Epibelonium gaeumannii  
Epipolaem gallicum  
Exidia antiquae  
Ferrarisia quercina  
Fomitopsis kiyosumiensis  
Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. quercus ('querci')  
Ganoderma soniense  
Grifola albicans  
Gymnopilus luteoviridis  
Gyrophthrix indica  
Haglundia elegantior  
Helminthosporium ahmadii  
Helotium quercifolium  
Helotium rubroflavum  
Hypocrea austrograndis  
Hypocrea dichromospora  
Inonotus diverticulosea  
Inonotus melleomarginatus  
Johansonia arxii  
Lambertella himalayensis  
Lentinellus pusio  
Lophodermium quercus ('querci')  
Macrophoma brezhnevi  
Massarina coccifera  
Microsphaera hypophylla var. kazachstanica  
Microthyrium biciliatum  
Midotis indica  
Mycena pseudostylabates  
Osmoporus quercinus  
Otthia indica  
Paullicorticium jacksonii  
Pestalotia carveri  
Pestalotia kasagiensis  
Pestalotia langloisii  
Pestalotia olivacea  
Pestalotiopsis darjeelingensis  
Phacidium kumaonense  
Phellinus quercinus  
Phillipsiella appendiculata  
Pichia zaruensis  
Pleospora lignicola  
Podoxyphium yuccae var. polymorphum  
Polyporus dryadeus var. brevisporus  
Polyscytalum roseum  
Poria overholtsii  
Poria subvermispora  
Pseudeurotium bakeri  
Raffaelea ambrosiae

## Raffaelea tritirachium

Robillarda indica  
Rutstroemia latispora  
Rutstroemia sepiacea  
Sebacina novae-zelandiae  
Septobasidium apiculatum  
Septobasidium cokeri  
Septobasidium tenue  
Septogloeum dryophilum  
Sphaeloma quercus-ilicis  
Sphaerulina quercifolia  
Spirosphaera beverwijkiana  
Sporidesmium americanense  
Stemonitis foliicola  
Stigmopeltis ilicis  
Thuemenella britannica  
Tomentella brunneofirma  
Tricladium eccentricum  
Tubulicrinis orientalis  
Typhulochaeta japonica var. couchii  
Umbelopsis versiformis  
Uncinula pyrenaica  
Wettsteinina mediterranea  
Wiltshirea quercifoliae  
Xenasma ludibundum

## FLACOURTIACEAE

Micropeltis duoseptata var. macroasca

## Flacourtia

Endomycopsella phaeospora  
Otthia flacourtiiae  
Periconiella flacourtiiae

## Kiggerlaria

Hypoxylon corticium var. macrosporium  
Hypoxylon corticium var. microsporium

## Lunania

Asterostromella lunaniae

## Ryania

Micropeltis duoseptata

## Scolopia

Calothyriopeltis scolopiae  
Halbaniella scolopiae

## Smeathmannia

Periconiella smeathmanniae

## Xylosma

Meliola saltensis  
Meliola xylosmae-buxifoliae

## FLAGELLARIACEAE

## Flagellaria

Plectosphaera flagellariae

## FUMARIACEAE

## Corydalis

Erysiphe communis f. corydalis ('corydalis')  
Peronospora bulbocapni f. corydalis-  
marschallianae

## Fumaria

Erysiphe cichoracearum f. fumariae

## FUNGI

## Absidia

Piptocephalis macrospora

## Achlya

Aphanomyces irregularis  
Dictyomorpha dioica  
Olpidiopsis braziliensis  
Phlyctidium mycetophagum

## Agaric

Conidiobolus mycophagus  
Conidiobolus mycophilus

## Agaricaceae

Candida anomala  
Sporobolomyces albidus

## Aleurodiscus

Diplolenodorus fungicola  
Schizosaccharomyces zambettakesii

## Aphanomyces

Phlyctidium mycetophagum

## Aplanes

Rhizidiomyces japonicus

## Asbolisiaceae

Phaeodimeriella piperis

## Asteridiella

Periconiella ellisii

## Asterina

Cladosporium asterinae

## FUNGI (continued)

Asterina (continued)  
   *Dialaceniopsis landolphiae*  
   *Helminthosporium xylopiifolii*  
 Asterolibertia  
   *Trichothyrium asterolibertiae*  
 Asterophlyctis  
   *Phlyctidium mycetophagum*  
 Balansia  
   *Nectriella balansiae*  
 Balladyna  
   *Acrodictys furcata*  
   *Cladosporium balladynae*  
   *Spiropes balladynae*  
 Balladynella  
   *Lysotheca suprastromatica*  
 Basidiomycetes  
   *Calcarisporium antibioticum*  
 Boletus  
   *Sporobolomyces boleticola*  
   *Torulopsis buffonii*  
 Botryodiplodia  
   *Daviella botryodiplodiae*  
 Brooksia  
   *Acrodictys brooksiae*  
 Bulgaria  
   *Lulworthia bulgariae*  
 Calyculosphaeria  
   *Acrodictys obliqua*  
 Capnodiaceae  
   *Phaeodimeriella piperis*  
 Catacauma  
   *Clavaria parasitica*  
 Catenaria  
   *Lagenidium septatum*  
 Catenophlyctis  
   *Petersenia catenophlyctidis*  
 Cercospora  
   *Cladosporiella cercosporicola*  
 Chytridium  
   *Rozella cantherae*  
 Chytriomycetes  
   *Phlyctidium mycetophagum*  
 Cirrosia  
   *Phaeophragmeriella cirrosiae*  
 Clitopilus  
   *Candida obtusa* var. *arabinosa*  
 Coriolus  
   *Hypomyces trichothecoides*  
 Corticium  
   *Hypomyces purpureus*  
 Cytospora  
   *Mycosticta cytosporicola*  
   *Nectria cytosporae*  
 Dendrographium  
   *Annelophora dendrographii*  
 Diatrype  
   *Annellodochium ramulisporum*  
   *Diplococcium heterosporum*  
   *Tremella episphaerica*  
 Diatrypella  
   *Tubeufia minuta*  
 Diedickeia  
   *Hansfordiella diedickeae* ('*diedickiae*')  
 Dimerosporiopsis  
   *Mycopara shawii*  
 Echidnodes  
   *Spiropes echidnodis*  
   *Sporidesmium biseptatum*  
 Elaphomyces  
   *Cordyceps delicatostipitata*  
   *Cordyceps jezoensisoides*  
   *Cordyceps ophioglossoides* f. *cuboides*  
   *Cordyceps valvatostipitata*  
 Erysiphe  
   *Cicinnobolus berteroeae*  
   *Cicinnobolus compositarum*  
   *Cicinnobolus gypsophilae*  
   *Cicinnobolus limonii*  
   *Cicinnobolus phlomidis*  
 Fomes  
   *Hypocrea citrina* var. *americana*  
   *Odontia isabellina*  
 Geoglossum  
   *Pseudographiella variiseptata*  
 Gloeosporium  
   *Caulochytrium gloeosporii*

Godronia  
   *Dothiorellina quickii*  
 Halbaniella  
   *Spiropes bakeri*  
 Hemileia  
   *Verticillium hemileiae*  
 Hymenochaete  
   *Candida santamariae* var. *membranaefaciens*  
 Hypocrella  
   *Phoma hypocrellae*  
 Hypoxylon  
   *Cytoplea parasitica*  
 Irenopsis  
   *Spiropes pirozynskii*  
 Karlingia  
   *Chytriomycetes verrucosus*  
   *Phlyctidium mycetophagum*  
 Lactarius  
   *Hypomyces lithuanicus*  
 Laeviomeliola  
   *Epistigme teucriti*  
 Lembosia  
   *Actinopeltis ciliaris*  
   *Spiropes lembosiae*  
 Lembosiodothis  
   *Epistigme parmulariicola*  
 Leptosphaeria  
   *Septoria leptosphaeriicola*  
 Lophodermium  
   *Cladosporium lophodermii*  
 Meliola  
   *Acremonium supra-meliola*  
   *Brachysporium minutum*  
   *Didymobotryum hymenaeorum*  
   *Macrosporium meliolicola*  
   *Macrosporium meliophilum*  
   *Meliolina suspecta*  
   *Ochrosphaera meliolae*  
   *Periconia meliophilola*  
   *Periconiella ellisii*  
   *Philonectria meliolaceicola*  
   *Puttemansia tucumanensis*  
   *Spermosporella aggregata*  
   *Spiropes deightonii*  
   *Spiropes leonensis*  
   *Tripospermum meliolicola*  
 Meliolaceae  
   *Epistigme erodens*  
   *Eriomycopsis paraensis*  
   *Philonectria carpinensis*  
 Microthyriaceae  
   *Spiropes shoreae*  
 Mitteriella  
   *Pyrenochaeta mitteriellae*  
 Mortierella  
   *Chytriomycetes mortierellae*  
   *Dimargaris oblongispora*  
   *Syncephalis trispora*  
 Mucor  
   *Piptocephalis macrospora*  
 Mucorales  
   *Syncephalis plumigaleata*  
 Mycovellosiella  
   *Pseudofusidium hansfordii*  
 Myxomycete  
   *Cladosporium argillaceum*  
 Nowakowskiella  
   *Chytriomycetes gilgaiensis*  
   *Rhizophydium rarotonganense*  
 Oidium  
   *Cicinnobolus priscol*  
 Olivea  
   *Cephalosporium curtipes* var. *uredinicola*  
 Oreophylla  
   *Basidiidyma perexigua*  
 Parasterina  
   *Protostegiomyces asterinarum*  
   *Tubeufia asclepiadis*  
 Peniophora  
   *Christiansenia pallida*  
 Phaeosaccardinula  
   *Phaeodimeriella piperis*  
 Phlyctorhiza  
   *Olipidium indicum*  
 Pholiota  
   *Sporodinia pholiotae*

## FUNGI (continued)

Phoma  
 Acrasis rosea  
 Protostelium mycophaga  
 Phyllachora  
 Metapezizella phyllachorivora  
 Sitochora ellipsospora  
 Tuberculina phyllachoricola  
 Plasmopara  
 Cicinnobolus heraclei  
 Polychytrium  
 Phlyctidium mycetophagum  
 Polyporaceae  
 Hypomyces subaurantius  
 Polyporus  
 Odontia leopoldensis  
 Tomentellina aranhae  
 Polystigma  
 Geastrum polystigmatis  
 Poria  
 Fusicladium poricola ('poricola')  
 Stilbum mycetophilum  
 Puccinia  
 Cladosporiella uredinicola  
 Stenospora uredinicola  
 Pyrenophora  
 Phoma pyrenophoricola  
 Pythium  
 Chytrium reticulatus  
 Dactylella anisomeres  
 Dactylella stenocrepis  
 Dactylella stenomeces  
 Petersenia utriculoba  
 Rozella longicollis  
 Sparrowia parasitica  
 Rhizidiomyces  
 Phlyctidium mycetophagum  
 Rhizidium  
 Chytrium willoughbyi  
 Rhizophlyctis  
 Olpidium indicum  
 Rhizidiomyces parasiticus  
 Rhizophydium  
 Phlyctidium mycetophagum  
 Septosperma spinosum  
 Rhodotorula  
 Acrasis rosea  
 Protostelium mycophaga  
 Rhytidhysterium  
 Leptosphaerulina mycophaga  
 Pleospora rhytidhysterii  
 Saprolegnia  
 Olpidopsis saprolegniae var. indica  
 Sarcinella  
 Coniothyrium sarcinellae  
 Schiffernula  
 Irpicomyces schiffernulae  
 Septochytrium  
 Phlyctidium mycetophagum  
 Siphonaria  
 Phlyctidium mycetophagum  
 Sphaerotheca  
 Cicinnobolus rosacearum  
 Sporidesmium  
 Anellophora sydowii  
 Thraustotheca  
 Phlyctidium mycetophagum  
 Trametes  
 Cephalosporium crocinigenum  
 Durella polyporicola  
 Trematosphaeria  
 Cryptophaella trematosphaeriicola  
 Tricholoma  
 Hypomyces odoratus  
 Trochodinium  
 Cercospora aecidiicola  
 Cercospora riveae  
 Uredinaceae  
 Syropeltis xylopieae  
 Uredo  
 Cladosporiella uredinis  
 Darluca bauginicola  
 Zoophagus  
 Phlyctidium mycetophagum  
 Zygorhizidium  
 Rozella parva

## GARRYACEAE

Garrya  
 Sporidesmium garryae

## GENTIANACEAE

Gentiana  
 Pyrenochaeta gentianae  
 Halenia  
 Septoria haleniae  
 Limnanthemum  
 Alternaria limnanthemicola  
 Menyanthes  
 Uromyces menyanthis  
 Nymphoides  
 Sphaerulina limnanthemii  
 Swertia  
 Protostelium arachisporum

## GERANIACEAE

Biebersteinia  
 Sphaerotheca macularis f. biebersteiniae  
 Erodium  
 Alternaria cercosporoides ('cercosporioides')  
 Geranium  
 Diplodina geranii  
 Entyloma geranii  
 Plasmopara geranii-pratensis  
 Plasmopara geranii-sylvatici  
 Venturia himalayensis  
 Pelargonium  
 Bakerophoma bahraoui  
 Ceratostoma geranii  
 Cytosporina verrucosa  
 Dothiorella rosatii  
 Lasiosphaeria geranii  
 Leptosphaeria elaudi

## GESNERIACEAE

Epithema  
 Meliola epithematis  
 Rhytidophyllum  
 Epheleopsis neurilema

## GINKGOACEAE

Ginkgo  
 Gloeosporium ginkgonis  
 Polyscytium roseum

## GNETACEAE

Ephedra  
 Amphispheeria goloskokovii  
 Aposphaeria ephedrae  
 Coniothyrium ephedricola  
 Coniothyrium sooi  
 Coryneum ephedrae  
 Diplodia ephedrae  
 Lophiostoma insidiosum var. prodanii  
 Ohleria kravtzevii  
 Peridermium ephedricola  
 Phyllosticta chanthavica  
 Stagonospora ephedrae

## GOODENIACEAE

Scaevola  
 Phyllosticta scaevolae  
 Velleia  
 Synchytrium velleiae

## GRAMINEAE

Apinisia graminicola  
 Arthrimum japonicum  
 Arthrimum lobatum  
 Balansia heringeri  
 Barnettella speciosa  
 Beniowskia macrospora  
 Benjaminia aristata  
 Berkleasium osmaniae  
 Botryotrichum piluliferum var. baschkyriense  
 Chaetomium aurangabadense  
 Choanephora circinans var. indica  
 Clathrospora tirolensis  
 Clavdisculum graminicola  
 Clitocybe cystidiosa  
 Coprinus herinkii  
 Dactylium olivascens  
 Dendrodochium caucasicum  
 Dendrodochium toxicum



## GRAMINEAE (continued)

*Gliocladium ammoniphilum*  
*Gnomonia cylindrospora*  
*Graphium minutellum*  
*Haplobasidium himalayense* ('*Haplobasidium*')  
*Marasmius equicrinis* var. *rhizomorphaegeton*  
*Marasmius equicrinis* var. *rhizomorphaegeton* f. *arrhizomorphicus*  
*Marasmius munyozii*  
*Mollisia andina*  
*Monopodium uredopsis* var. *asperum*  
*Periconia venezuelana*  
*Periconia yadagirensis*  
*Pleotrachelus virulentus*  
*Septoria demidovae*  
*Sporotrichum praticola*  
*Stilbospora graminicola*  
*Trematosphaeria striaspora*  
*Achnatherum* (see also *Stipa*)  
*Puccinia achnatheri-sibirici*  
*Aeluropus*  
*Libertella aeluropidis*  
*Agropyron* (see also *Roegneria*)  
*Dactylomyces crustaceus*  
*Hypocrea rufa* f. *sterilis*  
*Micronectriella agropyri*  
*Puccinia cerinthes-agropyrina* f. sp. *echii-agropyrina*  
*Rhynchosporium secalis* f. *agropyri*  
*Septoria agropyrella*  
*Septoria agropyri-cristati*  
*Agrostis*  
*Acremoniella alascensis*  
*Ascochyta agrostis* ('*agrostidis*')  
*Lophodermium salisburgense*  
*Pleotrachelus bornovanus*  
*Septoria agrosticola*  
*Alopecurus*  
*Ascochyta alopecuri*  
*Leptosphaeria alopecuri*  
*Phyllosticta alopecuri*  
*Pleospora lutea*  
*Pythium paddicum*  
*Ammophila*  
*Dactylomyces crustaceus*  
*Andropogon*  
*Cercoseptoria andropogonis*  
*Curvularia deightonii*  
*Phyllachora americana*  
*Phyllachora rostellispora*  
*Scolecosporiella kranzii*  
*Solenia andropogonis*  
*Sorosporium assamicum*  
*Taeniolella andropogonis*  
*Torula ellisii*  
*Aneurolepidium* (see also *Elymus*)  
*Helminthosporium aneurolepidii*  
*Puccinia aneurolepidii*  
*Anthoxanthum*  
*Puccinia azrouana*  
*Apera*  
*Tilletia goloskokovii*  
*Apluda*  
*Melanotaenium apludae*  
*Sorosporium apludae-aristatae*  
*Aristida*  
*Epheliopsis borealis*  
*Puccinia aristidae* var. *chaetariae*  
*Puccinia sonorica*  
*Puccinia sonorica* var. *minor*  
*Puccinia tarrii*  
*Puccinia unica* var. *chica*  
*Sadasivania aristidae*  
*Selenophoma aristidae*  
*Uromyces seditiosus* var. *mexicensis*  
*Arrhenatherum*  
*Septoria frandsenii*  
*Arthraxon*  
*Deightonella bhopalensis*  
*Arundinaria*  
*Dasyscyphus milleri*  
*Kusanthea arundinariae*  
*Arundinella*  
*Ustilago pimprina*  
*Arundo*  
*Coprinus subtigrinellus*  
*Dendrographium indicum*

*Mycosphaerella donacis*  
*Atropis*  
*Erysiphe graminis* f. *atropidis*  
*Avena*  
*Arthrobotrys straminicola*  
*Cochliobolus victoriae*  
*Honoratia pisana*  
*Menispora pidoplitschkoi*  
*Pestalotia avenae*  
*Puccinia graminis* var. *stakmanii*  
*Puccinia tetuanensis*  
*Pythium paddicum*  
*Pythium vanterpoolii*  
*Trichocladium ucrainicum*  
*Avenastrum*  
*Hendersonia avenastrum*  
*Puccinia avenastrum*  
*Avenochloa*  
*Uredo avenochloae*  
*Axonopus* (see also *Paspalum*)  
*Mitrorhizopeltis ciliata*  
*Bambusa* (including '*Bamboo*' and '*Bambuseae*'; see also *Ischurochloa*)  
*Acrodactys bambusicola*  
*Acrodactys brevicornuta*  
*Acrodactys demissii*  
*Anthoseptobasidium taquarae*  
*Arthrobotryum austro-japonicum*  
*Ascochyta bambusina*  
*Berkleasium papillatum*  
*Calycella sulfurina* var. *triseptata*  
*Campanella virginea*  
*Cantharellus reniformis*  
*Cephalosporium khandalense*  
*Cerodonthis aurea*  
*Coccostromopsis bambusae*  
*Coniothyrium bambusicola*  
*Cordella johnstonii*  
*Corticium albidocreum*  
*Dasyscyphus albidus* var. *americanus*  
*Dictyoarthrinium lilliputeum*  
*Diplorhinotrichum fuscum*  
*Edmundmasonia bulbosa*  
*Epithele bambusina*  
*Gloniella bambusae*  
*Grandinia taquarae*  
*Helicospodium indicum*  
*Helicospodium nizamabadense*  
*Koorchaloma okamurai* var. *assamica*  
*Leptoglossum bambusicola*  
*Licea erecta*  
*Lopharia bambusae*  
*Lycoperdon foliicola*  
*Mahabalella acutisetosa*  
*Marasmius albertianus*  
*Marasmius aspielocephalus*  
*Melchioria tengii*  
*Mollisia dhankutae*  
*Periconia ellisii*  
*Periconia hyderabadensis*  
*Periconia indica*  
*Periconia pseudohispidula*  
*Periconia simplex*  
*Periconia stilbacearum*  
*Periconia sundara*  
*Periconia warticulata*  
*Phyllachora longinaviculata*  
*Poria chrysoloma* var. *bambusae*  
*Psathyrella myceniformis*  
*Psilospora bambusae*  
*Puccinia flammuliformis*  
*Puccinia neoporteri*  
*Puccinia porteri*  
*Puccinia tenella*  
*Septosporium rostratum*  
*Stereum dimiticum*  
*Stereum humillimum*  
*Stigmatopsis bambusae*  
*Strossmayeria phaeocarpa*  
*Subramania microspora*  
*Tilletia bambusae*  
*Tricornispora bambusae*  
*Triglyphium bambusae*  
*Valsaria bambusae*  
*Wiesnerina grandinioides*  
*Beckmannia*  
*Urocystis beckmanniae*

## GRAMINEAE (continued)

- Bothriochloa*  
*Chaetoseptoria indica*  
*Humicola stellata* var. *gigantea*  
*Sphaelotheca bothriochloae*  
*Vinculum indicum*  
*Brachiaria*  
*Physoderma brachiariae-eruciformis*  
*Brachyelytrum*  
*Cladosporium brachyelytri*  
*Brachypodium*  
*Puccinia brachypodii-phoenicoidis*  
*Septoria brachypodina*  
*Tilletia brachypodii-ramosi*  
*Brachystachyum*  
*Puccinia brachystachyicola*  
*Briza*  
*Tubercinia occulta* var. *helvetica*  
*Bromus*  
*Ascochyta hordei f. skagwayensis*  
*Cercospora bromivora*  
*Metasphaeria bromigena*  
*Mycosphaerella nevadovskii*  
*Puccinia bromina* var. *paucipora*  
*Puccinia pygmaea* var. *chisosana*  
*Puccinia tsinlingensis*  
*Calamagrostis*  
*Dasyscyphus incrustatus*  
*Kellermania calamagrostis* ('*Kellermannia calamagrostidis*')  
*Leptosphaerulina calamagrostis* ('*calamagrostidis*')  
*Phyllosticta parvimmata*  
*Phyllostictina calamagrostis* ('*calamagrostidis*')  
*Puccinia coronata* var. *intermedia*  
*Puccinia pygmaea* var. *angusta*  
*Puccinia pygmaea* var. *major*  
*Puccinia pygmaea* var. *minor*  
*Septoria karakulinii*  
*Taeniophora graminea*  
*Urceolella graminicola*  
*Uromyces calamagrostis* ('*calamagrostidis*')  
*Calamovilfa*  
*Puccinia sporoboli* var. *robusta*  
*Cenchrus*  
*Coniothyrium macrosporum*  
*Sorosporium cenchri* var. *leve*  
*Chloris*  
*Entyloma chloridis*  
*Phyllachora koondrookensis*  
*Uredo gayanae*  
*Chrysopogon* (see also *Rhaphis*)  
*Sphaelotheca chrysopogonis-grylli*  
*Chusquea*  
*Campanella austrochilensis*  
*Campanella peullensis*  
*Crepidotus austroandinus*  
*Lachnella australis*  
*Marasmiellus sotae*  
*Marasmius austrorotula*  
*Marasmius hemimycena*  
*Micromphale austrochilense*  
*Mycena chusqueophila*  
*Panellus nubigenus*  
*Panellus nubigenus* subsp. *australis*  
*Pholiota montana*  
*Pluteus chusqueicola*  
*Pluteus flammipes*  
*Pluteus psichiophorus* var. *chusqueae*  
*Clinelymus*  
*Sorosporium lavrovianum*  
*Ustilago pospelovii*  
*Coix*  
*Phyllachora coorgiana*  
*Phyllosticta coicicola*  
*Cortaderia*  
*Asterotus graminum*  
*Cymbopogon*  
*Balansia sclerotica* var. *deformans*  
*Curvularia comoriensis*  
*Meliola cymbopogonis*  
*Monochaetiella cymbopogonis*  
*Tolyposporium christensenii*  
*Cynodon*  
*Amerodiscosiella renispora*  
*Hendersonia cynodontis*  
*Hyphoderma cynodontis*  
*Lojkania cynodontifolii*  
*Pithomyces cynodontis*  
*Pringsheimia cynodontis*  
*Sphaerodothis gramineae*  
*Spilomyces gramineae*  
*Vinculum indicum*  
*Cyrtococcum*  
*Phyllachora lacrimiformis*  
*Dactylis*  
*Drechslera dactylidis*  
*Exobasidiellum culmigenum*  
*Hendersonia culmicola* var. *dactylidis*  
*Paecilomyces roseolus*  
*Phyllosticta dactylidicola*  
*Phyllosticta dactylidis*  
*Puccinia graminis* subsp. *graminicola*  
*Puccinia striiformis* var. *dactylidis*  
*Pyrenophora dactylidis*  
*Septoria glomerata*  
*Dactyloctenium*  
*Helminthosporium holmii*  
*Trichometasphaeria holmii*  
*Urohendersonia subterranea*  
*Danthoniopsis*  
*Puccinia angusii*  
*Dasypyrum*  
*Puccinia dasypyri*  
*Dendrocalamus*  
*Dimeriella dendrocalami*  
*Leptothyrium dendrocalami*  
*Massarinula dendrocalami*  
*Melanconium ryukyense*  
*Sarawakus succisus*  
*Stachybotrys bambusicola*  
*Deschampsia*  
*Curvularia protuberata*  
*Galerina antarctica*  
*Tiarospora deschampsiae*  
*Uredo deschampsiae-caespitosae*  
*Desmostachya*  
*Lacellinopsis desmostachyae*  
*Deyeuxia*  
*Puccinia changtuensis*  
*Diarrhena*  
*Erysiphe graminis f. diarrhenae*  
*Dichanthium*  
*Cercospora dichanthii*  
*Curvularia robusta*  
*Dactylaria fulva*  
*Humicola stellata* var. *gigantea*  
*Phialotubus microsporus*  
*Vinculum indicum*  
*Dichelachne*  
*Puccinia crinitae*  
*Digitaria*  
*Cercospora digitariae*  
*Physoderma digitariae-longiflorae*  
*Physoderma digitariae-marginatae*  
*Puccinia digitariae-vestitae*  
*Puccinia esclavensis* var. *unicellula*  
*Pyricularia grisea f. sp. digitariae-setigeriae*  
*Uromyces digitariae-adscendentis*  
*Digraphis* (see also *Phalaris*)  
*Ascochyta digraphidis*  
*Dimeria*  
*Sorosporium dimeriae*  
*Distichlis*  
*Ustilago halophiloides* var. *vargasii*  
*Duthiea*  
*Amerosporium viride*  
*Echinochloa*  
*Brachysporium echinochloae*  
*Tilletia echinochloae*  
*Tilletia echinochloae f. foliicola*  
*Ehrharta*  
*Phyllachora ehrhartae*  
*Eleusine*  
*Cercospora eleusines*  
*Colletotrichum eleusines*  
*Hendersonia eleusines*  
*Macrophoma graminicola*  
*Pythium horinouchiense*  
*Elymus* (see also *Aneurolepidium*)  
*Anthostomella arenaria*  
*Physalosporina elymi*  
*Eragrostiella*  
*Tilletia poensis*

## GRAMINEAE (continued)

- Eragrostis  
   *Dactylosporium occultum* var. *ellipticum*  
   *Physoderma eragrostidis*  
   *Ustilago orientalis*  
 Eremochloa  
   *Sphaerodothis eremochloae*  
 Erianthus  
   *Filobasidium floriforme*  
   *Septoria erianthicola*  
 Festuca (see also *Vulpia*)  
   *Drechslera festucae*  
   *Haplographium hispidulum*  
   *Helminthosporium festucae*  
   *Hysteropezizella festucae*  
   *Trichodiscus hooglandii*  
   *Uromyces procerus*  
 Gaudinia  
   *Entyloma gaudiniae*  
 Glyceria  
   *Coprinus suburticicola*  
   *Entyloma aquaticum*  
 Helictotrichon  
   *Puccinia helictotrichi*  
   *Ustilago helictotrichi*  
 Heteropogon  
   *Septoria heteropogoncola*  
 Hierochloa  
   *Guignardia sibirica*  
   *Ustilago striiformis* f. *hierochloae-odoratae*  
 Hilaria  
   *Puccinia hilariae*  
 Holcus  
   *Tubercinia occulta* var. *holcicola*  
   *Ustilago striiformis* phys. var. *holci*  
 Hordeum  
   *Alternaria hordei*  
   *Clathrospora turkestanica*  
   *Coniothyrium hordei*  
   *Leptosphaeria hordei*  
   *Menispora pidoplitschkoi*  
   *Penicillium coralligerum*  
   *Penicillium hordei*  
   *Phyllachora hordei*  
   *Pythium horinouchiense*  
   *Pythium paddicum*  
   *Sclerophthora rayssiae*  
   *Uromyces reichertii*  
   *Uromyces viennot-bourginii*  
   *Ustilago nuda* f. *sp. hordei*  
 Imperata  
   *Phyllachora imperaticola*  
 Isachne  
   *Phyllachora isachnes*  
 Ischaemum  
   *Melanotaenium ischaemianum*  
   *Sorosporium semisagittatum*  
 Ischurochloa (see also *Bambusa*)  
   *Capnophaeum ischurochloae*  
   *Dichaenopsis ischurochloae*  
   *Melanconium ischurochloae*  
 Iseilema  
   *Sclerospora westonii*  
 Koeleria  
   *Puccinia paihuashanensis*  
   *Uromyces koeleriae*  
 Lasiagrostis (see also *Stipa*)  
   *Hendersonia lasiagrostis* ('*lasiagrostidis*')  
   *Septoria lasiagrostis* ('*lasiagrostidis*')  
   *Steganosporium lasiagrostis* ('*lasiagrostidis*')  
 Lasiurus  
   *Sorosporium lasiuri*  
 Leleba  
   *Phomachora punctulata*  
   *Phyllachora lelebae*  
   *Psilospora bambusae*  
 Leptochloa  
   *Tilletia leptochloae*  
 Lepturus  
   *Ustilago nagornyi*  
 Lolium  
   *Drechslera andersenii*  
   *Helminthosporium andersenii*  
   *Helminthosporium dictyoides* f. *perenne*  
   *Sclerophthora lolii*  
   *Spermospora lolii*  
 Lophopogon  
   *Sorosporium lophopogonis*  
 Melica  
   *Diplodina melicarum*  
   *Puccinia abramoviana*  
 Milium  
   *Puccinia poae-nemoralis* f. *sp. milii*  
 Miscanthus  
   *Phaeosphaerella miscanthi*  
   *Uredo miscanthi-sinensis*  
 Molinia  
   *Triangularia mangelnotii*  
 Muhlenbergia  
   *Bipolaris arizonica*  
   *Puccinia chihuahuana*  
   *Puccinia sierrensis*  
   *Scirrhia pluristriae*  
   *Uromyces epicampis* var. *durangensis*  
 Nardus  
   *Merostictis salassorum*  
 Nipponobambusa  
   *Balladyna muroiana*  
 Oplismenus  
   *Cercospora oplismeni*  
   *Helminthosporium oplismeni*  
   *Tilletia oplismeni-cristati*  
 Oreochloa  
   *Entyloma oreochloae*  
 Oryza  
   *Aspergillus heterocaryoticum*  
   *Cercospora oryzae* var. *rufipogonis*  
   *Coniella oryzae*  
   *Coprinus kimurae*  
   *Eurotium heterocaryoticum*  
   *Fusarium moniliforme* f. *sp. oryzae-gigantis*  
   *Hansenula subpelliculosa* var. *japonica*  
   *Humicola oryzae*  
   *Leptota alborubescens*  
   *Mycosphaerella shimadae*  
   *Myrothecium indicum*  
   *Nigrospora padwickii*  
   *Phoma oryzicola*  
   *Pythium paddicum*  
   *Ramularia oryzae*  
   *Spermospora oryzae*  
   *Trichoconis indica*  
   *Wardomyces simplex*  
 Oryzopsis  
   *Puccinia brachypodii-phoenicoidis* var. *davisii*  
   *Sirothyriella punjabensis*  
 Oxytenanthera  
   *Acrodictys appendiculata*  
   *Dasturella oxytenantherae*  
   *Sporidesmium bambusae*  
 Panicum  
   *Didymosphaeria culmicola*  
   *Didymosphaeria spinosa*  
   *Elsinoe panici*  
   *Epheliopsis trinitensis*  
   *Graphium guttuliferum*  
   *Helminthosporium purpurascens*  
   *Hendersonia panici-antidotalis*  
   *Melanospora lunulata*  
   *Melanospora zobelli* var. *minor*  
   *Melanotaenium brachiariae* var. *montanae*  
   *Oncopodium panici*  
   *Phyllachora microsperma*  
   *Puccinia panici-montani*  
   *Pyricularia grisea* f. *sp. panicae*  
   *Septoria panici-miliacei*  
   *Septoria panicivora*  
   *Uredo nampoinae*  
 Paspalidium  
   *Melanotaenium brachiariae* var. *paspalidii*  
 Paspalum (see also *Axonopus*)  
   *Graphium paspali*  
   *Puccinia thienensis*  
   *Pulveroboletus paspali*  
   *Uredo paspali*  
   *Ustilago linderi*  
   *Ustilago microspora* var. *paspalicola*  
 Pennisetum  
   *Cercospora typhoidis*  
   *Claviceps fusiformis*  
   *Dactulophora elongata*  
   *Phaeocystotroma sacchari* var. *penniseti*  
   *Pringsheimia luttrellii*  
   *Puccinia penniseti-lanati*



## GRAMINEAE (continued)

## Pennisetum (continued)

- Puccinia substriata* var. *indica*
- Puccinia substriata* var. *zimmermannii*
- Pyrenochaeta penniseti*
- Uromyces penniseti*

## Phaenosperma

- Puccinia phaenospermatis*

Phalaris (see also *Digraphis*)

- Corticium botryohypochoideum*
- Fusariella hughesii*
- Rhynchosporium secalis* f. *phalaridis*

## Phleum

- Hysteropezizella glumicola*
- Phyllosticta phlei*
- Phyllosticta phleicola*
- Tilletia kuznetzoviana*
- Urocystis phlei-alpini*
- Ustilago phlei*

## Phollurus

- Tilletia lepturi*

## Phragmites

- Cirrenalia fusca*
- Didymosporium culmicola*
- Dothiorella arundinacea*
- Keissleriella linearis*
- Placosphaeria graminis* f. *phragmitis*
- Polythrincopsis phragmitis*
- Puccinia sinkiangensis*
- Septoriella phragmiticola*
- Uredo phragmitis-karkae*

## Phyllostachys

- Apiospora muroiana*
- Apiospora phyllostachydicola*
- Didymosphaeria macrospora*
- Micropeltis kyusyuensis*
- Mycosphaerella phyllostachydicola*
- Neopycnodothis phyllostachydis*
- Ophiomassaria haraeana*
- Physalospora punctulata*
- Pleospora punctulata*
- Puccinia nigroconioidea*
- Zythia australis*

## Piptochaetium

- Puccinia chisosensis*
- Puccinia chisosensis* var. *longa*
- Ustilago herteri* var. *bicolor*

## Pleioblastus

- AcrospERMoides protracta*
- Aulographum globosum*
- Chaetopatella ryukyuensis*
- Cochliobolus miakei*
- Didymella tenuispora*
- Gibbera maeshimana*
- Helicothyrium ryukyuense*
- Hymenochaete iriomotensis*
- Hymenochaete muroiana*
- Metasphaeria ryukyuensis*
- Micropeltis ryukyuensis*
- Myrmaecium muroianum*
- Podosporium muroianum*
- Schizothyrium pleioblasti*
- Scirrhia linearistromatifera*
- Sphaerocolla pleioblasti*
- Sphaeropsis verrucosa*
- Tubercularia maeshimana*

## Pleuropogon

- Ustilentyloma pleuropogonis*

## Poa

- Clathrospora verruculosa*
- Coniothyrium poivorum*
- Didymosphaeria punjabensis*
- Galerina antarctica*
- Phyllosticta glynniae*
- Physoderma alpinum*
- Pleospora graminearum*
- Puccinia brachypodii* var. *major*
- Puccinia ceillancensis*
- Puccinia poae-annuae*
- Puccinia poae-aposeridis*
- Puccinia poae-nemoralis* subsp. *hyparctica*
- Tilletia cathartae*
- Tilletia transiliensis*
- Uromyces poae* f. sp. *asiatici-hackelii*
- Ustilago custanaica*

## Pollinia

- Leptostroma pollinae*

## Polytoca

- Phyllachora polytocae*

## Psammochloa

- Puccinia psammochloae*

Pseudosasa (see also *Sasa*)

- Didymella pseudosasae*
- Hendersonia striatospora*
- Melanconium muroianum*
- Melchioria pseudosasae*

## Puccinellia

- Septoria sigmoidea*

Rhaphis (see also *Chrysopogon*)

- Phyllachora andropogonis-aciculati*

## Rhynchelytrum

- Claviceps rhynchelytri*
- Pyricularia oryzae* f. *rhynchelytri* ('*Pyricularia*')
  - Roegneria* (see also *Agropyron*)

- Septoria roegneriae*

## Rottboellia

- Cercospora rottboelliae*

## Ryttilix

- Brachysporium ryttilicis*

## Saccharum

- Diplodia saccharicola*
- Elsinoe sacchari*
- Fusariella indica*
- Helicoceras indicum*
- Hendersonia sacchari-spontanei*
- Herpotrichia pandei*
- Lacellina fertilissima*
- Lacellina indica*
- Leucoporus sacchari*
- Limacina sacchari*
- Ovularia pulchella*
- Phoma saccharicola*
- Pithomyces graminicola*
- Puccinia pugiensis*
- Sphaeloma sacchari*
- Sporoschisma nigroseptatum*
- Stagonospora sacchari*
- Tetracoccosporium cupulatum*
- Tetranacrium gramineum*

Sasa (see also *Pseudosasa*)

- Apiosphaeria nipponica*
- Cochliobolus sasae*
- Cristinia sasae*
- Dasyscyphus asiaticus*
- Didymobotryum verrucosum*
- Didymosphaeria pustulata*
- Hymenoscyphus sasicola* ('*Hymenoscypha*')
  - Hysterotholium rokkoense*
- Linocarpon muroianum*
- Massarina yezoensis*
- Melomastia yezoensis*
- Peloronectriella sasae*
- Phomatospora yukawana*
- Phyllachora sasae*

## Sasamorpha

- Puccinia hikawaensis*

## Schizostachyum

- Dictyosporium schizostachyfolium*

## Scleropoa

- Ustilago apscheronica*

## Scleropogon

- Puccinia scleropogonis*

## Secale

- Epicoccum sibiricum*
- Exosporium pampeanum*
- Fusidium flagelliforme*
- Gliocladium borysseviczii*
- Helminthosporium bondarzewii*
- Melanospora asperima*
- Paecilomyces aspergilloides*
- Pleotrachelus bornovanus*
- Pyrenophora bondarzewii*
- Rhabdospora secalina*
- Sporidesmium muraschkinskii*
- Tuburcinia secalis-silvestris*

## Sesleria

- Pleomassaria ammophilae* f. *sesleriae*

## Setaria

- Aristastoma minimum*
- Phyllosticta abramovii*
- Physoderma sparrovii*
- Puccinia dolosa* var. *biporula*
- Puccinia setariae-forbesianae*
- Pyrenochaeta setariae*

## GRAMINEAE (continued)

## Setaria (continued)

- Sclerochaeta setariae
- Uredo setariae-excurrentis

## Sinobambusa

- Coccoidea sinobambusae
- Koorchaloma okamurae
- Linopeltis ryukyuensis
- Melanconium sinobambusae

## Sorghum

- Cercospora koepkei var. sorghi
- Curvularia penniseti var. sorghi
- Dactulophora harrisiae
- Nodulisporium hinnuleum
- Phaeoxyphium sorghi
- Pseudoseptoria sorghi
- Ramulispora sorghicola
- Sphaerophragmium sorghi
- Ustilago wynaadensis

## Spartina

- Haligena spartinae
- Leptosphaeria macrosporidium
- Leptosphaeria pelagica
- Pleospora vagans var. spartinae

## Spodiopogon

- Sphacelotheca pekingensis
- Ustilago kweichowensis

## Sporobolus

- Dactylosporium occultum var. ellipticum
- Melanotaenium sporoboli
- Puccinia vilfae var. mexicana
- Stagonospora sporobolicola
- Uromyces bravensis
- Uromyces sporobolicola

## Stenotaphrum

- Puccinia stenotaphri
- Sorosporium stenotaphri

## Stipa (see also Achnatherum and Lasiagrostis)

- Hohenbuehelia roigii
- Mycosphaerella stipicola
- Puccinia malalhuensis
- Puccinia nassellae var. platensis
- Sorosporium corsicum
- Uredo stipae-laxiflorae
- Urocystis multispora

## Syntherisma

- Brachysporium syntherismae
- Pythium horinouchiense

## Themeda

- Meliola themedae
- Phyllachora platyelliptica
- Phyllachora themedae
- Septoria themedae

## Trachynia

- Ustilago trachyniae

## Trilobachne

- Phyllosticta trilobachnes

## Tripogon

- Curvularia clavata
- Uromyces tripogonis-sinensis

## Tripsacum

- Physopella mexicana

## Trisetum

- Hadrotichum triseti

## Triticum

- Alternaria triticicola
- Alternaria tritica
- Arthrobotrys straminicola
- Ascophanus aurantiacus
- Aspergillus halophilicus
- Botrytis setuligera
- Ciliopodium prolificans
- Corticium straminicola
- Curvularia harveyi
- Curvularia verruciformis
- Eurotium halophilicum
- Fusidium flagelliforme
- Gibberella avenacea
- Gibberella lateritia f. cerealis
- Helminthosporium atypicum
- Heminthosporium bondarzewii
- Helminthosporium proliferatum
- Hyalobotrys elegans
- Melanospora asperima
- Melanospora sphaerodermoides var. rubella
- Melanospora zobeli var. minor
- Paecilomyces aspergilloides

- Physalidium elegans
- Pleotrachelus bornovanus
- Pseudostemphylium chlamydosporum
- Pyrenophora bondarzewii
- Pythium horinouchiense
- Pythium paddicum
- Pythium vanterpoolii
- Sclerophomina tritici
- Scopulariopsis tritici
- Sphaerulina tritici
- Sporocybe berlesiana var. straminicola
- Stemphylium tritici
- Thielavia pilosa
- Tilletia tritici f. monococci
- Torula ellisii
- Ustilago nuda f. sp. tritici

## Ventenata

- Septoria ventenatae

## Vetiveria

- Khuskia oryzae
- Vulpia (see also Festuca)
- Entyloma vulpiae

## Zea

- Alternaria longissima
- Astragoxypium catalpae var. major
- Basipetospora rubra
- Cephalosporium maydis
- Claviceps gigantea
- Colletotrichum graminicola f. sp. zeae
- Coniosporium arundinis f. zeae-maydis
- Curvularia tuberculata
- Diplodia zeae-maydis
- Gibberella lateritia f. cerealis
- Glabrocyphella ellisiana
- Paecilomyces ochraceus
- Phyllosticta zeae-maydis
- Pythium zeae
- Sclerophthora rayssiae var. zeae

## Zerna

- Ustilago grossheimii
- Ustilago zernae

## Zizania

- Mycosphaerella spraguei

## Zoysia

- Linochora bulbosa
- Phyllachora bulbosa

## GUTTIFERAE

- Calopeltis apiospora
- Calophyllum
- Coniothyrium hyperici var. macrosporum
- Clusia
- Coryneum clusiae
- Stigmia clusiae
- Vestergrenia clusiae
- Garcinia
- Guignardia garciniae
- Micropeltis dissociabilis var. garciniae
- Pestalotia flagisetula
- Strasseria garciniae
- Kielmeyera
- Akaropeltis kielmeyerae
- Phyllosticta kielmeyerae
- Mesua
- Ganoderma wynaadense
- Moronobea
- Micropeltidium moronobeanum
- Ochrocarpus
- Beltraniella spiralis
- Platonia
- Arachnopeziza platoniae
- Aspilaima platoniae
- Briosia platoniae
- Symphonia
- Meliola symphoniae

## HALORAGIDACEAE

- Haloragis
- Cercospora haloragidis

## HAMAMELIDACEAE

- Liquidambar
- Phyllosticta liquidambaris
- Pteridiospora spinosispora
- Septobasidium alni var. squamosum
- Septobasidium cremeum
- Septobasidium filiforme

## HAMAMELIDACEAE (continued)

- Liquidambar (continued)
- Septobasidium rugulosum
- Parrotia
  - Cristella caucasica
  - Pestalotia parrotiae
  - Phomopsis parrotiae
  - Phyllosticta tahirica
  - Steganosporium parrotiae
- Sycopsis
  - Tribolozpora sycopsidis
- Symingtonia
  - Meliola symingtoniae
- Trichocladus
  - Hypoxylon rubiginosum f. trichocladii

## HERNANDIACEAE

- Illigera
  - Meliola illigeriae

## HIPPOCRATEACEAE

- Hippocratea
  - Elsinoe hippocrateae
- Salacia
  - Caeoma indicum
  - Elateraectium salaciicola
  - Hendersonia salaciae
  - Linotexis tympani-malleus
  - Micropeltidium salaciae
  - Scolecopeltidium salaciae

## HUMIRIACEAE

- Saccoglottis
  - Meliola effusa var. macrospora

## HYDROCHARITACEAE

- Thalassia
  - Lindra marinera
  - Lindra thalassiae
- Vallisneria
  - Entophlyctis crenata

## HYDROPHYLLACEAE

- Hydrophyllum
  - Puccinia plumasensis

## HYPERICACEAE

- Harungana
  - Idiocercus pirozynskii
- Hypericum
  - Coniothyrium hypericicola
  - Leptosphaeria hypericicola
  - Lophiostoma alpestre
  - Phoma hypericicola
  - Pyrenophora hyperici
  - Rhabdospora hyperici
  - Selenophoma hyperici
  - Septoria hypericorum
  - Uromyces waipoua
- Vismia
  - Asterostomella vismiae
  - Corynespora vismiae
  - Micropeltella vismiae
  - Pestalotia vismifolia
  - Sphaerulina vismiae

## ICACINACEAE

- Poraqueiba
  - Elachopeltis poraqueibae
  - Mycosphaerella poraqueibae
- Villaresia
  - Meliola adunciseta

## INSECTA

- Choanephora heterospora
- Gibellula tropicalis
- Pichia media
- Acarapis
  - Kloeckera apiculata var. apis
  - Torulopsis apis
- Aedes
  - Coelomomyces finlayae
  - Coelomomyces macleayae
  - Coelomomyces stegomyiae var. rotumae
  - Coelomomyces tasmaniensis
- Agonum
  - Eucantharomyces stammeri

## Aleurodidae

- Aschersonia formosensis
- Anacaena
  - Rhynchophoromyces anacaenae
- Anisandrus
  - Ambrosiella hartigii
- Anopheles
  - Coelomomyces anophelesicus
  - Coelomomyces ascariformis
  - Coelomomyces bisymmetricus
  - Coelomomyces cairnsensis
  - Coelomomyces cribratus
  - Coelomomyces dodgei
  - Coelomomyces grassel
  - Coelomomyces indicus
  - Coelomomyces keilini
  - Coelomomyces lativittatus
  - Coelomomyces punctatus
  - Coelomomyces quadrangulatus
  - Coelomomyces quadrangulatus var. irregularis
  - Coelomomyces raffaelei
  - Coelomomyces sculptosporus
  - Coelomomyces solomonis
  - Coelomomyces walkeri
- Anopthalmus
  - Rhachomyces aphaenopsis var. balcanicus
- Apethymus
  - Sporotrichum martinekii
- Aphodius
  - Lactella aphodii
  - Lajassella aphodii
- Archips
  - Spicaria formosensis
- Baetis
  - Spartiella barbata
- Barathra
  - Tarichium pustulatum
- Blastophaga
  - Candida guilliermondii var. carpophila
- Bombus
  - Candida bombi
- Callibaetis
  - Pteromaktron protrudens
- Calliphora
  - Zoophthora vomitoriae
- Camponotus
  - Cordyceps irangiensis
  - Laboulbenia camponoti
- Carpophilus
  - Torulopsis carpophila
- Casnoidea
  - Laboulbenia heimansii
- Cercyon
  - Lactella cercyonis
- Cetonia
  - Pichia stipitis
- Chaetarthria
  - Chaetarthriomyces crassappendicatus
  - Lactella chaetarthriae
- Chaetodacus
  - Acremonium chaetodaci ('chaetodasci')
- Chiromenis
  - Beauveria chiromensis
- Chironomidae
  - Rhizidium chitinophilum
  - Smittium arcticum
  - Smittium macrosporum
- Chlaeminus
  - Laboulbenia olitskyi
- Cicada
  - Cordyceps evdorgeorgiae
- Coccidae
  - Asteropsis insectorum
  - Bactridium coccophilum
  - Henningiella cryptomeriae
  - Penomyces coccidophorus
  - Sclerotium styracis
- Coelostoma
  - Lactella coelostomatis
  - Trichella coelostomatis
- Coleoptera
  - Cordyceps gemella
  - Cordyceps inconspicua
  - Cordyceps leucocephala
- Coptotermes
  - Antennopsis gayi



## INSECTA (continued)

- Corylophus
  - Laboulbenia corylophi
- Cretonotus
  - Entomophthora cretonoti
- Cryptotympana
  - Isaria cryptotympanae
- Culesita
  - Smittium culesitae
- Culex
  - Coelomomyces pentangulatus
  - Coelomomyces quadrangulatus var. parvus
- Dasyhelea
  - Carouxella scalaris
  - Rubetella inopinata
- Diaphorina
  - Antromyces diaphorinae
- Diptera
  - Entomophthora kansana
- Dorcus
  - Pichia stipitis
- Drosophila
  - Hansenula angusta
- Enochrus
  - Eusynaptomyces enochri
- Ephemeridae
  - Rhizidium chitinophilum
- Ergates
  - Candida bimundalis
  - Hansenula bimundalis
- Euproctis
  - Spicaria formosensis
- Fannia
  - Stigmatomyces ceratophorus
- Formica
  - Cylindrocladium peruvianum
- Glyptotermes
  - Antennopsis grassei
- Gnathotrichus
  - Ambrosiella gnathotrichi
- Heleomycidae
  - Paecilomyces baarnensis
- Helochares
  - Lactella helocharis
  - Microtrichella hydrophilorum
  - Trichella longa
- Hydrobius
  - Trichella hydrobii
- Hydrophilus
  - Microtrichella hydrophilorum
- Hylemya
  - Strongwellsea castrans
- Ips
  - Trichosporium tingens var. macrosporum
- Laccobius
  - Lactella laccobii
- Laphria
  - Pichia stipitis
- Lepidoptera
  - Cordyceps atropuncta
  - Cordyceps manzhurica
  - Cordyceps miniata
  - Cordyceps ussuriensis
  - Cordyceps vinosa
  - Isaria vassiljevae
- Locustana
  - Didymopsis locustanae
- Lymexylonidae
  - Ascoidea africana
- Macrovelia
  - Laboulbenia macroveliae
  - Laboulbenia uhleri
- Meimuna
  - Cordyceps yakusimensis
- Metabletus
  - Laboulbenia metableti
- Microlophium
  - Zoophthora phalloides
- Microvelia
  - Laboulbenia leechii
  - Laboulbenia microveliae
- Monarthrum
  - Raffaelea tritirachium
- Musca
  - Conidiobolus stromioideus
- Nasutitermes
  - Sylviacollaea termitaria
- Neocurupira
  - Aquamortierella elegans
- Neotermes
  - Antennopsis grassei
- Neotrechus
  - Laboulbenia shanorii
- Nephanes
  - Rickia nephanis
- Ocalea
  - Monoicomycetes fragilis
- Ocinara
  - Spicaria formosensis
- Odontotermes
  - Laboulbenia geminata
- Okanagana
  - Massospora levispora
- Oncotympana
  - Cordyceps inegoensis
  - Cordyceps minuta
  - Cordyceps ryogamimontana
- Orthocladus
  - Rubetella orthocladii
- Parlatoria
  - Sphaerostilbe fujikuroi
  - Verticillium parlatoriae
- Pentatoma
  - Cordyceps pentatomae
- Pentodon
  - Trichella pentodontis
- Perileptus
  - Laboulbenia vulgaris var. perilepti
- Phaenacantha
  - Trichosterigma phaenacanthae
- Pheggomisetses
  - Rhachomyces middelhoekii
- Philhydrus
  - Lactella philhydri
  - Trichella stammeri
- Phloeobotomus
  - Coelomomyces ciferrii
- Phloeonomus
  - Balazucia bilateralis
- Platypus
  - Raffaelea canadensis
  - Raffaelea santorii
  - Tuberculariella ambrosiae
- Platystethus
  - Lactella platystethi
- Plusia
  - Tarichium gammae
- Prodenia
  - Aspergillus flaschentraegeri
- Psectrocladius
  - Smittium mucronatum
- Psorophora
  - Coelomomyces psorophorae
- Ptenidium
  - Misgomyces ptenidii
- Pterocyclon
  - Ambrosiella brunnea
- Quedius
  - Dichomyces quedii
  - Sandersoniomyces divaricatus
- Rhagovelia
  - Laboulbenia drakei
  - Laboulbenia rhagoveliae
  - Laboulbenia truxalii
  - Laboulbenia usingeri
- Rhopalosiphum
  - Entomophthora pyriformis
- Scale insects
  - Septobasidium planum
- Scatella
  - Stigmatomyces scatellae
- Scolytidae
  - Absidia psychrophilia
- Scolytus
  - Endomycopsis scolyti
- Simulium
  - Pennella grassei
  - Pennella hovassei
  - Rubetella simulii
  - Smittium simulii
- Sitodrepa
  - Torulopsis buchneri
- Stegomyia
  - Coelomomyces quadrangulatus var. lambornii

## INSECTA (continued)

- Stenichnus
  - Stigmatomyces stenichni
- Styphlomerus
  - Laboulbenia styphlomeri
- Tanna
  - Cordyceps longissima
  - Cordyceps prolifica
  - Cordyceps prolifica f. terminalis
- Tibicen
  - Cordyceps toriharamontana
- Tritoma
  - Rickia kawasakii
  - Rickia nipponensis
- Trypodendron
  - Ambrosiella ferruginea
  - Phialophoropsis trypodendri
- Uranotaenia
  - Coelomomyces uranotaeniae
- Xyleborus
  - Ambrosiella sulphurea
  - Ascoidea asiatica

## INVERTEBRATA (other than Insecta)

- Amoeba
  - Acaulopage ischnospora var. pleacra
  - Acaulopage tenuicornis
  - Acaulopage trachyspora
  - Amoebophilus sicyosporus
  - Cochlonema cerasphorum
  - Cochlonema lineare
  - Cystopage sacciformis
  - Pagidospora amoebophila
  - Zoopage tetraspora
- Apheloria
  - Enterobryus ahlesii
- Arachnida
  - Hymenostilbe kedrovensis
- Aranea
  - Gibellula araneicola
- Argas
  - Melanospora argadis
- Armadillidium
  - Asellaria armadillidii
  - Parataeniella armadillidii
- Artemia
  - Metschnikowia kamienskii
- Asellus
  - Asellaria gramenei
- Balanus
  - Leptolegnia pontica
- Bosmina
  - Aphanomyces bosminae
  - Harposporium leptospira
- Bunonema
  - Acaulopage pectospora
- Californiobolus
  - Enterobryus bifurcatus
- Callianassa
  - Enteromyces callianassae
- Cancer
  - Trichosporon atlanticum
- Cherokia
  - Enterobryus cherokiae
- Cingalobolus
  - Enterobryus cingaloboli
- Cochliopodium
  - Dermocystidium cochliopodii
- Corophium
  - Astreptonema corophii
  - Eccrinella corophii
- Crustacea
  - Harpochytrium natrophilum
- Cyclops
  - Aphanomyces bosminae
- Cylindroiulus
  - Eccrina brevis
  - Eccrina longipes
  - Microeccrina parva
  - Microeccrina siccophila
- Distyla
  - Myzocytium fijiense
- Dixidesmus
  - Enterobryus dixidesmi
- Euglypha
  - Tridentaria glossopaga
  - Tridentaria tylota
- Triposporina quadridens
- Eutetranychus
  - Entomophthora floridana
- Galathea
  - Arundinula galathea
  - Taeniella galathea
- Gammarus
  - Astreptonema typicum
- Glomeris
  - Eccrina montana
  - Eccrina pseudoramosa
  - Eccrinoides stammeri
  - Microeccrina glomeridis
- Iulus
  - Capillus iuli
  - Microeccrina iuli
- Leptoiulus
  - Microeccrina fertilis
- Leptophyllum
  - Microeccrina leptophylli
- Ligia
  - Asellaria ligiae
- Ligidium
  - Eccrinopsis ligidii
  - Microeccrina ligidii
- Limnoria
  - Alacrinella limnoriae
- Microdeutopus
  - Ramacrinella raibautii
- Nematodes
  - Arthrobotrys dolioformis
  - Arthrobotrys drechleri
  - Arthrobotrys kirghizica
  - Arthrobotrys oviformis
  - Arthrobotrys tortor
  - Candelabrella javanica
  - Dactylaria clavispora
  - Dactylaria dasguptae ('dasguptai')
  - Dactylaria effusa
  - Dactylaria gampsospora
  - Dactylaria vermicola
  - Dactylella drechleri
  - Dactylella parvicollis
  - Dactylella turkmenica
  - Genicularia bogoriensis
  - Genicularia paucispora
  - Genicularia perpasta
  - Harposporium cycloides
  - Harposporium dicorymbum
  - Monacrosporium cystosporum
  - Monacrosporium fusiforme
  - Monacrosporium globosporum
  - Monacrosporium mutabile
  - Monacrosporium obtuloides
  - Monacrosporium rutgeriense
  - Monacrosporium salinum
  - Monacrosporium sphaeroides
  - Nematoctonus robustus
  - Trichothecium globosporum
  - Trichothecium globosporum var. microsporium
  - Trichothecium globosporum var. roseum
  - Trichothecium pravicovii
- Nemura
  - Paramoebidium inflexum
- Orconectes
  - Arundinula orconectis
- Ornithodoros
  - Adlerocystis parkeri
- Orthomorpha
  - Enterobryus flavus
  - Microeccrina orthomorphae
- Oxidus
  - Enterobryus oxidi
- Parathemisto
  - Thalassomyces marsupii
- Pasiphaea
  - Thalassomyces californiensis
- Penilia
  - Hyphochytrium peniliae
- Philoscia
  - Palavascia philosciae
- Polydesmus
  - Trichellopsis polydesmi
- Raphidiocystis
  - Chytromyces heliozoicola
- Rhabditis
  - Cephalosporiopsis carnivora

## INVERTEBRATA (continued)

- Rhabditis (continued)
  - Euryancale marsipospora
- Rotatoria
  - Harpochytrium natrophilum
- Rotifera
  - Harposporium cocleatum
  - Lagenidium septatum
- Schizophyllum
  - Enterobryus dubosqui
  - Trichellopsis schizophylli
- Sphaeroma
  - Palavascia beaufortae
  - Palavascia sphaeromatis
- Unciger
  - Eccrina uncigeri
  - Rickia uncigeri
- Xiphinema
  - Catenaria vermicola

## IRIDACEAE

- Crocus
  - Scopulariopsis croci
- Iris
  - Diacheopsis depressa
  - Lamproderma griseum
  - Podochytrium ellerbeckense
  - Puccinia iridis f. sp. floridana
  - Puccinia urticae-xiphioidis
  - Sclerotium wakkeri
- Orthrosanthus
  - Leptosphaeria orthrosanthi

## JUGLANDACEAE

- Carya (see also Hicoria)
  - Ascochyta caryae
  - Crepidotus maximus
  - Dendrostilbella bonarii
  - Phyllosticta caryae
  - Phyllosticta caryicola
- Hicoria (see also Carya)
  - Septobasidium lilacino-album
  - Sphaceloma randii
- Juglans
  - Ceuthospora judlandicola
  - Coprinus pseudofriesii
  - Odonticium raitviirii
  - Phellinus ussuriensis f. juglandis
  - Phlebia radiata var. radiata f. albomarginata
  - Rutstroemia juglandis
- Pterocarya
  - Camarosporium pterocaryae
  - Diplodia pterocaryae
  - Microdiplodia pterocaryae

## JUNCACEAE

- Juncus
  - Alternaria junci-glauci
  - Bipolaris palousensis
  - Cercospora junci-filiformis
  - Cercospora junci
  - Clathrospora triseptata var. trifidi
  - Coprinus kubickae
  - Diplorhinotrichum juncicola
  - Hypocrea pilulifera
  - Hysteropezizella antarctica
  - Hysteropezizella microsticta
  - Leptosphaeria solheimii
  - Mycocalia sphagneti
  - Pseudohelotium juncicola
  - Pyricularia juncicola
  - Selenosporella curvispora
- Luzula
  - Arthrimum luzulae
  - Ascochyta luzulicola
  - Ascochyta paucisporula
  - Hysteropezizella valesiaca

## JUNCAGINACEAE

- Triglochin
  - Leptosphaeria hollosiana
  - Pleospora triglochinnicola
  - Stemphylium triglochinnicola

## LABIATAE

- Appendiculella labiatarum
- Stachybotrys reniformis

## Ajuga

- Phyllosticta ajugicola
- Septoria ajugae
- Anisochilus
  - Cercospora anisochilicola
- Ballota
  - Ascochyta ballotina
  - Puccinia ballotae
- Betonica (see also Stachys)
  - Septoria erevanica
- Bystropogon
  - Puccinia menthae var. rugosa
- Chamaesphacos
  - Peronospora chamaesphaci
- Colebrookea
  - Ascochyta colebrookeae
  - Septoria colebrookeae
- Coleus
  - Cercospora coleii
- Dracocephalum
  - Erysiphe labiatarum f. dracocephali
  - Leptosphaerulina dracocephali
- Elsholtzia
  - Septoria elsholtziae
- Eremostachys
  - Aecidium eremostachydis
  - Phyllosticta eremostachydis
  - Pleurotus komarintzkyi
- Hymenocrater
  - Camarosporium hymenocrateris
  - Septoria hymenocrateris
- Hyptis
  - Puccinia insititia var. spicigeriae
- Isodon (see also Plectranthus)
  - Septoria isodontis
- Lavandula
  - Leptosphaeria salviae f. minor
- Leonurus
  - Leptosphaeria doliolum var. leonuri
  - Leveillula taurica f. leonuri
  - Sphaeronaema leonuri
- Leucas
  - Cercospora aspera
  - Septoria leucadis
- Monarda
  - Phyllosticta monardicola
  - Puccinia monardae
- Monardella
  - Puccinia menthae var. cordillerensis
- Nepeta
  - Ascochyta nepeticola
  - Erysiphe cichoracearum f. nepetae
  - Phomopsis emmanuelii
  - Phyllosticta nepetae
  - Phyllosticta nepeticola
- Ocimum
  - Ascochyta babajaniae
  - Meliola ocimicola ('ocimicola')
  - Phyllosticta ocimicola
  - Puccinia menthae var. basiporula
- Origanum
  - Pyrenochaeta origani
  - Ramularia origani
- Perovskia
  - Teichospora ellipsoidea
  - Teichospora fusiformis
- Phlomis
  - Cercospora phlomidis
  - Mycosphaerella lebedevae
  - Mycosphaerella phlomidicola
  - Phyllosticta phlomidis
  - Rhabdospora phlomidis
  - Septoria vassiljevskii
- Physostegia
  - Cercospora physostegiae
- Plectranthus (see also Isodon)
  - Cercospora plectranthicola
  - Erysiphe labiatarum f. plectranthi
  - Phyllosticta plectranthi
  - Septoria plectranthi
  - Septoria plectranthicola
- Pogostemon
  - Cercospora pogostemonis
  - Phyllosticta khandalensis
  - Phyllosticta microconidia
- Prunella
  - Leptosphaeria hesperia



## LABIATAE (continued)

- Pycnanthemum  
 Cercospora pycnanthemicola  
 Salvia  
 Erysiphe cichoracearum f. salviae  
 Phyllosticta salviae  
 Uredo salviae-chinensis  
 Satureja  
 Puccinia menthae var. levis  
 Scutellaria  
 Oidium ellipticum  
 Phyllosticta scutellariae  
 Puccinia scutellariae  
 Sideritis  
 Ophiobolus lithophilus  
 Phomopsis thymi  
 Platystomum tauricum  
 Stachyopsis  
 Erysiphe labiatarum f. stachyopsidis  
 Phyllosticta stachyopsidis  
 Stachys (see also Betonica)  
 Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. stachydis  
 Ramularia stachydis-palustris  
 Teucrium  
 Massariella fusca  
 Thymus  
 Melanomma saviczii  
 Phoma thymi  
 Phomopsis thymi  
 Phyllosticta thymi  
 Platystomum tauricum  
 Pleospora thymi  
 Stagonospora thymi  
 Trematosphaeria alpestris  
 Trematosphaeria thymi  
 Ziziphora  
 Peronospora ziziphorae  
 Phyllosticta ziziphorae  
 Ramularia ziziphorae  
 Septoria ziziphorae

## LARDIZABALACEAE

- Holboellia  
 Glomerella holboelliiicola  
 Stauntonia  
 Phyllosticta stauntoniae

## LAURACEAE

- Asterostomella lauracearum  
 Crepidotus chilensis  
 Crepidotus valdivianus  
 Dictyothyrium lauracearum  
 Leptophyma lauracearum  
 Micropeltidium cretonis var. macrocarpum  
 Micropeltidium lauraceifolii  
 Micropeltis duoquadrimeria  
 Microthyriella oblongotheca  
 Peltaster fimbriatus var. minor  
 Peltasterella lauracearum  
 Plochmopeltidella lauracearum  
 Podoplaconema lauracearum  
 Queenslandia amapaensis  
 Queenslandia schmidiana var. major  
 Queenslandia uleana  
 Scolecopeltidium batistae  
 Scoliotidium lauracearum  
 Actinodaphne  
 Meliola kagonoki  
 Ayndendron  
 Hyalopus furcatus  
 Beilschmiedia  
 Acanthophysium pulvinatum  
 Gliomastix novae-zelandiae  
 Menisporopsis novae-zelandiae  
 Panellus metuloideus  
 Resupinatus tristis  
 Sebacia tawa  
 Cassytha  
 Meliola cassythae  
 Cinnamomum  
 Artallendea cinnamomi  
 Cercospora cinnamomi  
 Coniothyrium olivaceum var. camphorae  
 Curvularia leonensis  
 Exosporium cinnamomi

- Hansfordia cinnamomi  
 Oidium erysiphoides f. cinnamomi  
 Pestalotia cinnamomi  
 Phyllosticta camphorae  
 Rosenscheldiella cinnamomi  
 Sarcoscypha fusispora

## Cryptocarya

- Asteridiella sheariana

## Evodia

- Meliola mouensis

## Laurus

- Macrophoma georgica  
 Phyllosticta insignis

## Litsea

- Cercospora litseicola  
 Mystrosporiella litseae  
 Phyllachora karwarensis  
 Phyllachora litseicola  
 Shanoria indica

## Machilus

- Cladosporium machili  
 Massarina parasitica

## Nectandra

- Arachnopeziza alba  
 Cornularia nectandrae  
 Mammaria nectandrae  
 Palawaniella nectandrae  
 Phaeofabraea parahybensis  
 Poria micantissima  
 Vanudenia nectandrae

## Neolitsea

- Vestergrenia neolitseae

## Ocotea

- Calothyriolum ocoteae  
 Ciferriotheca ocoteae  
 Coniothyrium ocoteifolii  
 Eremotheca ocoteae  
 Hansfordiopenis ocoteae  
 Hyphochlaena caespitosa  
 Lembosia antillana  
 Morenoella vitalii  
 Parapeltella ocoteae  
 Phyllachora ipiferae  
 Trichomerium ornatum

## Persea

- Antennariella perseae  
 Colletotrichum gloeosporioides var. minus  
 Gloeosporium perseae  
 Microxyphium hirtellum  
 Mycena caesiocana  
 Phyllachora perseae  
 Pluteus ricardii

## Phoebe

- Asterostomulina phoebicola  
 Chaetomeliola phoebes  
 Marasmius leucosporites  
 Marasmius variabiliceps var. tucumanensis  
 Pluteus inocybirimosus

## Umbellularia

- Merismodes fasciculata var. occidentalis

## LECYTHIDACEAE

- Ainsworthia lecythidacearum  
 Didymosphaeria paraensis  
 Linochora laboriosa  
 Tarsodisporus paraensis  
 Barringtonia  
 Meliola barringtonicola  
 Scolecotrichum barringtoniae  
 Bertholletia  
 Acanthorus maranhensis  
 Cercospora bertholletiae  
 Cercospora bertholletiae var. macrospora  
 Dinemasporium minutum  
 Peltaster bertholletiae  
 Phyllosticta bertholletiae  
 Careya  
 Neobarclaya careyae  
 Phyllosticta careyae  
 Combretodendron  
 Peltosphaeria speciosa  
 Eschweilera  
 Botryosphaeria eschweilerae  
 Elachopeltis eschweilerae  
 Gelasinospora brasiliensis  
 Irenopsis masakensis var. major  
 Micropeltella epiphylla

## LECYTHIDACEAE (continued)

## Eschweilera (continued)

- Micropeltis amazonensis
- Micropeltis clavatispora
- Micropeltis lecythidacearum
- Paraphysotheca amazonensis

## Lecythis

- Paecilomyces lecythidis
- Parapeltella lecythidis

## LEGUMINOSAE

- Amazonia leguminosarum
  - Asteromella heringeri
  - Elachopeltis amazonensis
  - Eriothyrium cassiae
  - Micropeltella leguminis
  - Micropeltidium manaosense
  - Plenotrichia hilaensis
  - Rhabdospora rodoviensis
  - Stigmopeltopsis amazonensis
  - Stomiopeltis leguminosae
  - Sydowiellina rionegrensis
- Abrus**
- Cercospora abricola
  - Dicheirinia trispora
- Acacia**
- Aposphaeria lignicola
  - Calosphaeria acaciae
  - Camarosporium acaciigenum
  - Capnodium cistophilum var. elongatum
  - Conidiobolus humicola
  - Cylindrosporium acaciae
  - Cytospora acaciae
  - Diaporthe acaciae
  - Didymosphaeria acaciae
  - Diplodia acaciae
  - Fusicoccum indicum
  - Haplosporella acaciae
  - Helminthosporium acaciae
  - Humicola brunnea var. africana
  - Hypoxyton acaciae
  - Hypoxyton aureostroma
  - Hypoxyton minutissimum
  - Meliola acaciicola
  - Microsphaera blumeri
  - Penicillium striatisporum
  - Pestalotia besseyi
  - Phomopsis acaciae
  - Phyllosticta hasijae ('hasijai')
  - Pringsheimia acaciae
  - Ravenelia cumminsii
  - Ravenelia esculenta
  - Ravenelia neocaledoniensis
  - Ravenelia parasnathii
  - Solenia australiensis
  - Sphaerostilbe acaciae
  - Spumula heteromorpha
- Afrormosia** (see also *Pericopsis*)
- Sporidesmium afrormosiae
- Afzelia**
- Spadicoides afzeliae
  - Stigmata afzeliae
- Albizia**
- Ascochyta albiziae
  - Cercospora albiziae
  - Dicheirinia viennotii
  - Exosporium assamicum
  - Fusarium splendens
  - Meliola albiziae var. odoratissimae
  - Meliola albiziae-granulosae
  - Phyllosticta albizinae
  - Prathigada indica
  - Uncinula angusiana
  - Zopfia albiziae
- Alhagi**
- Diplodia alhagi
  - Diplodina alhagi
  - Hendersonia alhagi
  - Selenophoma alhagi
  - Trichocladia coluteae
- Alysicarpus**
- Cercospora alysicarpi
- Ammodendron**
- Camarosporium ammodendri
  - Phoma ammodendri
  - Schwarzmannia ammodendri

## Selenophoma ammodendri

## Ammopiptanthus

## Uredo ammodiptanthi

## Amorpha

## Diplodia amorphae var. minor

## Andira

## Microdiplodia andirae

## Anthyllis

## Paranthostomella evae

## Apios

## Leptosphaeria apios

## Leptosphaeria apios-fortunei

## Phomatospira miurana

## Arahis

## Ascochyta adzameatica

## Chaetomium ludhianense

## Colletotrichum arachidis

## Mycosphaerella arachidis

## Mycosphaerella argentinensis

## Mycosphaerella jenkinsii

## Neocosmospora ornamentata

## Oidium arachidis

## Pestalotiopsis arachidis

## Phyllosticta arachidis-hypogaeae

## Thecaphora frezii

## Astragalus

## Camarosporium steineri

## Chaetomelasma komarnitzkyi

## Cucurbitaria steineri

## Didymaria astragali

## Gliocladium borysseviczii

## Microdiplodia astragalina

## Microsphaera seravschanica

## Pleospora anthyllidis var. acutispora

## Pleurostromella steineri

## Polysporidiella iranica

## Pythium paddicum

## Sphaerotheca astragali

## Atylosia

## Septoria atylosiae

## Uredo scarabaeoidis

## Azukia

## Sydowiella azukiae

## Baphia

## Cryptophiale kakombensis

## Periconiella angusiana

## Bauhinia

## Asterostomula bauhiniae

## Coniella musaiaensis

## Elachopeltis bauhiniae

## Helminthosporium bauhiniae

## Parapeltella bauhiniae

## Scolecopeltidium djalmae

## Sphaerochaetia rutilans

## Bowdichia

## Marasmius leguminosarum

## Brachystegia

## Chaetochalara africana

## Brongniartia

## Ravenelia rubra

## Butea

## Botryosphaeria buteae

## Cercospora buteae

## Diplodia buteae

## Hendersonia buteae

## Phomopsis buteae

## Pseudodiplodia buteae

## Caesalpinia

## Camarosporium caesalpiniae

## Camarosporium gilliesii

## Camarosporium poincianae

## Coniothyrium caesalpiniae

## Cytospora caesalpiniae

## Dendrophoma caesalpiniae

## Diplodina caesalpiniae

## Hendersonia caesalpiniae

## Microdiplodia caesalpiniae

## Microdiplodia poincianae

## Parasterinopsis caesalpiniae

## Phoma caesalpiniae

## Phoma poincianae

## Pleospora caesalpiniae

## Pleospora poincianae

## Ravenelia corbula

## Spumula caesalpiniae

## Cajanus

## Cercoseptoria cajanicola

## LEGUMINOSAE (continued)

## Cajanus (continued)

- Dendryphion cajani
- Macrophoma cajanicola
- Macrosporium botryoidellum
- Pyrenochaeta cajani

## Canavalia

- Acrothecium canavaliae
- Cercospora canavaliicola
- Cercosporiella canavaliae
- Colletotrichum canavaliicola
- Phyllosticta canavaliae

## Caragana

- Cucurbitaria ahmadii
- Diachorella onobrychidis f. caraganae
- Leveillula leguminosarum f. caraganae
- Pyrenochaeta caraganae

## Cassia

- Acrodictys deightonii
- Alternaria cassiae
- Botryodiplodia cassiae
- Camptomeris cassiae
- Cercospora cassiae-occidentalis
- Cercospora singaporensis
- Diatrypella cassiae
- Diorchidium spinulosum
- Discosia poonensis
- Fusarium oxysporum f. cassiae
- Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. cassiae
- Gnomoniella cassiae
- Laeviomeliola cassiae
- Meliola aethiops var. cassiae
- Meliola cassiifolia
- Meliola hoffmannseggiana
- Microstroma cassicola
- Mycosphaerella cassiae
- Oidium cassiae-hirsutae
- Oidium cassiae-siameae
- Othiella cassiae
- Phyllachora cassicola
- Phyllosticta amaltasia
- Phyllosticta cassiae
- Phyllosticta cassiae-occidentalis
- Phyllosticta cassiae-torae
- Phyllosticta lavrensis
- Pleiochaeta cassiae
- Pleospora cassiae
- Rosellinia cassiae
- Sarcinella cassiae
- Sphaerotheca cassiae
- Volutella cassicola

## Cercis

- Colletotrichum vassiljevskiy
- Gloeosporidiella cercidis
- Phellinus torulosus f. cercidis

## Chesneya

- Ovularia chesneyae

## Cicer

- Uromyces ciceris-soongaricae

## Clitoria

- Chaetophoma clitoriae
- Colletotrichum dematium f. sp. clitoricola
- Hendersonia clitoriae
- Stachybotrys clitoriae
- Trichomerium clitoriae

## Colutea

- Lophiotrema coluteae

## Copaifera

- Meliola hexaseptata

## Coronilla

- Cucurbitaria emerii
- Leveillula taurica f. coronillae
- Naemosphaera coronillae

## Coursetia

- Phragmopyxis noelii

## Crotalaria

- Alternaria crotalariicola
- Cercospora crotalariae
- Cercospora crotalariaeana
- Cercospora crotalariicola
- Colletotrichum crotalariae-juncea
- Colletotrichum gangeticum
- Hendersonia crotalariae
- Parodiella perisporioides var. minospora
- Phoma crotalariae
- Pringsheimia crotalariae
- Septoria crotalariae

## Cyamopsis

- Phyllosticta cyamopsis

## Cytisus (see also Sarothamnus)

- Botryogene cytisi
- Cucurbitaria cytisi
- Schizoplasmodium cavostelioides

## Dalbergia

- Asperisporium dalbergiae
- Astelechia radicans
- Colletotrichum dalbergiae
- Diorchidium quadrifidum
- Helminthosporium dalbergiae
- Helminthosporium lavrense
- Phomopsis dalbergiae
- Phyllactinia dalbergiae
- Phyllactinia yarwoodii
- Phyllosticta agarwalii
- Phyllosticta sissoicola

## Dalbergiella

- Hapalophragmium piningii

## Delonix

- Cercospora deloniciis

## Derris

- Atractina derridis

## Desmodium

- Cercospora bagdogrensis
- Curvularia desmodii
- Meliola desmodii-laxiflori var. dentata
- Strombopeltella desmodii

## Dialium

- Podosporium dialii

## Dipteryx

- Meliola dipterygicola
- Microcalliopsis dipterygis
- Vonarxella dipterygis

## Dolichos

- Helminthosporium lablab

## Dorycnium

- Peronospora dorycnii

## Drepanocarpus

- Mycosphaerella leguminosarum

## Entada

- Brasiliomyces entadae

## Enterolobium

- Haplosporella enterolobii

## Eremosparton

- Steganosporium desertorum

## Erythrina

- Cercospora erythrinae-lithospermae
- Cercospora pulviniformis
- Cytosporina indica
- Herpotrichia erythrinae
- Meliola erythrinae-micropterycis
- Mycosphaerella stensii
- Stagonospora erythrinae
- Stigmata erythrinae

## Eversmannia

- Leveillula taurica f. eversmanniae ('ewersmannia)

## Galactia

- Didymochaetina galactiae

## Genista

- Beloniella genistae
- Coniella genistae
- Phragmothyrium genistae
- Trematosphaeria albidiae

## Gilbertiodendron

- Ganoderma fassii
- Ganoderma xylonoides

## Gleditschia

- Hypoxyton laurus
- Kabatiella gleditschiae

## Gliricidia

- Phyllosticta gliricidiicola

## Glycine

- Dactulophora glycines
- Dendryphion glycines
- Guignardia sojae
- Melanopsichium missouriense
- Phoma glycines
- Pleosphaerulina glycines

## Glycyrrhiza

- Ascochyta glycyrrhizae
- Goebelia (see also Sophora)
- Schwarzmannia goebeliae

## Halimodendron

- Aposphaeria halimodendri
- Aposphaeria iliensis



## LEGUMINOSAE (continued)

## Halimodendron (continued)

- Botryosphaeria halimodendri
- Coniothecium halimodendri
- Cytospora halimodendri
- Cytosporina halimodendri
- Diplodia halimodendri
- Hendersonia elegans
- Kravtzevia halimodendri
- Melanomma halimodendri
- Microdiplodia halimodendri
- Mycosphaerella murashkii
- Othia halimodendri
- Patellaria desertorum
- Phoma elegans
- Phoma galini
- Phoma halimodendri
- Strickeria halimodendri
- Valsa halimodendri

## Hardenbergia

- Elsinoe hardenbergiae

## Hedysarum

- Chaetomelasmia komarnitzkyi
- Didymaria hedysari
- Phyllosticta hedysari

## Hymenaea

- Astiothyrium hymenaeae
- Atractina hymenaeae
- Dictyosporium hymenaeorum
- Hendersonia hymenaeae
- Kmetiopsis hymenaeae
- Morenoella cestri var. alternata

## Indigofera

- Amphichaeta gerardiana
- Cercospora indigoferae
- Cladosporium indigoferae
- Colletotrichum indigoferae
- Exosporium indigoferae
- Oidium indigoferae
- Ravenelia maranguensis
- Septoria indigoferae-pulchellae

## Inga

- Actiothyrium ingae
- Characonidia ingae
- Ciferriusia ingicola
- Dictyothyrium ingae
- Ellisia ingae
- Eremotheca ingae
- Johansonia brasiliensis
- Leprieurina ingae
- Marasmius boliviae
- Micropeltis clavatispora var. macrospora
- Mycostevensonia ingae
- Peltaster ingae
- Phyllachora ingicola var. amazonensis
- Septoria ingae-fagifoliae

## Inocarpus

- Asbolisia inocarpi

## Laburnum

- Ascochyta laburni
- Hendersonia romagnesii

## Lathyrus (see also Orobus)

- Cercospora lathyri-aphacae
- Didymella lathyri-vernii
- Peronospora lathyri-maritimi
- Stemphylium majusculum
- Uromyces moesiacus
- Uromyces pisi f. lathyri

## Lens

- Colletotrichum savulescui
- Erysiphe communis f. lentis

## Leptoderris

- Exosporium leptoderridicola
- Periconiella leptoderridis
- Uredo trichomoides

## Lepedeza

- Uromyces lespedezae-macrocarpae

## Lonchocarpus

- Angusia lonchocarpi
- Ravenelia lonchocarpicola var. robusta

## Lotus

- Mycoleptodiscus sphaericus
- Phomopsis loti
- Septoria loti

## Maackia

- Fomitopsis maackiae
- Gloeocystidiellum orientale

- Oxyporus ravidus f. tenuis

## Machaerium

- Akaropeltopsis machaerifolii
- Mycosphaerella machaerii
- Phaeochorella machaerii

## Medicago

- Cercospora medicaginicola
- Cercospora medicaginis-lupulinae
- Colletotrichum medicaginis
- Naemosphaera truncatula
- Pleosphaerulina briosiana var. petrescui

## Melilotus

- Chaetomium elongatum

## Millettia

- Chaconia millettiae
- Hapalophragmium ornatum
- Phomopsis millettiae

## Mimosa

- Cercospora pudicae
- Irenopsis berggrenii var. quadriseptata
- Meliola venezuelana var. neocaledonica
- Neostomella mimosae
- Rosellinia mimosae

## Mucuna

- Aristastoma jaculum
- Periconiella mucunae

## Onobrychis

- Amerosporium onobrychidis
- Chaetopyrena ubrizsyi
- Septoria savulescui
- Sphaeronaema radulescui

## Ononis

- Cucurbitaria ononidis
- Leveillula taurica f. ononidis
- Microsphaera chouardii
- Microsphaera favargeri ('favargari')
- Nodulosphaeria valesiaca

## Ormosia

- Meliola ormosiae

## Orobus (see also Lathyrus)

- Mycosphaerella karakulini

## Oxytropis

- Hendersonia oxytropidis
- Leveillula leguminosarum f. oxytropidis
- Trichocladia colutae f. oxytropidis ('colutae')
- Uromyces trollii-caroli

## Pachyrrhizus

- Cercospora pachyrrhizi
- Colletotrichum pachyrrhizicola

## Parkia

- Aecidium parkiae
- Ceratocystis filiformis
- Sphaerophragmium parkiae

## Peltophorum

- Cercospora peltophori
- Oidium erysiphoides f. peltophori

## Pericopsis (see also Afrormosia)

- Uncinula incrassata var. afrormosiae

## Phaseolus

- Agyriella nigra
- Fusarium roseum f. phaseoli
- Macrophoma phaseoli-lunati
- Mortierella striospora
- Ovularia phaseoli
- Phyllosticta phaseoli-lunati
- Phytophthora irritabilis
- Phytophthora rubra
- Pleosphaerulina phaseolina

## Piptadenia

- Asteridiella piptadeniicola

## Piptadeniastrum

- Ganoderma endochrum

## Pisum

- Chlamydoabsidia padenii
- Hypomyces solani f. sp. pisi
- Pithecollobium ('Pithecolobium')
- Cercospora pithecollobii ('pithecollobii')
- Gloeosporium pithecollobiicola
- ('pithecollobiicola')

- Meliola venezuelana var. floridensis
- Microthyrium pithecollobii ('pithecollobii')

## Pongamia

- Cercospora pongamiae
- Microstroma pongamiae
- Robillarda kamatii
- Tryblidaria pongamiae
- Urohendersonia pongamiae

## LEGUMINOSAE (continued)

Prosopis  
 Diploia prosopidina  
 Eutryblidiella panchanani  
 Guignardia tilakii  
 Psophocarpus  
 Cercospora aranetae  
 Cercospora psophocarpi  
 Cercospora psophocarpicola  
 Psoralea  
 Colletotrichum corylifoliae  
 Pterocarpus  
 Cercospora nervisequens  
 Exosporium pterocarpi  
 Phyllosticta pterocarpi  
 Septobasidium sydowii  
 Stenella pterocarpi  
 Pueraria  
 Aristastoma camarographioides  
 Cephalosporium puerariae  
 Cercospora puerariina  
 Marsonia puerariae  
 Ocularia puerariae  
 Phyllosticta puerariicola  
 Rhynchosia  
 Cercospora rhynchosiae  
 Colletotrichum rhynchosiae  
 Elsinoe rhynchosiae  
 Robinia  
 Armillariella mellea f. gigantea  
 Calonectria kyotensis  
 Fusarium solani f. robiniae  
 Hypomyces solani f. robiniae  
 Phyllactinia suffulta f. robiniae  
 Sarothamnus (see also Cytisus)  
 Dacrymyces lutescens var. latisporus  
 Phaeosphaerella sarothamnicola  
 Plectophoma bacteriosperma f. scopariae  
 Schotia  
 Hypoxylon aridicola  
 Sclerolobium  
 Phyllosticta sclerolobii  
 Scorodophloeus  
 Ganoderma hinnuleum  
 Sesbania  
 Colletotrichum sesbaniae  
 Haplosporella sesbaniae  
 Kmetia sesbaniae  
 Protomycopsis thirumalacharii  
 Uromyces poonensis  
 Smirnovia  
 Coniothyrium smirnoviae  
 Sophora (see also Goebelia)  
 Cercospora sophorae  
 Dendrophoma sophorae  
 Macrophoma jaczevskii  
 Steganosporium sophorinur  
 Uromyces gilgatae  
 Uromyces sophorae  
 Spartium  
 Cainia desmazieresii ('desmazieri')  
 Massarina brunaudii  
 Massarina maritima  
 Microsphaera rayssiae  
 Phragmothyrium spartii  
 Pleospora deceptiva  
 Uredo spartii  
 Sphenostylis  
 Diorchidium tetrasporum  
 Stylosanthes  
 Puccinia stylosanthis  
 Swartzia  
 Plenotrichaius swartziae  
 Spilomyces swartziae  
 Tamarindus  
 Hysterium tamarindi  
 Oidium erysiphoides f. tamarindi  
 Oidium oblongisporum  
 Otthia tamarindi  
 Pestalotia poonensis  
 Phyllosticta tamarindicola  
 Phyllosticta tamarindina  
 Prathigada tamarindi  
 Rhynchosphaeria tamarindi ('Rhynchosphaeria')  
 Tephrosia  
 Helotium consanguineum  
 Lasionectria tephrosiae

Meliola stizobii var. microspora  
 Passalora tephrosiae  
 Phomopsis tephrosiae  
 Phyllosticta tephrosiae  
 Pyrenochaeta tandonii  
 Stigmata tephrosiae  
 Teramnus  
 Colletotrichum teramnica  
 Phomopsis teramni  
 Thermopsis  
 Mycosphaerella thermopsisidis  
 Tipuana  
 Apomella tipuanae  
 Mycena squamulosa  
 Trifolium  
 Chlamydozyma pulcherrima  
 Chlamydozyma reukaufii  
 Curvisporium ribaldii  
 Fusidium elegantulum  
 Myrothecium catenulatum  
 Naemosphaera truncatula  
 Peronospora trifolii-cherleri  
 Peronospora trifolii-clypeati  
 Peronospora trifolii-formosi  
 Peronospora trifolii-pilularis  
 Peronospora trifolii-purpurei  
 Pythium horinouchiense  
 Uromyces minor var. armoricanus  
 Trigonella  
 Fusariella hughesii  
 Thecaphora trigonellae  
 Ulex  
 Septoria ulicis  
 Uromyces eugeni-mayorii  
 Uromyces ulicis  
 Uraria  
 Cercospora urariae  
 Vicia  
 Ascochyta nigripycnidicola ('nigripycnidicola')  
 Ascochyta viciae-villosae  
 Cercospora lindtneri  
 Chaetomelasma komarnitzkyi  
 Colletotrichum viciae-sativae  
 Didymosphaeria viciae  
 Gloeosporium viciae  
 Hendersonia viciae  
 Phyllactinia suffulta f. viciae  
 Septoria viciicola  
 Veennotidia spermosphaerici  
 Vigna  
 Alternaria vignae  
 Aristastoma guttulosum  
 Dactulophora tarrii  
 Entyloma vignae  
 Erysiphe communis f. vignae  
 Septoria vignae-sinensis  
 Septoria vignicola  
 Wagatea  
 Cercospora wagateae  
 Wisteria  
 Eutypella iranica  
 Exosporium wisteriae  
 Zollernia  
 Byssochlamys zollerniae

## LICHENES

Ampullifera brasiliensis  
 Ampullifera foliicola  
 Ampullifera leonensis  
 Ampullifera ugandensis  
 Conidiobolus lichenicola  
 Dictyophrynella bignoniacearum  
 Hansfordiella lichenicola  
 Hansfordiellopsis aburiensis  
 Lecanora  
 Apiosporella mongolica  
 Letharia  
 Lethariicola sipei  
 Lichenothrix  
 Pleosphaeria lichenothricis  
 Mazosia  
 Ampulliferella amoeboides  
 Ampulliferopsis hippocrateacearum  
 Ampulliferopsis myriapoda  
 Keratosphaera batistae  
 Sphaeromma mazosiae  
 Sporhaplus rondoniensis

## LICHENES (continued)

## Mazosia (continued)

Teratoschaeta rondoniensis

## Physcia

Polycoccum galligenum

## Ramalina

Phoma ramalinae

## Rinodina

Opegrapha rinodinae

## Setomyces

Hansfordiellopsis deightonii

## LILIACEAE

## Allium

Alternaria cepulicola

Botrytis allii-fistulosi

Botrytis septospora

Cercospora riofranciscana

Cytospora allii

Hendersonia romagnesii

Heterosporium allii var. allii-sativi

Leptotrichia porri

Piricauda paraguayensis var. echinulata

Pythium paddicum

Ramularia allii

Septoria allii-odori

Uromyces allii-victoralis

Venturia naumoviella

## Aloe

Hysterostoma maritzburgense

Trichothecium parvum

## Asparagus

Leptosphaeria portoricensis

Stagonospora asparagi

## Asphodelus

Hendersonia asphodeli

Phoma asphodeli

## Bellevallia

Septoria bellevaliae

Uromyces oliveirae

Uromyces viennot-bourginii

## Chlorophytum

Colletotrichum chlorophyti

## Clintonia

Septoria clintoniae

## Colchicum

Aecidium colchici-aurei

## Convallaria

Mycosphaerella convallariae

## Danae

Didymosphaeria iranica

## Dianella

Cercospora dianellae

Didymosphaeria dianellae

Pestalotia dianellicola

## Dracaena

Ascochyta dracaenicola

Helicodina dracaenae

Hendersonia dracaenae

Phoma dracaenae

Phomopsis dracaenae

Phyllosticta macropyrenidia

## Eremurus

Entyloma eremuri

Phyllosticta eremuri

Selenophoma eremuri

## Fritillaria

Myxosporidiella fritillariae

Vermiculariella fritillariae

## Hemerocallis

Macrophoma hemerocallidis

## Hosta

Colletotrichum savulescui

## Hyacinthus

Septoria hyacinthi

Uromyces scillarum f. sp. hyacinthi

## Iphigenia

Cercospora iphigeniae

## Lilium

Aureobasidium lilii

Peronospora lilii

Phoma liliana

## Lloydia

Puccinia kukkonensis

Urocystis picbaueri

## Merendera

Septoria monticola

## Muscari

Rhabdospora savulescui

Uromyces christenseni

Uromyces scillarum f. sp. muscari-comosi

Uromyces scillarum f. sp. muscari-racemosi

## Ophiopogon

Colletotrichum ophiopogonis

Phyllosticta kausarica

Puccinia ophiopogonis

## Ornithogalum

Colletotrichum ornithogali

Leptosphaeria ornithogali

## Paris

Septoria umbrosa

## Phormium

Marasmius fishii

Periconiella phormii

Vitalia phormicola

## Sansevieria

Berkleasmius sansevieriae

Macbridella sansevieriae

Meliola sansevieriae

Microdiplodia sansevieriae

Pyricularia sansevieriae ('Piricularia')

## Scilla

Uromyces rayssiae ('rayssii')

Uromyces reichertii

Uromyces scillarum f. sp. scillae

## Smilacina

Phyllosticta smilacinae-trifoliae

## Smilax

Aecidium smilacinum

Ainsworthia smilacina

Biharia smilacis

Didymella smilacina

Erysiphe communis f. smilacis

Guignardia smilacicola

Guignardia smilacis

Hendersonia smilacina

Meliola salleana

Microcallis smilacis

Mycosphaerella smilacifolii

Mycosphaerella smilacis-glabrae

Naemosphaera smilacis

Periconiella leonensis

Periconiella smilacis

Phaeothyriolum smilacis

Phillipsiella smilacis

Phragmothryrium smilacis

Psammia mariae-theresiae

Puccinia eumacrospora

Puccinia lriensis

Puccinia lifuensis

Puccinia montisfontium

## Theropogon

Colletotrichum cyperacearum

## Tricyrtis

Colletotrichum tricyrtidis

## Tulipa

Ascochyta tulipae

Sclerotium wakkeri

## Yucca

Cyclodomus yuccae

Hyponectria mohavensis

Phomopsis yuccae

Pleospora ellisii

Podoxylum yuccae

Septoplasma limbata

## LINACEAE

Shomea linacearum

Stomlopeltopsis linacearum

## Linum

Amerosporium lini

Cephalosporium kashiense

Diplogelasinopora princeps

Guignardia fulvida

Mycosphaerella lini

Pestalotia truncata var. lini

Phoma usitatissima

Rhabdospora lini

Robillarda linicola

Sphaerulina lini

Volutella lini

## LOGANIACEAE

## Buddleia

Aleurocorticium mexicanum



## LOGANIACEAE (continued)

## Buddleia (continued)

- Aposphaeria buddleiae
  - Ascochyta davidii
  - Asteridium buddleiae
  - Coniochaeta microspora
  - Coniothyrium buddleiae
  - Hendersonia buddleiae
  - Leptosphaeria buddleiae
  - Leptosphaeria davidii
  - Leptosphaeria polini
  - Microdiplodia buddleiae
  - Ophiobolus buddleiae
  - Phoma buddleiana
  - Phyllosticta buddleicola
  - Pleospora buddleiae
  - Pleospora buddleicola
  - Pleospora logani
  - Pleospora loganicola
  - Pyrenophora buddleiae
- Couthovia
- Meliola couthoviae
- Desfontainia
- Marasmius hemimycena
  - Mycena desfontainiae
- Fagraea
- Stenella fagraeae
  - Stenellopsis fagraeae
- Gelsemium
- Microxyphium grandisporum
  - Phragmoxyphium australlense
- Geniostoma
- Amazonia geniostomatis
- Strychnos
- Glonium compactum
  - Lophodermella strychni

## LORANTHACEAE

- Dendrophthoe (see also Loranthus)
  - Gloeosporium loranthei
  - Loranthus (see also Dendrophthoe)
  - Othia indica
  - Phyllostictina loranthei
  - Polyrhizon fernandoi
- Phoradendron
- Hysterostoma macrospermum
- Phthirusa
- Capnobatistia serrulata
- Viscum
- Sphaeloma negrui

## LYTHRACEAE

- Lafoensia
  - Biophomopsis lafoensiae
  - Plagiostigma lafoensiae
- Lagerstroemia
- Cercospora lythracearum var. macrophora
  - Curvularia catenulata
  - Oidium erysiphoides f. lagerstroemiae
- Lawsonia
- Cercospora lawsoniae-albae
  - Chalaropsis punctulata
  - Microxyphiella alinea
  - Ovularia marathwadensis
  - Stauronema indicum
- Lythrum
- Erysiphe lythri
  - Phyllosticta lythri
  - Puccinia lythri
- Woodfordia
- Asterina woodfordiae
  - Hainesia jabalpurensis
  - Pestalotiopsis woodfordiae

## MAGNOLIACEAE

- Drimys
  - Mycena subulifera
  - Stictopateia drymidis
- Liriodendron
- Cryptosporiopsis liriodendri
  - Hypoxyton occidentale
  - Phoma atomispora var. liriodendri
  - Rhabdospora liriodendri
- Magnolia
- Cytospora magnoliae
  - Isariopsis magnoliae

- Meliola hoehneliana
- Mycosphaerella milleri
- Phyllosticta gracilis

## Michelia

- Cercoseptoria michelliae
- Cercospora michelliae
- Exosporium indicum
- Johansonia michelliae
- Pestalotia michelliae
- Phyllosticta michellicola
- Robillarda poonensis

## Schizandra

- Ascochyta procenoi
- Ascochyta zonata
- Cytospora schizandrae
- Endophyllum maheshwarii
- Phoma schizandrae
- Ramularia schizandrae

## Talauma

- Berkleasium talaumae

## MALPIGHIACEAE

- Asterolbertia malpighii
  - Belainopsis malpighiacearum
- Aspidopterys
- Mycosphaerella cordata
  - Phyllosticta aspidopterygis
- Banisteria
- Glomerella banisteriae
- Byrsonima
- Actinopelte stellata
  - Barnettia byrsonimae
  - Microxyphiopsis byrsonimae
  - Microxyphium byrsonimae
  - Mycosphaerella byrsonimae
  - Priscauda byrsonimae
- Galphimia
- Hysterium indicum
- Hiptage
- Discosia hiptages
  - Haplosporella madablotae
  - Pleospora muelleri
- Stigmaphyllon
- Bagnisiopsis domingensis
  - Cercospora stigmaphyllicola

## MALVACEAE

- Abutilon
  - Cercospora malvacearum
  - Diplodia abutilonis
  - Diplodina abutilonis
  - Eutypella tilakii
  - Hendersonia abutilonis
  - Leptosphaeria abutilonis
  - Mycovellosiella hughesii
  - Pyrenochaeta abutilonis
- Azanza
- Cercospora azanzae
  - Puccinia azanzae
  - Uncinula azanzae
- Callirhoe
- Puccinia neotuberculata
- Gossypium
- Cercospora gossypii
  - Cercospora lhuillieri
  - Hemicola minima
  - Macrophoma gossypii
  - Macrophomina phaseoli var. indica
  - Phyllosticta gossypii
  - Rhynchosphaeria gossypii
  - Verticillium fumosum
- Hibiscus
- Alternaria hibisci
  - Astragoxypium hibisci
  - Auricularia leucochroma
  - Cercospora abelmoschi-cannabini
  - Colletotrichum hibisci-cannabini
  - Colletotrichum malvacearum
  - Dothiorella berengeriana f. sp. hibisci
  - Endomyces reesii
  - Gnomoniella hibisci
  - Guignardia hibisci-sabdariffae
  - Microxyphiella hibiscifolia
  - Phragmodothia hibisci
  - Phyllosticta hibisci-cannabini
  - Phyllosticta hibiscicola
  - Phyllosticta rosae-sinensis

## MALVACEAE (continued)

- Hibiscus (continued)
  - Phyllosticta zambiensis
  - Pseudotorula verrucospora
  - Puccinia hibisci-trioni
  - Valsella hibisci

## Hoheria

- Eichleriella hoheriae

## Malva

- Mycosphaerella malvina

## Sida

- Ascochyta sidae
- Asterostomella diplocarpa
- Cercospora humilis
- Irenopsis sidae
- Meliola goianensis
- Oidium ellipticum
- Periconia sidae

## Urena

- Aecidium urenae
- Ascochyta urenae
- Cercospora raipurensis
- Oidium urenae
- Physalospora urenae
- Pyrenochaeta urenae

## MARANTACEAE

## Calathea

- Bilboque magnificum
- Meliola calatheaicola var. minor

## Hypselodelphys

- Helminthosporium hypselodelphys

## Maranta

- Brachysporium marantae
- Colletotrichum marantae
- Helminthosporium marantae

## Marantochloa

- Gliomastix nigricans

## Trachypyrnium

- Vararia firma

## MARCGRAVIACEAE

## Marcgravia

- Powellia marcgraviae

## MARTYNIACEAE

## Martynia

- Colletotrichum martyniae

## MELASTOMATACEAE

## Dictyodopsis melastomatacearum

- Helotium lasserii
- Ommatospora roraimensis

## Clidemia

- Microxyphiella commista
- Microxyphium brasiliense
- Savulescua insignis
- Thyriostromella clidemiae

## Dissothis

- Didymopsora africana
- Hainesia lunata

## Lavoisiera

- Mycosphaerella melastomatacearum

## Melastoma

- Phyllachorella melastomatis-candidi
- Phyllosticta melastomatis
- Physalospora melastomatis

## Memecylon

- Hysterium memecylii

## Miconia

- Asterina melastomatis var. verrucospora
- Chaetambolisia falcata var. minuta
- Cocconia miconiae
- Morfea miconiae

## Mouriria

- Mycosphaerella cecropiae var. macrocarpa

## Oxyspora

- Cercospora oxysporae

## Tibouchina

- Pseudopeziza miconiae
- Teichosporella indica

## MELIACEAE

## Azadirachta

- Calosphaeria azadirachtae
- Haplosporella azadirachtae
- Valsaria mundkurina

## Cedrela

- Cercospora cedrelae
- Linochora balansae

## Dysoxylum

- Meliola dysoxylina
- Meliola dysoxyl-nitidi
- Meliola dysoxyl-nitidi var. minor
- Meliola meliacearum
- Sebacina minutispora

## Khaya

- Gyrothrix dichotoma
- Phialophora caliciformis

## Melia

- Camarosporium meliae

## Swietenia

- Nectria swieteniae-mahogani

## Trichilia

- Circinotrichum falcatisporum
- Corynespora trichiliae
- Meliola opposita var. africana

## MENISPERMACEAE

## Cissampelos

- Meliola parreirae

## Cocculus

- Cercospora cocculi
- Diplodia suttonii
- Microsphaera cocculi
- Pestalotia cocculi
- Pleospora arxii

## Stephania

- Cercospora stephaniae
- Cercosporidium stephaniae
- Colletotrichum stephaniae
- Dendryphion glycines
- Fusarium biseptatum
- Glomerella stephaniae
- Guignardia cephalanthae
- Hendersonia stephaniae
- Macrophoma cephalanthae
- Macrosporium stephaniae
- Mycosphaerella cephalanthae
- Mycosphaerella stephaniae
- Mycosphaerella stephaniicola
- Neottiospora cephalanthae
- Phoma cephalanthae
- Phomopsis cephalanthae
- Phyllosticta kotoensis
- Physalospora stephaniae

## Tiliacora

- Cercospora tiliacorae

## Tinospora

- Chaetomella tinosporae
- Uleodopsis indica

## MONIMIACEAE

- Peltaster splendens

## Dolophora

- Microxyphiella tertia

## Laurelia

- Candida tepae
- Marasmius pacificus

## Palmeria

- Microxyphiella tertia

## MORACEAE

## Artocarpus

- Bovista ochrotricha
- Chaetospermum elasticae var. artocarpii
- Kernia furcotricha
- Marssonina indica
- Microxyphium artocarpii
- Microxyphium philippinense
- Peltostromella atra
- Peltostromopsis artocarpii
- Phaeosaccardinula caucasica var. artocarpii
- Podoxyphium azevedoi

## Brosimum

- Hymenopeltis brosimi
- Naothyrsium splendidum
- Palawania brosimi
- Paraphysotheca brosimi
- Phyllachora brosimi
- Poikilosperma scutellare
- Broussonetia
- Dendryphion broussonetiae

## MORACEAE (continued)

## Cecropia

*Lachnella cecropiae*  
*Marasmius cecropiae*  
*Mycosphaerella cecropiae*  
*Ophioceras cecropiae*  
*Podospora cecropiae*  
*Vitalia cecropiae*

## Chlorophora

*Helminthosporium chlorophorae*

## Cudrania

*Uredo cudraniae*

## Ficus

*Agaricus ochraceosquamulosus*  
*Asbolisia ficina*  
*Basidiobolus haptosporus* var. *minor*  
*Calosphaeria fici*  
*Camarosporium ficinum*  
*Candida tropicalis* var. *tokyoensis*  
*Cercospora caudata*  
*Cercospora cladophora*  
*Corynespora ficolica*  
*Diplodia ficina*  
*Diplodia fici-retusae*  
*Dothiorella fici*  
*Elaphomyces fici*  
*Elsinoe fici*  
*Fusicoccum elasticae*  
*Gloeosporium fici-religiosae*  
*Gloeosporium fici-septicae*  
*Glomerella fici-beecheyanae*  
*Guignardia fici-beecheyanae*  
*Guignardia fici-septicae*  
*Helicominopsis fici*  
*Hendersonia ficina*  
*Irenopsis benguetensis*  
*Kmetia fici*  
*Macrophoma fici-caricae*  
*Montagneiina fici*  
*Mucor luteus* var. *indicus*  
*Niesslia muelleri*  
*Pestalotia ficolica*  
*Phyllachora fici-beecheyanae*  
*Phyllachora fici-hispidae*  
*Phyllachora fici-pumilae*  
*Phyllachora fici-septicae*  
*Phyllachora ficus-asperrimae*  
*Phyllachora ficus-gibbosae*  
*Phyllachora kamalii*  
*Phyllachora poonensis*  
*Phyllosticta cylindrospora*  
*Phyllosticta ficolica*  
*Phyllosticta fici-wightianae*  
*Physalospora fici-formosanae*  
*Plectosphaeria ficina* var. *minor*  
*Schiffnerula fici*  
*Sphaceloma religiosum*  
*Steganosporium fici*  
*Stigmata fici*  
*Stigmata fici-elasticae*  
*Thyriochaetum ficinum*  
*Uredo fici-nervosae*

## Maclura

*Diplodia compressa* var. *pakistani*  
*Solenia sphaerospora*

## Morus

*Colletotrichum moricola*  
*Colletotrichum morinum*  
*Coniothyrium albae*  
*Dendrophoma mori*  
*Endoxylina mori*  
*Glomerella mori*  
*Hercospora ahmadii*  
*Mycosphaerella indica*  
*Mycosphaerella mori-albae*  
*Phoma manihotina*  
*Phomopsis moricola*  
*Phomopsis morina*  
*Scytinostroma cystidiatum*  
*Sphaceloma mori*  
*Sporoschisma mori*  
*Valsa mori*  
*Verticillium mori*

## Musanga

*Pterula carpophila*

## MUSACEAE

## Heliconia

*Corynespora elaeidicola* var. *cercosporoides*  
 ('*cercosporioides*')  
*Nectria heliconiae*  
*Phragmocapnias heliconiae*

## Musa

*Amerodopsis musae*  
*Calonectria apoensis*  
*Ceratocystis musarum*  
*Cercospora musae* var. *paradisiaca*  
*Chalara musae*  
*Colletotrichum liukuensis*  
*Cryptosporella musarum*  
*Glomastix elata*  
*Haplographium musae*  
*Micronectria stoveri*  
*Mycosphaerella liukuensis*  
*Pellionella musae*  
*Periconiella musae*  
*Peyronellaea musae*  
*Phaeosphaeria musae*  
*Phoma jolyana*  
*Phomopsis musae*  
*Phyllachora musicola*  
*Phyllosticta musicola*  
*Thielaviopsis musarum*  
*Venturia musae*

## MYRICACEAE

## Myrica

*Pestalotia javanica*

## MYRISTICACEAE

*Micropeltis myristicacearum*

## Virola

*Micropeltis virolae*

## MYRSINACEAE

*Epipolaeum petrakii*  
*Ardisia* (see also *Bladhia*)  
*Cercospora ardisiae*  
*Colletotrichum ardisiae*  
*Guignardia ardisiae*  
*Bladhia* (see also *Ardisia*)  
*Pestalotia bladhiae*  
*Embelia*  
*Phyllachora mahabaleshwariensis*  
*Phyllosticta mahabaleshwariensis*

## Maesa

*Acanthostigma maesae*  
*Macrophoma maesae*

## Myrsine

*Acidium myrsines*  
*Diplodia myrsines*  
*Phyllosticta africanae*

## Rapanea

*Periconiella rapanea*  
*Rosenscheldiella rapanea*  
*Trichodochium pirozynskii*

## MYRTACEAE

*Aphanopeltis hughesii*  
*Asterinella puiggarii* var. *minor*  
*Calothyrium brasiliense*  
*Coniothyrium phyllachoricola*  
*Crepidotus chilensis*  
*Crepidotus valdivianus*  
*Eremotheca myrtaceicola*  
*Galerina quinterensis*  
*Hemimycena nothofagi*  
*Hendersonia heringeri*  
*Macrophoma brasiliensis*  
*Marasmius bactrosporus*  
*Marasmius pacificus*  
*Melophia paraopebensis*  
*Phyllachora truncatispora* var. *macrocarpa*  
*Phyllachora whetzelii* var. *macrospora*  
*Polyetron myrtaceicola*  
*Pseudopsis myrtacearum*  
*Scoleopeltidium myrtacearum*  
*Septoria myrtaceicola*  
*Sphaeropsis myrtaceicola*

## Amomis

*Meliola amomicola* var. *longispora*



## MYRTACEAE (continued)

## Amomis (continued)

## Phialetea aerospora

## Angophora

## Pichia angophorae

## Eucalyptus

## Botryobasidium rude

## Chaetosphaeria talbotii

## Ciliochorella eucalypti

## Cryptostictis falcata

## Cytospora eucalypticola

## Ductifera argentinensis

## Embolidium eucalypti

## Gyrothrix macroseta

## Hypochnicium caasicum

## Inonotus chondromyelus

## Inonotus pirisporus

## Kabatiella dalgeri

## Meliola eucalypti

## Raffaelea santoroii

## Riopa davidii

## Saprotaphrina eucalypti

## Saprotaphrina mucorugosa

## Tetracrium amphibium

## Thyriopsis sphaerospora

## Eugenia (see also Stenocalyx and Syzygium)

## Arbuscula eugeniae

## Caudellopeltis eugeniae

## Clypeolella ligustrinae

## Cylindrosporium eugenicola

## Discosia jambolanae

## Kamatella indica

## Maublancia indica

## Meliola myrtacearum

## Muelleromyces indicus

## Parastigmatellina eugenifolia

## Petraklopsis elegans

## Phyllachora eugeniae

## Phyllosticta eugeniae

## Pilidiella jambolana

## Podosporium eugeniae

## Podosporium insipidum

## Resendea paraguayensis

## Selenophoma kamatii

## Septoria eugenifolia

## Trichamelia eugeniae

## Feijoa

## Phyllosticta sellowiana

## Jambosa

## Capnogoniella polymorpha

## Capnogonium polymorphum

## Ceramothyrium jambosae

## Hiospira jambosae

## Leptosphaeria eustomoides var. punctata

## Microxyphium jambosae

## Phaeophycopsis amazonensis

## Trichomerium jambosae

## Tripospermum pes-gallinae var. jambosae

## Leptospermum

## Capnophialophora fraseriae

## Chaetosphaeria pulchriseta

## Limacina fraseriae

## Marasmius cockaynei

## Marasmius kanukaneus

## Phaeoxyphiella fisherae

## Melaleuca

## Asteridiella melaleuca

## Phellinus lukinsii

## Pleomassaria melaleuca

## Metrosideros

## Chaetosphaeria novae-zelandiae

## Corticium liliicola

## Helotium metrosideri

## Myrceugenella

## Marasmiellus nothofagineus

## Marasmius lomatiae

## Phaeomarasmium mucronosporus

## Phaeomarasmium myrceugenellae

## Myrceugenia

## Limacina depressa

## Myrcia

## Ceramothyrium europaeum var. myrciae

## Skoteinospora amapensis

## Myrtus

## Eremotheca myrti

## Leptosphaeria myrti

## Leptosphaeria myrticola

## Ophiobolus myrti

## Trichasterina myrtaceicola

## Nothomyrcia

## Marasmius nothomyrciae

## Mycena nothomyrciae

## Plinia

## Anulohypha serpens

## Psidium

## Acarellina psidii

## Ainsworthia psidii

## Antennellopsis elegans

## Asteroma psidii

## Ciferrioxypium giganteum

## Ciliochorella indica

## Coryneum psidii

## Cryptosporella guajavae

## Deslandesia ficina var. microspora

## Diplodia psidii

## Ectosticta psidii

## Euceramia palmicola var. macrasca

## Hyalocapnia psidii

## Laeviomeliola psidii

## Meliola psidii var. macrospora

## Meliola trichostroma var. macrospora

## Microxyphopsis psidii

## Morenoella vitalii var. macrocarpa

## Paracapnodium brevistipitatum

## Passalora psidii

## Phaeosaccardinula vera

## Podoxyphium ampullaceum

## Stagonopsis psidii

## Triposporium psidii

## Rhodomyrus

## Guignardia rhodomyrus

## Stenocalyx (see also Eugenia)

## Anthostomella tomicoides var. crassispora

## Phaeoseptoria stenocalycis

## Syzygium (see also Eugenia)

## Discosia bombycina

## Elsinoe kamatii

## Hendersonia syzygii

## Micronectria agharkarii

## Mycosphaerella bombycina

## Parastigmata syzygii

## Plagiostigma deodikarii

## Tristania

## Stenella tristaniae

## Veluticeps setosa

## NYCTAGINACEAE

## Boerhavia

## Camarosporium boerhaviae

## Cercospora diffusa

## Colletotrichum boerhaviae

## Bougainvillea

## Bagnisiella bougainvilleae

## Cercospora bougainvilleae

## Colletotrichum dematium f. bougainvilleae

## Phaeoseptoria bougainvilleae

## Phyllosticta bougainvilleae

## Phyllosticta bougainvilleicola

## Spicaria asymmetrica

## Calpidia

## Meliola calpidiae

## Mirabilis

## Rhadospora mirabilis

## Neea

## Meliola kisubiensis var. neeae

## Phyllosticta neeae

## Placosphaeria neeae

## Pisonia

## Macrophoma pisoniae

## Meliola pisoniicola

## NYMPHAEACEAE

## Nelumbo

## Ovulariopsis eliadei

## Phyllosticta nelumbonis

## Pythium nelumbii

## Sirophoma negrui

## NYSSACEAE

## Nyssa

## Cercospora nyssae-sylvaticae

## OCHNACEAE

## Phyllachora ochracearum

## OCHNACEAE (continued)

- Lophira
  - Gymnoascopsis viennotii
  - Microthyriella lophirae
  - Plectomyriangium arnaudii
  - Plectomyriangium atrum
  - Plectomyriangium hyalinum
  - Scolecopeltidium guineense
  - Sphaceloma lophirae
  - Stomiopeltis lophirae
- Ouratea
  - Asteromella ourateae
  - Cyclothea batistae

## OLACACEAE

- Minquartia
  - Batistospora septentrionalis
- Olax
  - Cercospora olacicola
  - Colletotrichum olacicola
- Strombosia
  - Fassia scabrosa
- Ximenia
  - Micropeltis ximeniae
  - Periconia laxa

## OLEACEAE

- Chionanthus
  - Phomopsis chionanthi
- Forsythia
  - Pleosphaerulina jaczewskii
- Fraxinus
  - Crepidotus subfibrillosus
  - Fibrodontia gossypina
  - Galerina leucolepidota
  - Hypoxylon vogesiacum var. microsporum
  - Libertella fraxinea
  - Phaeoglabrotricha globosa
  - Phyllactinia suffulta var. blumeri
  - Piptoporus fraxineus
  - Platyglea microspora
  - Pluteus olivaceus
  - Pteridiospora spinosipora
  - Stictosepta cupularis

## Gymnelaea

- Laricifomes maire

## Jasminum

- Ajrekarella polychaetriae
- Alternaria ellisii
- Anthostomella jasmini
- Cercospora jasmini
- Cercospora jasminicola var. khandalensis
- Chaetothyrium jasminicola
- Colletotrichum jasminicola
- Diatrypella jasmini
- Fusicoccum jasminicola
- Massarina jasminicola
- Meliola jasminicola var. africana
- Meliola jasminicola var. indica
- Mycosphaerella jasminicola
- Phoma jasminicola
- Phoma jasminomacrospora
- Phyllosticta jasminina
- Phyllosticta jasmini-pubescentis
- Sydowia agharkarii

## Ligustrum

- Cercospora ligustricola
- Cercospora ligustrina
- Cercospora oleacearum
- Cyclothea kamatii

## Olea

- Bitancourtia oleae
- Candida oleophila
- Capnodium cistophilum var. macrosporum
- Cercospora oleae
- Colletotrichum oleae
- Elsinoe oleae
- Gloeosporium fructigenum f. chromogenum
- Hypoxylon adumbratio
- Hypoxylon corticium var. macrosporum
- Hypoxylon corticium var. microsporum
- Hypoxylon cuneosporum
- Hypoxylon plumbinum
- Hysterostomina doidegae
- Phellinus torulosus f. oleae
- Plochmopeltis ellisii
- Sirodesmium deshbandei

## Osmanthus

- Cercospora osmanthicola
- Colletotrichum osmanthi
- Meliola osmanthi-cymosi
- Phomopsis osmanthi
- Phyllosticta americana
- Phyllosticta americanicola
- Pleospora osmanthicola

## Phillyrea

- Cryptostictis bisetulata
- Cylindrosporium phillyreae

## ONAGRACEAE

## Chamaenerion

- Ciboriopsis bramleyi
- Dasycephalus clavigerus
- Gnomonia heimii
- Haplopetis viennotii
- Phyllosticta longispora
- Pseudodiscosia chamaenerii
- Ramularia karakulinii

## Circaea

- Erysiphe circaeae
- Phyllosticta circaeae

## Epilobium

- Endophyllum alaskanum
- Leveillula taurica f. epilobii
- Metschnikowia reukauffii
- Monascostroma epilobii
- Mycosphaerella chamaenerii
- Ophiobolus epilobii
- Plasmopara latifolia
- Septoria epilobii-alpini
- Stigmatellina epilobii

## Fuchsia

- Acanthophysium biapiculatum

## Gaura

- Pestalotia gaurae

## Godetia

- Ascochyta godetiae
- Jussiaea (see also Ludwigia)
- Septoria guadeloupensis
- Ludwigia (see also Jussiaea)
- Pestalotziella parva

## Oenothera

- Glabrocypella ellisiana
- Synchytrium batesii

## ORCHIDACEAE

- Parasterinopsis orchidacearum
- Cattleya
  - Stephanoma phaeosporum
- Cephalanthera
  - Plectophoma taurica
- Cirrhopetalum
  - Colletotrichum cirrhopetalii
- Coelogyne
  - Puccinia bengalensis
- Cymbidium
  - Ectostroma cymbidii
- Dendrobium
  - Cercospora dendrobii
- Liparis
  - Coleosporium liparidis
- Loroglossum
  - Hansfordia granulosa
  - Rhizoctonia versicolor
- Oncidium
  - Puccinia oncidii
  - Sphenospora saphena
- Orchis
  - Thanatephorus orchidicola
- Paphiopedilum
  - Calonectria uniseptata
- Peristeria
  - Cercospora peristeriae
- Phalaenopsis
  - Colletotrichum phalaenopsidis
  - Sphaerulina phalaenopsidis
- Prescottia
  - Stemphylium bizarrum
- Schomburgkia
  - Dendrophoma orchidophila
- Staurochilus
  - Sphaerulina staurochilii

## OXALIDACEAE

Averrhoa  
Vitalia averrhoae

## Oxalis

Aposphaeria oxalidis  
Colletotrichum oca  
Entyloma peullense  
Mycosphaerella oxalidis  
Oidiopsis oxalidis  
Peronospora oxalidis  
Pyrenochaeta oxalidis  
Septoria tomskiana

## PALMAE

Angatia palmarum  
Angatia rondoniensis  
Ascobolus singeri  
Calyptrata cylindrospora  
Calyptrata pulcherrima  
Cellypha panamensis  
Cercospora palmarum-amazonensis  
Gilmania pulchra  
Leptoxiphium lanosum  
Micropeltis schomburgkianae var. macrocarpa  
Mycomedusa guineensis  
Odontia palmarum  
Ophiodothella palmicola  
Pestalotia filisetula  
Rimbachia palmigena  
Schizophyllum brasiliense  
Sclerographium magnum  
Serenomyces palmarum  
Seynesia palmicola  
Solheimia costaspora  
Sphaerochaeta belodesmia  
Spiculostilbella dendritica  
Tomentella pellicularioides  
Trichobolus palmarum  
Vararia fibra

## Ancistrophium

Cirsosia hughesti

## Areca

Aspergillus niger arecae  
Cercospora arecae  
Dendryphon catechu  
Dimerosporina arecae  
Lichenophoma arecae  
Montagnellina catechu  
Subramanella arecae

## Arenga

Ceratocystis asteroides  
Guignardia ryukyuensis

## Astrocaryum (Astrocaryon)

Maireina linderi

## Borassus

Camposporium hyderabadense  
Camposporium indicum  
Camposporium microsporum  
Cladosporium borassi  
Dictyoarthrinium microsporum  
Helicomyces hyderabadensis  
Periconia masonii  
Periconia scrobiculata  
Pithomyces africanus  
Vriksopama swetasakha

## Calamus

Ceratocystis antennaroidespora  
Ceratocystis asteroides  
Ceratocystis filiformis  
Cirsosina calami  
Clasterosporium calami  
Montagnellina calami  
Pestalotia calami  
Pestalotia caroliniana  
Wardina calami

## Caryota

Ascochyta caryotina  
Costanetia caryotae  
Microdiplodia caryotae

## Chamaedorea

Platypeltella angustispora

## Cocos

Anthostomella cylindrospora  
Anthostomella fusispora  
Asteromella cocoes  
Ceratocystis asteroides  
Ciliocorella indica

Eucramia palmicola  
Hyalocapnia amorimii  
Marasmiellus cocophilus  
Mycomicrothelia palmarum  
Mycosphaerella palmicola  
Periconia torulosa  
Periconiella cocoes  
Phaeosphaeria palmarum  
Plenodomus cocogena  
Schizothyrella cocoes  
Scolecoxyphium americanum  
Scolecoxyphium formosum

## Diplothemium

Sphaerodothis diplothemifolii

## Elaeis

Acrodactys elaeidicola  
Corynespora elaeidicola  
Didymosphaeria cocconiae var. major  
Ganoderma miniatocinctum  
Leptosphaeria elaeidis  
Phyllosticta elaeidis  
Pithomyces elaeidicola  
Thermomyces ibadanensis  
Xenosporium africanum

## Geonoma

Periconiella geonomae

## Juania

Mycena juanicola

## Kentia

Zygosporeum oscheoides var. kentiae

## Livistona

Cochliobolus palmivora  
Didymosphaeria palmicola  
Leiosphaerella livistonae

## Mauritia

Placosphaeria mauritiae

## Nannorrhops

Microdiplodia nannorrhops

## Oenocarpus

Ciliolusospora oenocarpi  
Conostoma oenocarpi  
Phomopsis oenocarpi  
Phomopsis oenocarpicola

## Orbignya

Parodiopsis orbigniae

## Oreodoxa

Gnomoniella tubiformis var. minor  
Pseudodiplodia oreodoxae

## Phoenix

Candida tropicalis var. japonica  
Cellypha algeriensis  
Coniochaeta tilakii  
Flabellospora crassa  
Flabellospora verticillata  
Leptosphaeria phoenicis  
Pestalotia phoenicicola  
Phragmodothella phoenicis  
Phragmopathula phoenicis  
Sphaerulina phoenicis  
Wettsteinina phoenicis

## Pinanga

Trogia ochrophylla

## Raphia

Megalodocheium palmicola

## Rhapis

Cercospora rhapsidicola

## Rhopalostylis

Arachnopeziza rhopalostylidis  
Codinaea fertilis  
Capnocybe fraseriae  
Lachnella nikau  
Peniophora nikau  
Sebacina nikau  
Trichocladium novae-zelandiae

## Sabal

Mycena palmivora  
Septobasidium sabalis  
Septobasidium sabal-minor  
Trachycarpus  
Melanographium trachycarpi

## PANDACEAE

## Panda

Ganoderma fassii var. luteobadium

## PANDANACEAE

## Freycinetia

Chaetosphaeria aotearoae



## PANDANACEAE (continued)

*Pandanus*  
*Diplococcium pandani*  
*Haplosporella pandanicola*  
*Harknessia pandani*  
*Leptosphaeria pandanicola*  
*Melanconium pandanicola*  
*Meliola pandani*  
*Microcyclus pandani*  
*Mycosphaerella pandani*  
*Oxydothis pandani*  
*Parastigmata pandani*  
*Pestalotia pandani*  
*Thielavia neocaledoniensis*  
*Volu tellaria fuliginea*

## PAPAVERACEAE

*Argemone*  
*Ovularia indica*  
*Pringsheimia luttrellii*  
*Bocconia*  
*Bombardia costaricensis*  
*Hylomecon*  
*Peronospora hylomeconis*  
*Papaver*  
*Alternaria brunnea*  
*Alternaria papaveris-somniferi*  
*Phyllosticta papaveris*  
*Sanguinaria*  
*Stromatinia sanguinariae*

## PASSIFLORACEAE

*Passiflora*  
*Alternaria passiflorae*  
*Botryosphaeria camarae*  
*Cercospora passiflorae-foetidae*

## PEDALIACEAE

*Sesamum*  
*Brachysporium sesami*  
*Didymella minuta*  
*Sphaeronaema sesami*

## PHRYMACEAE

*Phryma*  
*Phyllosticta phrymae*

## PHYTOLACCACEAE

*Gallea*  
*Batistina gallestiae*  
*Diploidium gallestiae*  
*Petiveria*  
*Meliola petiveriae*  
*Phytolacca*  
*Dasyscyphus phytolaccae*  
*Epithele nivea*

## PIPERACEAE

*Piper*  
*Amazonia pipericola*  
*Ceramoclasteropsis piperis*  
*Cercospora piperina*  
*Cercospora piperis-betle*  
*Cercospora piperis-muricati*  
*Ciferriusia piperis*  
*Colletotrichum geniculatum*  
*Dimerina citricola*  
*Fomes piperis*  
*Fusarium solani f. piperis*  
*Helminthosporium piperis*  
*Hendersonia piperis*  
*Meliola singeri*  
*Mycosphaerella piperis*  
*Phaeosaccardinula piperis*  
*Phyllosticta piperis-betle*  
*Phyllosticta piperis-nigri*  
*Pothomorphe*  
*Alternaria fumosella*  
*Macrosporium micromegas*

## PITTOSPORACEAE

*Pittosporum*  
*Ceratobasidium ramicola*  
*Cytosporium pittospori*  
*Macrophoma azorici*

*Microxyphiella tertia*  
*Phyllosticta heterophylli*  
*Phyllosticta tobira*  
*Platygioea australis*  
*Pyrenophora pittospori*

## PLANTAGINACEAE

*Plantago*  
*Erysiphe sordida*  
*Synchytrium erieum*  
*Synchytrium texanum*  
*Thanatephorus langley-regis*

## PLATANACEAE

*Platanus*  
*Heliscus tentaculus*  
*Inonotus arizonicus*

## PLUMBAGINACEAE

*Acantholimon*  
*Coniothyrium acantholimonis*  
*Erysiphe communis f. acantholimonis*  
*Uromyces acantholimonis var. zagrosica*  
*Goniolimon*  
*Diplodia czuliensis*  
*Limonium (see also Statice)*  
*Erysiphe limonii*  
*Uromyces ghaznicus*  
*Plumbago*  
*Phyllosticta plumbaginicola*  
*Statice (see also Limonium)*  
*Ascochyta tenerifensis*  
*Uromyces statices-sinensis*

## POLEMONIACEAE

*Polemonium*  
*Sphaerotheca polemonii*

## POLYGALACEAE

*Bredemeyera*  
*Morenoella killianii*  
*Monina*  
*Botryostroma monninae*  
*Securidaca*  
*Meliola securidacicola*

## POLYGONACEAE

*Antigonon*  
*Cercospora antgoni*  
*Atraphaxis*  
*Camarosporium atraphaxidis*  
*Diplodia kravtzevii*  
*Diplodina atraphaxidis*  
*Leptostroma poljakovii*  
*Lophiotrema atraphaxidis*  
*Macrophoma atraphaxidis*  
*Melanconium atraphaxidis*  
*Microsphaera atraphaxidis ('atraphaxis')*  
*Pestalotia bykovii*  
*Phoma atraphaxidis*  
*Physalospora atraphaxidis*  
*Pyrenochaeta kuznetzoviana*  
*Strickeria atraphaxidis*  
*Strickeria pomiformis*  
*Calligonum*  
*Aposphaeria calligoni*  
*Diplodia calligoni*  
*Lasiosphaeria calligoni*  
*Lophiostoma calligoni*  
*Melomastia calligoni*  
*Othia calligoni*  
*Othia nikitinii*  
*Othia pavlovii*  
*Phellinus kravtzevii*  
*Pyrenochaeta calligoni*  
*Rosellinia calligoni*  
*Strickeria calligoni*  
*Strickeria kravtzevii*  
*Trichocladia atraphaxidis f. calligoni*  
*Coccoloba*  
*Gloeosporium coccolobae*  
*Meliola angusta var. minor*  
*Pestalotia oleandri*  
*Skoteinospora coccolobae*  
*Trichomerium coccolobae*  
*Uleomyces coccolobae*

## POLYGONACEAE (continued)

## Eriogonum

- Uromyces bisbyi*
- Uromyces intricatus* var. *major*
- Uromyces intricatus* var. *nivei*
- Uromyces intricatus* var. *parvifolii*
- Uromyces intricatus* var. *pluriporosus*
- Uromyces intricatus* var. *umbellati*

## Fagopyrum

- Colletotrichum fagopyri*
- Macrophoma fagopyri*
- Macrophoma fagopyricola*
- Phyllosticta fagopyricola*
- Phyllosticta fagopyrina*
- Phyllosticta fusispora*

## Muehlenbeckia

- Codinaea obesispora*
- Erysiphe cichoracearum* f. *muehlenbeckiae*
- Isariopsis muehlenbeckiae*
- Leptosphaeria muehlenbeckiae*
- Phoma allahabadensis*
- Sphaeropsis muehlenbeckiae*

## Oxyria

- Mycosphaerella oxyriae*

## Pleuropteropyrum

- Puccinia oniwaensis*

## Polygonum

- Aecidium polygoni-convolvuli*
- Cercospora polygonicola*
- Ciboria polygoni-vivipari*
- Cytospora polygoni-baldschuanici*
- Diplodia polygoni-baldschuanici*
- Guignardia polygoni*
- Guignardia polygoni-chinensis*
- Ophiobolus polygoni*
- Plagiostigma petrakii*
- Puccinia polygoni-lapathifolii*
- Ramularia polygoni*
- Uredo nokomontana*
- Ustilago polygoni-alati*
- Ustilago sinkiangensis*

## Rheum

- Thecaphora schwarzmaniana*

## Rumex

- Alternaria rumicicola*
- Cercospora rumicis*
- Colletotrichum rumicis-crispi*
- Helotium repandum* f. *citripes*
- Leptosphaeria rumicicola*
- Leptosphaeria rumicis*
- Puccinia orientalis*
- Ramularia indica*
- Ramularia pakistanica*
- Uromyces cyprus*
- Ustilago hsuii*
- Venturia canadensis*

## PONTEDERIACEAE

## Eichhornia

- Monosporium eichhorniae*

## PORTULACACEAE

## Claytonia

- Puccinia turgenica*

## Portulaca

- Dichotomophthora indica*
- Dichotomophthora portulacae*

## POTAMOGETONACEAE

## Potamogeton

- Ramulispora zonata*

## PRIMULACEAE

## Cyclamen

- Nectria radicola*

## Glaux

- Septoria zilingiae*

## Lysimachia

- Mycosphaerella lysimachiicola*
- Phyllosticta similis*

## Primula

- Oidium primulae-obconicae*
- Puccinia stojanovii*

## PROTEACEAE

## Finschia

- Puccinia finschiae*

## Verrucispora proteacearum

## Grevillea

- Botryosphaeria gaubae*
- Cytospora grevilleae*
- Ganoderma septatum*
- Meliola grevilleae-gillivrayi*
- Mycosphaerella grevilleae*

## Hakea

- Cryptostictis hakeae*
- Dothidasteromella hansfordii*

## Knightia

- Codinaea longispora*

## Leucospermum

- Manginula leucospermi*

## Lomatia

- Marasmiellus nothofagineus*
- Marasmius lomatiae*
- Periconiella lomatiae*

## Roupala

- Asterinema glabrata* var. *roupalae*
- Cercospora roupalae*
- Coremium rhopalinum*
- Phaeoseptoria roupalae*
- Phyllachora rhopalina* var. *macrospora*
- Trabutia roupalae*
- Yamamotoa bomjardinensis*
- Yamamotoa guarapensis*

## Stenocarpus

- Meliola stenocarpi*

## PTERIDOPHYTA

- Didymium lenticulare*
- Galerina pteridicola*
- Psilocybe pteridophytorum*

## Adiantum

- Uredo capilli-veneris*

## Angiopteris

- Cercospora angiopteridis*

## Asplenium monanthes

- Uredo aztecana*

## Athyrium

- Phomopsis filicina*
- Protodontia filicina*
- Psilachnum alpestre*

## Blechnum

- Flagelloscypha morlichensis*
- Mycena blechnophila*
- Pholiota blechni*
- Radiciseta blechni*

## Cheiroleuria

- Phragmothyrus cheiroleuriae*

## Cibotium

- Gliocladium cibotii*
- Trichopelthea stevensii*

## Cyathea

- Corticium pteridophilum*
- Dasyscyphus pteridicola*
- Marasmius drucei*
- Mycena multicolorata*
- Periconiella cyatheae*
- Tubulicrinis filicicola*

## Cystopteris

- Phyllosticta cystopteridis*

## Davallia

- Cercospora davalliae*

## Dicksonia

- Sebacina filicola*

## Drymoglossum

- Candida foliorum*

## Dryopteris

- Dasyscyphus vermisporus*
- Massarina dryopteridis*
- Mycena dryopteridis*
- Phyllosticta dryopteridis*
- Rhynchosporium dryopteridis*

## Hymenophyllum

- Lamproderma tuberculosporum*
- Marasmius polychaetopus*

## Lycopodium

- Helotium lycopodium*
- Leptosphaeria arctalaskana*

## Lygodium

- Cercospora lygodiicola*

## Marsilea

- Phaeosaccardinula marsileae*

## Neottopteris

- Macrophoma neottopteridis*

## PTERIDOPHYTA (continued)

- Notogramme
  - Clypeolina notogrammes
- Osmunda
  - Ascochyta osmundae
  - Maireina jacksonii
- Platytaenia
  - Puccinia platytaeniae
- Pleopeltis
  - Cercospora pleopeltidis
  - Phyllosticta pleopeltidis
- Polypodium
  - Placomelan dipteridis
- Polystichum
  - Taphrina filicina var. polystichi-aculeati
- Pteridium
  - Ascochyta jaczevskii
  - Camarosporium pteridis
  - Maireina jacksonii
  - Sebacina pteridicola
  - Stigmastoma aquilinum
  - Xenasma pyriforme
- Pteris
  - Botryobasidium pteridophytorum
  - Hyalopora deodikarii
- Selaginella
  - Ascochyta selaginellae
  - Asteridiella selaginellae
  - Cercospora selaginellarum
  - Chalara selaginellae
  - Clathrospora platysporioides
  - Coniothyrium rupestris
  - Crucellisporium selaginellae
  - Gibbera selaginellae
  - Hendersonia fuscispora
  - Hendersonia pallidispora
  - Heterosporium selaginellarum
  - Irenina selaginellae
  - Leptosphaeria mellispora
  - Leptosphaeria rostrata
  - Morenina selaginellae
  - Papulaspora selaginellae ('Papulospora')
  - Phaeodothium myrothecioides
  - Plectosphaeria selaginellae
- Syngamma
  - Uredinopsis syngammes
- Thelypteris
  - Uredo thelypteridis
- 'Tree fern'
  - Marasmius equicrinis var. rhizomorphaegeton f. arrhizomorphicus

## PUNICACEAE

- Punica
  - Clypeochorella punicae
  - Microdiploia granati
  - Pestalotia granati
  - Phoma punicae
  - Thielavia appendiculata

## PYROLACEAE

- Ramischia
  - Ascochyta ramischiae
  - Cercospora ramischiae

## QUINACEAE

- Lacunaria
  - Micropeptidium lacunariae

## RANUNCULACEAE

- Aconitum
  - Ascochyta aconiti
  - Ascochyta vasjaginae
  - Dasyscyphus rubroguttatus
  - Kellermania alpina f. aconiti ('Kellermannia')
  - Strasseria aconiti
  - Unguicula rehmitii
- Actaea
  - Septoria actaeae
- Adonis
  - Sphaerotheca savulescui
- Anemone
  - Peronospora anemones
  - Plasmopara anemones-nemorosae
  - Plasmopara anemones-ranunculoidis
- Aquillegia
  - Melomastia aquilegiae

- Mycosphaerella aquilegiae-jonesii
- Mycosphaerella sawadae

## Callianthemum

- Tubercinia callianthemii
- Urocystis callianthemii

## Caltha

- Botryotinia calthae
- Physoderma johnsii

## Cimicifuga

- Cercospora cimicifugae
- Septoria cimicifugacea

## Clematis

- Broomella acuta
- Broomella excelsa
- Cercospora clematidis
- Cercospora clematidis
- Cheiromyces acutus
- Helicominopsis clematidis
- Maireina pseudurceolata
- Monodictys globulosa
- Pestalotia vitalbae
- Septoria clematidis

## Coptis

- Lambertella copticola

## Delphinium

- Ascochyta delphinii
- Haplovalsaria delphinii
- Puccinia delphinicola

## Eranthis

- Septoria eranthi

## Ficaria

- Botryotinia ficariae
- Cercospora ficariae

## Helleborus

- Plasmopara hellebori-purpurascens
- Plasmopara pygmaea f. hellebori

## Krapfia

- Wardina krapfiae

## Naravelia

- Cercospora naraveliae

## Nigella

- Mycosphaerella lachmannii

## Paeonia

- Didymosphaeria paeoniae
- Metasphaeria complanata f. paeoniae-arborea
- Ovularia paeoniae
- Pestalotia langloisii
- Phyllosticta arborea

## Paraquilegia

- Urocystis paraquilegiae

## Ranunculus

- Botryotinia ranunculi
- Leptosphaeria ranunculi-polyanthemi
- Ramularia aequivoca var. andrei
- Ramularia ranunculi-muricati
- Tubercinia ranunculi-muricati
- Uredo ranunculi-sulphurei
- Urocystis rechingeri
- Uromyces poae f. sp. asiatici-hackelii

## Semiaquilegia

- Septoria semiaquilegiae
- Tranzschella semiaquilegiae

## Thalictrum

- Ascochyta savulescui
- Cercospora savulescui
- Heterosporium savulescui
- Phomopsis olivelirana
- Phomopsis thalictri
- Sphaerotheca thalictri

## Trollius

- Septoria dschungarica

## RHAMNACEAE

- Alphitonia
  - Cercospora alphitoniae
- Ampelozizyphus
  - Parapeltella ampelozizyphi
  - Stomiopeltella ampelozizyphi
- Colletia
  - Meliola colletiae
- Colubrina
  - Phakopsora colubrinae
- Hovenia
  - Phyllosticta hoveniae
  - Uredo hoveniae
- Paliurus
  - Cercospora paliuri



## RHAMNACEAE (continued)

## Phylla

*Brachysporium pulchrum*  
*Rhamnus*  
*Antennariella californica*  
*Catenuloxypium europaeum*  
*Colletotrichum rhamni*  
*Gloeosporium rhamni*  
*Guignardia rhamni*  
*Montagnellina rhamni*  
*Phaeodiscus rhamnicola*  
*Phaeoxyphiella californica*

## Scutia

*Elsinoe thurmalacharii*

## Ziziphus

*Antennariella elegans*  
*Botryodiplodia ziziphina*  
*Coniothyrium ziziphinum*  
*Cytoplea ziziphina* ('ziziphina')  
*Diplodia ziziphina* ('ziziphina')  
*Haplosporella ziziphina* ('ziziphina')  
*Isariopsis indica*  
*Othia ziziphi-jubae* ('ziziphi-jubae')  
*Prathigada ziziphi* ('ziziphi')

## RHIZOPHORACEAE

## Anisophyllea

*Periconiella anisophylleae*

## Rhizophora

*Cercospora rhizophorae*  
*Cirrenalia pygmaea*  
*Didymosphaeria enalia*  
*Helicascus kanaloanus*  
*Keissleriella blepharospora*  
*Robillarda rhizophorae*  
*Trematosphaeria mangrovis*

## ROSACEAE

*Ciferrius amazonensis*  
*Dictyothyrium amazonense*  
*Micropeltis inpaie*  
*Micropeltis rosacearum*  
*Parapeltella rosacearum*  
*Rhynchomeliola rosacearum*  
*Scolecopeltidium rosacearum*  
*Spegazziniella philodendricola* var. *macrocarpa*  
*Sphaeropsis malorum* subsp. *colorata*  
*Sphaeropsis malorum* subsp. *colorata* f. *caucasica*  
*Sphaeropsis malorum* subsp. *colorata* f. *ucrainica*  
*Sphaeropsis malorum* subsp. *hyalina*  
*Sporidesmium subulatum* var. *microsporum*  
*Sydowiellina amazonensis*

## Alchemilla

*Gnomoniella alchemillae*  
*Septoria alchemillae*

## Amelanchier

*Ascochyta amelanchieris*  
*Gymnosporangium cupressi* var. *cascadense*  
*Parodiodia amelanchieris*

## Amygdalus

*Dendrophoma amygdalina*  
*Melomastia popuschoji*

Armeniaca (see also *Prunus*)

*Lophiostoma claviforme*  
*Othia golovinii*

## Aruncus

*Sphaerotheca macularis* f. *arunci*

Cerasus (see also *Prunus*)

*Naemospora aurea*  
*Schizostoma jaczevskii*

## Chamaerhodos

*Sphaerotheca macularis* f. *chamaerhodi*

## Chrysobalanus

*Asterina eocenica*  
*Brefeldiellites fructiflabella*  
*Dictyotopileos yalensis*  
*Haplopeltis mucoris*  
*Meliola spinkii*  
*Microthallites spinulatus*  
*Patouillardella imbricata*  
*Pelicothallus villosus*  
*Shortensis memorabilis*  
*Sporidesmium henryense*  
*Comarum* (see also *Potentilla*)  
*Marssonina potentillae* f. *comari*

## Cotoneaster

*Microdiplodia buddleiae*  
*Mycosphaerella cotoneastri*

## Septoria cotoneastri

## Couepia

*Sirodothis couepiae*  
*Steyaertia couepiae*

## Crataegus

*Acontopsis crataegi*  
*Actinotexis indica*  
*Gymnosporangium connersii*  
*Irenopsis crataegi*  
*Leptosphaeria pomona* f. *transilvanica*  
*Massaria himalayensis*  
*Micropeltidium crataegi*  
*Roestelia atlasiana*  
*Schizothyrium crenulatae*  
*Uncinula crataegi*  
*Vuilleminia cystidiata*  
*Wentomyces pandei*

## Cydonia

*Coniothyris cydoniae*  
*Cryptocoryneum lignicola*  
*Lambottiella golovinii*  
*Linochora ligniaria*  
*Phaeosphaerella cydoniae*  
*Pseudolachnea elegans*

Dasiphora (see also *Potentilla*)

*Hendersonia dasiphorae*

Dryadanth (see also *Potentilla*)

*Phragmidium dryadanth*

## Dryas

*Kuehneola dryadis*

## Eriobotrya

*Alternaria eriobotryae*  
*Colletotrichum vitis* var. *majus*  
*Leptina eriobotryae* ('eryobotryae')  
*Pestalotia eriobotrifolia*  
*Pestalotia eriobotryicola*  
*Pestalotia langloisii*  
*Peyronellaea nainiensis*  
*Phyllosticta eriobotryicola*  
*Stagonospora eriobotryae*  
*Suttoniella eriobotryae*

## Filipendula

*Cercospora laxipes* f. *filipendulae*  
*Lachnaster kamtschatica*  
*Naemosphaera truncatula*  
*Rhabdospora filipendulae*

## Fragaria

*Colletotrichum acutatum*  
*Fusarium oxysporum* f. *sp. fragariae*  
*Limacina hirtellae* var. *longiasca*  
*Marssonina canadensis*  
*Pythium fragariae*  
*Rhizoctonia candida*  
*Rhizoctonia fragariae*

## Geum

*Marssonina potentillae* f. *gei*  
*Phoma gei*  
*Puccinia gei-parviflori*  
*Venturia alaskensis*

## Heteromeles

*Naetrocymbe stevensonii*

## Hirtella

*Capnophaeum vermispurum*  
*Cirsosia splendida*  
*Limacina hirtellae*

## Hulthemia

*Coniothyrium hulthemiae*  
*Cytospora hulthemiae*  
*Pleosphaeria hulthemiae*

## Kerria

*Phyllosticta petrakii*

Laurocerasus (see also *Prunus*)

*Phlebia georgica*

## Licania

*Cyclothea licaniae*  
*Rhynchomeliola licaniae*  
*Trichosphaerella foliolica*

Malus (see also *Pyrus*)

*Acerbiella acicularis*  
*Ambrosiella hartigi*  
*Amphisphaeria pomacearum*  
*Catharinia mira*  
*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* var. *minus*  
*Cryptocoryneum lignicola*  
*Diplodina mali*  
*Karstenula guttulata*  
*Licea testudinacea*

## ROSACEAE (continued)

## Malus (continued)

*Linochora ligniaria*  
*Melomastia constricta*  
*Naemospora aurea*  
*Peltosphaeria pustulans*  
*Pleomassaria mali*  
*Phyllactinia suffulta f. mali*  
*Pseudolachnea elegans*  
*Pyrenochaeta mali*  
*Schizostoma jacevskii*  
*Sirodothis golovinii*  
*Stegophora mali*

## Mespilus

*Cryptococcus kutzingii*

## Micromeles

*Diplodina micromelis*

## Moquilea

*Cirsosia moquileae*  
*Wardina moquileae*

## Padus (see also Prunus)

*Fomitopsis mellea*  
*Polyporus arcularius f. fasciatus*  
*Vuilleminia corticola*

## Persica

*Lambottiella golovinii*

## Photinia

*Chaetabolisia californiana*  
*Marasmius kidsonii*  
*Phaeochaetia arbutifoliae*

## Polylepis

*Crepidotus polylepidis*  
*Cryptosporella polylepidis*  
*Dasyscyphus apalus var. polylepidis*  
*Flagelloscypha polylepidis*  
*Hypholoma polylepidis*  
*Marasmius polylepidis*

## Potentilla (see also Comarum, Dasiphora and Dryadanth)

*Dictyotrichiella potentillae*  
*Phragmidium ivesiae* subsp. *wyomingense*  
*Phragmidium pauciseptatum*  
*Physalospora miurana*  
*Pleospora helvetica var. lutea*  
*Sordaria potentillae*

## Prinsepia

*Chaetomium subaffine*  
*Cytosporina prinsepieae*  
*Haplosporella prinsepieae*  
*Hypoxylina prinsepieae*

## Prunus (see also Armeniaca, Cerasus, Laurocerasus and Padus)

*Acerbiella acicularis*  
*Aleurocorticium maculatum*  
*Botryosphaeria yedoensis*  
*Calonectria floridana*  
*Camarographium fructicola*  
*Camarosporium pruni-domesticae*  
*Centrospora angulata*  
*Ceratocystis alba*  
*Ceratocystis californica*  
*Ceratospaeria pruni*  
*Corynespora cambrensis*  
*Culicidospora aquatica*  
*Cylindrocladium floridanum*  
*Dematium japonicum*  
*Dialonectria pruni*  
*Geotrichum novakii* ✓  
*Glomerella pruni-persicae*  
*Hansenula holstii*  
*Hyalodendron amygdali*  
*Ingoldia tricapitata*  
*Lambottiella golovinii*  
*Linochora ligniaria*  
*Lophiostoma claviforme*  
*Macrophoma macrospora f. fructicola*  
*Mycosphaerella pruni-persicae*  
*Naemospora aurea*  
*Pestalotia heterocornis*  
*Phoma laurocerasi*  
*Phyllosticta laurocerasi*  
*Phyllosticta pruni-virginianae*  
*Phytophthora vesicula*  
*Polyporus hispidus var. minor*  
*Pseudolachnea elegans*  
*Sordaria indica*  
*Sphaceloma pruni-domesticae*

*Sphaceloma siculum*

*Uncinula prunastri var. armeniaca*

*Venturia carpophila*

*Venturia pruni*

## Pyrus (see also Malus)

*Amphisphaeria pomacearum*  
*Amphisphaeria pyrina*  
*Catharinia mira*  
*Coniothyrium popuschoji*  
*Coryneum piricola*  
*Cryptocoryneum lignicola*  
*Discosia pyri*  
*Glabrocypbella brunneocrystallina*  
*Glonium pyricola*  
*Gymnosporangium dobrozrakovae*  
*Gymnoxiphium malum*  
*Lambottiella golovinii*  
*Linochora ligniaria*  
*Lophiostoma claviforme*  
*Naemospora aurea*  
*Pichia delftensis*  
*Venturia nashicola*

## Raphiolepis

*Pestalotia raphiolepidis-liukuensis*

## Rosa

*Alternaria tamijana*  
*Alternaria tenuis var. rosicola*  
*Amphichaeta rosae*  
*Anisomycopsis rosae*  
*Botryodiplodia jacevskii*  
*Chaetostroma compactum*  
*Dichomera rosarum*  
*Didymosphaeria brunneola var. rosae*  
*Diplodina duninii*  
*Godronia rosae*  
*Ingoldia entomobryoides*  
*Ingoldia tricapitata*  
*Lachnella rosae*  
*Lambertella viburni var. fructicola*  
*Medusosphaera rosae*  
*Mycosphaerella rosicola*  
*Nodulosphaeria rosae*  
*Ophiobolus babajaniae* ('babajanii')  
*Pestalotia longisetula*  
*Pestalotia oleandri*  
*Pestalotia truncata f. rosicola*  
*Phialina rosae*  
*Physalospora rosicola var. romanica*

## Rubus

*Asteridiella duportii*  
*Asteridiella rubi*  
*Catenuloxiphium fimbriatum*  
*Cephalosporium rubi*  
*Chlamydozyma zygota*  
*Cryptocoryneum lignicola*  
*Dasyscyphus citrinescens*  
*Haglundia sarmentorum*  
*Hamaspora sinica var. trisepta*  
*Helotium lividofuscum*  
*Hyphodontia sambuci var. angustispora*  
*Lachnella aotearoa*  
*Mainsia jeffersii*  
*Marssonina potentillae f. rubi*  
*Meliola rubi*  
*Microthyrium rubicola*  
*Montagnellina rubi*  
*Mycovellosiella monrosii*  
*Sphaeronaema andrei*

## Sanguisorba

*Pseudopeziza stepanovae*  
*Septoria sanguisorbae*  
*Septoria sanguisorbicola*

## Sorbus

*Cryptodiaporthe konseiensis*  
*Hendersonula konseiensis*

## Spiraea

*Amerosporium savulescui*  
*Massarina spiraeae*  
*Mycosphaerella filipendulae*  
*Selenophoma spiraeae*  
*Strickeria spiraeae*  
*Trullula pulvinata*

## Spiraeanthus

*Diplodina spiraeanthi*  
*Melanconium spiraeanthi*  
*Pleospira spiraeanthi*  
*Rosellinia spiraeanthi*

## ROSACEAE (continued)

- Spiraeanthus (continued)
  - Steganosporium spiraeanthi
  - Strickeria spiraeanthi
- Waldsteinia
  - Coleroa waldsteiniae
  - Endocoleroa concinna

## RUBIACEAE

- Akaropeltis rubiaceifolii
- Ceramothyrium boedijnii
- Meliola spirobelia
- Micropeltis rubiaceifolii
- Peltaster fimbriatus var. integer
- Septoria rubiacearum
- Adina
  - Phyllosticta haldunana
- Amaioua
  - Scothellus guianensis
- Anthocephalus
  - Phyllostictina anthocephali
- Asperula
  - Platystomum tauricum
- Basanacantha
  - Trabutia basanacanthaeana
- Borreria
  - Helminthosporium borrieriae
- Canthium (see also Plectronia)
  - Asteridiella glabra var. major
  - Phlyctaena canthiicola
- Cephalanthus
  - Paracapnodium cephalanthum
- Chiococca
  - Balladyna chiococcae
- Cinchona
  - Ascochyta cinchonae
  - Cercospora cinchonicola
- Coffea
  - Ambrosiella xylebori
  - Aspergillus thecicus
  - Ceramothyrium coffeanum
  - Dinemasporium coffeanum
  - Licea mysorensis
  - Macrophoma coffeae var. macrospora
  - Microxyphium coffeanum
  - Mycosphaerella coffeae
  - Pestalotia coffeicola
  - Phyllosticta coffeae-arabicae
  - Plenotrichopsis coffeae
  - Sarcopodium coffeanum
  - Trichomerium abhorrens var. coffeae
- Coprosma
  - Corticium varicolor
  - Cylindrocarpon coprosmae
  - Diplocarponella coprosmae
  - Lachnella coprosmae
  - Mollisia coprosmae
- Crusea
  - Plasmopara cruseae
- Cuviera
  - Asteridiella naucleae var. cuvieriae
- Damnacanthus
  - Mycosphaerella shikaeana
- Dirichletia
  - Puccinia perundulata
- Galium
  - Asteromella galii
  - Melanotaenium byzovae
  - Peronospora galii-anglici
- Gardenia
  - Calospora gardeniae
  - Cercospora gardeniae
  - Colletotrichum gardeniarum
  - Conidioxyphium gardeniarum
  - Haplosporella gardeniae
  - Microxyphium cylindricum
  - Phaeochaetia clavispora var. gardeniae
  - Phoma garflorida
  - Phyllosticta gardeniicola
  - Pyrenochaeta gardeniae
  - Septoria gardeniae
  - Trichomerium stuhlmannianum var. biseptatum
- Gouldia
  - Meliola sandwicensis var. major
- Hamiltonia
  - Cercospora hamiltoniae
  - Microsphaera prasadii

- Septoria hamiltoniae
- Hymenodictyon
  - Stigmia angusiana
- Ixora
  - Amerodiscostella indica
  - Candida javanica
  - Cercospora ixoricola
  - Colletotrichum ixorae-parviflorae
  - Mylocopron parviflorae
  - Phoma ixorae
- Lasianthus
  - Cercospora lasianthi
  - Cercospora lasianthicola
- Mitragyna
  - Ampullifera ugandensis
  - Cercospora mitragynae ('mitragynes')
- Morelia
  - Meliola psychotriae var. moreliae
- Morinda
  - Cercospora morindina
  - Colletotrichum morindae
  - Phlyctaena morindae
- Mussaenda
  - Hemileia mussaendae
- Mycetia
  - Meliola mycetiae
- Nauclea
  - Septoria naucleae
- Neonauclea
  - Asteridiella angustispora
- Paederia
  - Coleosporium paederiae
- Palicourea
  - Clypeolella palicoureae
- Pavetta
  - Balladyna pavettae
  - Hansfordiella indica
- Phyllis
  - Ascochyta phyllidis
- Plectronia (see also Canthium)
  - Stenella plectroniae
- Psychotria
  - Actinopelte psychotriae
  - Ciferriusia psychotriae
  - Marasmius psychotriophilus
  - Phragmoxylum psychotriae
  - Scolecopeltella psychotriae
  - Vizella psychotriae
- Randia
  - Candida bogoriensis
  - Cercospora randiae
  - Meliola dognyensis
- Relbunium
  - Pseudopeziza relbunii
- Richardia
  - Alternaria multirostrata
- Rondeletia
  - Asteridiella rondeletiiifolii
  - Phaeoxyphiella rondeletiae
- Sabicea
  - Uredo aureospora
  - Uredo kumasensis
- Spermacoe
  - Cercospora spermacoces
  - Thecaphora spermacoces
- Straussia
  - Amazoniella straussiae
- Tocoyena
  - Mycosphaerella tocoyenae
- Vangueria
  - Meliola mussaendae-arcuatae var. vangueriae
- Webera
  - Meliola weberae
- Wendlandia
  - Discosia wendlandiae
  - Gloeosporium wendlandiae

## RUTACEAE

- Acronychia
  - Meliola kisubiensis var. acronychiae
- Aegle
  - Cercospora aegles-marmalos
  - Sarcinella fumosa
  - Stenella aegles
- Choisya
  - Sphaceloma choisyae



## RUTACEAE (continued)

## Citrus

*Asbolisia citrina*  
*Blastocapnia citricola*  
*Caenothyrium citri*  
*Cercospora citri-grisea*  
*Cercospora gigantea*  
*Chaetomium orientum*  
*Chaetothyrium citricola*  
*Coniosporium koshotankan*  
*Deslandesia pacifica*  
*Dimerina citricola*  
*Discella citricola*  
*Eutypella citri*  
*Fusarium ramulicola*  
*Gloeocystidiellum helmii f. citri*  
*Gyrophthia citricola*  
*Haplaria dichotoma*  
*Harpographium citricola*  
*Hysterium citricola*  
*Ilosporium citri*  
*Leptothyrium sardegnense*  
*Limacinia chenii*  
*Melanconium citricola*  
*Microxyphium secundum*  
*Morfea alaskensis var. minor*  
*Mycosphaerella citricola*  
*Mycosphaerella limonis*  
*Nigrospora vietnamensis*  
*Oidium erysiphoides f. citri*  
*Paranthostomella citri*  
*Phaeosaccardinula epicarpa*  
*Phaeosaccardinula guajavae var. citrina*  
*Phoma nainiensis*  
*Physoderma citri*  
*Podoxyphium citricola*  
*Saccharomyces elongisporus*  
*Schizothyropsis citri*  
*Septobasidium lepidosaphis*  
*Setella citricola*  
*Solenoplea ceracea*  
*Torulopsis citri*  
*Trematosphaeria citri*  
*Trichospermella citricola*

## Comptonella

*Meliola comptonellae*

## Dictamnus

*Ascochyta dictamni*  
*Phyllosticta guceviczii*

## Esenbeckia

*Atractina triseptata*  
*Beltranopsis esenbeckiae*  
*Elachopeltis esenbeckiae*  
*Singera esenbeckiae*

## Evodia

*Cercospora evodiicola*  
*Coleosporium evodiae*  
*Wallrothiella evodiae*

## Fagara

*Calothyrium fagarae*  
*Meliola fagarae-nitidae*

## Glycosmis

*Meliola glycosmidis*  
*Phyllosticta murnadensis*

## Haplophyllum

*Selenophoma haplophylli*

## Murraya

*Cercospora murrayae*  
*Colletotrichum exotium*  
*Haplosporella murrayae*  
*Phyllosticta murrayae*

## Phellodendron

*Aposphaeria phellodendri*  
*Cercospora phellodendri*  
*Chaetomium subaffine*  
*Cytospora amurensis*  
*Cytospora phellodendri*  
*Dendrophoma phellodendri*  
*Diplodia gali*  
*Diplodina phellodendri*  
*Myxosporium phellodendri*  
*Oxyporus phellodendri*  
*Phyllosticta phellodendri*  
*Phyllosticta phellodendricola*

## Platydesma

*Linochora longispora*

## Ptelea

*Gloeosporium pteleae*

## Ruta

*Gnomonia jaczewskii*

## Skimmia

*Ascochyta skimmiae*  
*Hypoderma skimmiae*

## Toddalia

*Globoia toddaliae*  
*Oncostroma toddaliae*

## Vepris

*Hypoxydon plumbinum*

## Zanthoxylum (Xanthoxylum)

*Ainsworthia zanthoxyli* ('*xanthoxyli*')  
*Diplodia zanthoxyli*  
*Fusarium solani f. zanthoxyli* ('*xanthoxyli*')  
*Hypomyces solani f. zanthoxyli* ('*xanthoxyli*')  
*Phyllosticta naumovii*

## SABIACEAE

## Meliosma

*Asterostomella meliosmae*  
*Asterostomella tosaensis*

## SALICACEAE

## Chosenia

*Melampsora choseniae*  
*Piptoporus choseniae*  
*Uncinula salicis f. choseniae*

## Populus

*Acrodictys excentrica*  
*Acrodictys fuliginosa*  
*Ambrosiella sulphurea*  
*Basidiouradulum allenum*  
*Botryobasidium robustius*  
*Ceratocystis capitata*  
*Ceratocystis populina*  
*Ceratocystis tremulo-aurea*  
*Chaetomium distortum*  
*Coniothyrium bohdanii*  
*Crepidotus coloradensis*  
*Crepidotus contortus*  
*Crepidotus flexuosus*  
*Crepidotus furcatus*  
*Crepidotus kuffmanii*  
*Crepidotus sububer*  
*Crepidotus subverrucisporus var. megalosporus*  
*Cucurbitaria staphula*  
*Drepanopeziza punctiformis*  
*Drepanopeziza tremulae*  
*Echinostelium cribrarioides*  
*Exidia cinnamomesens*  
*Fibuloporia crenea*  
*Fomitopsis bucholtzii*  
*Glabrocypella ellisiae*  
*Hypoxydon plumbinum*  
*Inonotus heinrichii f. tremulae*  
*Inonotus iliensis*  
*Inonotus pseudohispidus*  
*Lachnella dichroa*  
*Lachnella eruciformis var. microspora*  
*Melanconium cryptostromoides*  
*Mycosphaerella populi-albae*  
*Paullicorticium curiosum*  
*Phellinus pilatii*  
*Phellinus vaninii*  
*Phialocephala bactrospora*  
*Phlebia merulioides*  
*Phoma turviensis*  
*Phomopsis macrospora*  
*Phomopsis tirrenica*  
*Phyllosticta longispora*  
*Phyllosticta turangae*  
*Pichia trehalophila*  
*Platystomum populinae*  
*Polychaetella populi*  
*Polyporus melanopus f. longistipitatus*  
*Rhytidella moriformis*  
*Septoria tianschanica*  
*Septoria turangae*  
*Sistotrema camshadalicum*  
*Sistotrema estonicum*  
*Skepperiella populi*  
*Sphaerulina populi*  
*Stromatocypella lataensis*  
*Torulopsis pinus var. alba*  
*Tyromyces pseudohoeheii*

## SALICACEAE (continued)

## Salix

- Ascochyta babylonica
- Bacillispora aquatica
- Botryophoma salicis
- Calosphaeria arctica
- Cercospora minutipes
- Cercospora salicis-babylonicae
- Ciborinia wisconsinensis
- Cylindrosporella conspicua
- Cytosporina alicae-savulescuae ('alice-savulescui')
- Didymella salicis var. minor
- Drepanopeziza triandrae
- Flagelloscypha coloradensis
- Fusicoccum leucostomum var. salicis-babylonicae
- Gloeocystidiellum leucoxanthum var. brevisporum
- Holwaya salicis
- Hymenochaeta cinnamomea f. crassa
- Hyphodontia alutacea f. salicis
- Hyphodontia efibulata
- Hyphodontia pilaeocystidiata f. crassa
- Hypochnicium contiguum f. grandinioideum
- Hypoxyton ludovicianum
- Inonotus pruinosis
- Lachnella albolivida
- Lachnella oregonensis
- Leccinum duriusculum var. salicinum
- Leptothyrium salicicola
- Melampsora berberifoliae
- Melampsora kupreviczii
- Melampsora salicis-wallichianae
- Melomastia clypeata var. multiseptata
- Merismodes fasciculata var. occidentalis
- Mollisia cinerea var. pseudocaesia
- Myxosporella venicola
- Ovularia jaczevskii
- Oxyporus obducens var. kamtschaticus
- Pestalotia salicis-purpureae
- Phlebia ardesiaca
- Phyllosticta babylonicae
- Phyllosticta eminens
- Pichia salictaria
- Pleospora submersa
- Pleurotus lindquistii
- Podoporia camschadalica
- Sebacina arctica
- Sphaeropezia salicina
- Venturia helvetica
- Venturia microspora
- Venturia minuta
- Venturia saliciperda
- Xenasma aurantiacum

## SALVADORACEAE

## Salvadora

- Cercospora udalpurensis
- Coniothyrium salvadorina
- Microdiplodia salvadorina
- Placosoma salvadorae
- Septogloeum salvadorae

## SAMYDACEAE

## Casearia

- Coleophoma caseariiifolii
- Meliola kernii
- Micropeltis crassoseptata
- Phakopsora caseariae

## Homalium

- Ampullifera leonensis

## SANTALACEAE

## Comandra

- Absidia spinosa var. biappendiculata

## Osyris

- Cercospora santalacea

## Thesium

- Diplodia thesii
- Erysiphe thesii
- Phoma thesii

## SAPINDACEAE

- Elachopeltella sapindacearum
- Eremotheca laboriosa
- Leucoconiella paraguayensis
- Microthyriella amazonensis
- Septoria sapindacearum

## Aesculus

- Colletotrichum aesculi

## Alectryon

- Acanthophysium fasciculatum

## Allophylus

- Meliola capensis var. domingensis
- Uncinula fusca

## Blighia

- Phyllosticta phialodisci

## Cupania

- Asteridiella cupaniae
- Hansfordiopsis cupaniae
- Meliola cupanicola
- Micropeltis sapindicola
- Oswaldoa cupaniae
- Scolecopeltidium cupaniifolium
- Stellopeltis cupaniae

## Deinbollia

- Periconiella deinbolliae

## Dodonaea

- Macrophoma dodonaeae
- Stictis marathwadensis

## Ganophyllum

- Meliola ganophylli

## Litchi

- Dimeriella dendrocalami
- Peronophythora litchi
- Pestalotia litchi

## Lychnodiscus

- Acarocybe deightonii

## Matayba

- Cercospora mataybae

## Meleagrinx (see also Sapindus)

- Balladynopsis portoricensis var. macrocarpa

## Nephelium

- Dolabra nepheliae

## Paullinia

- Colletotrichum guaranica
- Coniothyrium paullinae
- Lophiosphaera paullinae
- Meliola paulliniifolii
- Phaeorobillarda trichaeta

## Sapindus (see also Meleagrinx)

- Alternaria sapindi
- Asterina nodosaria
- Asterothyrites tennesseensis
- Callimothallus pertusus
- Clypeothecium indicum
- Colletotrichum sapindi
- Meliola anfracta
- Microthallites lutosus
- Microthyriella fungosa
- Mycosphaerella sapindicola
- Parasterina plectopelta
- Phaeoisariopsis sawadae
- Phyllosticta sapindi-emarginati
- Plochmopeltidella antiqua
- Shortensis memorabilis
- Stomiopeltis plectilis
- Trichopeltina exporrecta
- Trichopeltinites fusilis

## Serjania

- Allothyria serjaniae
- Asterocyphella floccosa

## Xanthoceras

- Camarosporium xanthoceratis
- Diplodia xanthoceratis

## SAPOTACEAE

- Eremotheca sapotaceae

## Achras

- Antennariella bahiensis
- Antennariella sapotae
- Chaetobolisia sapotae
- Leptoxiphium bahiense
- Phaeophleosporea indica
- Phaeoxypheila bahiensis
- Phyllosticta sapoticola
- Podoxiphium sapotae
- Sathropeltis sapotae

## Argania

- Aschizotrichum griseum
- Didymella maroccana
- Diplodia atlantica
- Eutypa spinosae
- Gloeosporium fructigenum f. arganiae
- Glonium werneri
- Macrophoma malenconii
- Metasphaeria mauritana

## SAPOTACEAE (continued)

## Argania (continued)

- Microdiplodia fructicola
- Mycosphaerella biguttulata
- Phoma gadiensis
- Pleospora adminae
- Rhynchostoma arganiae

## Lucuma

- Barnettia lucumae
- Cyclothea lucumae
- Echinodella lucumae
- Microcalliopsis lucumae

## Madhuca

- Lambertella aurantiaca

## Manilkara (see also Mimusops)

- Gloeocystidiellum flammeum
- Phaeosaccardinula gigantospora
- Phaeosaccardinula monosporica
- Uraecium leonense

## Mimusops (see also Manilkara)

- Microdiplodia mimusopica
- Phyllosticta mimusopis-elengi
- Robillarda trichetiae

## Palaeum

- Meliola palaquii

## Pouteria

- Phyllachora pouteriae

## Sideroxylon

- Heraldoia sideroxyli
- Meliola sideroxylicola

## SAURURACEAE

## Houttuynia

- Phyllosticta houttuyniae

## SAXIFRAGACEAE

## Aceriphyllum

- Erysiphe aceriphylli

## Bergenia

- Gloeosporium bergeniae
- Phyllosticta bergeniae

## Chrysosplenium

- Erysiphe communis f. chrysosplenii

## Deutzia

- Helicomyces deutziae

## Hydrangea

- Cercospora holobrunnea
- Cercospora hyalofillipora
- Cercospora katongensis
- Cercospora triseptispora
- Colletotrichum hydrangeae
- Phyllosticta hydrangeae-quercifoliae

## Itea

- Cercospora iteae
- Phyllosticta iteae

## Leptarrhena

- Pseudomassaria occidentalis

## Philadelphus

- Deuterophoma philadelphi
- Diplodia caucasic

## Quintinia

- Helotium quintinae
- Pezizella australis

## Ribes

- Cenangium flavorubrum
- Dichomera ribicola
- Drepanopeziza ribis f. sp. petraei
- Godronia cassandrae f. ribicola
- Godronia grossulariae
- Godronia uberiformis
- Pseudohaplis ribis

## Saxifraga

- Heteropatella naumovii
- Melampsora dupasii
- Mycosphaerella huteriana
- Septoria saxifragae-stellaris
- Urceolella saxifragae

## SCROPHULARIACEAE

## Antirrhinum

- Phoma antirrhini

## Besseyia

- Puccinia wulfeniae subsp. saximontana

## Bungea

- Leveillula taurica f. bungeae

## Chaenorrhinum

- Septoria chaenorrhini

## Digitalis

- Cercospora digitalis
- Entyloma variabile
- Phyllosticta digitalis f. digitalis-lanatae

## Dodartia

- Mycosphaerella dodartiae

## Euphrasia

- Leptotrochila euphrasiae

## Halleria

- Microcyclus halleriae

## Isoplexis

- Cercospora isoplexidis

## Lagotis

- Puccinia gymndrae subsp. alascensis
- Puccinia gymndrae subsp. camtschaticensis
- Puccinia gymndrae subsp. yunnanensis
- Puccinia rechingeriana

## Limosella

- Synchytrium limosellae

## Linaria

- Cercospora linariae

## Lindenbergia

- Peronospora satarensis

## Melampyrum

- Cercospora melampyri
- Sphaerotheca melampyri

## Mimulus

- Cercospora mimulicola
- Ramularia lewisii

## Monttea

- Bleptosporium monttea

## Odontites

- Cercospora odontitis

## Paederota (see also Veronica)

- Puccinia paederotae

## Pedicularis

- Cercospora pedicularis
- Phyllosticta pedicularis ('pedicularidis')
- Puccinia bhutanensis
- Puccinia clintonii var. albae
- Puccinia clintonii var. bracteosae
- Puccinia clintonii var. groenlandicae
- Puccinia clintonii var. ornithorhyncae
- Puccinia clintonii var. racemosae
- Puccinia clintonii var. sylvaticae
- Puccinia rufescens var. densiflorae

## Penstemon

- Phyllosticta penstemonis ('pentstemonis')
- Puccinia dasantherae
- Sphaceloma penstemonis

## Russelia

- Monochaetia russelliae

## Scoparia

- Cercospora chowdhurii
- Cercospora scopariicola

## Scrophularia

- Erysiphe cichoracearum f. scrophulariae
- Leveillula taurica f. scrophulariae
- Melanomma scrophulariae
- Puccinia rechingeri

## Sibthorpia

- Uredo sibthorpie

## Verbascum

- Mollerella verbasci

## Veronica (see also Paederota)

- Ascochyta veronicicola
- Puccinia albulensis subsp. cascadenis
- Puccinia rhaetica subsp. americana
- Puccinia veronicae-longifoliae
- Sphaeropsis veronicae

## SCYTOPETALACEAE

## Scytotetalum

- Phialostele scytotetali

## SIMAROUBACEAE

## Stigmochora simarubae

## Ailanthus

- Cercospora ailanthicola
- Glabrocypella ailanthi
- Phyllactinia suffulta f. ailanthi
- Pringsheimia ailanthi

## Castela

- Meliola castelae

## Harrisonia

- Kuehneola harrisoniae



## SOLANACEAE

- Atropa*
  - Ophiobolus atropae*
- Capsicum*
  - Scopulariopsis capsici*
  - Stemphylium botryosum* f. sp. capsici
  - Viennotidia spermosphaerici*
  - Xystozukalia capsici*
- Cestrum*
  - Cercospora cestri-parqui*
  - Phyllosticta cesticola*
  - Pringsheimia cestri-nocturni*
- Datura*
  - Cercospora daturina*
  - Phyllosticta daturicola*
- Hyoscyamus*
  - Phyllosticta hyoscyami*
  - Stagonospora hyoscyami*
- Lycium*
  - Camarosporium lycicola*
  - Cercospora lycicola*
  - Coryneum lycii*
- Lycopersicon*
  - Colletotrichum acutatum*
  - Curvularia lycopersici*
  - Dendryphiella lycopersicifolia*
  - Fusarium lateritium* var. microconidium
  - Fusarium semitectum* var. violaceum
  - Oidium ellipticum*
  - Pleotrachelus bornovanus*
  - Pleotrachelus virulentus*
  - Pyrenochaeta lycopersici*
  - Stemphylium botryosum* f. sp. lycopersici
- Nicandra*
  - Phyllosticta nicandricola*
- Nicotiana*
  - Alternaria longipes* var. major
  - Cercospora nicotianicola*
  - Pleotrachelus bornovanus*
  - Pleotrachelus virulentus*
- Petunia*
  - Cercospora petuniae*
  - Cercospora petuniae* var. brevipedicellata
  - Heterosporium petuniae*
  - Oidium petuniae*
  - Pleosphaerulina petuniae*
- Physalis*
  - Cercospora physalidis-minimae*
- Solanum*
  - Alternaria melongenae*
  - Asteridiella boerhaviifolia*
  - Cercospora solani-nigri*
  - Chuppia sarcinifera*
  - Cryptosphaeria tucumanensis*
  - Diporothea rhizophila*
  - Ellisiellina biciliata*
  - Marasmius equicrinis* var. dicotyledoneus
  - Meliola canfacotensis*
  - Mycovellosiella verbascifolia*
  - Neamosphaera radulescui*
  - Parascorias solani*
  - Phaeoramularia paradoxa*
  - Phyllosticta macropycnidia*
  - Phytophthora taihokuensis*
  - Pleotrachelus bornovanus*
  - Pleotrachelus virulentus*
  - Puccinia angivyi*
  - Puccinia xanthocarpi*
  - Rhytidenglerula solani*
- Tubocapsicum*
  - Asterina tubocapsici*

## STAPHYLEACEAE

- Staphylea*
  - Colletotrichum staphyleae*
  - Coniothyrium shoemakeri*
  - Phomopsis staphyleae*
  - Phyllachora stewartii*

## STEMONACEAE

- Stemona*
  - Cercospora stemonae*

## STERCULIACEAE

- Balladynocallia amazonensis*
- Byttneria*
  - Uredo byttneriae*

## Cola

- Ampullifera foliicola*
- Hansfordiellopsis aburiensis*
- Phyllosticta colicola*
- Dombeia*
  - Uredo dombeyicola*
- Heritiera*
  - Trichasterina heritierae*
- Melochia*
  - Cercospora guineensis*
  - Elsinoe melochiae*
- Pterospermum*
  - Meliola pterospermicola*
- Sterculia*
  - Cercospora sterculiae*
  - Cercospora sterculiae*
  - Erysiphe periyarensis*
  - Phyllosticta sterculiae-nobilis*
  - Uncinula sterculiae*
- Theobroma*
  - Annellophora borneoensis*
  - Calonectria rigiduscula* f. sp. theobromae
  - Candida cacao*
  - Cylindrocarpon lucidum*
  - Cylindrocarpon theobromicola*
  - Fusarium rigidusculum* f. sp. theobromae
  - Marasmiellus goniosporus*
  - Micropeltis theobromae* var. pentaseptata
  - Physarum bubalinum*

## STYLIDIACEAE

- Stylidium*
  - Sirosporium stylidii*

## STYRACACEAE

- Styrax*
  - Doguetia styracina*
  - Septoria styracis*

## SYMPLOCACEAE

- Symplocos*
  - Erysiphe symploci*
  - Phyllachora symplocicola*
  - Phyllosticta symploci*

## TAMARICACEAE

- Reaumuria*
  - Camarosporium balchaschense*
  - Camarosporium reaumuriae*
- Tamarix*
  - Camarosporium tamaricum*
  - Clavariopsis bulbosa*
  - Diplodiella tamaricina*
  - Inonotus tamaricis* f. corneus
  - Massarinula dubia*
  - Microthelia verruculosa*
  - Papulaspora halima*
  - Peniophora tamaricicola*
  - Periconia prolifica*
  - Pilidiella tamaricina*
  - Strickeria deflectens* var. tamaricis
  - Zalerion varia*

## THEACEAE

- Camellia*
  - Amphithiarospora neottiosporoides*
  - Chaetospermum camelliae*
  - Chalara terrestris*
  - Cylindrocladium camelliae*
  - Menisporella assamica*
  - Pestalotiopsis lindquistii*
  - Physarum laevisporum*
  - Sadasivanella indica*
  - Sporidesmium camelliae-japonicae*
  - Tunstallia aculeata* var. kesabii
- Eurya*
  - Plectosphaera euryae*
- Gordonia*
  - Graphium gordoniae*
- Thea*
  - Cercospora chaee*
  - Dimeriellopsis theicola*
  - Exosporella theae*
  - Guignardia abeana*
  - Limacinia oblongispora*
  - Montagnellina theae*
  - Ophioirenina theae*

## THYMELAEACEAE

- Daphnopsis
  - Didymosporium daphnopsidis
- Dendrostellera
  - Ascochyta dendrostelleriae
  - Camarosporium dendrostelleriae
  - Levellula taurica f. dendrostelleriae
  - Othlia dendrostelleriae
  - Strickeria dendrostelleriae
  - Strickeria dmitrieviana
- Passerina
  - Hypoxyton plumbinum
  - Hypoxyton sphaeriosporum
- Thymelaea
  - Aecidium thymelaeae

## TILIACEAE

- Coniosporiella amazonensis
- Apeiba
  - Morenoella apeibae
  - Phyllachora magnificens var. apeibae
- Columbia
  - Irenopsis coronata var. philippinensis
- Corchorus
  - Agyriella nigra
  - Cephalophora uniformis
  - Colletotrichum corchori
  - Helminthosporium corchori
  - Oedocephalum indicum
  - Orbilia obscura
  - Phoma corchori
  - Phoma corchorina
- Entelea
  - Venturia enteleae
- Grewia
  - Coniothyrium grewiae
  - Diplodia grewiae
  - Endophragmiopsis pirozynski
  - Hendersonia grewiae
  - Microdiplodia grewiae
  - Panchanania jalorensis
  - Pericladium flavesci
  - Phakopsora microspora
  - Phoma grewiae
  - Septoria grewiae
- Luehea
  - Spegazziniella 'uehefolii
  - Sydowiellina lueheae
- Tilia
  - Athelia subtessulata
  - Byssomerulius corium f. castaneus
  - Ceratocystis spinulosa
  - Chaetomium subaffine
  - Comatricha solitaria
  - Crepidotus albus
  - Crepidotus cinereipallens
  - Crepidotus obscurus
  - Cristella sulphurea var. membranacea
  - Cryptosphaerella marylandica
  - Culcitalna achraspora
  - Humicola alopallionella
  - Laeticorticium pilatii
  - Malreina pseudogrisella
  - Phlebia vassilkovii
- Triumfetta
  - Cercospora triumfetticola

## TROPAEOLACEAE

- Tropaeolum
  - Alternaria tropaeoli

## TYPHACEAE

- Typha
  - Cercospora typhae
  - Chaetomium thermophilum var. dissitum
  - Curvularia verruculosa
  - Lacellinopsis osmaniae
  - Mycosphaerella typhina
  - Periconia saraswati-purensis

## ULMACEAE

- Celtis
  - Camarosporium celtidiphilum
  - Mycovellosiella celtidicola
  - Sirosporium celtidicola
  - Uncinula celtidis
- Holoptelea

- Cercospora holopteleae
- Colletotrichum holopteleae

## Trema

- Tomenticola trematis

## Ulmus

- Auricularia hispida
- Coniothyrium wisconsinense
- Crepidotus subluteus
- Hansfordiella fasciculata
- Heterochaetella bispora
- Licea marginata
- Macrosporium ulmicola
- Melasmia samaricola
- Myxosporella ulmicola
- Phragmographium ulmi
- Phyllosticta ulmi-rubrae
- Piptoporus ulmi
- Podoxyphium spongiosum
- Sphaeropsis ulmicola var. romanica
- Steganosporium constantineanui
- Trichosporon penicillatum
- Uncinula ulmi

## Zelkova

- Phomopsis zelkovae

## UMBELLIFERAE

- Ombrophila tschatcalica
- Trichopezizella macrospora
- Ammi
  - Plasmopara ammi
- Anethum
  - Cercospora depressa f. anethi
  - Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. anethi
  - Plasmopara anethi
- Angelica
  - Cercospora depressa f. angelicae
  - Phyllosticta vittata
  - Rhabdospora angelicae-sylvestris
  - Septoria karavtzevii
- Aplum
  - Helminthosporium api
  - Plasmopara api
- Aulacospermum
  - Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. aulacospermi
- Bupleurum
  - Ceuthospora phacidioides f. bupleuri
  - Hendersonia pulchella f. bupleuri
  - Podosphaera schwarzmaniana
  - Pyrenophora bupleuri
  - Trichoseptoria golovini
- Cachrys
  - Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. cachrydis
- Caropodium
  - Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. caropodii
- Carum
  - Alternaria umbellifericola
- Caucalis
  - Plasmopara caucalis
- Cenolophium
  - Plasmopara cenolophii
- Centella
  - Blastocapnia verrucosa
  - Vitalia setofasciculata
- Cnidium
  - Puccinia cnidicola
- Conioselinum
  - Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. conioselini
  - Plasmopara carlottae
  - Puccinia grenfelliana
- Coriandrum
  - Alternaria poonensis
- Cryptotaenia
  - Phyllosticta cryptotaeniae
  - Pleosphaerulina glycines
- Daucus
  - Acrothecium carotae
  - Mycosphaerella dauci
  - Plasmopara dauci
- Eremodaucus
  - Septoria eremodauci
- Eryngium
  - Selenophoma eryngii
- Ferula
  - Ciboria ferulae
  - Coryneum desertorum
  - Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. ferulae
  - Puccinia altimurica

## UMBELLIFERAE (continued)

## Ferula (continued)

- Selenophoma ferulae
- Septoria ferulicola
- Septoria ferulina
- Septoria uzbekistanica

## Foeniculum

- Alternaria umbellifericola
- Cercospora depressa f. foeniculi
- Mycosphaerella foeniculi
- Mycosphaerella foeniculicola
- Passalora foeniculi
- Plasmopara mei-foeniculi

## Glehnia

- Ramularia glehniae

## Heracleum

- Cercospora heraclei
- Dactylella arnaudii
- Linocarpon umbelliferarum
- Melanomma heraclei
- Mycosphaerella heracleina
- Phyllosticta stevenii
- Pirotaea nigrostriata
- Pocosphaeria saviczii
- Rosellinia heraclei
- Septoria heraclei-concanensis

## Laserpitium

- Nodulosphaeria gallica
- Nodulosphaeria muelleri
- Rhabdospora insueta

## Lecokia

- Puccinia quadricostata

## Levisticum

- Coniothyrium levistici

## Libanotis (see also Seseli)

- Phyllosticta libanotidis
- Septoria taurica

## Ligusticum

- Phyllosticta ligustici
- Pleospora helvetica var. americana
- Ramularia terrae-novae

## Meum

- Plasmopara mei-foeniculi

## Niphogeton

- Rutstroemia niphogetonis

## Oenanthe

- Puccinia oenanthae-stoloniferae

## Osmorhiza

- Puccinia pimpinellae subsp. carlottae

## Pastinaca

- Itersonilia pastinacae
- Phoma pastinacae
- Plasmopara pastinacae

## Petroselinum

- Plasmopara petroselini
- Sirophoma petroselini

## Peucedanum

- Alternaria umbellifericola
- Puccinia jogashimensis
- Puccinia terebinthacei

## Physospermum

- Cercospora physospermi

## Pimpinella

- Plasmopara pimpinellae

## Pterynxia

- Puccinia cymopteri subsp. oregonensis

## Rumia

- Falcipatella taurica

## Sanicula

- Plasmopara saniculae

## Schrenkia

- Pleospora karatavica
- Pleospora schrenkiae

## Selinum

- Phyllosticta selini
- Puccinia pyrenaea

## Seseli (see also Libanotis)

- Mycosphaerella seseli
- Puccinia seseleos f. sp. seseleos-montani
- Uromyces karagintii

## Silaus

- Plasmopara silai

## Sium

- Physoderma palustre
- Vermicularia lineola var. sii-latifolii

## Smyrniun

- Puccinia ljulinica

## Ramularia smyrnii-olusatris

## URTICACEAE

## Boehmeria

- Agryiella nigra
- Cercospora boehmeriae
- Phyllosticta boehmeriae

## Fleurya

- Uredo fleuryae

## Lecanthus

- Lophiostoma lecanthi

## Parietaria

- Entyloma parietariae
- Sphaerotheca macularis f. parietariae

## Pellionia

- Oidium oblongisporum

## Pilea

- Uredo portoricensis

## Pouzolzia

- Cercospora pouzolziae
- Kmetia pouzolziae

## Urtica

- Arthrimum urticae
- Corynespora urticae
- Gyrothrix verticillata
- Puccinia urticae-xiphoidis

## VACCINIACEAE

- Calothyriolum vaccinae

## VALERIANACEAE

## Centranthus

- Ascochyta erevanica
- Peronospora centranthi

## Patrinia

- Peronospora patriniae
- Selenophoma patriniae

## Valeriana

- Cercoseptoria valerianae
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. valerianae

## Valerianella

- Phoma valerianellae

## VELLOZIACEAE

## Vellozia

- Henningsomyces erubescens

## VERBENACEAE

- Stomiopeltella verbenaceifolia

## Aegiphila

- Piggotia aegiphilae

## Avicennia

- Leptosphaeria avicenniae
- Mycosphaerella pneumatophorae

## Callicarpa (see also Porphyra)

- Asteridiella callicarpae

## Caryopteris

- Cercospora caryopteridis

## Citharexylum

- Asteridiella vilis var. citharexylis

## Clerodendrum (Clerodendron)

- Aecidium multisorum
- Balladynastrum clerodendri
- Cercoseptoria clerodendri
- Cercospora apii f. sp. clerodendri
- Coniothyrium clerodendri
- Didymaria clerodendri
- Dimerina citricola
- Haplosporella clerodendri
- Phyllosticta inermis
- Septoria petrakiana

## Duranta

- Amphisphaeria durantae
- Asterina durantae
- Didymella muelleri
- Diplodia durantae
- Marasmius platyspermus f. scandens
- Nectria durantae
- Sarcinella longipedunculata

## Gmelina

- Helicomicina microphora
- Phyllactinia suffulta var. gmelinae

## Holmskiodia

- Cercospora holmskiodiae

## Lantana

- Calosphaeria lantanae
- Cercospora lantanae-aculeatae



## VERBENACEAE (continued)

## Lantana (continued)

- Cercospora lantanae-indicae
- Cercospora lantanae
- Diplodia lantanicola
- Haplosporella lantanae
- Hysterium lantanae
- Ophiobolus lantanae
- Patellaria lantanae
- Septoria lantanifolia ('lantanaefolia')
- Teichospora lantanae
- Teichosporella lantanae
- Typanopsis lantanae

## Lippia

- Meliola ambigua var. macrospora
- Mycovellosiella ahmesii

## Nyctanthus

- Alternaria nyctanthis
- Ascochyta nyctanthis
- Camarsporium tilakii
- Cercospora nyctanthis
- Haplosporella nyctanthis
- Phyllosticta nyctanthis
- Sphaeropsis nyctanthis

## Oxera

- Meliola oxerae

## Porphyra (see also Callicarpa)

- Rhizidium tomiyamanum

## Premna

- Cercospora premnicola

## Raphithamnus

- Crepidotus austroandinus

## Stachytarpheta

- Oidium stachytarphetae

## Symphorema

- Crossospora symphorematis
- Meliola symphorematis var. major

## Tectona

- Bombardia tectonae
- Calospora tectonae
- Chaetomium angustisporum
- Graphium tectonae
- Rhinocladia indica
- Thielavia ovata

## Verbena

- Ascochyta cuneomaculata

## Vitis

- Cercospora agarwalii
- Exosporium viticis
- Hormisciumyces bellus
- Irenopsis viticifolia
- Linochora viticis
- Massaria kamatii
- Phyllosticta ragatensis
- Zeta viticifolia

## VERTEBRATA

## Anas

- Geotrichum vanrijiae

## Anser

- Arachniotus lanatus

## Arvicola

- Emmonsia creescens

## 'Bird feathers'

- Arthroderma flavescens

## Bos

- Candida ciferrii
- Candida steatolytica
- Kluyveromyces cicerisporus
- Microsporum cornua-bovis
- Torulopsis peltata

## Canis

- Microsporum vanbreuseghemii
- Nannizzia grubyi ('grubyia')
- Pityrosporum canis

## Carassius

- Gibellulopsis piscis

## Chameleo

- Paecilomyces viridis

## Cuniculus

- Arthroderma cuniculi
- Arthroderma multifidum

## Cygnus

- Candida krusei var. transitoria

## Cyprinus

- Dermocystidium koi
- Ichthyocytrium vulgare

## Mucophilus cyprini

## Didelphis

- Arthroderma ciferrii
- Trichophyton georgiae

## Equus

- Candida silvae
- Trichophyton equinum var. autotrophicum

## Erinaceus

- Trichophyton mentagrophytes var. erinacei

## Erythacus

- Arthroderma tuberculatum

## Felis

- Trichosporon fennicum

## Gadus

- Trichosporon piscium

## Gasterosteus

- Dermocystidium gasterostei

## Genetta

- Piedraia quintanilhae

## Guara

- Rhodotorula vuilleminii

## Haemulon

- Torulopsis haemulonis

## Homo

- Achorion actoni
- Acrotheca verrucosa
- Aspergillus crustosus
- Aspergillus flavus var. proliferans
- Aspergillus fumigatus var. ellipticus
- Aspergillus nidulans var. dentatus
- Blastodendron schweitzeri
- Byrrha portio-vaginalis
- Candida benhamii
- Candida beverwijkiae
- Candida biliaria
- Candida genitalis
- Candida intestinalis
- Candida lobata
- Candida melibiosica
- Candida viswanathii
- Cephalosporium infestans
- Cephalosporium madurae
- Chrysosporium inops
- Chrysosporium keratinophilum var. denticola
- Chrysosporium spinulosum
- Cladosporium trichoides
- Cryptococcus ater
- Cryptococcus genitalis
- Cryptococcus jeanselmei
- Cyphellophora lacinata
- Debaryomyces artagaveytiae
- Emmonsia brasiliensis
- Endomycopsis clamitans
- Endomycopsis dermatensis
- Endomycopsis epidermalis
- Endomycopsis interdigitalis
- Epidermophyton floccosum var. nigricans
- Epidermophyton radiosulcatum flavum
- Epidermophyton sartoryi
- Favomicrosporon pinettii
- Fusarium otomycosis
- Fusarium solani f. keratitis
- Fusarium solani f. viridiflavum
- Glenosporella peralbida
- Geotrichum linkii
- Geotrichum spheroides
- Hansenula petersonii
- Keratinomyces longifusus
- Kloeckeria faecalis
- Leptosphaeria tompkinsii
- Lichtheimia sartoryi
- Microsporum gypseum var. vinosum
- Nannizzia grubyi ('grubyia')
- Nannizzia incurvata
- Nannizzia obtusa
- Neotestudina rosatii
- Oidiodendron pilicola
- Paratorulopsis banhegyii
- Penicillium indicum
- Phialophora spinifera
- Pichia onychis
- Polypaecilum insolitum
- Procandida grubyi
- Pyrenochaeta romeroi
- Rhodotorula laryngis
- Rhodotorula rubra f. symbiotica
- Schwannomyces hominis

## VERTEBRATA (continued)

## Homo (continued)

*Sporothrix schenckii* var. *luriei*  
*Sporotrichum tropicale*  
*Sterigmatomyces elviae*  
*Thallomicrosporon kuehnii*  
*Torulopsis glabrata* var. *gummaensis*  
*Torulopsis westerdijkiae*  
*Trichophyton fluviumuniense*  
*Trichophyton kuryangei*  
*Trichophyton mentagrophytes* var. *goetzii*  
*Trichophyton proliferans*  
*Trichophyton rubrum* var. *flavum*  
*Trichophyton rubrum* var. *nigricans*  
*Trichosporon appendiculare*  
*Trichosporon figueirae*  
*Trichosporon jirovecii*  
*Trichosporon lobi*  
*Veronaia castellanii*  
*Waldemaria pernambucensis*

## Meleagris

*Diplorhynchium gallopavum*  
*Trichophyton gallopavum*

## Mormoops

*Candida chiropterorum*

## Mus

*Trichophyton thuringiense*

## Oncorhynchus

*Dermocystidium salmonis*

## Oryzomys

*Microsporum amazonicum*

## Perca

*Dermocystidium guyenotii*  
*Dermocystidium percae*

## Pisces

*Penicillium piscium*

## Porcus

*Nannizzia obtusa*

## Proechimys

*Trichophyton phaseoliforme*

## Putorius

*Candida blankii*

## Rattus

*Microsporum racemosum*

## Rhizomys

*Penicillium marneffeii*

## Rucervus

*Geotrichum pseudocandidum*

## Salmo

*Exophiala salmonis*

## Sciurus

*Nannizzia grubyi* ('grubyia')

## Sus

*Acremonium suis*

## Trutta

*Ichthyophonus intestinalis*

## VIOLACEAE

## Melicytus

*Corticium glaucocanum*  
*Sebacina cremea*

## Viola

*Uredo sumireicola*

## VITACEAE

## Ampelopsis

*Plasmopara viticola* f. *viniferae-ampelopsidis*

## Cissus

*Endophyllum circumscriptum* var. *catamarcense*  
*Meliola corazoyensis*

## Leea

*Cercospora leae*  
*Phyllachora leicola*

## Parthenocissus

*Cercospora vitis* f. *parthenocissi*

## Tetrastigma

*Cercospora tetrastigmatis*

## Vitis

*Camarosporium viniferum*  
*Cephalosporium vitis*

*Ceratocystis pidoplichikovii*

*Chaetomium vitis*

*Cryptocoryneum lignicola*

*Dendrographium kamatii*

*Endomycopsis vini*

*Hendersonia viticola*

*Lachnella myceliosa*

*Massariella viticola*

*Metschnikowia pulcherrima*

*Micula vitis*

*Mycosphaerella vitis*

*Phoma speschnevii*

*Plasmopara chinensis*

*Plasmopara viticola* f. *aestivalis-labruscae*

*Plasmopara viticola* f. *silvestris*

*Plasmopara viticola* f. *viniferae-ampelopsidis*

*Podosporium viticola*

*Rhacodiella vitis*

*Schizosaccharomyces malivedorans*

*Selenophoma vitis*

*Sphaceloma viticola*

*Stagonospora bulgarica*

*Thyriochaetum vitis*

*Torulopsis burgeffiana*

*Tryblidaria indica*

*Uredo cissi-pterocladae*

## VOCHYSIACEAE

*Mycerema vochysiacearum*

## Vochysia

*Cercospora vochysiae*

*Conidioxyphium costaricense* var. *minus*

## ZINGIBERACEAE

## Aframomum

*Desmellopsis aframomicola*

*Uredo longozyi*

## Alpinia

*Monosporium alpiniae*

## Amomum

*Cercospora amomi*

*Phaeochaetia amomicola* var. *minispora*

## Costus

*Limaciniella luzonensis*

*Rebentischia costi*

## Curcuma

*Cercospora curcumae-longae*

*Dactylaria curcumae*

*Phaeorobillarda curcumae*

*Phyllosticta curcumae*

*Pyrenochaetina curcumae*

## Elettaria

*Phaeodactylium venkatesanum*

*Sphaceloma cardamomi*

## Hedychium

*Cercospora hedychii*

*Patinellaria hedychii*

*Phomopsioides natalinae*

## Hitchenia

*Cercospora hitcheniae*

## Nicolaia

*Cercospora nicolaiae*

## Zingiber

*Ascochyta zingiberi*

*Cercospora zingibericola*

*Dimeriella dendrocalami*

*Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *zingiberi*

*Hendersonia zingiberi*

*Memnoniella zingiberis*

*Phaeosphaeria zingiberi*

*Septoria zingiberis*

## ZYGOPHYLLACEAE

## Nitraria

*Cladosporium nitrariae*

*Coniothyrium nitrariae*

## Peganum

*Camarosporium pegani*

*Phoma harmalae*

*Pleospora peganicola*

# INDEX OF HOST GENERA

- Abies*, Coniferae  
*Abrus*, Leguminosae  
*Absidia*, Fungi  
*Abutilon*, Malvaceae  
*Acacia*, Leguminosae  
*Acalypha*, Euphorbiaceae  
*Acanthocephalus*, Compositae  
*Acantholimon*, Plumbaginaceae  
*Acanthopanax*, Araliaceae  
*Acanthophyllum*, Caryophyllaceae  
*Acanthospermum*, Compositae  
*Acarapis*, Insecta  
*Acer*, Aceraceae  
*Aceriphyllum*, Saxifragaceae  
*Achillea*, Compositae  
*Achlya*, Fungi  
*Achnatherum*, Gramineae  
*Achras*, Sapotaceae  
*Achyranthes*, Amaranthaceae  
*Aconitum*, Ranunculaceae  
*Acorus*, Araceae  
*Acronychia*, Rutaceae  
*Acrotiche*, Epacridaceae  
*Actaea*, Ranunculaceae  
*Actinidia*, Actinidiaceae  
*Actinodaphne*, Lauraceae  
*Adenocalymna*, Bignoniaceae  
*Adenophora*, Campanulaceae  
*Adhatoda*, Acanthaceae  
*Adiantum*, Pteridophyta  
*Adina*, Rubiaceae  
*Adonis*, Ranunculaceae  
*Aedes*, Insecta  
*Aegiphila*, Verbenaceae  
*Aegle*, Rutaceae  
*Aeluropus*, Gramineae  
*Aerva*, Amaranthaceae  
*Aesculus*, Sapindaceae  
*Aetheopappus*, Compositae  
*Aethionema*, Cruciferae  
*Aextoxicon*, Euphorbiaceae  
*Aframomum*, Zingiberaceae  
*Afromosia*, Leguminosae  
*Afzelia*, Leguminosae  
*'Agaric'*, Fungi  
*Agaricaceae*, Fungi  
*Agathis*, Coniferae  
*Agave*, Amaryllidaceae  
*Agalea*, Connaraceae  
*Ageratum*, Compositae  
*Agonum*, Insecta  
*Agropyron*, Gramineae  
*Agrostis*, Gramineae  
*Aichryson*, Crassulaceae  
*Alanthus*, Simaroubaceae  
*Ajania*, Compositae  
*Ajuga*, Labiatae  
*Alangium*, Alangiaceae  
*Albizia*, Leguminosae  
*Alchemilla*, Rosaceae  
*Alchornea*, Euphorbiaceae  
*Alectryon*, Sapindaceae  
*Aleurites*, Euphorbiaceae  
*Aleurodidae*, Insecta  
*Aleurodiscus*, Fungi  
*Alhagi*, Leguminosae  
*Allamanda*, Apocynaceae  
*Allium*, Liliaceae  
*Allophylus*, Sapindaceae  
*Alnaster*, Betulaceae  
*Alnus*, Betulaceae  
*Aloe*, Liliaceae  
*Alopecurus*, Gramineae  
*Alphitonia*, Rhamnaceae  
*Alpinia*, Zingiberaceae  
*Alternanthera*, Amaranthaceae  
*Alysicarpus*, Leguminosae  
*Alyssum*, Cruciferae  
*Amaloua*, Rubiaceae  
*Amanita*, Fungi  
*Amaranthus*, Amaranthaceae  
*Amblyopogon*, Compositae  
*Ambrosia*, Compositae  
*Amelanchier*, Rosaceae  
*Ammi*, Umbelliferae  
*Ammodendron*, Leguminosae  
*Ammophila*, Gramineae  
*Ammodiptanthus*, Leguminosae  
*Amoeba*, Invertebrata  
*Amomis*, Myrtaceae  
*Amomum*, Zingiberaceae  
*Amorpha*, Leguminosae  
*Amorphophallus*, Araceae  
*Ampelopsis*, Vitaceae  
*Ampelozizyphus*, Rhamnaceae  
*Amphichrysis*, Algae  
*Amygdalus*, Rosaceae  
*Anabaena*, Algae  
*Anacaena*, Insecta  
*Anacardium*, Anacardiaceae  
*Ananas*, Bromeliaceae  
*Anaphalis*, Compositae  
*Anas*, Vertebrata  
*Anastrophyllum*, Palmae  
*Andira*, Leguminosae  
*Andrachne*, Euphorbiaceae  
*Andromachia*, Compositae  
*Andromeda*, Ericaceae  
*Andropogon*, Gramineae  
*Anemone*, Ranunculaceae  
*Anethum*, Umbelliferae  
*Aneurolepidium*, Gramineae  
*Angelica*, Umbelliferae  
*Angiopteris*, Pteridophyta  
*Angophora*, Myrtaceae  
*Anisandrus*, Insecta  
*Anisochilus*, Labiatae  
*Anisophylla*, Rhizophoraceae  
*Annona*, Annonaceae  
*Anodendron*, Apocynaceae  
*Anogeissus*, Combretaceae  
*Anopheles*, Insecta  
*Anophthalmus*, Insecta  
*Anser*, Vertebrata  
*Antennaria*, Compositae  
*Anthemis*, Compositae  
*Anthocephalus*, Rubiaceae  
*Anthoxanthum*, Gramineae  
*Anthurium*, Araceae  
*Anthyllis*, Leguminosae  
*Antidesma*, Euphorbiaceae  
*Antigonon*, Polygonaceae  
*Antirrhinum*, Scrophulariaceae  
*Antrocaryon*, Anacardiaceae  
*Apeiba*, Tiliaceae  
*Apera*, Gramineae  
*Apethymus*, Insecta  
*Aphanizomenon*, Algae  
*Aphanomyces*, Fungi  
*Aphelandra*, Acanthaceae  
*Apheloria*, Invertebrata  
*Aphodius*, Insecta  
*Apios*, Leguminosae  
*Apium*, Umbelliferae  
*Aplanes*, Fungi  
*Apluda*, Gramineae  
*Aponogeton*, Aponogetonaceae  
*Aposeris*, Compositae  
*Aquilegia*, Ranunculaceae  
*Arabis*, Cruciferae  
*Arachis*, Leguminosae  
*Arachnida*, Invertebrata  
*Aralia*, Araliaceae  
*Aranea*, Invertebrata  
*Araucaria*, Coniferae  
*Arbutus*, Ericaceae  
*Archips*, Insecta  
*Arctium*, Compositae  
*Arctostaphylos*, Ericaceae  
*Ardisia*, Myrsinaceae  
*Areca*, Palmae  
*Arenaria*, Caryophyllaceae  
*Arenia*, Palmae  
*Argania*, Sapotaceae  
*Argas*, Invertebrata  
*Argemone*, Papaveraceae  
*Argyrea*, Convolvulaceae  
*Arisaema*, Araceae  
*Aristida*, Gramineae  
*Aristolochia*, Aristolochiaceae  
*Aristotelia*, Elaeocarpaceae  
*Armadillidium*, Invertebrata  
*Armeniaca*, Rosaceae  
*Armoracia*, Cruciferae  
*Arrabidaea*, Bignoniaceae  
*Arrhenatherum*, Gramineae  
*Artabotrys*, Annonaceae  
*Artemia*, Invertebrata  
*Artemisia*, Compositae  
*Arthraxon*, Gramineae  
*Artocarpus*, Moraceae  
*Aruncus*, Rosaceae  
*Arundinaria*, Gramineae  
*Arundo*, Gramineae  
*Arvicola*, Vertebrata  
*Asarum*, Aristolochiaceae  
*Asbolisiaceae*, Fungi  
*Asclepias*, Asclepiadaceae  
*Ascophyllum*, Algae  
*Asellus*, Invertebrata  
*Asparagus*, Liliaceae  
*Asperula*, Rubiaceae  
*Asphodelus*, Liliaceae  
*Aspidopterys*, Malpighiaceae  
*Aspidosperma*, Apocynaceae  
*Asplia*, Compositae  
*Asplenium*, Pteridophyta  
*Aster*, Compositae  
*Asteridiella*, Fungi  
*Asterina*, Fungi  
*Asterionella*, Algae  
*Asterolibertia*, Fungi  
*Asterophlyctis*, Fungi  
*Astragalus*, Leguminosae  
*Astrocaryum* (Astrocaryon),  
     Palmae  
*Astronium*, Anacardiaceae  
*Asystasia*, Acanthaceae  
*Athyrium*, Pteridophyta  
*Atactylis*, Compositae  
*Atractylodes*, Compositae  
*Atraphaxis*, Polygonaceae  
*Atropa*, Solanaceae  
*Atropis*, Gramineae  
*Atylosia*, Leguminosae  
*Aubrieta*, Cruciferae  
*Aucuba*, Cornaceae  
*Aulacospermum*, Umbelliferae  
*Avena*, Gramineae  
*Avenastrum*, Gramineae  
*Avenachloa*, Gramineae  
*Averrhoa*, Oxalidaceae  
*Avicennia*, Verbenaceae  
*Axonopus*, Gramineae  
*Aydendron*, Lauraceae  
*Azadirachta*, Meliaceae  
*Azalea*, Ericaceae  
*Azanza*, Malvaceae  
*Azukia*, Leguminosae  
*Baccaurea*, Euphorbiaceae  
*Baccharis*, Compositae  
*Baetis*, Insecta  
*Balsania*, Fungi  
*Balanus*, Invertebrata  
*Baliospermum*, Euphorbiaceae  
*Balladyna*, Fungi  
*Balladynella*, Fungi  
*Ballia*, Algae  
*Ballota*, Labiatae  
*Balsamorhiza*, Compositae  
*'Bamboo'*, Gramineae  
*Bambusa*, Gramineae  
*Bambuseae*, Gramineae  
*Banisteria*, Malpighiaceae  
*Baphia*, Leguminosae



Barathra, Insecta  
 Barkhausia, Compositae  
 Barleria, Acanthaceae  
 Barringtonia, Lecythidaceae  
 Basanacantha, Rubiaceae  
 Bauhinia, Leguminosae  
 Beaumontia, Apocynaceae  
 Beckmannia, Gramineae  
 Begonia, Begoniaceae  
 Beilschmiedia, Lauraceae  
 Bellevalia, Liliaceae  
 Bellia, Compositae  
 Beloperone, Acanthaceae  
 Berberis, Berberidaceae  
 Bergenia, Saxifragaceae  
 Bertholletia, Lecythidaceae  
 Besseyia, Scrophulariaceae  
 Beta, Chenopodiaceae  
 Betonica, Labiatae  
 Betula, Betulaceae  
 Bidens, Compositae  
 Biebersteinia, Geraniaceae  
 'Bird feathers', Vertebrata  
 Bischofia, Euphorbiaceae  
 Bixa, Bixaceae  
 Bladhia, Myrsinaceae  
 Blainvillea, Compositae  
 Blastophaga, Insecta  
 Blechnum, Pteridophyta  
 Blechnum, Acanthaceae  
 Blighia, Sapindaceae  
 Blumea, Compositae  
 Blysmus, Cyperaceae  
 Bocconia, Papaveraceae  
 Boehmeria, Urticaceae  
 Boerhavia, Nyctaginaceae  
 Boletus, Fungi  
 Bombax, Bombacaceae  
 Bombus, Insecta  
 Borassus, Palmae  
 Borderea, Dioscoreaceae  
 Borreria, Rubiaceae  
 Bos, Vertebrata  
 Bosmina, Invertebrata  
 Bothriochloa, Gramineae  
 Bothriospermum, Boraginaceae  
 Botrydiopsis, Algae  
 Botryococcus, Algae  
 Botryodiplodia, Fungi  
 Bougainvillea, Nyctaginaceae  
 Bowdichia, Leguminosae  
 Brachiaria, Gramineae  
 Brachyleytrum, Gramineae  
 Brachypodium, Gramineae  
 Brachystachyum, Gramineae  
 Brachystegia, Leguminosae  
 Brassica, Cruciferae  
 Bredemeyera, Polygalaceae  
 Bridelia, Euphorbiaceae  
 Briza, Gramineae  
 Bromelia, Bromeliaceae  
 Bromus, Gramineae  
 Brongniartia, Leguminosae  
 Brooksia, Fungi  
 Brosimum, Moraceae  
 Broussonetia, Moraceae  
 Bryonia, Cucurbitaceae  
 Bryum, Bryophyta  
 Buddleia, Loganiaceae  
 Buforesstia, Commelinaceae  
 Bulbostylis, Cyperaceae  
 Bulgaria, Fungi  
 Bungea, Scrophulariaceae  
 Bunonema, Invertebrata  
 Bupleurum, Umbelliferae  
 Bursera, Burseraceae  
 Butea, Leguminosae  
 Buxus, Buxaceae  
 Byrsonima, Malpighiaceae  
 Bystropogon, Labiatae  
 Byttneria, Sterculiaceae

Cachrys, Umbelliferae  
 Cadaba, Capparidaceae  
 Caesalpinia, Leguminosae  
 Cajanus, Leguminosae  
 Calamagrostis, Gramineae  
 Calamovilfa, Gramineae  
 Calamus, Palmae  
 Calathea, Marantaceae  
 Calea, Compositae  
 Calendula, Compositae  
 Californiobolus, Invertebrata  
 Callianthemum, Ranunculaceae  
 Callibaetis, Insecta  
 Callicarpa, Verbenaceae  
 Calligonum, Polygonaceae  
 Calliphora, Insecta  
 Callirhoe, Malvaceae  
 Callistephus, Compositae  
 Callitris, Coniferae  
 Calluna, Ericaceae  
 Calophyllum, Guttiferae  
 Calotropis, Asclepiadaceae  
 Calpidia, Nyctaginaceae  
 Caltha, Ranunculaceae  
 Calycanthus, Calycanthaceae  
 Calyculosphaeria, Fungi  
 Calystegia, Convolvulaceae  
 Camelina, Cruciferae  
 Camellia, Theaceae  
 Campanula, Campanulaceae  
 Camponotus, Insecta  
 Canavalia, Leguminosae  
 Cancer, Invertebrata  
 Canis, Vertebrata  
 Canna, Cannaceae  
 Cannabis, Cannabidaceae  
 Canthium, Rubiaceae  
 Capnodiaceae, Fungi  
 Capparis, Capparidaceae  
 Capsella, Cruciferae  
 Capsicum, Solanaceae  
 Caragana, Leguminosae  
 Caraguata, Bromeliaceae  
 Carassius, Vertebrata  
 Cardamine, Cruciferae  
 Carduus, Compositae  
 Carex, Cyperaceae  
 Careya, Lecythidaceae  
 Carica, Caricaceae  
 Carissa, Apocynaceae  
 Carlina, Compositae  
 Carludovica, Cyclanthaceae  
 Carpodium, Umbelliferae  
 Carpinus, Betulaceae  
 Carpophilus, Insecta  
 Carthamus, Compositae  
 Carum, Umbelliferae  
 Carvia, Acanthaceae  
 Carya, Juglandaceae  
 Caryopteris, Verbenaceae  
 Caryota, Palmae  
 Casearia, Samydaceae  
 Casnoidea, Insecta  
 Cassia, Leguminosae  
 Cassytha, Lauraceae  
 Castanea, Fagaceae  
 Castanopsis, Fagaceae  
 Castela, Simaroubaceae  
 Casuarina, Casuarinaceae  
 Catacauma, Fungi  
 Catalpa, Bignoniaceae  
 Cattleya, Orchidaceae  
 Caulalis, Umbelliferae  
 Caulophyllum, Berberidaceae  
 Cecropia, Moraceae  
 Cedrela, Meliaceae  
 Cedrus, Coniferae  
 Ceiba, Bombacaceae  
 Celastrus, Celastraceae  
 Celosia, Amaranthaceae  
 Celtis, Ulmaceae  
 Cenchrus, Gramineae  
 Cenolophium, Umbelliferae  
 Centaurea, Compositae  
 Centella, Umbelliferae  
 Centranthus, Valerianaceae  
 Cephalandra, Cucurbitaceae

Cephalanthera, Orchidaceae  
 Cephalanthus, Rubiaceae  
 Cerastium, Caryophyllaceae  
 Cerasus, Rosaceae  
 Ceratium, Algae  
 Ceratocarpus, Chenopodiaceae  
 Cercis, Leguminosae  
 Cercospora, Fungi  
 Cercyon, Insecta  
 Cestrum, Solanaceae  
 Cetonia, Insecta  
 Chaenorhynchus, Scrophulariaceae  
 Chaetarthria, Insecta  
 Chaetodacus, Insecta  
 Chamaecyparis, Coniferae  
 Chamaedorea, Palmae  
 Chamaenerion, Onagraceae  
 Chamaerhodos, Rosaceae  
 Chamaesphacos, Labiatae  
 Chameleo, Vertebrata  
 Cheiroleuria, Pteridophyta  
 Chenopodium, Chenopodiaceae  
 Cherokia, Invertebrata  
 Chesneya, Leguminosae  
 Chicocca, Rubiaceae  
 Chionanthus, Oleaceae  
 Chiromensis, Insecta  
 Chironomidae, Insecta  
 Chlaeminus, Insecta  
 Chlamydomonas, Algae  
 Chloranthus, Chloranthaceae  
 Chloris, Gramineae  
 Chlorobotrys, Algae  
 Chlorophora, Moraceae  
 Chlorophytum, Liliaceae  
 Cholsya, Rutaceae  
 Chondrilla, Compositae  
 Chonemorpha, Apocynaceae  
 Chorda, Algae  
 Chosenia, Salicaceae  
 Chrysanthemum, Compositae  
 Chrysobalanus, Rosaceae  
 Chrysopogon, Gramineae  
 Chrysosplenium, Saxifragaceae  
 Chusquea, Gramineae  
 Chytridium, Fungi  
 Chytriomycetes, Fungi  
 Cibotium, Pteridophyta  
 Cicada, Insecta  
 Cicer, Leguminosae  
 Cichorium, Compositae  
 Cimicifuga, Ranunculaceae  
 Cinchona, Rubiaceae  
 Cingalobolus, Invertebrata  
 Cinnamomum, Lauraceae  
 Cirsaceae, Onagraceae  
 Cirrhopetalum, Orchidaceae  
 Cirsium, Compositae  
 Cirsoisia, Fungi  
 Cissampelos, Menispermaceae  
 Cissus, Vitaceae  
 Cistus, Cistaceae  
 Citharexylum, Verbenaceae  
 Citrullus, Cucurbitaceae  
 Citrus, Rutaceae  
 Cladium, Cyperaceae  
 Cladrastis, Leguminosae  
 Claytonia, Portulacaceae  
 Clematis, Ranunculaceae  
 Clerodendrum (Clerodendron),  
 Verbenaceae  
 Clethra, Clethraceae  
 Clemidia, Melastomataceae  
 Clinelymus, Gramineae  
 Clintonia, Liliaceae  
 Clitopilus, Fungi  
 Clitoria, Leguminosae  
 Clivia, Amaryllidaceae  
 Closterium, Algae  
 Clusia, Guttiferae  
 Cneorum, Cneoraceae  
 Cnidium, Umbelliferae  
 Cnidoscolus, Euphorbiaceae  
 Cobresia, Cyperaceae  
 Coccidae, Insecta  
 Cocoloba, Polygonaceae  
 Cocconeis, Algae

Cacalia, Compositae  
 Caccinia, Boraginaceae

- Coccullus, Menispermaceae  
 Cochlearia, Cruciferae  
 Cochliopodium, Invertebrata  
 Cochlospermum, Cochlospermaceae  
 Cocos, Palmae  
 Codiaum, Euphorbiaceae  
 Codonopsis, Campanulaceae  
 Coelogyne, Orchidaceae  
 Coelostoma, Insecta  
 Coffea, Rubiaceae  
 Coix, Gramineae  
 Cola, Sterculiaceae  
 Colchicum, Liliaceae  
 Colebrookea, Labiatae  
 Coleochaete, Algae  
 Coleoptera, Insecta  
 Coleus, Labiatae  
 Colletia, Rhamnaceae  
 Colocasia, Araceae  
 Colubrina, Rhamnaceae  
 Columbia, Tiliaceae  
 Colutea, Leguminosae  
 Comandra, Santalaceae  
 Comarum, Rosaceae  
 Combretodendron, Lecythidaceae  
 Combretum, Combretaceae  
 Commelina, Commelinaceae  
 Comptonella, Rutaceae  
 Conioselinum, Umbelliferae  
 Connarus, Connaraceae  
 Convallaria, Liliaceae  
 Convolvulus, Convolvulaceae  
 Copaifera, Leguminosae  
 Coprosma, Rubiaceae  
 Coptis, Ranunculaceae  
 Coptotermes, Insecta  
 Corchorus, Tiliaceae  
 Cordia, Boraginaceae  
 Coriandrum, Umbelliferae  
 Coriaria, Coriariaceae  
 Coriolus, Fungi  
 Cornus, Cornaceae  
 Coronilla, Leguminosae  
 Corophium, Invertebrata  
 Corydalis, Fumariaceae  
 Corylophus, Insecta  
 Corylus, Betulaceae  
 Coscinodiscus, Algae  
 Cosmarium, Algae  
 Costus, Zingiberaceae  
 Cotoneaster, Rosaceae  
 Couepia, Rosaceae  
 Couma, Apocynaceae  
 Coursetia, Leguminosae  
 Cousinia, Compositae  
 Crambe, Cruciferae  
 Crataegus, Rosaceae  
 Crataeva, Capparidaceae  
 Creatonotus, Insecta  
 Crepis, Compositae  
 Crescentia, Bignoniaceae  
 Crinum, Amaryllidaceae  
 Crocus, Iridaceae  
 Crotalaria, Leguminosae  
 Croton, Euphorbiaceae  
 Crusea, Rubiaceae  
 Crustacea, Invertebrata  
 Cryptocarya, Lauraceae  
 Cryptocoryne, Araceae  
 Cryptolepis Asclepiadaceae  
 Cryptomeria, Coniferae  
 Cryptomonas, Algae  
 Cryptospora, Cruciferae  
 Cryptostegia, Asclepiadaceae  
 Cryptotaenia, Umbelliferae  
 Cryptotympana, Insecta  
 Cucubalus, Caryophyllaceae  
 Cucumis, Cucurbitaceae  
 Cucurbita, Cucurbitaceae  
 Cudrania, Moraceae  
 Culesita, Insecta  
 Culex, Insecta  
 Cunilulus, Vertebrata  
 Cunninghamia, Coniferae  
 Cupania, Sapindaceae  
 Cupressus, Coniferae  
 Curcuma, Zingiberaceae  
 Cuscuta, Convolvulaceae  
 Curviera, Rubiaceae  
 Cyamopsis, Leguminosae  
 Cyathea, Pteridophyta  
 Cyathodes, Epacridaceae  
 Cycas, Cycadaceae  
 Cyclamen, Primulaceae  
 Cyclobalanopsis, Fagaceae  
 Cyclops, Invertebrata  
 Cydonia, Rosaceae  
 Cygnus, Vertebrata  
 Cyindroiulus, Invertebrata  
 Cymbidium, Orchidaceae  
 Cymbopogon, Gramineae  
 Cynanchum, Asclepiadaceae  
 Cynodon, Gramineae  
 Cynoglossum, Boraginaceae  
 Cyperus, Cyperaceae  
 Cyprinus, Vertebrata  
 Cyrtilla, Cyrtillaceae  
 Cystopteris, Pteridophyta  
 Cytisus, Leguminosae  
 Cytospora, Fungi  
 Dacrydium, Coniferae  
 Dacryodes, Burseraceae  
 Dactylis, Gramineae  
 Dactyloctenium, Gramineae  
 Dahlia, Compositae  
 Dalbergia, Leguminosae  
 Dalbergiella, Leguminosae  
 Damnacanthus, Rubiaceae  
 Danae, Liliaceae  
 Danthoniopsis, Gramineae  
 Daphniphyllum, Euphorbiaceae  
 Daphnopsis, Thymelaeaceae  
 Dasiphora, Rosaceae  
 Dasyhelea, Insecta  
 Dasypyrum, Gramineae  
 Datura, Solanaceae  
 Daucus, Umbelliferae  
 Davallia, Pteridophyta  
 Davilla, Dilleniaceae  
 Deinbollia, Sapindaceae  
 Delonix, Leguminosae  
 Delphinium, Ranunculaceae  
 Dendrobium, Orchidaceae  
 Dendrocalamus, Gramineae  
 Dendrographium, Fungi  
 Dendrophthoe, Lorantheae  
 Dentrostellera, Thymelaeaceae  
 Derris, Leguminosae  
 Deschampsia, Gramineae  
 Desfontainia, Loganiaceae  
 Desmodium, Leguminosae  
 Desmostachya, Gramineae  
 Deutzia, Saxifragaceae  
 Deyeuxia, Gramineae  
 Dialium, Leguminosae  
 Dianella, Liliaceae  
 Dianthus, Caryophyllaceae  
 Daphorina, Insecta  
 Diarrhena, Gramineae  
 Diatrype, Fungi  
 Diatrypella, Fungi  
 Dichanthium, Gramineae  
 Dichelachne, Gramineae  
 Dichrocephala, Compositae  
 Dicksonia, Pteridophyta  
 Diceranum, Bryophyta  
 Dictamnus, Rutaceae  
 Didelphis, Vertebrata  
 Didymopanax, Araliaceae  
 Diedickeia, Fungi  
 Diervilla, Caprifoliaceae  
 Digitalis, Scrophulariaceae  
 Digitaria, Gramineae  
 Digraphis, Gramineae  
 Dimeria, Gramineae  
 Dimerosporiopsis, Fungi  
 Dinobryon, Algae  
 Dioscorea, Dioscoreaceae  
 Diospyros, Ebenaceae  
 Diplothemium, Palmae  
 Dipsacus, Dipsacaceae  
 Diptera, Insecta  
 Dipteryx, Leguminosae  
 Diptychocarpus, Cruciferae  
 Dirichletia, Rubiaceae  
 Dissotis, Melastomataceae  
 Distichlis, Gramineae  
 Distyla, Invertebrata  
 Dixidesmus, Invertebrata  
 Dodartia, Scrophulariaceae  
 Dodonaea, Sapindaceae  
 Dolichos, Leguminosae  
 Doliocarpus, Dilleniaceae  
 Dombeya, Sterculiaceae  
 Dontostemon, Cruciferae  
 Dorcus, Insecta  
 Doronicum, Compositae  
 Dorycnium, Leguminosae  
 Doryphora, Monimiaceae  
 Draba, Cruciferae  
 Dracaena, Liliaceae  
 Dracocephalum, Labiatae  
 Dracophyllum, Epacridaceae  
 Draparnaldia, Algae  
 Drepanocarpus, Leguminosae  
 Drimys, Magnoliaceae  
 Drosophila, Insecta  
 Dryadanthus, Rosaceae  
 Dryas, Rosaceae  
 Drymoglossum, Pteridophyta  
 Dryopteris, Pteridophyta  
 Duranta, Verbenaceae  
 Duthiea, Gramineae  
 Dyschoriste, Acanthaceae  
 Dysoxylum, Meliaceae  
 Ecdysanthera, Apocynaceae  
 Echidnodes, Fungi  
 Echinochloa, Gramineae  
 Echinops, Compositae  
 Echinopsilon, Chenopodiaceae  
 Echium, Boraginaceae  
 Eclipta, Compositae  
 Ehretia, Boraginaceae  
 Ehrharta, Gramineae  
 Eichhornia, Pontederiaceae  
 Elaeagnus, Elaeagnaceae  
 Elaeis, Palmae  
 Elaeocarpus, Elaeocarpaceae  
 Elaeodendron, Celastraceae  
 Elaphomyces, Fungi  
 Eleocharis, Cyperaceae  
 Elephantopus, Compositae  
 Elettaria, Zingiberaceae  
 Eleusine, Gramineae  
 Elsholtzia, Labiatae  
 Elymus, Gramineae  
 Embelia, Myrsinaceae  
 Emilia, Compositae  
 Empetrum, Empetraceae  
 Endospermum, Euphorbiaceae  
 Enochrus, Insecta  
 Entada, Leguminosae  
 Entelea, Tiliaceae  
 Enterolobium, Leguminosae  
 Entodon, Bryophyta  
 Ephedra, Gnetaceae  
 Ephemeridae, Insecta  
 Epilobium, Onagraceae  
 Epipremnum, Araceae  
 Epithema, Gesneriaceae  
 Equus, Vertebrata  
 Eragrostiella, Gramineae  
 Eragrostis, Gramineae  
 Eranthemum, Acanthaceae  
 Eranthis, Ranunculaceae  
 Eremochloa, Gramineae  
 Eremodaucus, Umbelliferae  
 Eremosparton, Leguminosae  
 Eremostachys, Labiatae  
 Eremurus, Liliaceae  
 Ergates, Insecta  
 Erianthus, Gramineae  
 Erica, Ericaceae  
 Erigeron, Compositae  
 Erinaceus, Vertebrata



Eriobotrya, Rosaceae  
 Eriogonum, Polygonaceae  
 Eriophorum, Cyperaceae  
 Eritrichium, Boraginaceae  
 Erodium, Geraniaceae  
 Erycibe, Convolvulaceae  
 Eryngium, Umbelliferae  
 Erysimum, Cruciferae  
 Erysiphe, Fungi  
 Erythacus, Vertebrata  
 Erythrina, Leguminosae  
 Erythroxylum, Erythroxylaceae  
 Eschweilera, Lecythidaceae  
 Esenbeckia, Rutaceae  
 Espeletia, Compositae  
 Eucalyptus, Myrtaceae  
 Eucryphia, Eucryphiaceae  
 Eudorina, Algae  
 Eugenia, Myrtaceae  
 Euglypha, Invertebrata  
 Euonymus, Celastraceae  
 Eupatorium, Compositae  
 Euphorbia, Euphorbiaceae  
 Euphrasia, Scrophulariaceae  
 Euproctis, Insecta  
 Eurotia, Chenopodiaceae  
 Eurya, Theaceae  
 Eutetranychus, Invertebrata  
 Eutrema, Cruciferae  
 Eversmannia, Leguminosae  
 Evodia, Rutaceae

Fagara, Rutaceae  
 Fagopyrum, Polygonaceae  
 Fagraea, Loganiaceae  
 Fagus, Fagaceae  
 Falkenbergia, Algae  
 Fannia, Insecta  
 Farsetia, Cruciferae  
 Fatsia, Araliaceae  
 Feijoa, Myrtaceae  
 Felis, Vertebrata  
 Ferula, Umbelliferae  
 Festuca, Gramineae  
 Fevillea, Cucurbitaceae  
 Fibigia, Cruciferae  
 Ficaria, Ranunculaceae  
 Ficus, Moraceae  
 Filipendula, Rosaceae  
 Fimbristylis, Cyperaceae  
 Finschia, Proteaceae  
 Fitzroya, Coniferae  
 Flacourtia, Flacourtiaceae  
 Flagellaria, Flagellariaceae  
 Flavobacterium, Bacteria  
 Fleurya, Urticaceae  
 Flotovia, Compositae  
 Foeniculum, Umbelliferae  
 Fomes, Fungi  
 Formica, Insecta  
 Forsteronia, Apocynaceae  
 Forsythia, Oleaceae  
 Fragaria, Rosaceae  
 Fraxinus, Oleaceae  
 Freycinetia, Pandanaceae  
 Fritillaria, Liliaceae  
 Fuchsia, Onagraceae  
 Fumana, Cistaceae  
 Fumaria, Fumariaceae

Gadus, Vertebrata  
 Gaillardia, Compositae  
 Galactia, Leguminosae  
 Galatella, Compositae  
 Galathea, Invertebrata  
 Galinsoga, Compositae  
 Galium, Rubiaceae  
 Gallesia, Phytolaccaceae  
 Galphimia, Malpighiaceae  
 Gammarus, Invertebrata  
 Ganophyllum, Sapindaceae  
 Garcinia, Guttiferae  
 Gardinia, Rubiaceae  
 Garrya, Garryaceae  
 Garuga, Burseraceae

Gasterosteus, Vertebrata  
 Gaudinia, Gramineae  
 Gaultheria, Ericaceae  
 Gaura, Onagraceae  
 Gelsemium, Loganiaceae  
 Gemmelicystis, Algae  
 Genetta, Vertebrata  
 Genista, Leguminosae  
 Gentiana, Gentianaceae  
 Geoglossum, Fungi  
 Geonoma, Palmae  
 Geraea, Compositae  
 Geranium, Geraniaceae  
 Gerbera, Compositae  
 Geum, Rosaceae  
 Gilbertiodendron, Leguminosae  
 Ginkgo, Ginkgoaceae  
 Glaux, Primulaceae  
 Gleditschia, Leguminosae  
 Glehnia, Umbelliferae  
 Gliricidia, Leguminosae  
 Glochidion, Euphorbiaceae  
 Gloeocystis, Algae  
 Gloeosporium, Fungi  
 Glomeris, Invertebrata  
 Glyceria, Gramineae  
 Glycine, Leguminosae  
 Glycosmis, Rutaceae  
 Glycyrrhiza, Leguminosae  
 Glyptotermes, Insecta  
 Gmelina, Verbenaceae  
 Gnaphalium, Compositae  
 Gnathotrichus, Insecta  
 Godetia, Onagraceae  
 Godronia, Fungi  
 Goebelia, Leguminosae  
 Gomphocarpus, Asclepiadaceae  
 Gomphrena, Amaranthaceae  
 Gonilimon, Plumbaginaceae  
 Gordonia, Theaceae  
 Gossypium, Malvaceae  
 Gouldia, Rubiaceae  
 Goupia, Celastraceae  
 Grevillea, Proteaceae  
 Grewia, Tiliaceae  
 Griselinia, Cornaceae  
 Guara, Vertebrata  
 Guizotia, Compositae  
 Gymnolea, Oleaceae  
 Gymnosporia, Celastraceae  
 Gynura, Compositae  
 Gypsophila, Caryophyllaceae

Haemanthus, Amaryllidaceae  
 Haemulon, Vertebrata  
 Hakea, Proteaceae  
 Halbaniella, Fungi  
 Halenia, Gentianaceae  
 Halimodendron, Leguminosae  
 Halleria, Scrophulariaceae  
 Haloragis, Haloragidaceae  
 Halostachys, Chenopodiaceae  
 Haloxylon, Chenopodiaceae  
 Hamiltonia, Rubiaceae  
 Hancornia, Apocynaceae  
 Haplophyllum, Rutaceae  
 Hardenbergia, Leguminosae  
 Harrimanella, Ericaceae  
 Harrisonia, Simaroubaceae  
 Harungana, Hypericaceae  
 Hedera, Araliaceae  
 Hedychium, Zingiberaceae  
 Hedysarum, Leguminosae  
 Helenium, Compositae  
 Heleochloris, Algae  
 Heleomycidae, Insecta  
 Helianthemum, Cistaceae  
 Helianthus, Compositae  
 Helichrysum, Compositae  
 Heliconia, Musaceae  
 Helictotrichon, Gramineae  
 Heliophila, Cruciferae  
 Heliopsis, Compositae  
 Heliotropium, Boraginaceae  
 Helleborus, Ranunculaceae  
 Helochares, Insecta

Hemerocallis, Liliaceae  
 Hemigraphis, Acanthaceae  
 Hemileia, Fungi  
 Henonia, Amaranthaceae  
 Hepaticae, Bryophyta  
 Heracleum, Umbelliferae  
 Heritiera, Sterculiaceae  
 Hesperis, Cruciferae  
 Heteracia, Compositae  
 Heteromeles, Rosaceae  
 Heteropappus, Compositae  
 Heterophragma, Bignoniaceae  
 Heteropogon, Gramineae  
 Hevea, Euphorbiaceae  
 Heyderia, Coniferae  
 Hibiscus, Malvaceae  
 Hicoria, Juglandaceae  
 Hieracium, Compositae  
 Hierochloa, Gramineae  
 Hilaria, Gramineae  
 Hippocratea, Hippocrateaceae  
 Hippophae, Elaeagnaceae  
 Hiptaea, Malpighiaceae  
 Hirtella, Rosaceae  
 Hitchenia, Zingiberaceae  
 Holboellia, Lardizabalaceae  
 Holcus, Gramineae  
 Holmskioldia, Verbenaceae  
 Holoptelea, Ulmaceae  
 Holoschoenus, Cyperaceae  
 Homalium, Samydeaceae  
 Homo, Vertebrata  
 Hordeum, Gramineae  
 Hosta, Liliaceae  
 Houttuynia, Saururaceae  
 Hovenia, Rhamnaceae  
 Hulthemia, Rosaceae  
 Hutchinsia, Cruciferae  
 Hyacinthus, Liliaceae  
 Hyalobryon, Algae  
 Hydrangea, Saxifragaceae  
 Hydrobius, Insecta  
 Hydrophilus, Insecta  
 Hydrophyllum, Hydrophyllaceae  
 Hygrophila, Acanthaceae  
 Hylemya, Insecta  
 Hylacomium, Bryophyta  
 Hylomecon, Papaveraceae  
 Hymenaea, Leguminosae  
 Hymenochaete, Fungi  
 Hymenocrater, Labiatae  
 Hymenodictyon, Rubiaceae  
 Hymenolobus, Cruciferae  
 Hymenophyllum, Pteridophyta  
 Hymenophyssa, Cruciferae  
 Hyoscyamus, Solanaceae  
 Hypericum, Hypericaceae  
 Hypochaeris, Compositae  
 Hypocrella, Fungi  
 Hypoestes, Acanthaceae  
 Hypoxylon, Fungi  
 Hypselodelphys, Marantaceae  
 Hyptis, Labiatae

Ichnocarpus, Apocynaceae  
 Ilex, Aquifoliaceae  
 Illigeria, Hernandiaceae  
 Impatiens, Balsaminaceae  
 Imperata, Gramineae  
 Indigofera, Leguminosae  
 Inga, Leguminosae  
 Inocarpus, Leguminosae  
 Inula, Compositae  
 Ipigenia, Liliaceae  
 Ipomoea, Convolvulaceae  
 Ips, Insecta  
 Irenopsis, Fungi  
 Iresine, Amaranthaceae  
 Iris, Iridaceae  
 Isachne, Gramineae  
 Isatis, Cruciferae  
 Ischaemum, Gramineae  
 Ischurochloa, Gramineae  
 Isellema, Gramineae  
 Isodon, Labiatae



Isoplexis, Scrophulariaceae  
 Itea, Saxifragaceae  
 Iulus, Invertebrata  
 Ixeris, Compositae  
 Ixiolirion, Amaryllidaceae  
 Ixora, Rubiaceae

Jacaratia, Caricaceae  
 Jambosa, Myrtaceae  
 Jasminum, Oleaceae  
 Jatropha, Euphorbiaceae  
 Juania, Palmae  
 Juglans, Juglandaceae  
 Juncus, Juncaceae  
 Juniperus, Coniferae  
 Jurinea, Compositae  
 Jussiaea, Onagraceae  
 Justicia, Acanthaceae

Kalanchoe, Crassulaceae  
 Kalidium, Chenopodiaceae  
 Kalmia, Ericaceae  
 Kalopanax, Araliaceae  
 Karelinia, Compositae  
 Karlingia, Fungi  
 Kentia, Palmae  
 Kerria, Rosaceae  
 Khaya, Meliaceae  
 Kickxia, Apocynaceae  
 Kielmeyera, Guttiferae  
 Kigelia, Bignoniaceae  
 Knautia, Dipsacaceae  
 Knightia, Proteaceae  
 Kobresia, Cyperaceae  
 Kochia, Chenopodiaceae  
 Koeleria, Gramineae  
 Krapfia, Ranunculaceae  
 Kuhnia, Compositae  
 Kyllinga, Cyperaceae

Laburnum, Leguminosae  
 Laccobius, Insecta  
 Lactuca, Compositae  
 Lacunaria, Quinaceae  
 Laeviomeliola, Fungi  
 Lafoensia, Lythraceae  
 Lagascea, Compositae  
 Lagenaria, Cucurbitaceae  
 Lagenocarpus, Cyperaceae  
 Lagerstroemia, Lythraceae  
 Lagotis, Scrophulariaceae  
 Laminaria, Algae  
 Lantana, Verbenaceae  
 Laphria, Insecta  
 Lappa, Compositae  
 Larix, Coniferae  
 Laserpitium, Umbelliferae  
 Lasiagrostis, Gramineae  
 Lasianthus, Rubiaceae  
 Lasiurus, Gramineae  
 Lathyrus, Leguminosae  
 Launaea, Compositae  
 Laurelia, Monimiaceae  
 Laurocerasus, Rosaceae  
 Laurus, Lauraceae  
 Lavandula, Labiatae  
 Lavoisiera, Melastomataceae  
 Lawsonia, Lythraceae  
 Lecanora, Lichenes  
 Lecanthus, Urticaceae  
 Lecokia, Umbelliferae  
 Lecythis, Lecythidaceae  
 Ledum, Ericaceae  
 Leea, Vitaceae  
 Leleba, Gramineae  
 Lembosia, Fungi  
 Lembosiodothis, Fungi  
 Lens, Leguminosae  
 Leontice, Berberidaceae  
 Leontodon, Compositae  
 Leontopodium, Compositae  
 Leonurus, Labiatae

Lepidagathis, Acanthaceae  
 Lepidolopha, Compositae  
 Lepidoptera, Insecta  
 Lepironia, Cyperaceae  
 Leptadenia, Asclepiadaceae  
 Leptarrhena, Saxifragaceae  
 Leptoderris, Leguminosae  
 Leptolulus, Invertebrata  
 Leptophyllum, Invertebrata  
 Leptospermum, Myrtaceae  
 Leptosphaeria, Fungi  
 Lepturus, Gramineae  
 Lepyrodiclis, Caryophyllaceae  
 Lespedeza, Leguminosae  
 Leucanthemum, Compositae  
 Leucas, Labiatae  
 Leucobryum, Bryophyta  
 Leucospermum, Proteaceae  
 Leucothoe, Ericaceae  
 Leuzea, Compositae  
 Levisticum, Umbelliferae  
 Libanotis, Umbelliferae  
 Licania, Rosaceae  
 Lichenothrix, Lichenes  
 Ligia, Invertebrata  
 Ligidium, Invertebrata  
 Ligularia, Compositae  
 Ligusticum, Umbelliferae  
 Ligustrum, Oleaceae  
 Liliun, Liliaceae  
 Limnanthemum, Gentianaceae  
 Limnoria, Invertebrata  
 Limonium, Plumbaginaceae  
 Limosella, Scrophulariaceae  
 Linaria, Scrophulariaceae  
 Lindenbergia, Scrophulariaceae  
 Linnaea, Caprifoliaceae  
 Linosyris, Compositae  
 Linum, Linaceae  
 Liparis, Orchidaceae  
 Lippia, Verbenaceae  
 Liquidambar, Hamamelidaceae  
 Lirodendron, Magnoliaceae  
 Litchi, Sapindaceae  
 Lithophyllum, Algae  
 Litsea, Lauraceae  
 Litwinowia, Cruciferae  
 Livistona, Palmae  
 Lloydia, Liliaceae  
 Lobularia, Cruciferae  
 Locustana, Insecta  
 Lolium, Gramineae  
 Lomatia, Proteaceae  
 Lonchocarpus, Leguminosae  
 Lonicera, Caprifoliaceae  
 Lophira, Ochnaceae  
 Lophocolea, Bryophyta  
 Lophodermium, Fungi  
 Lophopogon, Gramineae  
 Loranthus, Loranaceae  
 Lorglossum, Orchidaceae  
 Lotus, Leguminosae  
 Lucuma, Sapotaceae  
 Ludwigia, Onagraceae  
 Luehea, Tiliaceae  
 Luffa, Cucurbitaceae  
 Lunania, Flacourtiaceae  
 Lunaria, Cruciferae  
 Luzula, Juncaceae  
 Lychnis, Caryophyllaceae  
 Lychnodiscus, Sapindaceae  
 Lycium, Solanaceae  
 Lycopersicon, Solanaceae  
 Lycopodium, Pteridophyta  
 Lycoris, Amaryllidaceae  
 Lygodium, Pteridophyta  
 Lymexylonidae, Insecta  
 Lyonla, Ericaceae  
 Lysimachia, Primulaceae  
 Lythrum, Lythraceae

Maackia, Leguminosae  
 Mabea, Euphorbiaceae  
 Machaerium, Leguminosae  
 Machilus, Lauraceae

Maclura, Moraceae  
 Macrovelia, Insecta  
 Madhuca, Sapotaceae  
 Maesa, Myrsinaceae  
 Magnolia, Magnoliaceae  
 Mahonia, Berberidaceae  
 Mallomonas, Algae  
 Mallotus, Euphorbiaceae  
 Malus, Rosaceae  
 Malva, Malvaceae  
 Mangifera, Anacardiaceae  
 Manihot, Euphorbiaceae  
 Manilkara, Sapotaceae  
 Maranta, Marantaceae  
 Marantochloa, Marantaceae  
 Marcgravia, Marcgraviaceae  
 Marsilea, Pteridophyta  
 Martynia, Martyniaceae  
 Matayba, Sapindaceae  
 Matthiola, Cruciferae  
 Mauritia, Palmae  
 Maytenus, Celastraceae  
 Mazosia, Lichenes  
 Medicago, Leguminosae  
 Meimuna, Insecta  
 Melaleuca, Myrtaceae  
 Melampyrum, Scrophulariaceae  
 Melanolepis, Euphorbiaceae  
 Melastoma, Melastomataceae  
 Meleagrinex, Sapindaceae  
 Meleagris, Vertebrata  
 Melia, Meliaceae  
 Melica, Gramineae  
 Melicytus, Violaceae  
 Melilotus, Leguminosae  
 Meliola, Fungi  
 Meliolaceae, Fungi  
 Meliosma, Sabiaceae  
 Melloa, Bignoniaceae  
 Melochia, Sterculiaceae  
 Melosira, Algae  
 Memecylon, Melastomataceae  
 Memoria, Bignoniaceae  
 Menyanthes, Gentianaceae  
 Menziesia, Ericaceae  
 Merendera, Liliaceae  
 Merremia, Convolvulaceae  
 Mespilus, Rosaceae  
 Mesua, Guttiferae  
 Metabletus, Insecta  
 Metasequoia, Coniferae  
 Metrosideros, Myrtaceae  
 Meum, Umbelliferae  
 Michauxia, Campanulaceae  
 Michelia, Magnoliaceae  
 Miconia, Melastomataceae  
 Microcystis, Algae  
 Microdesmis, Euphorbiaceae  
 Microdeutopus, Invertebrata  
 Microlophium, Insecta  
 Micromeles, Rosaceae  
 Microthyriaceae, Fungi  
 Microvelia, Insecta  
 Mikania, Compositae  
 Millettia, Leguminosae  
 Mimosa, Leguminosae  
 Mimulus, Scrophulariaceae  
 Mimusops, Sapotaceae  
 Minuartia, Olacaceae  
 Minuartia, Caryophyllaceae  
 Mirabilis, Nyctaginaceae  
 Miscanthus, Gramineae  
 Mitragyna, Rubiaceae  
 Mitteriella, Fungi  
 Mnium, Bryophyta  
 Molinia, Gramineae  
 Mollugo, Alzooaceae  
 Monarda, Labiatae  
 Monardella, Labiatae  
 Monarthrum, Insecta  
 Monnina, Polygalaceae  
 Monstera, Araceae  
 Montea, Scrophulariaceae  
 Moquilea, Rosaceae  
 Morelia, Rubiaceae  
 Moriera, Cruciferae  
 Morina, Dipsacaceae

Morinda, Rubiaceae  
 Mormoops, Vertebrata  
 Moronobea, Guttiferae  
 Mortierella, Fungi  
 Morus, Moraceae  
 Mougeotia, Algae  
 Mouriria, Melastomataceae  
 Mucor, Fungi  
 Mucorales, Fungi  
 Mucuna, Leguminosae  
 Muehlenbeckia, Polygonaceae  
 Muhlenbergia, Gramineae  
 Murraya, Rutaceae  
 Mus, Vertebrata  
 Musa, Musaceae  
 Musanga, Moraceae  
 Musca, Insecta  
 Muscari, Liliaceae  
 Mussaenda, Rubiaceae  
 Myagrurn, Cruciferae  
 Mycetia, Rubiaceae  
 Myosotis, Boraginaceae  
 Myrceugenella, Myrtaceae  
 Myrceugenia, Myrtaceae  
 Myrcia, Myrtaceae  
 Myriactis, Compositae  
 Myrica, Myricaceae  
 Myrsine, Myrsinaceae  
 Myrtus, Myrtaceae  
 Myxomycete, Fungi

Nannorrhops, Palmae  
 Naravelia, Ranunculaceae  
 Narcissus, Amaryllidaceae  
 Nardus, Gramineae  
 Nassauvia, Compositae  
 Nasturtium, Cruciferae  
 Nasutitermes, Insecta  
 Nauclea, Rubiaceae  
 Nectandra, Lauraceae  
 Neea, Nyctaginaceae  
 Nelumbo, Nymphaeaceae  
 Nematodes, Invertebrata  
 Neocurupira, Insecta  
 Neolitsea, Lauraceae  
 Neonauclea, Rubiaceae  
 Neotermes, Insecta  
 Neotrechus, Insecta  
 Neotopteris, Pteridophyta  
 Nepeta, Labiatae  
 Nephanes, Insecta  
 Nephelium, Sapindaceae  
 Nerium, Apocynaceae  
 Netrium, Algae  
 Nicandra, Solanaceae  
 Nicolaia, Zingiberaceae  
 Nicotiana, Solanaceae  
 Nigella, Ranunculaceae  
 Niphogeton, Umbelliferae  
 Nipponobambusa, Gramineae  
 Nitella, Algae  
 Nitraria, Zygophyllaceae  
 Noaea, Chenopodiaceae  
 Nothofagus, Fagaceae  
 Nothomyrcia, Myrtaceae  
 Notogramme, Pteridophyta  
 Nowakowskiella, Fungi  
 Nyctanthes, Verbenaceae  
 Nymphoides, Gentianaceae  
 Nyssa, Nyssaceae

Ocalea, Insecta  
 Ochrocarpus, Guttiferae  
 Ocimum, Labiatae  
 Ocinarra, Insecta  
 Ocotea, Lauraceae  
 Odina, Anacardiaceae  
 Odontites, Scrophulariaceae  
 Odontotermes, Insecta  
 Oedogonium, Algae  
 Oenanthe, Umbelliferae  
 Oenocarpus, Palmae  
 Oenothera, Onagraceae  
 Oidium, Fungi

Okanagana, Insecta  
 Olax, Olacaceae  
 Olea, Oleaceae  
 Olearia, Compositae  
 Oliganthes, Compositae  
 Olivea, Fungi  
 Oncidium, Orchidaceae  
 Oncorhynchus, Vertebrata  
 Oncotympana, Insecta  
 Onobrychis, Leguminosae  
 Ononis, Leguminosae  
 Onosma, Boraginaceae  
 Oocystis, Algae  
 Ophiopogon, Liliaceae  
 Oplismenus, Gramineae  
 Opuntia, Cactaceae  
 Orbignya, Palmae  
 Orchis, Orchidaceae  
 Orectes, Invertebrata  
 Oreochloa, Gramineae  
 Oreodoxa, Palmae  
 Oreopanax, Araliaceae  
 Oreophylla, Fungi  
 Origanum, Labiatae  
 Ormosia, Leguminosae  
 Ornithodoros, Invertebrata  
 Ornithogalum, Liliaceae  
 Orobis, Leguminosae  
 Orthocladus, Insecta  
 Orthomorpha, Invertebrata  
 Orthotrichum, Bryophyta  
 Orthrosanthus, Iridaceae  
 Oryza, Gramineae  
 Oryzomys, Vertebrata  
 Oryzopsis, Gramineae  
 Osmanthus, Oleaceae  
 Osmorhiza, Umbelliferae  
 Osmunda, Pteridophyta  
 Ostodes, Euphorbiaceae  
 Ostrya, Betulaceae  
 Osyris, Santalaceae  
 Ouratea, Ochnaceae  
 Oxalis, Oxalidaceae  
 Oxera, Verbenaceae  
 Oxidus, Invertebrata  
 Oxyccocos, Ericaceae  
 Oxydendrum, Ericaceae  
 Oxyria, Polygonaceae  
 Oxytenanthera, Gramineae  
 Oxytropis, Leguminosae

Pachyrhizus, Leguminosae  
 Padus, Rosaceae  
 Paederia, Rubiaceae  
 Paederota, Scrophulariaceae  
 Paeonia, Ranunculaceae  
 Palaquium, Sapotaceae  
 Palicourea, Rubiaceae  
 Paliurus, Rhamnaceae  
 Palmeria, Monimiaceae  
 Panax, Araliaceae  
 Pancratium, Amaryllidaceae  
 Panda, Pandaceae  
 Pandanus, Pandanaceae  
 Panicum, Gramineae  
 Papaver, Papaveraceae  
 Paphiopedilum, Orchidaceae  
 Paracaryum, Boraginaceae  
 Paraquilegia, Ranunculaceae  
 Parasterina, Fungi  
 Parathemisto, Invertebrata  
 Parietaria, Urticaceae  
 Paris, Liliaceae  
 Parkia, Leguminosae  
 Parlatoria, Insecta  
 Parrotia, Hamamelidaceae  
 Parthenium, Compositae  
 Parthenocissus, Vitaceae  
 Pasionia, Fagaceae  
 Pasiphaea, Invertebrata  
 Paspalidium, Gramineae  
 Paspalum, Gramineae  
 Passerina, Thymelaeaceae  
 Passiflora, Passifloraceae  
 Pastinaca, Umbelliferae

Patrinia, Valerianaceae  
 Paulinia, Sapindaceae  
 Pavetta, Rubiaceae  
 Pedicularis, Scrophulariaceae  
 Pedilanthus, Euphorbiaceae  
 Peganum, Zygophyllaceae  
 Pelargonium, Geraniaceae  
 Pellionia, Urticaceae  
 Peltophorum, Leguminosae  
 Pennisetum, Gramineae  
 Penstemon (Pentstemon), Scrophulariaceae  
 Pentachondra, Epacridaceae  
 Pentacme, Dipterocarpaceae  
 Pentatoma, Insecta  
 Pentatropis, Asclepiadaceae  
 Pentodon, Insecta  
 Pentopetia, Asclepiadaceae  
 Perca, Vertebrata  
 Pereskia, Cactaceae  
 Pericopsis, Leguminosae  
 Perileptus, Insecta  
 Periploca, Asclepiadaceae  
 Peristeria, Orchidaceae  
 Peristrophe, Acanthaceae  
 Perovskia, Labiatae  
 Persea, Lauraceae  
 Persica, Rosaceae  
 Petasites, Compositae  
 Petiveria, Phytolaccaceae  
 Petroselinum, Umbelliferae  
 Petunia, Solanaceae  
 Peucedanum, Umbelliferae  
 Phacotus, Algae  
 Phaenacantha, Insecta  
 Phaenosperma, Gramineae  
 Phaeosaccardinula, Fungi  
 Phalaenopsis, Orchidaceae  
 Phalaris, Gramineae  
 Pharbitis, Convolvulaceae  
 Phaseolus, Leguminosae  
 Phayloopsis, Acanthaceae  
 Pheggomisetes, Insecta  
 Phellodendron, Rutaceae  
 Philadelphus, Saxifragaceae  
 Philhydrus, Insecta  
 Phillyrea, Oleaceae  
 Philoscia, Invertebrata  
 Phileum, Gramineae  
 Phlebotomus, Insecta  
 Phloeonomus, Insecta  
 Phlomis, Labiatae  
 Phlyctorhiza, Fungi  
 Phoebe, Lauraceae  
 Phoenix, Palmae  
 Pholiota, Fungi  
 Pholiurus, Gramineae  
 Phoma, Fungi  
 Phoradendron, Loranthaceae  
 Phormium, Liliaceae  
 Photinia, Rosaceae  
 Phragmites, Gramineae  
 Phryma, Phrymaceae  
 Phthirusa, Loranthaceae  
 Phylica, Rhamnaceae  
 Phyllachora, Fungi  
 Phyllanthus, Euphorbiaceae  
 Phyllis, Rubiaceae  
 Phyllocladus, Coniferae  
 Phyllodoce, Ericaceae  
 Phyllostachys, Gramineae  
 Physalis, Solanaceae  
 Physcia, Lichenes  
 Physospermum, Umbelliferae  
 Physostegia, Labiatae  
 Phyteuma, Campanulaceae  
 Phytolacca, Phytolaccaceae  
 Picea, Coniferae  
 Pieris, Ericaceae  
 Pilea, Urticaceae  
 Pilgerodendron, Coniferae  
 Pimpinella, Umbelliferae  
 Pinanga, Palmae  
 Pinus, Coniferae  
 Piper, Piperaceae  
 Piptadenia, Leguminosae  
 Piptochaetium, Gramineae



Pisces, Vertebrata  
 Pisonia, Nyctaginaceae  
 Pistacia, Anacardiaceae  
 Pisum, Leguminosae  
 Pithecellobium, Leguminosae  
 Pittosporum, Pittosporaceae  
 Plagiochila, Bryophyta  
 Plantago, Plantaginaceae  
 Plasmopara, Fungi  
 Platanus, Platanaceae  
 Platonia, Guttiferae  
 Platydesma, Rutaceae  
 Platypus, Insecta  
 Platystethus, Insecta  
 Platytaenia, Pteridophyta  
 Plectranthus, Labiatae  
 Plectronia, Rubiaceae  
 Pleioblastus, Gramineae  
 Pleopeltis, Pteridophyta  
 Pleuropogon, Gramineae  
 Pleuropteropyrum, Polygonaceae  
 Pleurozium, Bryophyta  
 Plinia, Myrtaceae  
 Pluchea, Compositae  
 Plumbago, Plumbaginaceae  
 Plumeria, Apocynaceae  
 Plusia, Insecta  
 Poa, Gramineae  
 Podocarpus, Coniferae  
 Pogonophora, Euphorbiaceae  
 Pogostemon, Labiatae  
 Pohlia, Bryophyta  
 Polemonium, Polemoniaceae  
 Polianthes, Amaryllidaceae  
 Pollinia, Gramineae  
 Polyalthia, Annonaceae  
 Polychytrium, Fungi  
 Polydesmus, Invertebrata  
 Polygonum, Polygonaceae  
 Polylepis, Rosaceae  
 Polypodium, Pteridophyta  
 Polyporolithon, Algae  
 Polyporus, Fungi  
 Polyspatha, Commelinaceae  
 Polystichum, Pteridophyta  
 Polystigma, Fungi  
 Polytoxa, Gramineae  
 Polytrichum, Bryophyta  
 Pongamia, Leguminosae  
 Populus, Salicaceae  
 Poraqueiba, Icacinaceae  
 Porcus, Vertebrata  
 Poria, Fungi  
 Porphyra, Verbenaceae  
 Portulaca, Portulacaceae  
 Potamogeton, Potamogetonaceae  
 Potentilla, Rosaceae  
 Poterium, Rosaceae  
 Pothomorphe, Piperaceae  
 Pothos, Araceae  
 Pouteria, Sapotaceae  
 Pouzolzia, Urticaceae  
 Premna, Verbenaceae  
 Prenanthes, Compositae  
 Prescottia, Orchidaceae  
 Primula, Primulaceae  
 Prinsepia, Rosaceae  
 Prodenia, Insecta  
 Proechimys, Vertebrata  
 Prosopis, Leguminosae  
 Protium, Burseraceae  
 Prunella, Labiatae  
 Prunus, Rosaceae  
 Psammochloa, Gramineae  
 Psectrocladius, Insecta  
 Psephellus, Compositae  
 Pseudosasa, Gramineae  
 Pseudotsuga, Coniferae  
 Psidium, Myrtaceae  
 Psophocarpus, Leguminosae  
 Psoralea, Leguminosae  
 Psorophora, Insecta  
 Psychotria, Rubiaceae  
 Ptelea, Rutaceae  
 Ptenidium, Insecta  
 Pteridium, Pteridophyta  
 Pteris, Pteridophyta

Pterobryopsis, Bryophyta  
 Pterocarpus, Leguminosae  
 Pterocarya, Juglandaceae  
 Pterocyclon, Insecta  
 Pterosperrum, Sterculiaceae  
 Pteryxia, Umbelliferae  
 Puccinellia, Gramineae  
 Pueraria, Leguminosae  
 Pulicaria, Compositae  
 Punica, Punicaceae  
 Pupalia, Amaranthaceae  
 Putorius, Vertebrata  
 Pycnanthemum, Labiatae  
 Pyrenophora, Fungi  
 Pyrethrum, Compositae  
 Pyrus, Rosaceae  
 Pythium, Fungi

Quedius, Insecta  
 Quercus, Fagaceae  
 Quintinia, Saxifragaceae  
 Quisqualis, Combretaceae

Radermachera, Bignoniaceae  
 Radicilingua, Algae  
 Ramalina, Lichenes  
 Ramischia, Pyrolaceae  
 Randia, Rubiaceae  
 Ranunculus, Ranunculaceae  
 Rapanea, Myrsinaceae  
 Raphanus, Cruciferae  
 Raphia, Palmae  
 Raphidiocystis, Invertebrata  
 Raphiolepis, Rosaceae  
 Raphithamnus, Verbenaceae  
 Ratibida, Compositae  
 Rattus, Vertebrata  
 Rauwolfia, Apocynaceae  
 Reaumuria, Tamaricaceae  
 Relbunium, Rubiaceae  
 Remirea, Cyperaceae  
 Rhabditis, Invertebrata  
 Rhagovelia, Insecta  
 Rhamnus, Rhamnaceae  
 Rhaphis, Gramineae  
 Rhapsis, Palmae  
 Rhaponticum, Compositae  
 Rhazya, Apocynaceae  
 Rheum, Polygonaceae  
 Rhizidiomyces, Fungi  
 Rhizidium, Fungi  
 Rhizomys, Vertebrata  
 Rhizophlyctis, Fungi  
 Rhizophora, Rhizophoraceae  
 Rhizophydium, Fungi  
 Rhododendron, Ericaceae  
 Rhodomyrtus, Myrtaceae  
 Rhodotorula, Fungi  
 Rhopalosiphum, Insecta  
 Rhopalostylis, Palmae  
 Rhus, Anacardiaceae  
 Rhynchelytrum, Gramineae  
 Rhynchosia, Leguminosae  
 Rhytidhysterium, Fungi  
 Rhytidophyllum, Gesneriaceae  
 Ribes, Saxifragaceae  
 Richardia, Rubiaceae  
 Ricinus, Euphorbiaceae  
 Rinodina, Lichenes  
 Rivea, Convolvulaceae  
 Robinia, Leguminosae  
 Robinsonia, Compositae  
 Rochelia, Boraginaceae  
 Roegneria, Gramineae  
 Rondeletia, Rubiaceae  
 Roripa, Cruciferae  
 Rosa, Rosaceae  
 Rotatoria, Invertebrata  
 Rotifera, Invertebrata  
 Rottboellia, Gramineae  
 Roupala, Proteaceae  
 Rourea, Connaraceae  
 Rubus, Rosaceae

Rucervus, Vertebrata  
 Rudbeckia, Compositae  
 Ruellia, Acanthaceae  
 Rumex, Polygonaceae  
 Rumia, Umbelliferae  
 Ruspolia, Acanthaceae  
 Russelia, Scrophulariaceae  
 Ruta, Rutaceae  
 Rynia, Flacourtiaceae  
 Rytillix, Gramineae

Sabal, Palmae  
 Sabicea, Rubiaceae  
 Saccharum, Gramineae  
 Saccoglottis, Humiriaceae  
 Salacia, Hippocrateaceae  
 Salix, Salicaceae  
 Salmalia, Bombacaceae  
 Salmo, Vertebrata  
 Salsola, Chenopodiaceae  
 Salvadoria, Salvadoraceae  
 Salvia, Labiatae  
 Sambucus, Caprifoliaceae  
 Sanchezia, Acanthaceae  
 Sanguinaria, Papaveraceae  
 Sanguisorba, Rosaceae  
 Sanicula, Umbelliferae  
 Sansevieria, Liliaceae  
 Santaloides, Connaraceae  
 Santiria, Burseraceae  
 Santolina, Compositae  
 Sapindus, Sapindaceae  
 Sarcinella, Fungi  
 Sarcococca, Buxaceae  
 Sarothamnus, Leguminosae  
 Sasa, Gramineae  
 Satureja, Labiatae  
 Saussurea, Compositae  
 Saxifraga, Saxifragaceae  
 Scabiosa, Dipsacaceae  
 'Scale insects', Insecta  
 Scatella, Insecta  
 Schefflera, Araliaceae  
 Schinus, Anacardiaceae  
 Schizandra, Magnoliaceae  
 Schizophyllum, Invertebrata  
 Schizostachyum, Gramineae  
 Schoenoplectus, Cyperaceae  
 Schomburgkia, Orchidaceae  
 Schrenkia, Umbelliferae  
 Scilla, Liliaceae  
 Scirpus, Cyperaceae  
 Sciurus, Vertebrata  
 Scleria, Cyperaceae  
 Sclerocarya, Anacardiaceae  
 Sclerochiton, Acanthaceae  
 Sclerolobium, Leguminosae  
 Scleropoa, Gramineae  
 Scleropogon, Gramineae  
 Scolopia, Flacourtiaceae  
 Scolytidae, Insecta  
 Scolytus, Insecta  
 Scoparia, Scrophulariaceae  
 Scorodophloeus, Leguminosae  
 Scorzonera, Compositae  
 Scrophularia, Scrophulariaceae  
 Scutellaria, Labiatae  
 Scutia, Rhamnaceae  
 Scytotetulum, Scytotetaceae  
 Sebastiania, Euphorbiaceae  
 Secale, Gramineae  
 Securidaca, Polygalaceae  
 Securinega, Euphorbiaceae  
 Sedum, Crassulaceae  
 Selaginella, Pteridophyta  
 Selinum, Umbelliferae  
 Semiaquilegia, Ranunculaceae  
 Senecio, Compositae  
 Septochytrium, Fungi  
 Sequoia, Coniferae  
 Serjania, Sapindaceae  
 Serratula, Compositae  
 Sesamum, Pedaliaceae  
 Sesbania, Leguminosae  
 Seseli, Umbelliferae



Setaria, Gramineae  
 Setomyces, Lichenes  
 Shorea, Dipterocarpaceae  
 Sibthorpia, Scrophulariaceae  
 Sida, Malvaceae  
 Sideritis, Labiatae  
 Siegesbeckia, Compositae  
 Silaus, Umbelliferae  
 Silene, Caryophyllaceae  
 Silphium, Compositae  
 Simulium, Insecta  
 Sinapis, Cruciferae  
 Sinobambusa, Gramineae  
 Siphocampylus, Campanulaceae  
 Siphonaria, Fungi  
 Sisymbrium, Cruciferae  
 Sitodrepa, Insecta  
 Sium, Umbelliferae  
 Skimmia, Rutaceae  
 Smeethmannia, Flacourtiaceae  
 Smilacina, Liliaceae  
 Smilax, Liliaceae  
 Smirnovia, Leguminosae  
 Smyrnum, Umbelliferae  
 Solanum, Solanaceae  
 Solenanthus, Boraginaceae  
 Solidago, Compositae  
 Sonchus, Compositae  
 Sophora, Leguminosae  
 Sorbus, Rosaceae  
 Sorghum, Gramineae  
 Spartina, Gramineae  
 Spartium, Leguminosae  
 Spathodea, Bignoniaceae  
 Spathyema, Araceae  
 Spermacoce, Rubiaceae  
 Sphaeroma, Invertebrata  
 Sphaerotherca, Fungi  
 Sphagnum, Bryophyta  
 Sphenostylis, Leguminosae  
 Spinacia, Chenopodiaceae  
 Spiraea, Rosaceae  
 Spiraeanthus, Rosaceae  
 Spirogyra, Algae  
 Spodiopogon, Gramineae  
 Spondias, Anacardiaceae  
 Spondylosium, Algae  
 Sporidesmium, Fungi  
 Sporobolus, Gramineae  
 Stachyopsis, Labiatae  
 Stachys, Labiatae  
 Stachytarpheta, Verbenaceae  
 Staphylea, Staphyleaceae  
 Statice, Plumbaginaceae  
 Stauntonia, Lardizabalaceae  
 Staurochilus, Orchidaceae  
 Staurodesmus, Algae  
 Stegomyia, Insecta  
 Stemonia, Stemonaceae  
 Stenichnus, Insecta  
 Stenocalyx, Myrtaceae  
 Stenocarpus, Proteaceae  
 Stenotaphrum, Gramineae  
 Stephania, Menispermaceae  
 Stephanotis, Asclepiadaceae  
 Sterculia, Sterculiaceae  
 Stereospermum, Bignoniaceae  
 Stigmaphyllon, Malpighiaceae  
 Stipa, Gramineae  
 Stokesia, Compositae  
 Straussia, Rubiaceae  
 Strobilanthes, Acanthaceae  
 Strombomonas, Algae  
 Strombosia, Olacaceae  
 Strophanthus, Apocynaceae  
 Strychnos, Loganiaceae  
 Stylidium, Stylidiaceae  
 Stylosanthes, Leguminosae  
 Stylosphaeridium, Algae  
 Styplomerus, Insecta  
 Styx, Styracaceae  
 Suaeda, Chenopodiaceae  
 Sux, Vertebrata  
 Svida, Cornaceae  
 Swartzia, Leguminosae  
 Swertia, Gentianaceae  
 Swietenia, Meliaceae

Sycopsis, Hamamelidaceae  
 Symingtonia, Hamamelidaceae  
 Symphonia, Guttiferae  
 Symphorema, Verbenaceae  
 Symphoricarpos, Caprifoliaceae  
 Symphytum, Boraginaceae  
 Symplocos, Symplocaceae  
 Synedra, Algae  
 Syngamma, Pteridophyta  
 Syntherisma, Gramineae  
 Syrenia, Cruciferae  
 Syzygium, Myrtaceae

Tabebuia, Bignoniaceae  
 Tabernaemontana, Apocynaceae  
 Tagetes, Compositae  
 Talauma, Magnoliaceae  
 Tamarindus, Leguminosae  
 Tamarix, Tamaricaceae  
 Tamus, Dioscoreaceae  
 Tanacetum, Compositae  
 Tanna, Insecta  
 Tapirira, Anacardiaceae  
 Taraxacum, Compositae  
 Tauscheria, Cruciferae  
 Taxodium, Coniferae  
 Taxus, Coniferae  
 Tecoma, Bignoniaceae  
 Tectona, Verbenaceae  
 Tephrosia, Leguminosae  
 Teramnus, Leguminosae  
 Terminalia, Combretaceae  
 Tetracera, Dilleniaceae  
 Tetragnonia, Aizoaceae  
 Tetrapanax, Araliaceae  
 Tetrastigma, Vitaceae  
 Teucrium, Labiatae  
 Thalassia, Hydrocharitaceae  
 Thalictrum, Ranunculaceae  
 Thea, Theaceae  
 Thelypteris, Pteridophyta  
 Themeda, Gramineae  
 Theobroma, Sterculiaceae  
 Thermopsis, Leguminosae  
 Theropogon, Liliaceae  
 Thesium, Santalaceae  
 Thevetia, Apocynaceae  
 Thladiantha, Cucurbitaceae  
 Thraustotheca, Fungi  
 Thuja, Coniferae  
 Thunbergia, Acanthaceae  
 Thymelaea, Thymelaeaceae  
 Thymus, Labiatae  
 Tibicen, Insecta  
 Tibouchina, Melastomataceae  
 Tilia, Liliaceae  
 Tillandsia, Bromeliaceae  
 Tinospora, Menispermaceae  
 Tipuana, Leguminosae  
 Tithonia, Compositae  
 Tocoyena, Rubiaceae  
 Toddalia, Rutaceae  
 Tomanthea, Compositae  
 Torreya, Coniferae  
 Touralaria, Cruciferae  
 Tournefortia, Boraginaceae  
 Toxicodendron, Anacardiaceae  
 Trachelomonas, Algae  
 Trachycarpus, Palmae  
 Trachynia, Gramineae  
 Tragopogon, Compositae  
 Trametes, Fungi  
 'Tree Fern', Pteridophyta  
 Trema, Ulmaceae  
 Trematosphaeria, Fungi  
 Trianthema, Aizoaceae  
 Trichanthesis, Compositae  
 Trichilia, Meliaceae  
 Trichodesma, Boraginaceae  
 Tricholoma, Fungi  
 Trichosanthes, Cucurbitaceae  
 Tricyrtis, Liliaceae  
 Tridax, Compositae  
 Trifolium, Leguminosae  
 Triglochin, Juncaginaceae

Trigonella, Leguminosae  
 Trilobachne, Gramineae  
 Tripogon, Gramineae  
 Tripsacum, Gramineae  
 Trisetum, Gramineae  
 Tristania, Myrtaceae  
 Triticum, Gramineae  
 Tritoma, Insecta  
 Triumfetta, Tiliaceae  
 Trochodion, Fungi  
 Trochomeriopsis, Cucurbitaceae  
 Trollius, Ranunculaceae  
 Tropaeolum, Tropaeolaceae  
 Trutta, Vertebrata  
 Trypodendron, Insecta  
 Tsuga, Coniferae  
 Tubocapsicum, Solanaceae  
 Tulipa, Liliaceae  
 Tunica, Caryophyllaceae  
 Tussilago, Compositae  
 Tylophora, Asclepiadaceae  
 Typha, Typhaceae  
 Typhonium, Araceae

Ulex, Leguminosae  
 Ulmus, Ulmaceae  
 Ulothrix, Algae  
 Umbellularia, Lauraceae  
 Uncinia, Invertebrata  
 Uncinia, Cyperaceae  
 Ungernia, Amaryllidaceae  
 Uranotaenia, Insecta  
 Urraria, Leguminosae  
 Uredinaceae, Fungi  
 Uredo, Fungi  
 Urena, Malvaceae  
 Uroglana, Algae  
 Urtica, Urticaceae  
 Uvaria, Annonaceae

Vaccinium, Ericaceae  
 Valeriana, Valerianaceae  
 Valerianella, Valerianaceae  
 Vallaris, Apocynaceae  
 Vallisneria, Hydrocharitaceae  
 Valoniopsis, Algae  
 Vangueria, Rubiaceae  
 Vaucheria, Algae  
 Velleia, Goodeniaceae  
 Vellozia, Velloziaceae  
 Ventenata, Gramineae  
 Vepris, Rutaceae  
 Verbascum, Scrophulariaceae  
 Verberna, Verbenaceae  
 Verbesina, Compositae  
 Vernonia, Compositae  
 Veronica, Scrophulariaceae  
 Vetiveria, Gramineae  
 Viburnum, Caprifoliaceae  
 Vicia, Leguminosae  
 Vicoa, Compositae  
 Vigna, Leguminosae  
 Viguiera, Compositae  
 Villaresia, Icacinaceae  
 Vinca, Apocynaceae  
 Vincetia, Cyperaceae  
 Viola, Violaceae  
 Virola, Myristicaceae  
 Vismia, Hypericaceae  
 Vitex, Verbenaceae  
 Vitis, Vitaceae  
 Voacanga, Apocynaceae  
 Vochysia, Vochysiaceae  
 Vulpia, Gramineae

Wagatea, Leguminosae  
 Waldsteinia, Rosaceae  
 Wattakaka, Asclepiadaceae  
 Webera, Rubiaceae  
 Weinmannia, Cunoniaceae  
 Wendlandia, Rubiaceae

Wisteria, Leguminosae  
 Woodfordia, Lythraceae  
 Wrightia, Apocynaceae

Xanthium, Compositae  
 Xanthoceras, Sapindaceae  
 Xanthosoma, Araceae  
 Ximenia, Olacaceae  
 Xiphinema, Invertebrata  
 Xyleborus, Insecta

Xylopia, Annonaceae  
 Xylosma, Flacourtiaceae

Yucca, Liliaceae

Zamia, Cycadaceae  
 Zantedeschia, Araceae  
 Zanthoxylum (Xanthoxylum),  
 Rutaceae

Zea, Gramineae  
 Zelkova, Ulmaceae  
 Zerna, Gramineae  
 Zexmenia, Compositae  
 Zeyheria, Bignoniaceae  
 Zingiber, Zingiberaceae  
 Zizania, Gramineae  
 Ziziphora, Labiatae  
 Zizyphus, Rhamnaceae  
 Zoophagus, Fungi  
 Zoysia, Gramineae